CLEMENS

Genealogical Abstracts Of Revolutionary War Pension Files

Volume I: A - E

Abstracted by

Virgil D. White

The National Historical Publishing Company
Waynesboro, Tennessee
1990

CLEAVES, William, BLW #3850-100-1 Aug 1789 assignee Thomas Cushing, srv as a Pvt in the MA Line

William, Eleanor, W23804, MA Line, sol appl 28 Apr 1818 Portland in Dist of ME, in 1820 sol was aged 65 a res of North Yarmouth ME with a wife Eleanor aged 56, wid appl 27 May 1843 Cumberland Cty ME aged 81, sol m Eleanor Skillings on 23 Nov 1786 at Falmouth MA (ME), sol d 25 Jun 1841

CLEAVLAND, Chester or Chester Cleaveland, Elizabeth, W20865, Elizabeth, CT Line, sol was b 8 Mar 1761 at Canterbury CT & lived there at enl & 1 yr after the war sol moved to Royalton in Windsor Cty VT for 7 to 8 yrs then moved to Stockbridge VT then moved to Cherry Valley in Otsego Cty NY for 5 yrs & 1808 moved to Penfield in Monroe Cty NY & appl there 16 Oct 1832, sol m Elizabeth Hutchins on 28 Dec 1788 at Royalton VT, sol d 18 Jul 1840, wid appl 7 Nov 1843 Monroe Cty NY aged 73 a res of Webster NY, sol's daughter Elizabeth Granger was aged 53 in 1843 & stated she had an older sis (not named), one Stephen Cleaveland srv with sol but no relationship to sol was stated

Cyrus or Cyrus Cleaveland, Mary, W20877, CT Line, sol appl 3 Jun 1834 Franklin Cty VT aged 69 a res of Dunham in Lower Canada, sol was b 12 May 1765 at Canterbury in Windham Cty CT & lived there at enl & lived there some yrs after the was then moved to Canaan NH then to Richmond VT then to Dunham in Lower Canada, wid appl 16 Spe 1844 in Georgia Dist of VT aged 73 on 16 Mar 1844 a res of Dunham in Lower Canada, sol & wife m 2 Feb 1793, sol d 13 Mar 1840, sol's daughter Sally wife of Thomas Shufelt was aged 53 in 1846 a res of Dunham in Lower Canada, sol's son Charles Cleaveland was aged 45 in 1846 a res of Dunham, wid's father lived in Richmond VT when sol & wid were married, wid's sis Eleanor Hallock of Madrid in St Lawrence Cty NY aged aged 69 on 6 May 1846, family records of sol's daughter Sally Cleavland, towit; her husband Thomas Shufelt was b 31 Oct 1782, she (Sally) was b 2 Jun 1793, children were; Harriet b 23 May 1816, Mary An b 3 May 1818 Fanny b 25 Dec 1820, Cyrus b 7 Nov 1823, Leonora b 7 Aug 1825, Matilda b 25 Oct 1829 & Sary b 1 Feb 1837

Solomon or Solomon Cleveland, S44778, MA Line, see Salomon Cleveland

CLEER, Peter, S35835, Cont Line, appl 7 Apr 1818 in 7th Judicial Dist of PA age 67, on 2 Jan 1822 sol was a res of Baltimore MD with no family

CLEFFORD, John or John Clifford, Sarah, W20868, NH Line, sol appl 14 Aug 1832 Orleans Cty VT aged 68 a res of Derby VT, sol was b 19 Sep 1764 at Candia NH & lived in Rumney NH at enl, wid appl 1 Sep 1838 Orleans Cty VT aged 69 a res of Holland or Halland VT, sol m Sarah Rowe on 7 Mar 1784 at Rumney VT, sol d 10 Feb 1837, sol's bro Samuel Clifford of Barnston in Prov of Lower Canada was aged 65 in 1832

CLEFTON, George or George Clifton, Milly, W10632, BLW #1794-100 & BLW #61-60-55, DE Line, see Clifton

CLELAND, John, Thankful, W20869, CT Line, sol m Thankful Easton 27 Apr 1780 at Wapping (later became East Windsor) CT & in Dec 1780 moved to Stafford CT, sol appl 30 Apr 1818, in 1820 sol was a res of Chautauqua Cty NY aged about 62, sol d 16 Feb 1827, wid appl 27 Jun 1837 Chautauqua Cty NH aged 79 a res of Stockton NY, in 1837 sol's sons; Oliver was aged 42 & Nathan was aged 40 both of Stockton NY, wid's sis Hannah m Cephas Mills & was still living in 1838 & he (Cephas) was aged 78, in 1838 one Justin Easton was of East Hartford CT aged 76 but his relationship to wid wasn't stated

CLEM, John, Susannah, R2040, MD Line, wid appl 16 Nov 1842 Warren Cty IN aged 83, sol & wife m 11 Feb 1778 about 10 miles from Cumberland MD, sol d 18 Apr 1827, sol's son Jacob Clem was aged 63 in 1842, sol's son John Clem made aff'dt 17 Dec 1842 & states his oldest sister was aged 63 on 11 Dec 1842, sol's grandson David Clem wrote letter of inquiry 16 Aug 1857 in Vermillion Cty IL (wid was dec'd)

John, R21840, VA Line, appl 16 Aug 1832 Jackson Cty TN aged 79, sol lived at Shepherdstown VA at enl, sol was b in Jul 1753 about 20 miles from Philadelphia PA

CLEMANS, John or John Clemens, S2435, VA Line, sol was b 1753 in Augusta Cty VA & lived there at enl & in 1806 moved to Jackson Cty TN & appl there 13 Nov 1832, one Christopher Clemons was JP for Jackson Cty TN in 1832 but no relationship to sol was stated

CLEMENCE, Ebenezer, S18765, MA Line, appl 5 Sep 1832 Worcester Cty MA a res of Charlton MA, sol was b 29 Dec 1750 in that part of Oxford later called Charlton MA

Joseph, S30933, MD Line, appl 17 Jun 1834 Clarke Cty KY aged 101 on 8 Feb 1834, sol was b 8 Feb 1733 in Bucks Cty PA & moved to MD when quite young, sol enl from Washington Cty MD

Peter, S41478, PA Line, appl 21 May 1818 Union Cty PA aged 58, in 1820 sol had a wife Elizabeth aged 58 & a daughter Mena aged 13

CLEMENS, Henry or Henry Clemmens, S41477, NJ Line, see Henry Clemmens

John or John Clemons, Polly, W20867, BLW #5201-160-55, MA Line, see John Clemons

John or John Clemans, S2435, NC Line, see John Clemans

John or John Clemons, BLW #312-100, PA Line, sol signed p.o.a. on 27 Mar 1800 Lancaster Cty PA & sold rights to his BLW to one John Young for $8.00

Christopher, Hannah, W20870, MA Line, wid appl 16 Oct 1838 Rockingham Cty NH aged 81 a res of Plaistown NH, sol m Hannah Carleton on 23 Feb 1776 both were of Haverhill MA, sol d 30 Dec 1820, wid d 17 Oct 1843 & one Benjamin George was adm'r of her estate on 18 Apr 1845 in Rockingham Cty NH

CLEMENT, Edmund or Edmond Clements, S21698, VA Line, sol was b 18 Sep 1759 in Amelia Cty VA & lived there at enl, sol appl 29 Sep 1832 Spartanburg Dist SC, sol d 17 Jul 1845

Isaac, BLW #3964-100-27 Feb 1790 to Theodosius Fowler, srv as a Sgt in the MA Line

Isaac, S29076, MA Line, appl 27 Apr 1818 Cortland Cty NY aged 62 a res of Cincinnatus NY, sol enl at Dracut MA, in 1820 sol had a wife aged 61 & a daughter Charlotte aged 18, sol d 6 or 22 Mar 1836 at Bethany in Genesee Cty NY leaving no wid but left children; Elsey West of Carlton NY, David Clement of Hanover in Cataraugus Cty NY, Elenor Wicks wife of Ira Wicks of Cincinnatus NY, Polly wife of Timothy McElwain of Solon NY, Sarah wife of Joseph Howe of Solon NY, Daniel R. Clement of Solon NY & Hannah wife of Thomas Wicks of Solon NY, the said Hannah was aged 21 in 1820

Isaac or Isaac Clements, Dorothy or Dorotha, W18907, NH Line, sol m Dorotha McHorneon 17 Sep 1786 at Canterbury in Merrimack Cty NH, wid appl 13 Aug 1846 Orleans Cty VT aged 85, sol d 10 Mar 1846 at a res of Holland VT

Jesse, R2044, NH Line, appl 18 May 1836 Sullivan Cty NH aged 81 a res of Unity NH, sol was b at Plaistow in Rockingham Cty NH & later moved to Weare NH & lived there at enl & in 1805 moved to Unity NH, one Francis Chase was a witt to sol's aff'dt

John, S17883, NH Line, appl 14 Aug 1832 Grafton Cty NH a res of Bath NH aged 70, (cont next page)

(8—1776)

SERVICE		NUMBER
Penn	Clemence, Peter	S. 41478

CONTENTS

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2026 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

https://archive.org/details/karencripe07

13,323

4

Pennsylvania

Peter Clemence

of Union County in the state of Penn^a.

who was a private in the regiment commanded by

Colonel Butler of the Penn^a.

Line, for the term of two years. War

Inscribed on the Roll of Pennsylvania

at the rate of 8 Dollars per month, to commence on

the 13th of June, 1818.

Certificate of Pension issued the 21st of July 1819

and sent to Simon Snyder Esq.

New Berlin, Penn^a.

Arrears to 4th of Mar. 1819. 8 mo. 22/30.	69.86
Semi-anl. all'ce ending 4th Sept. 1819.	48.00
	$117:86

{Revolutionary claim,
Act 18th March, 1818.}

Continued

Notification sent January 15. 182[illegible] to
Hon. A. Boden House of Reps. U.S.

41478

Levy INVALID.

File No. 41.478

Peter Clemence

Pri Rev War

Act: 18 March 18

Index:—Vol. 8, Page 89

[Arrangement of 1870.]

1

Eighth Judiciary District
Pennsylvania } Union County ss } On the twenty first day of May AD one thousand eight hundred and eighteen

Before me the Subscriber president Judge of the Eighth Judiciary district of Pennsylvania personally appeared Peter Clemence aged fifty eight years resident in Union County in the said district who being by me first duly sworn according to Law, doth ~~depose~~ on oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the provisions made by the act of Congreſs entitled "an act to provide for certain persons engaged in the land and naval service of the United States in the revolutionary war" That the said Peter Clemence, enlisted in Carlisle in the state aforesaid, in the company commanded by Captain Parker, and afterwards drafted into Captain Stake in the fourth Regiment in the Pennsylvania line, commanded by Colonel William Butler that he continued to serve two years in the service of the United States, was discharged in Philadelphia after the war, and has lost his discharge, was out on Sullivans Expedition against the Indians, that he is in reduced circumstances & stands in need of the assistance of his Country for support, and that he has no other evidence now in his power of his said services

Peter his X mark Clemance

Sworn to and declared before me the day & year aforesaid

Seth Chapman

I, Seth Chapman president Judge of the Eighth Judiciary district of Pennsylvania, do hereby certify that it appears to my satisfaction that th Peter Clemence did serve in the revolutionary war as stated in the precedin declaration against the common enemy and I now transmit the proceedin and testimony taken and ~~that~~ had before the the Secretary for the departm of war, pursuant to the directions of the aforementioned act of Congreſs

Seth Chapman

Pennsylvania
Union County Sct }

I Simon Snyder Junr. Prothonotary of the court of common pleas of Union County aforesaid do Certify that the Honorable Seth Chapman Esquire whose name is subscribed to the preceding Deposition was at the time & yet is president Judge of the eighth Judiciary district of Pennsylvania to all whose official acts due faith and credit are and ought to be given as well in courts of Justice as elswere (the County of Union aforesaid composing part of the Eighth Judiciary district aforesaid)
In testimony of which I have hereto subscribed my name & affixed the seal of said Court at New Berlin the thirteenth day of June AD Eighteen hundred & Eighteen

Simon Snyder Junr.
Prothy

Eighth Judiciary District
of Pennsylvania Union
County Sct }

I Seth Chapman President Judge of the Eighth Judiciary district of Pennsylvania, do certify, that it appears to my satisfaction that the said Peter Clemince did serve in the revolutionary war as stated in the preceding declaration against the common enemy, and that he is in reduced circumstances and stands in need of the assistance of his country for support. and I now transmit the proceedings and testimony taken and had before me to the secretary for the department of war pursuant to the directions of the aforement act of Congress.

Seth Chapman

Peter Clemence

13,323
Sept 1819

Con

paid by
J. Merople
67/0

District of Pennsylvania }
Union County ss } On the twenty first day of December AD eighteen hundred and twenty. Personally appeared in open Court of Common Pleas of the County aforesaid ~~keeping~~ being a Court of Record of its proceedings & expressly made a Court of Record by act of assembly of this State. Peter Clemence aged Sixty years resident in said County and in said District. who being first duly sworn according to Law. doth on his oath declare that he enlisted in the Corps commanded by Captain Parker and afterwards in the Corps commanded by Captain Stake in the Regiment commanded by Colonel Butler. and remained in the Service for the two years. and that he made his original application on the thirteenth day of June 1818. and received his pension. his Certificate is numbered 13323. and dated the 21th of July 1819. and I do Solemnly Sworn. that I was a resident citizen of the United States on the 18 of May 1818. and that I have not since that time by Gift. Sale or in any manner disposed of my property or any part thereof with intent thereby so to diminish as to bring myself within the provisions of an act of Congress "entitled an act to provide for Certain persons engaged in the land and naval Service during the Revolutionary war. passed on the 18th March 1818. and that I have not nor has any person in trust for me any property. Securities contracts or debts due to me. nor have I any income other than what is Contained in the schedule hereto annexed and by me Subscribed. and that I am by occupation a Labourer I have my wife Elizabeth aged about 58 year and my Daughter Mena aged 13 years residing with me but from bodily infirmities I am unable to support myself without assistance from my Country

Sworn & Subscribed in open Court }
the 21th day of Dec. 1820 }

Peter his + mark Clemence

Simon Snyder Jr Prothy

A List of Peter Clemen's Property

Two Cows	16.00
Five Sheep	3.00
one Heifer	5.00
one Stove	12.00
one Mare	20.00
one Chair	.50
two Iron Pots	1.00
1 Few dishes and Spoons	1.00
	$58.50

Sworn & Subscribed in open Court the 21th of December AD 1820 } Ss.

Simon Snyder Junr.
Prothy.

Decr. 21. 1820. The Court is Satisfied with the valuation

Union County ss

I Simon Snyder Junr. Prothonotary of the Court of Common Pleas do hereby Certify that the foregoing oath and the Schedule thereto annexed are truly Copied from the Records of the said Court. and I do further Certify that it is the opinion of the said Court. that the total amount in value of the property exhibited in the aforesaid Schedule is fifty eight dollars and fifty cents. —

In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of the said Court on this twenty first day of December Eighteen hundred and twenty

Simon Snyder Junr.
Prothy

845

PENNSYLVANIA ARCHIVES

Fifth Series

V. 2

VOLUME II.

EDITED BY
THOMAS LYNCH MONTGOMERY

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE
HON. FRANK M. FULLER,
SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

Mrs. Lucy Marie Cowan
Warren Pa.

HARRISBURG, PA.:
HARRISBURG PUBLISHING COMPANY, STATE PRINTER,
1906.

Shoemaker, John, tailor; Pennsylvania; Easton; German.

Smith, John, age twenty-nine; shoemaker; England.

Smith, Peter, age thirty; Ireland; pitted with smallpox.

Spinkhouse, Anthony, age twenty-eight; tailor; Spain; has a great turn for dealing.

Travis, Andrew, age twenty-five; Dublin; formerly of Second Penn'a.

Tronzo, Jacob, age forty; Germany.

Walker, Samuel, age sixteen; drummer; of Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Wilkinson, Christopher; age twenty-five; England.

SUBSEQUENT PROMOTIONS OF FOURTH PENNSYLVANIA. (a.)

Captain.

Stephenson, Stephen, from captain lieutenant of Ninth, July 11, 1781, vice Capt. John Alexander, resigned.

Lieutenants.

Henderson, Andrew, from ensign, January 29, 1781, vice Lieut. George Boss, transferred to Invalid corps.

Rose, John, from ensign, April 1, 1781, vice Peter Summers resigned.

Denny, Ebenezer, from ensign in the Seventh, May 23, 1781, vice Lieut. Garret Stediford resigned.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES OF THE FOURTH PENNSYLVANIA REGIMENT, CONTINENTAL LINE. (a.)

Sergeant-Major.

Allison, John, enlisted in 1776, attached to Capt. Thomas Campbell's company; served during the war; resided in Adams county, in 1835, aged eighty-seven.

Brown, Michael, from Seventh; in sappers and miners; re-enlisted December 3, 1781.
Brown, Philip, May 3, 1777—1781.
Brown, Thomas, killed in action.
Brown, William, Invalid corps, August 2, 1779.
Bruner, John.
Brunner (Van) Abraham (e).
Bryan, William.
Buchanan, George.
Bunch, John.
Burchell, John.
Burchell, William, April 17, 1777—1781.
Burke, Francis.
Burridge, John.
Butler, John (e), in Col. William Butler's company.
Byrns, James.

Quarter-Master Sergeant.

Cook, Thomas, January 22, 1777—1781.

Sergeant.

Close, John (e), in Scull's company to September, 1778; afterwards in Capt. Lieut, Sproat's.

Corporals.

Christie, John, April 1, 1777—1781.
Clark, Thomas, March 18, 1777—1781.
Cochran, George, March 20, 1777—1781.
Crawford, Henry.
Conroy, James, May 8, 1778.

Drummer.

Connor, Patrick, March 9, 1777—1781.

Fifer.

Cogdail, Daniel, March 10, 1777—1781.

Privates.

Caldwell, Thomas.
Callaghan, John.
Camp, Joseph.
Campbell, James.

Carman, William, January 1, 1777—1781.
Carnaghan, Richard.
Carnahan, James.
Carroll, Thomas, January 1, 1777—1781.
Cassady, William.
Cavanaugh, John, resided in York county, 1835.
Chambers, James, resided in Allegheny county, Maryland, 1834, aged seventy-nine.
Charles, James.
Chigney, John, October 28, 1778—1781.
Chrisman, Felix, resided in Chester county, 1835, aged seventy-four.
Clarke, George, of Capt. Thomas Campbell's company; died at Ashley Hill, South Carolina.
Clarke, John, January 1, 1777—1781.
Clarke, Robert, March 7, 1777—1781.
Clayton, Thomas, September 12, 1778.
Cleland, Adam.
Clemens, Peter.
Clinger, Philip—see Third Penn'a.
Clinton, James.
Cloase, Jacob.
Cochran, Blaney.
Cochran, John, February 25, 1778—1781.
Cody, William, March 2, 1777—1781.
Cole, David.
Coleman, Patrick, resided in State of Delaware, 1835.
Colkendoll, George.
Collings, John.
Collings, Richard.
Collings, Robert.
Collings, William.
Conn, Adam, January 5, 1777—1781.
Conner, Charles, January 1, 1777—1781.
Conner, Martin.
Connelly, Andrew.
Cooling, George.
Coulter, John.
Courtney, Cornelius.
Cowey, John.
Crain, John, 1776—1781.
Creamer, Francis.
Creamer, Jacob, resided in New Castle county, Delaware, 1818.
Cremer, William.

Clemens, Peter

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ....

BOOK MARK: ....

See also 3 Pa. Regt.

---

6 1

Peter

Appears in a

under the follow

"We and eac
subscribed do ac
Major Thomas
Beatty, Agents f
several sums op
in certificates da
at Six Per cent.
John Pierce, Con
being for a Bal
United States a
1783."

(Revo

Date of Issue

N° of Certificate

N° of voucher

Sum 2

Signer a

Remarks:

*This book bears t
Book (Containing
Copy of Pay Roll B
agents of the United
Pennsylvania Line in
and seal of Office a
ber. A.D 1818. Geo

Vol. **171** : page

(547)

Peter

a Regiment.

ary War.)

IBERS.

ers herein

h

---

6 | 4 | **Pa.**

Peter Clemens

______, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1784, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Mch 2, 1785.

N° of Certificate 69990; Letter G

N° of voucher 1220

Sum 24 Dollars, 60 90ths.

Signer Alex Graydon

Remarks:

---

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**: page 115

RWPearson

(547) *Copyist*

[illegible]

Applied to a [illegible]

Stock

under the following Resolution:

[illegible]

[illegible]

X

Clemens, Peter

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 4 Regt Pa.

---

6 3

Peter Clem

, Third Regin

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading

"We and each of us whose subscribed do acknowledge to Major Thomas B. Bowen an Beatty, Agents for the late Pe several sums opposite to our in certificates dated July 1, 17 at Six Per cent. from January John Pierce, Commissioner, an being for a Balance of a set United States and us for Grat Commissioned Officers & pri the end of the War."

(Revolutiona

Date of Issue Ma

No of Certificate 72154

No of voucher 13

Sum 80 Dolls.

Signer Alex Gr

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certi Book (Containing two hundred and Copy of Pay Roll Book "B." one of th agents of the United States for the s Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutiona and seal et Office at Harrisburg the tw ber, A. D. 1818. Geo. BRYAN, *Auditor*

Vol. **171**; page 219

R117

(547)

nt.

C | 3 | Pa.

Peter Clemons ×

......................, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Mch 2 1785

Nº of Certificate 72154 ; Letter L.

Nº of voucher 1320

Sum 80 Dolls. .... 90ths.

Signer Alex Graydson

Remarks:

---

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 209

RWPearson

(547) *Copyist.*

C

Pete

Pvt.

Appears in a

under the fol

"Return o

Donation La

General."

(Rev

Remarks:

*This book b
that the aforego
Soldiers of the I
as furnished by
admitted by the
acts of the Gene
sylvania, which
Secretary of th
whereof I have
said Office at Ha

Vol. **173**; p

(547)

Pa.

s are hereunto
received from
tain Ercurius
ania Line, the
, respectively;
aring Interest
31, Signed by
ibed as below,
between the
owed the non
who served to

Var.)

785

tter 2.

90ths.

on

Certify that this
ges) is a correct
of pay rolls of the
of the pay of the
Witness my hand
day of Septem-
of Pennsylvania."

on
Copyist.

C | 3 | Pa.

Peter Clemens.
Pvt. 3d Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania; which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page [illegible]

(517) J T Hensley *Copyist*

C | 3 | **Pa.**

Peter Clemens

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3d, 1783.".

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Mch 2, 1785.

Nº of Certificate 71754; Letter L.

Nº of voucher 1220

Sum 40 Dolls, 60 90ths.

Signer Alexander Graydon

Remarks:

---

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**: page 192

RWPearson

(547) *Copyist.*

Pa.

titled to
nptroller

do certify
fficers and
ion lands,
o of those
he several
n of Penn-
fice of the
n Witness
he Seal of
, 1830.
. office."

Copyist

Clem

3 Penn

(R

Penn

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Numb

Book Mark:

See also

[illegible]

[illegible] Warrant

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

under the following [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

CLEMENCE, Peter

Pennsylvania Archives

Third Series.

Printed under direction of

DAVID MARTIN,

Secretary of the Commonwealth.

Edited by

WILLIAM HENRY EGLE, M.D.

VOL. XXIII.

Pt. 2

HARRISBURG:
Wm. Stanley Ray, State Printer.
1897.

PENSION LIST UNDER THE ACT OF CONGRESS PASSED MARCH 18, 1818.

Statement showing the names, rank, etc., of persons residing in the State of Pennsylvania who have been inscribed on the Pension List under the act of Congress passed March 18, 1818.

Adams County.

Allison, Robt., lt. P. Con. L., June 30, 1818.
Allison, John, ser. maj. P. L., Jan. 20, 1819; 87.
Baker, James, pr. P. L., Oct. 21, 1818.
Carleton, Edw., pr. P. L., Oct. 21, 1818; 105.
Johnston, Wm., pr. P. L., March 25, 1822; 76.
Jacoby, Nicholas, pr. P. L., Dec. 5, 1832; 71; d. Nov. 1, 1832.
McGinnis, Wm., pr. P. L., Oct. 20, 1818; 90.
McLaughlin, Robt. pr. P. L., May 2, 1818; 80.
McKinly, James, pr. P. L., March 25, 1822; 77.
Shugart, Eli, pr. P. L., July 28, 1830; 80.
Weaver, Jacob, pr. P. L., May 6, 1826; 85.

Allegheny County.

Roberts, John, serg. P. L., May 4, 1819; 86; d. Dec. 30, 1819.
Clendenin, James, pr. P. L., May 7, 1819; 74.
Castilo, Samuel, pr. P. L., July 11, 1819; 94.
Curry, James, pr. P. L., Feb. 15, 1822; 94; d. Dec. 10, 1825.
Crawford, John, lt. P. L., Nov. 9, 1819; 100.
Cochran, Robt. pr. P. L., April 22, 1820; 74.
Dixon, Jacob, pr. P. L., May 7, 1819; 74; d. May 18, 1833.
Gray, Alex. pr. P. L., Sept. 13, 1819; 88.
Kerr, John, pr. P. L., May 23, 1820; 84; d. June 14, 1826.
Leary, Wm., pr. P. L., July 22, 1819; 64.
Lauman, Philip, pr. P. L., Oct. 31, 1818; 75; d. May 5, 1833.
Logan, John, pr. P. L., Oct. 13, 1823; 81.
Morris, George, pr. P. L., Oct. 24, 1818; 68.
McMurdy, John, pr. P. L. Oct. 28, 1818; 89.
McMurdy, John, pr. P. L., Oct. 28, 1818; 89.
McCann, Daniel, pr. P. L., March 12, 1819; 64; d. Jan. 26, 1823.
Murphy, Owen, pr. P. L., June 1, 1819; 90.
McCoy, Charles, pr. P. L., March 8, 1821; 85.

Susquehanna County.

Daud, Isaac, pr. P. L., July 14, 1819; 80.

Stevens, Wm., pr. P. L., Sept. 15, 1819; 72.

Westbrook, Cornelius B., pr. P. L., June 17, 1825; 74.

Tioga County.

Hart, George, pr. P. L., Feb. 11, 1820; 76; d. Feb. 28, 1833.

Union County.

Brown, Isaac, sergt. P. L., May 15, 1820; 83.

Bilman, Duvalt, pr. P. L., Oct. 21, 1820; 81.

Britton, Joseph, pr. P. L., June 1, 1820; 79.

Clemence, Peter, pr. P. L., July 21, 1819; 74.

Dorman, Ludwig, pr. P. L., Oct. 25, 1819; 79.

Derr, Christian, pr. P. L., May 15, 1820; 76; d. Jan. 23, 1824.

Kerner, John, pr. P. L., May 15, 1820; 84; d. June 22, 1819.

Lyon, John, pr. P. L., April 17, 1818; 79.

Lenox, George, pr. P. L., July 21, 1819; 77.

Sult, David, pr. P. L., May 15, 1820; 82.

Venango County.

Scott, Wm. (2d), pr. P. L., March 27, 1819; 74; d. July 19, 1824.

Warren County.

Beetman, Jacob, pr. P. L., Feb. 1, 1821; 71; d. July 28, 1829.

Washington County.

Bess. Edward, pr. P. L., May 7, 1819; 72; d. July 17, 1822

Bleakly, George, pr. P. L., Nov. 17, 1818; d. June 3, 1818.

Burk, Patrick, pr. P. L., Dec. 9, 1822; 75.

Cavanaugh, Patrick, pr. P. L., Sept. 5, 1820; 83; d. April 5, 1829.

Campbell, Robt. (3d), pr. P. L., April 18, 1820; 92.

Duff, James, pr. P. L., Oct. 20, 1818; 87.

Daily, Dennis, pr. P. L., Nov. 27, 1819; 80.

Hinery, Francis, pr. P. L., Sept. 17, 1819; 81; d. Dec. 23, 1834.

Mitchell, James, sergt. maj. P. L., Dec. 24, 1818; 82.

Marshall, John, capt. P. L., March 15, 1819; 85.

Murdock, Robt., pr. P. L., Nov. 25, 1819; 69.

Moore, James, pr. P. L., May 10, 1820; d. Feb. 4, 1820.

Ancestry.com℠

1790 United States Federal Census

For more family history charts and forms,
visit www.ancestry.com/save/charts/ancchart.htm

State: Penna. Call Number/URL: ______ Enumeration Date: ______

county	city	page	names of heads of families	free white males of 16 years & upwards, including heads of families	free white males under 16 years	free white females including heads of families	all other free persons	slaves
Berks		285	Peter CLEMENCE	2	3	3		

copyright © 2001 Ancestry.com

To search the 1790 census online, visit www.ancestry.com

Bro' over 284	88	120	201
Jno Hubler	1	1	2
Jno Klingler	1	1	2
Saml Boyer	1	2	3
Jno Spatz	1	2	2
Leond Kead	3	4	3
Paul Zigler	1	1	1
Peter Harnar	1	4	3
Jacob Miller	2	1	1
Jno Biegner	3		3
Peter Lingenfelder	2		2
Henry Hubner	2	4	5
Jacob Hubler	3	4	5
Leod Minich Senr	3	1	2
Jacob Gunkel	3	1	2
Leod Moyer	1		1
Jno Adams	1	2	2
Geo Berger	1		3
Valen Heberling	2	1	3
Jacob Heberling	1	1	3
Henry Sauter	1	3	3
Adam Gebhart	2	1	2
Henry Apple	2	1	5
Mathw Spatz	1		4
Paul Engel	1		2
Michl Shetterly	1	1	6
Peter Hitzel	2	1	3
Peter Darry	1	1	6
Christina Betz	1	2	3
Peter Obtigrove	1	2	3
Fredk Weaver	1	3	2
Nichs Shaffenberger	2		2
Jno Shaffenberger	1		1
Jno Weis	2	2	6
Adam Smith	2	3	2
Card up	142	170	299

MyFamily.com

1790
Berks

17	Brought up	142	170	299
	Balsor Houtz	1	1	3
	Michl Keiser	1		1
	Jacob Gunkel Jur	1	2	3
	Phil Kuhns	4	3	1
	Jacob Weaver	1	2	1
	Fredk Shuck	2	1	7
	Nichs Eckel	1	1	2
	Geo Bressler	1	3	2
	Phil Bressler	1		3
	Lawce Semple	1	1	2
	Adam Battorff	1	2	2
	Simon Bresler	3		2
	Nichs Boyer	1	5	2
	Jno Moyer	1	2	4
	Jacob Shock	3		1
	Peter Clemence	2	3	3
	Elesa Zerber	2	1	2
	Francis Hubler	1	1	3
	Andw Zerbe	1		3
	Jno Weaver	1	2	3
	Geo Shetterly	1		1
	Jacob Sinmoyer	2	3	4
	Adm Willecker	1	2	1
	Peter Smith	2		5
	Valene Gamby	1	3	2
	Jno Apple	1	3	5
	Albrecht Bressler	2	1	4
	Geo Gamby	1	1	3
	Peter Weaver	1	2	2
	Willm Kantner	1	2	3
17	Jno Swaikhart	1	2	6
	Jacob Sheffer	1	4	1
	Jno Kantner	3	2	5
	Jacob Hummel	1		4
	Card Over	191	225	395

285

1790 Berks Pine Grove

Brot Over	191	225	395
Jno Brown	1	2	3
Geo Brown	1		1
Geo Kremer Senr	2	4	5
Geo Kremer Junr	1		1
Wm Kremer	1		1
Valentine Shuler	2		2
Bernhart Rein	1	1	2
Stephen Diehl	3	5	2
Adam Brown	1	2	3
Nichs Hittle	2	0	4
Nichs Kuchmy	3	3	3
Valen Ullrich	1		7
Christn Weber	3	5	4
Jno Breſsler	1	4	2
Total	214	251	435

MyFamily.com

Ancestry.com℠

1800 United States Federal Census

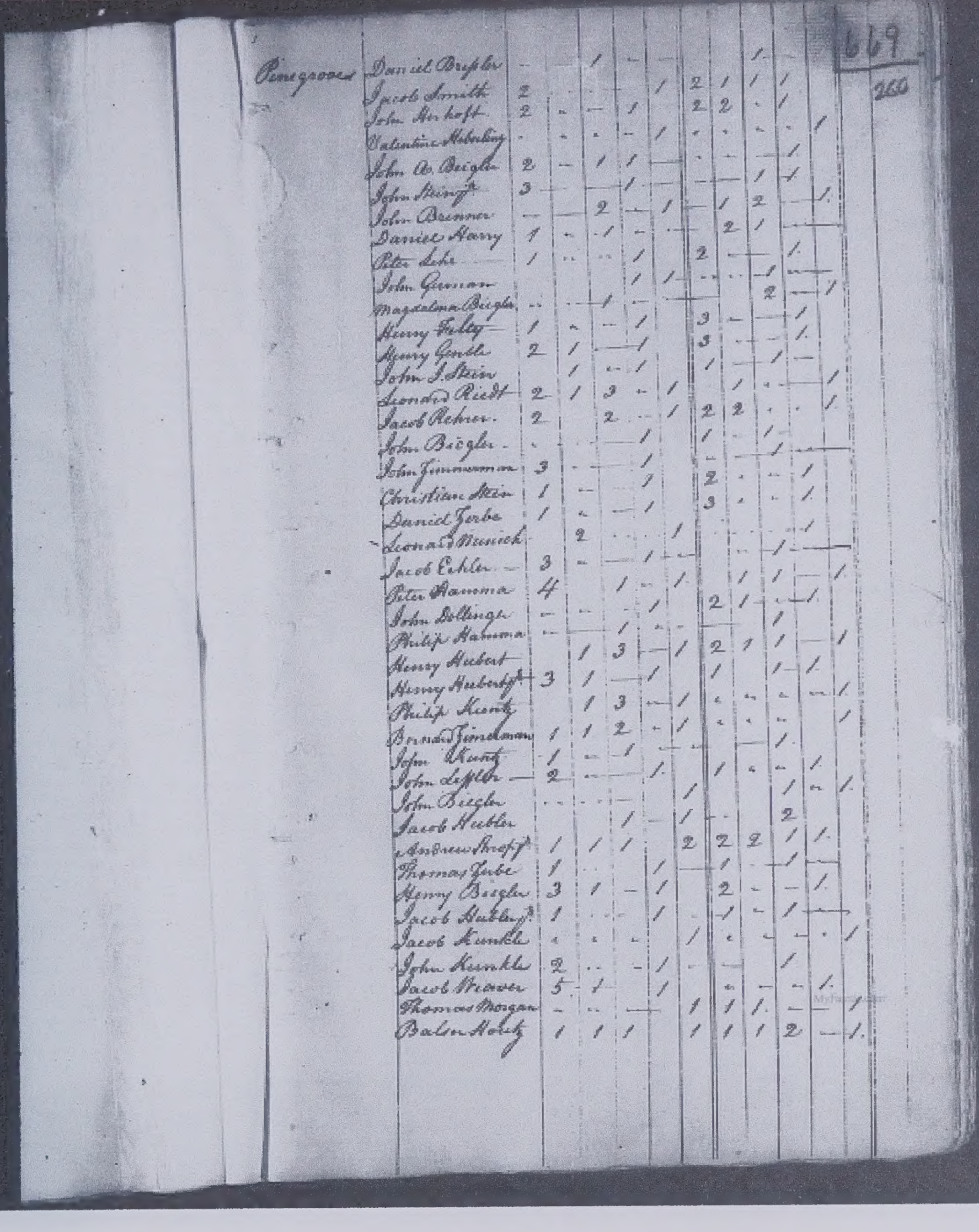
For more family history charts and forms,
visit www.ancestry.com/save/charts/ancchart.htm

State: Pennsylvania Call Number/URL: ______________ Enumeration Date: ______________

county	city	page	names of heads of families	free white males					free white females					all other free persons	slaves
				under 10	10 thru 15	16 thru 25	26 thru 44	45 and over	under 10	10 thru 15	16 thru 25	26 thru 44	45 and over		
Berks	Pine Grove	672 263 22	CLEMENCE, Peter			1		1				1			
Berks	Pine Grove	670 261 27	CLEMENCE, Peter	1	1	1		1	1	1	1		1		
Berks	Pine Grove	670 261 27	CLEMENCE, George	2			1		2		1	1			

copyright © 2001 Ancestry.com

To search the 1800 census online, visit www.ancestry.com



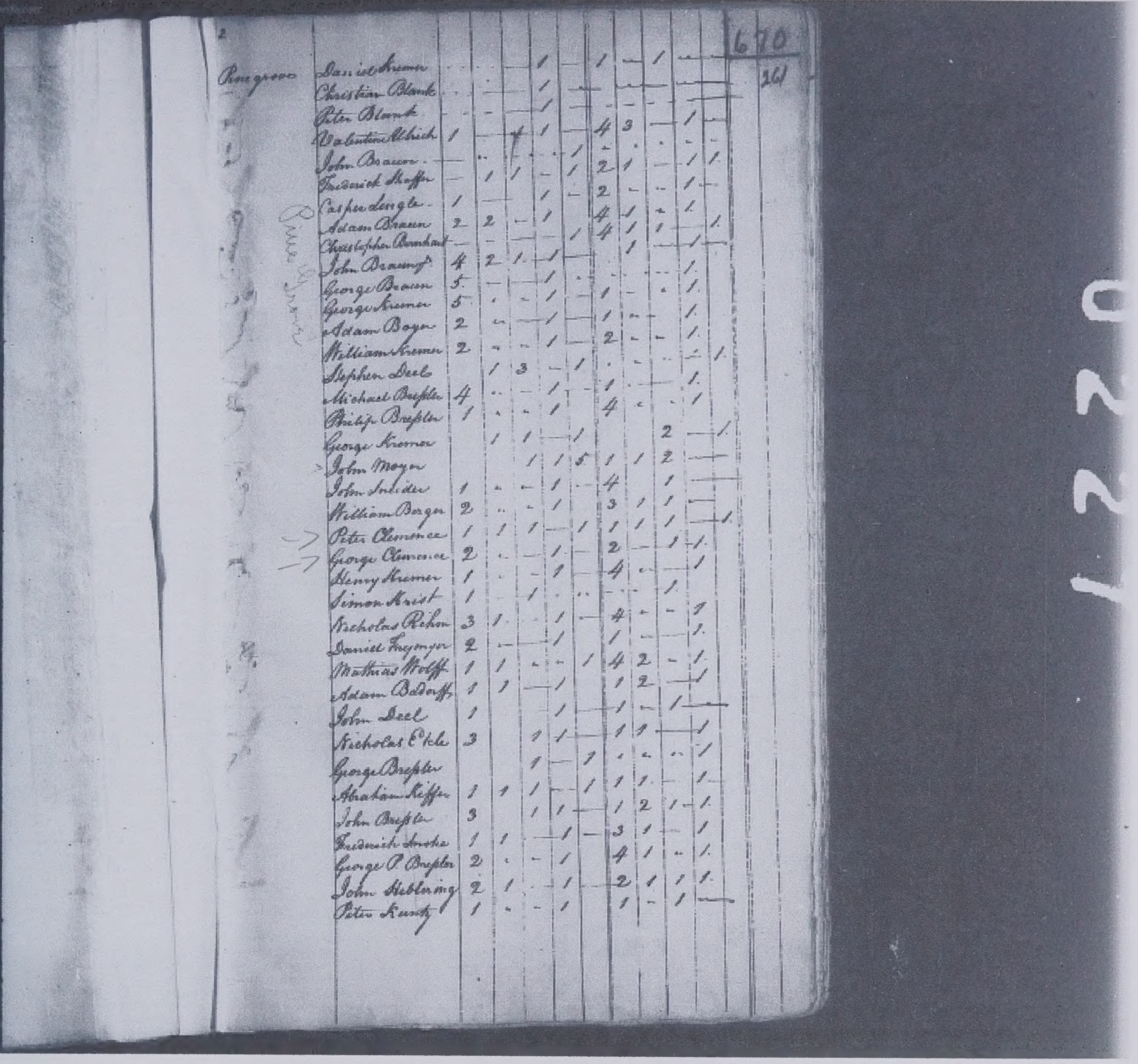
669

260

Pinegrove	Daniel Bressler			1					1		
	Jacob Smith	2				1	2	1	1	1	
	John Airhoft	2			1		2	2		1	
	Valentine Heberling					1					1
	John A. Beigler	2		1	1					1	
	John Steiner Jr	3			1				1	1	
	John Brenner			2		1		1	2		1
	Daniel Harry	1		1				2	1		
	Peter Lehr	1			1		2			1	
	John German				1	1			1		
	Magdalena Beigler			1					2		1
	Henry Felty	1			1		3			1	
	Henry Gentle	2	1		1		3			1	
	John I. Stein		1		1		1		1		
	Leonard Riedt	2	1	3		1		1			1
	Jacob Rehrer	2		2		1	2	2			1
	John Beigler				1		1		1		
	John Zimmerman	3			1		2		1	1	
	Christian Stein	1			1		3			1	
	Daniel Zerbe	1			1					1	
	Leonard Munich		2			1			1		
	Jacob Eckler	3			1			1	1		1
	Peter Hamma	4		1		1	2	1		1	
	John Dollinger				1				1		
	Philip Hamma			1							1
	Henry Hubert		1	3		1	2	1	1		
	Henry Hubert Jr	3	1		1		1		1	1	1
	Philip Kuntz		1	3		1					1
	Bernard Zimmerman	1	1	2		1			1		
	John Kuntz	1		1	1		1			1	
	John Leffler	2							1		1
	John Beigler					1					
	Jacob Hubler			1		1			2		
	Andrew Shropp Jr	1	1	1		2	2	2	1	1	
	Thomas Zerbe	1			1		1		1		
	Henry Beigler	3	1		1		2			1	
	Jacob Hubler Sr	1			1		1		1		
	Jacob Kunkle					1					1
	John Kunkle	2			1				1		
	Jacob Weaver	5	1		1					1	
	Thomas Morgan					1	1	1			1
	Baltzer Holtz	1	1	1		1	1	1	2		1

1800 census Pa
Berks, Pine Grove

P.1



2

670

261

Pine Grove

Pinegrove	Daniel Kremer				1		1		1		
	Christian Blank				1						
	Peter Blank				1					1	
	Valentine Ulrich	1		1	1		4	3			
	John Braun					1	2	1		1	1
	Frederick Staffer		1	1		1	2			1	
	Casper Lengle	1			1		4	1		1	
	Adam Braun	2	2		1		4	1	1		1
	Christopher Bernhart					1		1		1	
	John Braun	4	2	1	1					1	
	George Braun	5			1		1			1	
	George Kremer	5			1		1			1	
	Adam Boyer	2			1		2			1	
	William Kremer	2			1						1
	Stephen Deel		1	3		1				1	
	Michael Breſsler	4			1		1			1	
	Philip Breſsler	1			1		4				
	George Kremer		1	1		1			2		1
	John Moyer			1	1	5	1	1	2		
	John Snider	1			1		4		1		
	William Boyer	2			1		3	1	1		1
	Peter Clemence	1	1	1		1	1	1	1		
	George Clemence	2			1		2		1	1	
	Henry Kremer	1			1		4			1	
	Simon Kreist	1		1					1		
	Nicholas Rehm	3	1		1		4			1	
	Daniel Freymyer	2			1		1			1	
	Mathias Wolff	1	1			1	4	2		1	
	Adam Baldorff	1	1		1		1	2		1	
	John Deel	1			1		1		1		
	Nicholas Eckle	3		1	1		1	1		1	
	George Breſsler			1		1				1	
	Abraham Keffer	1	1	1		1	1	1		1	
	John Breſsler	3		1	1		1	2	1	1	
	Frederick Snoke	1	1		1		3	1		1	
	George P Breſsler	2			1		4	1		1	
	John Hebling	2	1		1		2	1	1	1	
	Peter Kuntz	1			1		1		1		

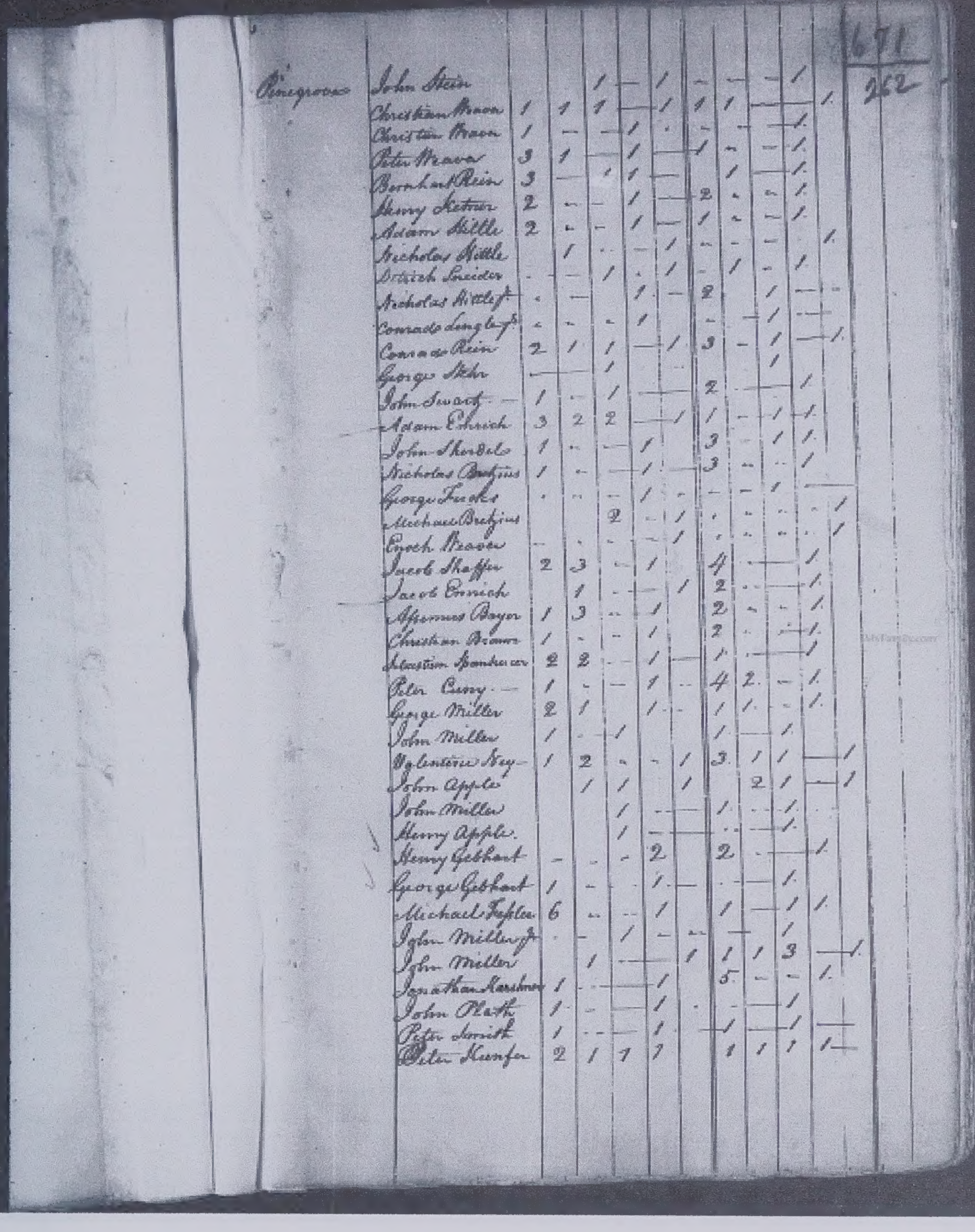
1220

Berks
1800 Pine Grove

Both Peter + George had sons in the 0-9 group.

George was between 26-44

Peter may have been over 45



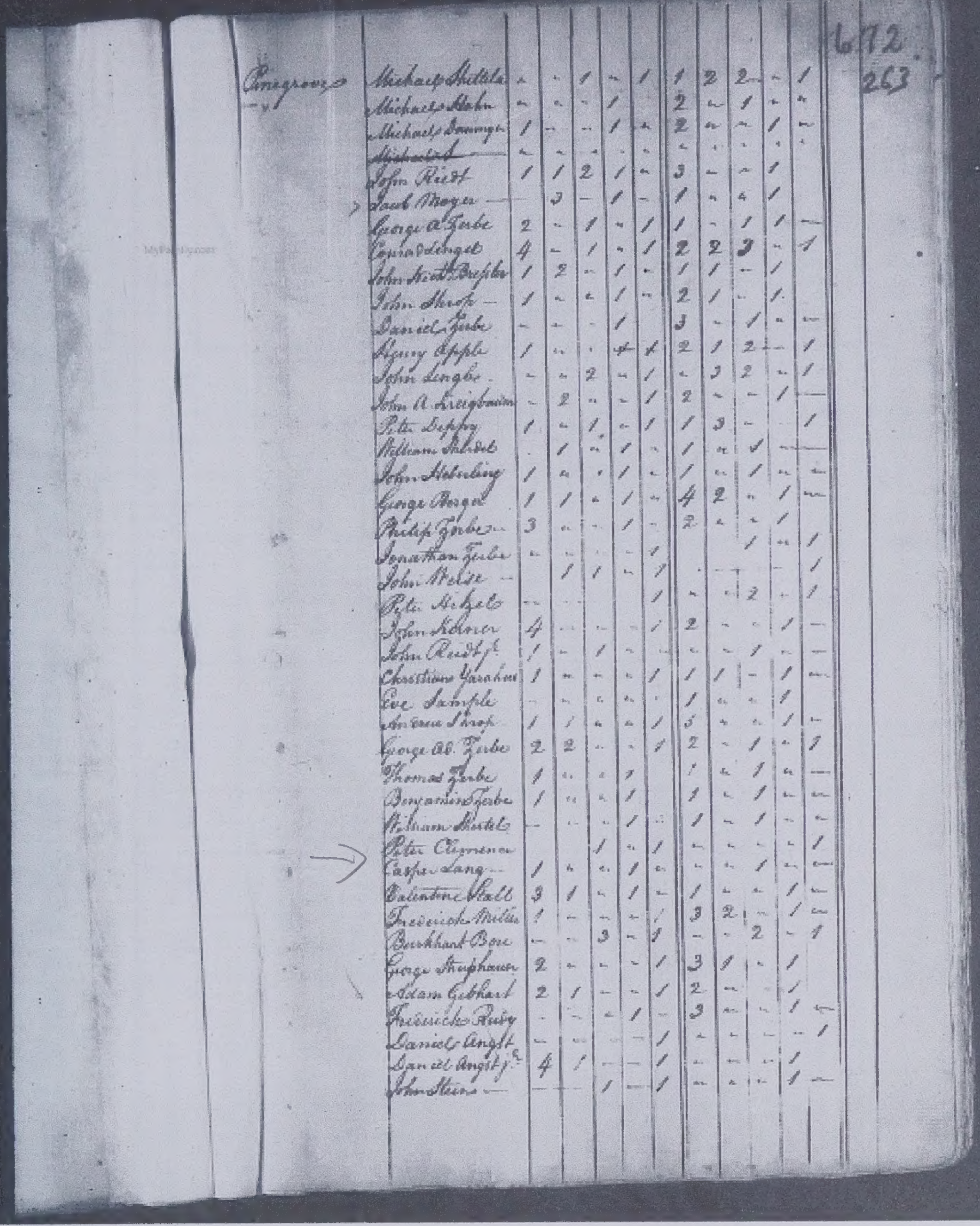
671

262

Pinegrove	John Stein			1		1				1	
	Christian Braun	1	1	1		1	1	1			1
	Christian Braun	1			1					1	
	Peter Braun	3	1		1		1			1	
	Bernhart Rein	3			1			1		1	
	Henry Ketner	2			1		2			1	
	Adam Kittle	2			1		1			1	
	Nicholas Kittle		1			1					1
	Dietrich Sneider			1		1		1		1	
	Nicholas Kittle Jr.				1		2		1		
	Conradt Langley Jr.				1				1		
	Conradt Rein	2	1	1		1	3		1		1
	George Stehr			1					1		
	John Swartz	1		1			2			1	
	Adam Ehrich	3	2	2		1	1		1	1	
	John Shindel	1			1		3		1	1	
	Nicholas Bretzius	1			1		3			1	
	George Fuchs				1				1		
	Michael Bretzius			2		1					1
	Enoch Beaver					1					1
	Jacob Shaffer	2	3		1		4			1	
	Jacob Ehrich		1			1	2			1	
	Assmus Boyer	1	3		1		2			1	
	Christian Braun	1			1		2			1	
	Sebastian Sponhauer	2	2		1		1			1	
	Peter Curry	1			1		4	2		1	
	George Miller	2	1		1		1	1		1	
	John Miller	1		1			1		1		
	Valentine Ney	1	2			1	3	1	1		1
	John Apple		1	1		1		2	1		1
	John Miller			1			1		1		
	Henry Apple			1					1		
	Henry Gebhart				2		2			1	
	George Gebhart	1			1				1		
	Michael Kepler	6			1		1		1	1	
	John Miller Jr.			1					1		
	John Miller		1			1	1	1	3		1
	Jonathan Marshner	1			1		5			1	
	John Plath	1			1				1		
	Peter Smith	1			1		1		1		
	Peter Kunfer	2	1	1	1		1	1	1	1	

8220

P. 3



672
263

Pinegrove	Michael Shettle	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	2	-	1
	Michael Hahn	-	-	-	1		2	-	1	-	-
	Michael Dunninger	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-
	~~Michael [illegible]~~	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	John Riedt	1	1	2	1	-	3	-	-	1	
	Jacob Moyer		3	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	
	George A. Zerbe	2	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
	Conrad Dengel	4	-	1	-	1	2	2	3	-	1
	John Riedt Bressler	1	2	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	
	John Shrop	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	1	
	Daniel Zerbe	-	-	-	1		3	-	1	-	-
	Henry Apple	1	-	-	4	1	2	1	2	-	1
	John Lengle	-	-	2	-	1	-	3	2	-	1
	John A. Kreigbaum	-	2	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-
	Peter Deppey	1	-	1	-	1	1	3	-		1
	William Shebel	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
	John Heberling	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
	George Berger	1	1	-	1	-	4	2	-	1	-
	Philip Zerbe	3	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	
	Jonathan Zerbe	-	-	-	-	1			1	-	1
	John Weise		1	1	-	1	-	-		-	1
	Peter Hetzel	-	-			1	-	-	2	-	1
	John Korner	4	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-
	John Riedt Jr.	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Christian Yarahue	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-
	Eve Sample	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	
	Andrew Shrop	1	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	1	-
	George Ad. Zerbe	2	2	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	1
	Thomas Zerbe	1	-	-	1		1	-	1	-	-
	Benjamin Zerbe	1	-	-	1		1	-	1	-	-
	William Shettel	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
	Peter Clemence			1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Casper Lang	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Valentine Stall	3	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Frederick Miller	1	-	-	-	1	3	2	-	1	-
	Burkhart Bore	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	2	-	1
	George Steuphauer	2	-	-	-	1	3	1	-	1	
	Adam Gebhart	2	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	
	Frederick Ruby	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	1	-
	Daniel Angst	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Daniel Angst Jr.	4	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	
	John Stein	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-

1800 Berks Pine Grove

Another Peter over 45?

d

Not this Peter CLEMENCE

Ancestry.com℠

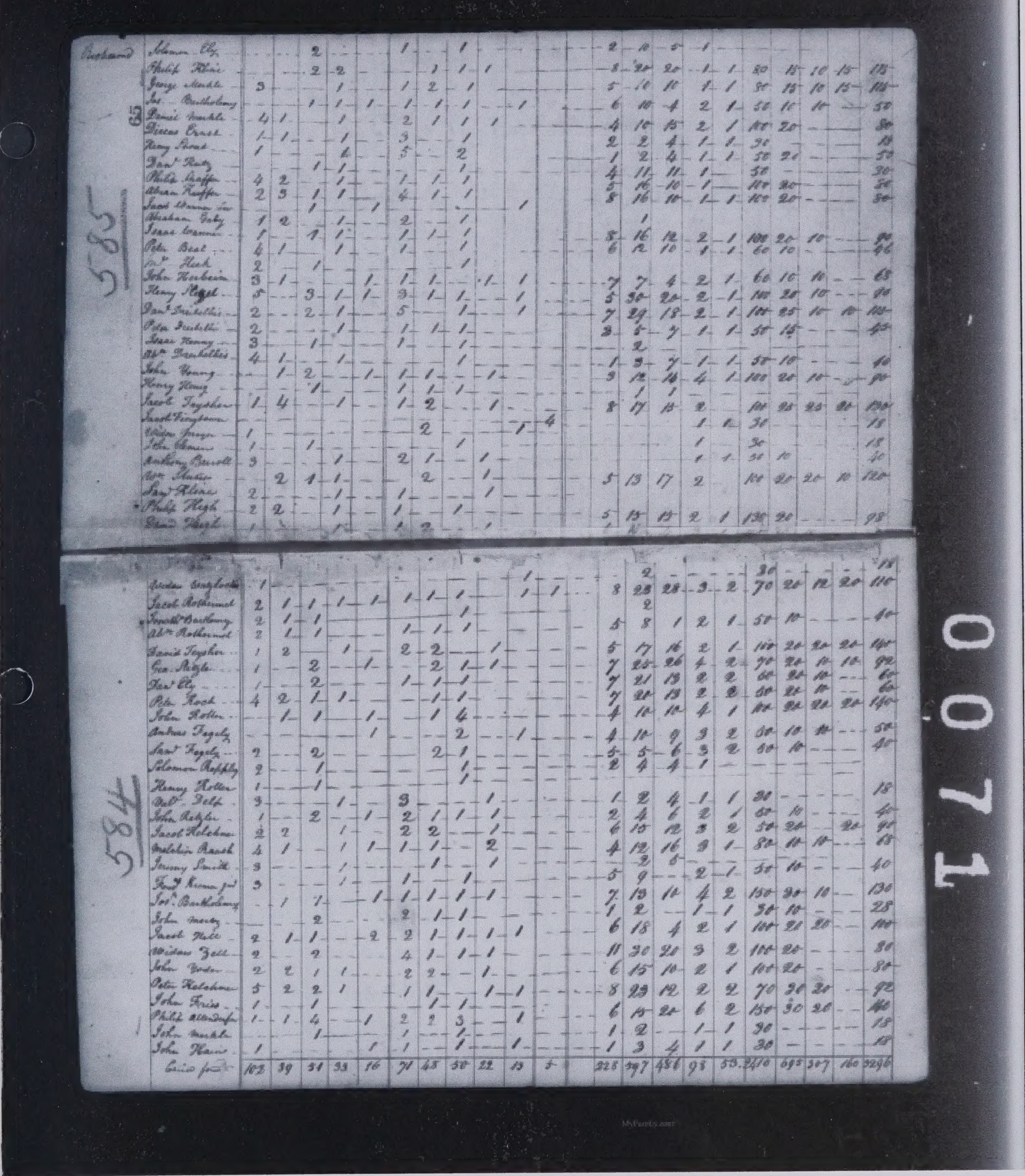
1810 United States Federal Census

For more family history charts and forms,
visit www.ancestry.com/save/charts/ancchart.htm

State: ____________ Call Number/URL: ______________________ Enumeration Date: ____________

	county	city	page	names of heads of families	free white males					free white females					all other free persons	slaves
					under 10	10 thru 15	16 thru 25	26 thru 44	45 and over	under 10	10 thru 15	16 thru 25	26 thru 44	45 and over		
Reel 47	Chester	Honeybrook T.	175	George CLEMONS					1					1		
	Berks	Richmond?	585	John CLEMENS	1		1					1				
	Dauphin		580½	George CLEMINS	2	2	1		1	2	1		1			
[illegible]	Dauphin	Annville?	761	George CLEMENS	2	3		1		2	1		1			

copyright © 2001 Ancestry.com



Brecknock

585

63

Solomon Ely			2			1		1					2	10	5	1						
Philip Kline			2	2			1	1	1				3	20	20	1	1	80	15	10	15	115
George Markle	3			1		1	2	1					5	10	10	1	1	80	15	10	15	115
Jos. Bartholomew			1	1	1	1	1	1		1			6	10	4	2	1	50	10	10		50
Daniel Markle	4	1		1		2	1	1	1				4	10	15	2	1	100	20			80
Diecas Ernst	1	1		1		3		1					2	2	4	1	1	30				13
Henry Ernst	1			4		5		2					1	2	4	1	1	50	20			50
Dan^l Ratz			1	1				1					4	11	11	1		50				30
Philip Ruffer	4	2		1		1	1	1					5	16	10	1		100	20			38
Abm Ruffer	2	3	1	1		4	1	1					8	16	10	1	1	100	20			80
Jacob Warner jun			1		1					1												
Abraham Geby	1	2		1		2		1						1								
Isaac Warner	1		1	1		1	1	1					8	16	12	2	1	100	20	10		90
Peter Beal	4	1		1		1		1					6	12	10	1	1	60	10			46
W^m Heck	2		1					1														
John Herbein	3	1			1	1	1		1	1			7	7	4	2	1	60	10	10		65
Henry Stegel	5		3	1	1	3	1	1		1			5	30	20	2	1	100	25	10		90
Dan^l Dreibelbis	2		2	1		5		1		1			7	29	18	2	1	100	25	10	10	100
Peter Dreibelbis	2			1		1	1	1					3	5	7	1	1	50	15			43
Isaac Henry	3		1			1		1						2								
Abm Dreibelbis	4	1		1				1					1	3	7	1	1	50	10			40
John Young		1	2		1	1	1		1				3	12	14	4	1	100	20	10		90
Henry Hoy			1			1	1	1						1	1							
Jacob Fegeler	1	4		1		1	2		1				8	17	15	2		100	25	25	20	130
Jacob Fingman										1	4					1	1	30				18
Widow Jorger	1						2									1		30				18
John Clemens	1		1					1								1	1	30	10			40
Anthony Burrell	3			1		2	1		1													
W^m Kline		2	1	1			2		1				5	13	17	2		100	20	20	10	120
Sam^l Kline	2			1		1			1													
Philip High	2	2		1		1		1														
David High	1			1		1	2		1				5	15	15	2	1	130	20			98

584

										1				2				30				18
Widow Langlocks	1									1	1		8	23	28	3	2	70	20	12	20	110
Jacob Rothermel	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1						2								
Jonath^n Barthlemy	2	1	1					1					5	8	1	2	1	50	10			40
Ab^m Rothermel	2	1	1			1	1	1														
David Tayler	1	2		1		2	2		1				5	17	16	2	1	100	20	20	20	140
Geo. Retzle	1		2		1		2	1	1				7	25	26	4	2	70	20	10	10	92
Dan^l Ely	1		2			1	1	1					7	21	13	2	2	60	20	10		60
Peter Hoch	4	2	1	1			1	1					7	20	13	2	2	50	20	10		60
John Roller		1	1		1		1	4					4	10	10	4	1	100	20	20	20	140
Andreas Fegely					1			2		1			4	10	9	3	2	60	10	10		50
Sam^l Fegely	2		2				2	1					5	5	6	3	2	60	10			40
Solomon Rupply	2		1					1					2	4	4	1						
Henry Roller	1		1					1														18
Rob^t Delp	3			1		3			1				1	2	4	1	1	30				
John Retzler	1		2		1	2	1	1	1				2	4	6	2	1	60	10			40
Jacob Holchen	2	2		1		2	2		1				6	15	12	3	2	50	20		20	90
Melchior Rauch	4	1		1	1	1	1		2				4	12	16	3	1	80	10	10		18
														2	6							
Jeremy Smith	3			1			1		1				5	9		2	1	50	10			40
Fred^k Kramer jun	3			1		1		1					7	13	10	4	2	150	20	10		130
Jos^h Bartholomew		1	1		1	1	1	1	1				1	2		1	1	30	10			28
John Moritz			2			2	1	1					6	18	4	2	1	100	21	20		100
Jacob Hall	2	1	1		2	2	1	1	1	1												
Widow Fell	2		2			4	1	1	1				11	30	21	3	2	100	20			80
John Yoder	2	2	1	1		2	2		1				6	15	10	2	1	100	20			80
Peter Holchen	5	2	2	1		1	1		1	1			8	23	12	2	2	70	30	20		92
John Fries	1		1				1	1														
Philip Allendorfer	1	1	4		1	2	2	3		1			6	15	20	6	2	150	30	20		140
John Markle			1			1		1					1	2		1	1	30				18
John Haine	1				1	1		1		1			1	3	4	1	1	30				18
Carried forward	103	39	51	33	16	71	45	50	22	13	5		228	397	486	93	55	2410	695	307	160	3296

0071

MyFamily.com

1810
Clemens, John
Berks
not sure I can see it

		364	169	[illegible]	164	137	380	136	151	157	83	4
Thompson John	Farmer	3	3		1		2			1		
Taylor Enoch	Weaver	4	2		1	1		2	1	2	1	
Taylor Benjamin	Sadler			1								
Tarr John	Lab.r		3	1		1		2			1	
Turk Andrew					1					1		
stine Peter	Far	3			1		4	1		1		
Vastine Jonathan	D°			1		1			4		1	
Vastine Benjamin	D°		2	1		1					1	
Vastine John	Sadler				1		1			1		
Vastine Jeremiah	Far	1			1		1		1			
Vastine Jno.n	Tanner			1								
Vastine Benj.n Jr	Far			1	1		1	2		1		
Vannatty Ezekiel	Miller				1					1		
Vansant James	Far	3	1		1		1	1		1		
Watts Joseph		1			1		1			1		
Willits Thomas	Carpr	2	1			1	3			1		
Willits William	Far			2	1	1					1	
Willits John	Tailor	2			1				1			
Withison Unis	Widow										1	
Withison Joseph	Constable	1			2					1	1	
Withison John	Far	1	1		1		1				1	
Withison Aaron	D°			1								
Withison William	D°	2	1	1	1		2	2		1		
Waters Mary	Widow		1								1	
Waters William	Mason	3			1		2			1		
Waters Jonathan	Tailor			2			1		1			
Wolverton Charles	Far			1		1			2		1	
Wolverton John	Miller	2			1		4			1		
Wolverton Rodger	Far	1	2	1	1	1	2			1		
Wolverton Dennis	Miller	2	1		1		1			1		
Wolverton Jonathan	Far	1				1	2	1		1	1	
Wolverton Lewis	Far	4	1		1		3		1	1		
[illegible]	D°					1						
[illegible]	D°	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		1			1		
Winn John	D°	1	2	1		1	2			1		
Weaver Michael	D°				1	1			1		1	
Woodruff John	D°	1		1			1			1		
Woodruff Tunis	D°				1		1		1			
Weaver Martin	D°		1		1		2		1	1		
Weaver Frederick	D°	2			1	1			1			
Weaver Henry	D°	1		1					1			
Williams David	D°	2			1		3			1		
Whitelock George	D°	1		1					1			
Waltershamp Simon	Pedler	1	1			1		1			1	
Waldorf Martin	Lab.r	3		1		1		2		1		
Woolever William	Far			1					1			
Warner Jacob	Tailor	2			1		2			1		
Walizer John	Far		1		1		3		1			
Yocum Peter	D°		1		1						1	
Yocum John	D°				1		1			1		
Yocum Nicholas	D°	1			1		2			1		
Young Henry	D°	1			1		2			1		
Zurn Sebastian	D°			1								
Zurn Michael	D°					1	1			1		
Climons Henry (Black Man)	Basket Maker											3
Total	2027	421	153	168	198	122	355	148	170	188	97	7

Beaver Township

Aurand Henry	Far		1	1	1	1	2	1	1		1	
Albright George	D°	3			1		1		1			
Anderson Jesse	Tailor				1			2			1	
Aurand John	Far	2			1		2			1		
Albright Jacob	D°		1		1					1		
Baker George	D°			1			1		1			
Bear Adam	D°		1		1		4	1		1	1	
Bere Christopher	D°			2		1					1	
Bell George	D°					1				2	1	
		5	3	4	6	3	10	4	3	5	5	

272

92

273

1810 Northumberland Shamokin

Henry Climons (Blackman)

Winn John	D°	1	2	1		1	2			1		
Weaver Michael	D°				1	1			1		1	
Woodruff John	D°	1		1			1			1		
Woodruff Tunis	D°				1		1		1			
Weaver Martin	D°		1		1		2		1	1		
Weaver Frederick	D°	2			1	1			1			
Weaver Henry	D°	1		1					1			
Williams David	D°	2			1		3			1		
Whitelock George	D°	1		1					1			
Wallershamp Simon	Pedler	1	1			1		1			1	
Waldorf Martin	Lab^r	3		1		1		2		1		
Wealem William	D°			1					1			
Warner Jacob	Tailor	2			1		2			1		
Walker John	Far		1		1		3		1			
Youum Peter	D°		1		1						1	
Youum John	D°				1		1			1		
Youum Nicholas	D°	1			1		2			1		
Young Henry	D°	1			1		2			1		
Zurn Sebastian	D°			1								
Zurn Michael	D°					1	1			1		
Clemons Henry (Black Man)	Basket Maker											3
Total	2027	421	153	168	198	122	355	148	170	188	97	7

273

Beaver Township

Aurand Henry	Far		1	1	1	1	2	1	1		1	
Albright George	D°	3			1		1		1			
Anderson Jesse	Tailor				1			2			1	
Aurand John	Far	2			1		2			1		

Black Man

1810 PENN CENSUS
NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY
Shamkin Twp
Reel 53 Page 273

Jas Henderson	—	—	—		1		—	—	1	1
Saml Irwin	1	2	1		1	1	—		—	
Jn Farell	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	1	—
Nat Waters	—	—	—	1	—	1	—		1	
David Carson	1	—	—	1	—	5	1	—	1	
Jos Biddle	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—		
Adam Zell	2	2	—	1	1	4	1	—		1
Hugh Miller	1				1					
Geo. Glen	—	—	—		1	—	—	—	—	1
Saml Buchanan	4	1	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	1
Jeremiah Pearson	—	—	4	—	1	—	1	1	—	1
Wm Raspel	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	
Jas Moore	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	3	—	1
Js Maple		—	2	—	—	1	—	—	1	—
Jas Graham	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	1	—
Jn Buchanan	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	
Jn Irwin	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Jas Gregg	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	2	—
Benjamin Dawson	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Abm Deerdorf	2	—	1	1	—	2	2	1	1	1
Chas Daughten	2	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	1	—
Peter Emry	2	1	—	1	—	2	—	1	1	—

1810 Penn. Census
Chester County
Honey Brook Twp
Reel 47 Page 175

Diccus E t	1	1		1		3		1				2	2	4		1
Henry Shout	1			1		5		2				1	2	4	1	1
Danl. Kutz			1	1				1				4	11	11	1	
Philip Shaffer	4	2		1		1	1	1				5	16	10	1	
Abram Kuffer	2	3	1	1		4	1	1				8	16	10	1	1
Jacob Wanner Sen			1		1					1						
Abraham Gaby	1	2		1		2		1					1			
Isaac Wanner	1		1	1		1	1	1				8	16	12	2	1
Peter Beal	4	1		1		1		1				6	12	10	1	1
Mr Heck	2		1					1								
John Herbein	3	1			1	1	1		1	1		7	7	4	2	1
Henry Stizel	5		3	1	1	3	1	1		1		5	20	20	2	1
Danl. Dreibelbis	2		2	1		5		1		1		7	29	18	2	1
Peter Dreibelbis	2			1		1	1	1				3	5	7	1	1
Isaac Henry	3		1			1		1					2			
Abm. Dreibelbis	4	1		1				1				1	3	7	1	1
John Young		1	2		1	1	1		1			3	12	14	4	1
Henry Henry			1			1	1	1					1	1		
Jacob Teysher	1	4		1		1	2		1			8	17	15	2	
Jacob Freytown											4				1	1
Widow Fraser	1						2			1					1	
John Clemens	1		1					1							1	1
Anthony Bersoll	3			1		2	1		1							
Wm. Sluss		2	1	1			2		1			5	13	17	2	
Saml. Kline	2			1		1			1							
Philip High	2	2		1		1		1				5	15	15	2	1
David High	1	2		1		1	2		1				2			

										1			2			
Widow Watzlock	1									1	1	8	23	28	3	2
Jacob Rothermel	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1					2			

1810 Penn Census
Berks County

Richmond Twp: Page 585

John [illegible]	3	-	-	1		2	-	-	1			
George Murphy	3	-	1	-	2	1	3	-	-	2	-	
Chrisn Long	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	
George Clemens	2	2	1	-	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	
Adam Stickert	1	1	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	1	-	
Jacob Michael	2	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-
George Shulmer	1	1	-	2	-	2	1	-	2	-	-	-
Conrad Brown	1	-	1	1	-	2	1		2	-	-	-
Tobias Balin	2	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
Chrisn Coffman	2	-	-	1	-	2	-		2	1	-	-
Chrisn Keefer	1	2	-	1		1	2	1	-	1	-	-
Chrisn Hopkins	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	2	-	1	-	-
Jacob Frantz	4	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Widow Dilles	-	1	-			1	-		1	1	-	-
George Etter	1	-	1			-	1	+	1	-	-	-
Jacob Lietz	2	2	2	-	1	+	1	1	-	1	-	-
John Deigh	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Martin Thomas	-	1	-	2	1	-	2	-	1	2	-	
Peter S[illegible]		1		1	-	-		-	1	1	-	

4085

1810 Penn. Census
Dauphin County

Page 580½

Annville

761

[illegible]	2	–	–	1	–	4	–	–	1	1
John Peters	3	1	–	1	–	3	–	–	1	1
Jacob Gray	5	1			1	1	2	–	1	–
Wm Grimes	2	2			1	2	1	–	–	1
Christⁿ Nulk	2	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	1
John Lutty	2	–	1	–	1	2	2	–	2	–
Patrick McKinney	3	–	–	1	–	2	1	–	1	–
John Klugh	3	2	1	–	1	2	2	–	1	–
Jacob Peter	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Henry Peter	1	1	–	1	–	2	–	1	–	1
George Mason	2	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–
Saml Ellsberger	2	1	–	1	–	2	–	1	–	1
George Clemens	2	3	–	1	–	2	1	–	1	–
Robert Taylor	5	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	1	–
James Taylor	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1
John Fisher	2	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	1
Philip Zimmerman	3	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	1
John Wrightstone	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	1	–
Elias ~~Smith~~	2	3	–	1	–	2	1	–	1	–
Danl Groves	1	–	1	1	–	2	–	–	1	1
Saml Culp	2	1	–	1	–	2	1	–	1	–
John Stouffer	2	1	–	1		2	1	–	1	–
John Shultz	2	1	–	1	–	3	–	1	–	–

761½

1810 Penn Census
Dauphin County

Page 761

Ancestry.com℠

1830 United States Federal Census

For more family history charts and forms,
visit www.ancestry.com/save/charts/ancchart.htm

Page: 160 Reel 133 State: Ohio County: Huron Call Number/URL: Enumeration Date:

			FREE WHITE PERSONS, (INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES).																								
			Males.													Females.												
LINE NUMBER	Name of the county, city, ward, town, township, parish, precinct, hundred, or district.	Names of Heads of Families	Under five years of age	Of five and under ten.	Of ten and under fifteen.	Of fifteen and under twenty.	Of twenty and under thirty.	Of thirty and under forty.	Of forty and under fifty.	Of fifty and under sixty.	Of sixty and under seventy.	Of seventy and under eighty.	Of eighty and under ninety.	Of ninety and under one hundred.	Of one hundred and upward.	Under five years of age	Of five and under ten.	Of ten and under fifteen.	Of fifteen and under twenty.	Of twenty and under thirty.	Of thirty and under forty.	Of forty and under fifty.	Of fifty and under sixty.	Of sixty and under seventy.	Of seventy and under eighty.	Of eighty and under ninety.	Of ninety and under one hundred.	Of one hundred and upward.
			under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100, &c.	under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100, &c.
	CADIZ	John CLEMMANTS			1		1				1					1			1	1			1					

	Slaves.												Free Colored Persons.													WHITE PERSONS included in foregoing.					SLAVES AND COLORED PERSONS, included in foregoing.			
	Males.						Females.						Males.						Females.															
LINE NUMBER	Under ten years of age.	Of ten and under twenty-four.	Of twenty-four and under thirty-six.	Of thirty-six and under fifty-five.	Of fifty-five and under one hundred.	Of one hundred and upwards.	Under ten years of age.	Of ten and under twenty-four.	Of twenty-four and under thirty-six.	Of thirty-six and under fifty-five.	Of fifty-five and under one hundred.	Of one hundred and upwards.	Under ten years of age.	Of ten and under twenty-four.	Of twenty-four and under thirty-six.	Of thirty-six and under fifty-five.	Of fifty-five and under one hundred.	Of one hundred and upwards.	Under ten years of age.	Of ten and under twenty-four.	Of twenty-four and under thirty-six.	Of thirty-six and under fifty-five.	Of fifty-five and under one hundred.	Of one hundred and upwards.	TOTAL	Who are Deaf and Dumb, under fourteen years of age.	Who are Deaf and Dumb, of the age of fourteen and under 25.	Who are Deaf twenty-five and upwards.	Who are blind.	ALIENS—Foreigners not naturalized.	Who are Deaf and Dumb, under fourteen years of age.	Who are Deaf and Dumb, of the age of fourteen and under 25.	Who are Deaf twenty-five and upwards.	Who are blind.
	under 10	10 to 24	24 to 36	36 to 55	55 to 100	100 & c.	under 10	10 to 24	24 to 36	36 to 55	55 to 100	100 & c.	under 10	10 to 24	24 to 36	36 to 55	55 to 100	100 & c.	under 10	10 to 24	24 to 36	36 to 55	55 to 100	100 & c.		under 14	14 to 25	25 & c.			under 14	14 to 25	25 & c.	

copyright © 2001 Ancestry.com

To search the 1830 census online, visit www.ancestry.com

This may be a family from N.E.

Page 56

(No 4.)

160

SCHEDULE of the whole number of Persons within the Division allotted to William

FREE WHITE PERSONS, (INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES.)

Name of County, City, Ward, Town, Township, Parish, Precinct, Hundred, or District.	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	MALES.													FEMALES.												
		Under five years of age. under 5	Of five and under ten. 5 to 10	Of ten and under fifteen. 10 to 15	Of fifteen and under twenty. 15 to 20	Of twenty and under thirty. 20 to 30	Of thirty and under forty. 30 to 40	Of forty and under fifty. 40 to 50	Of fifty and under sixty. 50 to 60	Of sixty and under seventy. 60 to 70	Of seventy and under eighty. 70 to 80	Of eighty and under ninety. 80 to 90	Of ninety and under one hundred. 90 to 100	Of one hundred and upwards. 100, &c.	Under five years of age. under 5	Of five and under ten. 5 to 10	Of ten and under fifteen. 10 to 15	Of fifteen and under twenty. 15 to 20	Of twenty and under thirty. 20 to 30	Of thirty and under forty. 30 to 40	Of forty and under fifty. 40 to 50	Of fifty and under sixty. 50 to 60	Of sixty and under seventy. 60 to 70	Of seventy and under eighty. 70 to 80	Of eighty and under ninety. 80 to 90	Of ninety and under one hundred. 90 to 100	Of one hundred and upwards. 100, &c.
Cabin Township	Charles Kinsey		2			1	1								1				1								
	Isaac Suddath										1								1					1			
	John Cripps					1		1							2				1								
	Elias Suddarth				1						1						2	2				1	1				
	John Baxter	1	2	1	1				1								1		1		1						
	Geo Parsons	2				1													1								
	Arthur Barnett		3	1	2				1								1	1		1							
	Jacob Gatchell		1	1	1			1								1		2				1					
	John Baxter Jr					1									1				1								
	Saml Ramsey								1								1						1				
	Wm Sloan			1		1			1										2				1				
	Edward McFeeters	1				1									1				1								
	John Clemmants			1		1				1					1			1	1			1					
	Joseph Shotwell	1		1		1									1	1	1		1	1			1				
	Thomas Ferrell	1				1													1								
	Charles Harden	1			2			1							1	3	2	1			1						
	John Huston					1																					
	Joseph Watson	1					1								2				1								
	Hiram Haines	1	1			2									2				1								
	Joshua Haines	1	1	1	1		1									2	1		1								
	Peter Teets			1	1			1							1	1		1		1							
	Andrew Campbell	2	1	1	1			1							1	1				1							
	Valentine Barger		1	1	2			1									1		1		1						

1830 OHIO CENSUS
HURON COUNTY
CADIZ TWP
REEL 133 PAGE 160

Ancestry.com℠

1840 United States Federal Census

For more family history charts and forms,
visit www.ancestry.com/save/charts/ancchart.htm

Page: 428 Reel 404 State: OHIO County: HURON Call Number/URL: Enumeration Date:

LINE NUMBER	Name of the county, city, ward, town, township, parish, precinct, hundred, or district.	Names of Heads of Families	FREE WHITE PERSONS, (INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES)																										Free Colored Persons.											
			Males.													Females.													Males.						Females.					
			Under 5	5 & under 10	10 & under 15	15 & under 20	20 & under 30	30 & under 40	40 & under 50	50 & under 60	60 & under 70	70 & under 80	80 & under 90	90 & under 100	100 & upwards	Under 5	5 & under 10	10 & under 15	15 & under 20	20 & under 30	30 & under 40	40 & under 50	50 & under 60	60 & under 70	70 & under 80	80 & under 90	90 & under 100	100 & upwards	Under 10	10 & under 24	24 & under 35	36 & under 55	56 & under 100	100 & upwards	Under 10	10 & under 24	24 & under 35	36 & under 55	56 & under 100	100 & upwards
	LYME	John CLEMENTS		1	1	1	1			1								1	1	2	2		1																	

LINE NUMBER	Slaves.												TOTAL	Number of persons in each family employed in							Pensioners for Revolutionary or military services, included in the foregoing.	Ages	Deaf and Dumb, Blind, and Insane White Persons, Included in the foregoing						Deaf and Dumb, Blind, and Insane Colored Persons, Included in the foregoing				Schools & c.						
	Males.						Females.																Deaf and Dumb			Blind and Insane			Deaf, Dumb, and Blind		Insane and Idiots								
	Under 10	10 & under 24	24 & under 35	36 & under 55	56 & under 100	100 & upwards	Under 10	10 & under 24	24 & under 35	36 & under 55	56 & under 100	100 & upwards		Mining.	Agriculture.	Commerce.	Manufacture and trade.	Navigation of the ocean.	Navigation of canals, lakes, rivers.	Learned professional engineers.	Names		Under 14	14 & under 25	25 & upwards	Blind.	Insane and idiots at public charge	Insane and idiots at private charge	Deaf & Dumb	Blind.	Insane and idiots at private charge	Insane and idiots at public charge	Universities or college	Number of students	Academies & Grammar Schools	No. of Scholars	Primary and Common Schools	No. of Scholars at Public charge.	No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read and write.

copyright © 2001 Ancestry.com

OF HEADS OF FAMILIES	MALES													FEMALES												
	Under 5	5 & under 10	10 & under 15	15 & under 20	20 & under 30	30 & under 40	40 & under 50	50 & under 60	60 & under 70	70 & under 80	80 & under 90	90 & under 100	100 and upwards	Under 5	5 & under 10	10 & under 15	15 & under 20	20 & under 30	30 & under 40	40 & under 50	50 & under 60	60 & under 70	70 & under 80	80 & under 90	90 & under 100	100 and upwards
Sidney Brown	2	2	1			1										1	2		2							
John Millen	1				3			1							1			1			1					
Henry Bradbach	1	2	1			1								1	2	1			1							
John Longsdale	2	1				1								2	1	2			1							
Geo Sheffield					1												1									
Benjn Campbell				1	1		1		1										2			1				
Gurdon Woodward			1	1			1	1							2		1		2							
Danl Williams			2	1	1			1							1	1		1			1					
Ephm Morey	1	1	2	1			1								1					1						
Amos Woodward	1	1				1		1								1		1		1						
R. S. McCurdy		1	1		1	1											1	1								
J. C. Humphrey					2										1			1								
Winthrop Ballard	1	2					1								1				1							
Fredk Cornick	1	1				1										2			1							
J. J. Filkison	1	1	3			1								1					1							
Elias Jackson	1	1	1	1		1										1			1							
John Millen	1	1	1				1							1	1	1			1							
Michael Rynhard		1		1				1									1			1						
O. C. Polly	1	2		1			1												1							
Nathan Ladd	1	2	1	1			1							1			1			1						
Abram Kyle	2				1										1			1								
John Clements		1	1	1	1			1								1	1	2	2		1					
John Marks	2	2	1			1								1	1	1		1	1							

1840 OHIO CENSUS
HURON COUNTY
LYME TWP
REEL 404 PAGE 428

Ancestry.com

1850 United States Federal Census

For more family history charts and forms,
visit www.ancestry.com/save/charts/ancchart.htm

Page: ______ State: Ohio County: Lyme City: ______ Call Number/URL: ______ Enumeration Date: 9/3/1850

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family	Description: Age	Description: Sex	Description: Color White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1227	1257	William CLEMMONS	24	M		Farmer	1125	Pa	1			
		Mary A. "	21	F				Ohio	1			
1243	1273	John CLEMMONS	61	M		Farmer	4000	Pa				
		Julia A. CLEMMONS	58	F				Pa				
		George	31	M		Farmer		Pa				
		Joseph	19	M		Farmer		Pa		1		
		Catherine	8	F				Ohio		1		

copyright © 2001 Ancestry.com

To search the 1850 census online, visit www.ancestry.com

Ancestry® Census Form 007

Catherine is Catherine BRUGH, dau. of George + Catharine CLEMENS BRUGH

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Lyme Tp **in the County of** Huron **Sta**

of Ohio **enumerated by me, on the** 2nd **day of** Septemb **1850.** A Raymond **Ass't Marsh**

	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, ins idiotic, pauper, convict.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1			Mary Oot	7	F				Ohio		1		
2			Anna "	5	F				Do		1		
3	1225	1255	Cyrus Stephens	29	M		Labourer		Conn				
4			Gertrude "	28	F				Do				
5			George "	8	M				Ohio		1		
6			Charles "	4	M				Do		1		
7			Elizabeth "	2	F				Do				
8	1226	1256	Samuel Hoff	36	M		Tailor		Pa				
9			Elizabeth "	30	F				Do				
10			Sarah F "	15	F				Do		1		
11			Daniel "	12	M				Ohio		1		
12			Susana "	11	F				Do		1		
13	1227	1257	William Clemmons	24	M		Farmer	1125	Pa	1			
14			Mary A "	21	F				Ohio	1			
15	1228	1258	Henry Hayward	51	M		Farmer	6000	N.Y.				
16			Lois "	47	F				Conn				
17			Aza "	17	M		Do		Do				
18			Emily "	14	F				Ohio		1		
19			Mary Root	14	F				Do		1		
20			Franklin Hayward	12	M				Mich		1		
21			Henry "	6	M				Do		1		
22			Louise "	4	F				Pa				
23	1229	1259	Nathaniel Hayward	24	M		Farmer	1840	N.Y.	1			
24			Charlott "	26	F				Do	1			
25			Martin "	19	M		Do		Do				
26	1230	1261	Soloman Sholes	41	M		Do	1500	Do				
27			Eliza "	42	F				Mass				
28			Lyman "	19	M		Do		N.Y.		1		
29			Mary "	17	F				Do		1		
30			William "	15	M		Do		Do		1		
31			Clarissa "	12	F				Do		1		
32			Henry "	5	M				Do		1		
33	1231	1261	Henry McFarland	36	M		Farmer		Ireland				
34			Malissa "	35	F				Mass				
35			William "	8	M				Ohio		1		
36			Mary A "	6	F				Do		1		
37	1232	1262	Robert M Sheeta	38	M		Labourer	250	N.Y.				

1850 OHIO CENSUS
HURON COUNTY
LYME TWP
REEL 697 PAGE 184

Free Inhabitants in of the

enumerated by me on the day of 1850.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Lyme Tp in the County of Huron State of Ohio enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of Septr 1850. Ass't Marshal.

	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1			Loren Tuffs	5	M				Ohio		1		
2			Francis M "	1	F				Do				
3	1238	1268	Jasper Drury	45	M		Farmer	2,200	N Y				
4			Louisa "	42	F				Vt				
5			Elbert "	22	M		Do		N Y	1			
6			Calista "	20	F				Do	1			
7			Edwin J "	19	M		Do		Do		1		
8			Sarah J "	18	F				Do		1		
9			Mary R "	16	F				Do		1		
10			Julia A "	11	F				Ohio		1		
11			George J "	8	M				Do		1		
12	1239	1269	Stephen W Standart	32	M		Farmer	400	N Y				
13			Eudorah "	28	F				Do				
14			Affa "	3	F				Ohio				
15			Hugh Goshorn	19	M		Labourer		Do				
16			Henry Wager	24	M		Do		Germany				
17	1240	1270	Heber Berry	50	M		Farmer	2500	Va				
18			Tena "	42	F				Pa				
19			Thomas "	18	M		Do		Ohio		1		
20			Cordilla "	17	F				Do				
21			William "	15	M		Do		Do		1		
22			Leander "	13	M				Do		1		
23			Massy "	10	F				Do		1		
24			Polly "	8	F				Do		1		
25			Stephen "	5	M				Do				
26			Tena "	5/12	F				Do				
27	1241	1271	Lyon Polly	40	F				Conn				
28			Edward L "	18	M		Farmer	1200	Ohio		1		
29			Henry "	15	M		Do		Do		1		
30			William "	11	M				Do		1		
31	1242	1272	Edwin A Walter	22	M		Do		N Y	1			
32			Mariah "	16	F				Do	1			
33	1243	1273	John Clemmons	61	M		Farmer	4.000	Pa				
34			Julia A "	58	F				Do				
35			George "	31	M		Do		Do				
36			Joseph "	19	M		Do		Do		1		
37			Catharine "	8	F				Ohio		1		
38	1244	1274	George Carlisle	46	M		Farmer	150	Pa				
39			[illegible]	[illegible]	F				[illegible]				

1850 OHIO CENSUS
HURON COUNTY
LYME TWP
REEL 697 PAGE 93

1800 Penna

CLEARY, DENNIS	FRANKLIN CO., PENN	921	02001-30010-00
CLEATT, KATHARINE	BEAVER CO., PENN	189	01100-02201-00
CLEAVE, THOMAS	PHILADLPHIA CO PENN	245	00100-00100-00
CLEAVENGER, SQUIRE	PHILADLPHIA CO PENN	128	11020-10020-00
CLEAVER, DAVID	NRTHMBRLND CO PENN	680	10100-00100-00
CLEAVER, DANIEL	NRTHMBRLND CO PENN	777	31010-10010-00
CLEAVER, ELLIS	MONTGOMRY CO. PENN	703	20110-10030-00
CLEAVER, ISAAC	MONTGOMRY CO. PENN	695	00000-00000-00
CLEAVER, ISAAC	NRTHMBRLND CO PENN	680	31010-20010-00
CLEAVER, JESSE	PHILDLPHIA CO PENN	350	01001-00010-00
CLEAVER, JESSE	PHILDLPHIA CO PENN	378	00200-00000-00
CLEAVER, JOHN	MONTGOMRY CO. PENN	873	10112-00202-00
CLEAVER, JOHN	NRTHMBRLND CO PENN	680	10010-10010-00
CLEAVER, JOHN	NRTHMBRLND CO PENN	680	01101-01001-00
CLEAVER, JOSEPH	NRTHMBRLND CO PENN	680	10010-10010-00
CLEAVER, JOSEPH, JUN.	MONTGOMRY CO. PENN	875	00010-10100-00
CLEAVER, NATHAN	MONTGOMRY CO. PENN	789	10221-00101-00
CLEAVER, PETER	MONTGOMRY CO. PENN	801	02001-11010-00
CLEAVER, PETER	MONTGOMRY CO. PENN	875	41101-00010-00
CLEAVER, WILLIAM	MONTGOMRY CO. PENN	823	30100-32110-20
CLEAVES, FRANCIS	PHILDLPHIA CO PENN	16	00010-00200-00
CLEIMER, JOHN	LANCASTER CO. PENN.	86	01010-00110-00
CLEEK, JOHN	MIFFLIN,CO., PENN.	467	00010-30010-00
CLELLAN, JAMES	CHESTER CO., PENN.	719	23010-21010-00
CLELAND, MRS.	NRTHMBRLND CO PENN	805	00000-00001-00
CLELAND, ARTHUR	NRTHMBRLND CO PENN	823	02301-00101-00
CLELLAND, HUGH	DAULPHIN CO., PENN.	258	10010-01100-00
CLELAND, JAMES	NRTHMBRLND CO PENN	823	20010-20100-00
CLELLAND, JOHN	ERIE CO., PENN	109	00100-00000-00
CLELDENON, ANDREW	WSTMRLND CO.,PENN	1118	00200-00100-00
CLEM, DAVID	PHILDLPHIA CO PENN	2	10065-10010-00
CLEMAN, JOHN	PHILDLPHIA CO PENN	65	21110-10011-60
CLEMANCE, GEORGE	CHESTER CO., PENN.	719	20011-20011-10
CLEMAN, NICHOLAS	WESTMORLND CO. PENN	99	11301-13110-00
CLEMANS, MRS.	NRTHMBRLND CO PENN	777	01000-00200-00
CLEMMANS, JOB	PHILADLPHIA CO PENN	187	20010-10010-00
CLEMMAS, VOLENLINE	PHILADLPHIA CO PENN	174	20011-20110-00
CLEMENCE, GEORGE	BERKS CO., PENN.	670	20010-20110-00
CLEMENCE, JOHN	PHILDLPHIA CO PENN	342	11010-30010-00
CLEMENCE, PETER	BERKS CO., PENN.	670	11101-11101-00
CLEMENCE, PETER	BERKS CO., PENN.	672	00101-00001-00
CLEMMENDS, PATRICK	CHESTER CO., PENN.	911	20110-11010-00
CLEMENS, ABRAHAM	MONTGOMRY CO. PENN	855	03101-02011-00
CLEMENS, ALEXANDER	WASHINGTON CO. PENN	795	22110-41010-00
CLEMMENS, CHRISTIAN	BUCKS CO., PENN.	293	20010-21010-10
CLEMENS, JACOB	BUCKS CO., PENN.	252	00011-01201-00
CLEMENS, JARRETT	MONTGOMRY CO. PENN	855	01100-11100-00
CLEMENS, JOHN	ERIE CO., PENN	110	00100-10100-00
CLEMENS, JOHN	MONTGOMRY CO. PENN	709	20010-30010-00
CLEMENS, JOHN	MONTGOMRY CO. PENN	855	00110-10110-00
CLEMENS, JOHN	NRTHMPTN CO., PENN	606	00010-00100-00
CLEMENS, JOHN	PHILDLPHIA CO PENN	497	00100-00100-00
CLEMENS, KORHETURA	PHILDLPHIA CO PENN	445	00100-02001-00
CLEMENS, PHIL	LUZERNE CO., PENN.	388	00010-00200-00
CLEMENT, MARY	PHILADLPHIA CO PENN	71	10100-11102-00

1800 Penna

CLEMENT, RICHARD	ERIE CO., PENN	103	10010-10100-00
CLEMENTS, ABRAHAM	BERKS CO., PENN.	642	10001-02102-00
CLEMENTS, ALEXANDER	YORK CO., PENN.	1383	00001-00000-00
CLEMENTS, EDWARD	PHILADLPHIA CO PENN	86	10010-12011-00
CLEMENTS, JAMES	WSTMRLND CO.,PENN	1151	30010-00010-00
CLEMENTS, JOE	SOMERSET CO. PENN.	269	00221-30600-00
CLEMENTS, NICHOLAS	BERKS CO., PENN.	624	00001-00001-00
CLEMENTS, WILLIAM	WSTMRLND CO.,PENN	1191	00100-00100-00
CLEMMER, ABRAHAM	BUCKS CO., PENN.	302	11010-30010-00
CLEMMER, ABRAHAM	MONTGOMRY CO. PENN	865	20101-12301-00
CLEMMER, CHRISTIAN	BUCKS CO., PENN.	302	22010-11010-00
CLEMER, HENRY	MONTGOMRY CO. PENN	749	00301-10110-00
CLEMMER, JACOB	BUCKS CO., PENN.	302	21002-30201-00
CLEMMER, JACOB	FAYETTE CO., PENN.	593	10110-40010-18
CLEMMER, JACOB	MONTGOMRY CO. PENN	841	21010-20010-00
CLEMMER, JOSPER	FAYETTE CO., PENN.	593	00111-00101-00
CLEMINE, PETER	NRTHMBRLND CO PENN	732	30010-13010-00
CLEMMINS, JOHN	FAYETTE CO., PENN.	634	00001-00000-10
CLEMMON, P.	LANCASTER CO. PENN.	59	00211-40011-00
CLEMONS, ABRAHAM	WASHINGTON CO. PENN	706	00210-00201-00
CLEMONS, ADAM	WASHINGTON CO. PENN	758	02001-20110-00
CLEMONS, ADAM	WASHINGTON CO. PENN	758	02001-20110-00
CLEMONS, BENJAMIN	CUMBERLAND CO. PENN.	204	00100-10100-00
CLEMMON, CUTTON	PHILDLPHIA CO PENN	329	10100-00101-00
CLEMONS, JACOB	CHESTER CO., PENN.	796	10101-23001-00
CLEMONS, JACOB	CHESTER CO., PENN.	792	10010-31010-00
CLEMONS, JOHN	WASHINGTON CO. PENN	07	20010-20010-00
CLEMONS, JOSEPH	WASHINGTON CO. PENN	887	00100-01001-00
CLEMONS, JOSEPH	WASHINGTON CO. PENN	907	00100-00101-00
CLEMONS, NICHOLAS	WASHINGTON CO. PENN	930	22010-11010-00
CLEMONS, WILLIAM	WASHINGTON CO. PENN	706	30010-01010-00
CLEMSON, JAMES	CHESTER CO., PENN.	775	20001-01201-00
CLEMSON, JAMES, ESQ.	LANCASTER CO. PENN.	126	12201-00101-01
CLEMSON, JOHN	LANCASTER CO. PENN.	129	00201-13301-00
CLEMPSON, THOMAS	CENTRE CO., PENN.	506	10020-10010-00
CLEMSON, THOMAS	HNTNGTN CO., PENN	130	00110-20100-00
CLEMSON, THOMAS	LANCASTER CO. PENN.	133	00010-00110-00
CLENAHAM, MICHAEL M.	PHILADLPHIA CO PENN	176	00011-10101-00
CLENDENNAN, ADAM	LANCASTER CO. PENN.	60	00000-00000-30
CLENDENNAN, JAMES	LANCASTER CO. PENN.	59	00000-00000-40
CLENDENNEN, JONATHAN	CUMBERLAND CO. PENN.	112	21101-11102-00
CLENDENNER, ADAM	NRTHMPTN CO., PENN	519	40201-11101-00
CLENDENNIN, JAMES	CUMBERLAND CO. PENN.	187	00010-00010-00
CLENDENING, ADAM	CHESTER CO., PENN.	873	10001-00010-00
CLENDENING, ADAM	CHESTER CO., PENN.	874	00101-00001-00
CLENDENING, ALEXANDER	CHESTER CO., PENN.	843	20010-10010-00
CLENDENING, ALEXANDER	WASHINGTON CO. PENN	907	00010-20010-00
CLENDENING, ANDREW	WASHINGTON CO. PENN	862	00001-10001-00
CLENDENING, ISABELLA	CHESTER CO., PENN.	874	00000-00021-00
CLENDENING, JAMES	CHESTER CO., PENN.	886	30010-20011-30
CLENDENNING, JAMES	LANCASTER CO. PENN.	175	00100-00000-00
CLENDENING, JAMES	WASHINGTON CO. PENN	862	00010-10010-00
CLENDENING, JOHN	LANCASTER CO. PENN.	131	00210-00121-00
CLENDENNING, ROBERT	CHESTER CO., PENN.	768	00201-33200-00
CLENDENNING, THOMAS	CHESTER CO., PENN.	748	00230-00201-01

HISTORY OF LEBANON IN THE COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA by William Henry Egle

Roll of Capt. Koppenheffer's Company.

Captain.

Thomas Koppenheffer.

First Lieutenants.

Peter Brightbeel.
Balser Bumgarner.

Second Lieutenants.

John Weaver.
Jacob Tibbins.

Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.

Alberdale, Francis.
Brightbill, John.
Beesor, Frederick.
Brightbeel, Peter, Sr.
Beesor, Jacob.
Bumgarner, Adam.
Beesor, Henry.
Brightbeel, Peter, Jr.
Bumgarner, John.
Carvary, Andrew.
Clement, Jacob.
Chidavite, George.
Earhart, Nicholas.
Frederick, Thomas.
Frank, Philip.
Frank, Christophel.
Fox, John.
Felty, Peter.
Fittler, Adam.
Fox, Peter.
Frank, George.
Goodman, Adam.
Gathel, Jacob.
Hederick, William.
Harper, John.
Hederick, George.
Helm, Conrad.
Hess, Henry.
Kaver, Andrew.
Lymon, John.
Lowmiller, Henry.
Lydsatricker, Philip.
Musser, Jacob.
McBride, John.
Musser, Peter.
Mark, Henry.
Mark, Adam.
Milely, Mertain.
Pickle, John.
Pupp, Nicholas.
Pruner, John.
Philipy, Michael.
Pruner, Nicholas.
Poor, Nicholas.
Poor, Martain.
Snider, Nicholas.
Stoakey, Christophel.
Stone, Balsor.
Straw, Michael.
Shell, Henry.
Tittle, George.
Toops, John.
Tittler, Adam.
Wentling, Adam.
Wilt, George.
Walmer, John.
Walmer, Peter.
Winter, Jacob.
Winter, John.
Winter, John, Sr.

CHAPTER VII.

The War for Independence (Continued)—The Meeting of the Associated Battalions at Lancaster—Roll of Capt. Klotz's Company of the Flying Camp—Non-Associators in 1777, for Lebanon, Heidelberg, and Bethel Townships.

THE formation of the Flying Camp, as directed by Congress, from such of the associated battalions as volunteered for the purpose, required full organization, and a meeting was called at Lancaster, to which the militia of the State were directed to send representatives. This meeting, consisting of the delegates from the officers and privates of the fifty-three battalions of associators, convened on the 4th of July, 1776, for the purpose of choosing two brigadier-generals. The minutes of this convention have never been published in full, and we present, therefore, the record, for which we are indebted to the Clymer papers:

At a meeting of the Officers and Privates of 53 Battalions of the Associators of the Colony of Pennsylvania, at Lancaster, on the 4th day of July, 1776, on due Notice to choose two Brigadier-Generals to command the Battalions and Forces in the said Colony,—Col. Geo. Ross, President; Lieut.-Col. Daniel Clymer, secretary.

The Protest of the Board of Officers of the Five Battalions of the City & Liberties of Philad^a to the Assembly was read:

The *Circular Letter* signed by the Chairman, Col. Roberdeau, was read.

The *Circular Letter* from the Committee of Privates of the City & Liberties of Philada signed by the Chairman, Mr. Sam^l Simpson, was read.

The Protest of the Privates of the City & Liberties of Philada to the Assembly signed by Mr. Samuel Simpson was read.

By the Returns of the City & Liberties of Philad^a and the several countys of the Colony of Pennsylv^a the following Persons were Delegates to the Convention:

City and Liberties of Philadelphia.

First Battalion.
Officers.—Col. John Chevalier, Capt. Joseph Copperthwait.
Privates.—Mr. Thomas Nevil, Mr. George Nelson.
Second Battalion.
Officers.—Col. D. Roberdeau, Capt. W. Bradford.
Privates.—Mr. Thomas Montgomery, Mr. Wm. Pool.
Third Battalion.
Officers.—Maj. Robert Knox, Capt. Sharp Delaney.
Privates.—Mr. Paul Cox, Mr. Charles Prior.
Fourth Battalion.
Officers.—Capt. John Kling, Capt. James Brewster.
Privates.—John Brown, Henry Lock.
Fifth Battalion.
Officers.—Lieut.-Col. Daniel Clymer, Capt. Lewis Bitting.
Privates.—Thomas Craig, Jacob Ritter.

Philadelphia County.

First Battalion.
Officers.—Maj. Isaac Hews, Mr. George Gray, standard bearer.
Privates.—Jesse Roberts, William Smith.
Second Battalion.
Officers.—Col. Josiah Hart, Capt. Marshall Edwards.
Privates.—Robert Whitten, John Simpson.
Third Battalion. [Blank.]
Fourth Battalion.
Officers. [Blank.]
Privates.—James Hazelett, William Hick.

Bucks County.

First Battalion.
Officers.—Capt. John Jervis, Capt. John Folwell.
Privates.—Arthur Watts, Joseph Fenton.
Second Battalion.
Officers.—Capt. John Jameson, Adjt. Wm. Thompson.
Privates.—Alvin Hollis, Wm. Harr.
Third Battalion.
Officers.—Col. Andrew Kekline, Lieut.-Col. Josiah Bryan.
Privates.—John Patterson, Michael Stoneback.
Fourth Battalion.
Officers.—Col. Arthur Erwin, Lieut.-Col. Robert Robinson.
Privates.—Tunis Van Middleswarts, Francis Titus.

Chester County.

First Battalion.
Officers.—Maj. John Culvertson, Capt. Benjamin Wallace.
Privates.—Samuel Cunningham, Andrew Boyd.
Second Battalion.
Officers.—Lieut.-Col. Wm. Gibbons, Capt. Wm. Scott.
Privates.—David Denny, Samuel Culbertson.
Third Battalion. [Blank.]
Fourth Battalion.
Officers.—Col. Wm. Montgomery, Capt. Joseph Gardiner.
Privates.—John Mackey, John Fulton.
Fifth Battalion. [Blank.]

the practice was in accordance with them, or that there was any authority, until a later day, for supposing those townships extended beyond the First Mountain, other than long usage. When the township of Paxtang was erected, in 1729, it extended "from Swatara Creek to Kohtohtoning Hill, above Peter Allen's." Where Peter Allen's was, or whether the First Mountain of the range was the only one known by the name of "Kohtohtoning," it is now impossible to know. The probability is that start from below and running up the river, if it had been intended to pass the First Mountain and adopt the Second, it would have been so stated; this, however, is but conjecture. The next matter of record bearing on the question occurs when Hanover township was erected in 1737. Beaver Creek, from its mouth to the mountain, was made the dividing line between Hanover and Peshtank. Beaver Creek had its source at the southern base of the First Mountain, and the division line was extended no farther. It should have been stated before, when referring to the boundaries of Peshtank, that when the "Kohtohtoning Hill" was reached, the line ran eastward by the south side of said hill to the meridian of the mouth of Quitopahilla Creek. Again, in the year 1767, the court ordered the division line between Upper and Lower Paxtang townships to be made from "the mouth of Fishing Creek; thence along the top of Kittatinia Mountain, *next to Lower Paxtang*, to Beaver Creek." Hanover township was divided into east and west in the year 1785; the dividing line was a run, having its source on the south side of the First Mountain. In this case, like that of the division of Peshtank and Hanover, the record provides no line extending beyond the First Mountain. The practice of treating the territory between the First and Second Mountains as within the Hanovers probably originated soon after the organization of Dauphin County, in the year 1785. The question whether East Hanover township extended beyond the First Mountain in the year 1796 occurred in the trial of the case of Gloninger *vs.* Goddard, in the Common Pleas of Lebanon County, and which is reported in 5th Watts, 221. The understanding and practice before mentioned was fully proved on that trial; in the Supreme Court, however, although it was not thought necessary to the question, the judge who delivered the opinion of the court clearly intimated that the records showed the First Mountain to be the true boundary. This question and these matters relating to it are here merely referred to as a part of the history of township boundaries, and not to be understood as suggesting any existing difficulty; incidentally the Second Mountain has become the record line of West Hanover, as may be seen on reference to the records establishing the township of Rush in 1820, and the division of West Hanover township in 1842, both in Dauphin County.

Upon the formation of the county, in 1813, East Hanover was included within the limits of Lebanon, and made East Hanover township, a part, however, being taken off at that time to form Swatara, and since further reduced by the formation of the townships of Union and Cold Spring. As at present, the township is bounded on the north by Cold Spring township, on the east by Union, on the south by North Annville and Londonderry, and on the west by Dauphin County. In the upper part of the township are the Blue Mountains, but south of these the country is level or gently undulating. The soil is chiefly slate and gravel, though there is some limestone land. Much of it is of excellent quality, and the township is one of the finest grain-growing districts of the county. The Swatara is the principal stream, and rises in Schuylkill County, on the south side of the Broad Mountain, and stealing its way through the Sharp and Second Mountains, enters the county on the northeast angle, through which, in its sinuous course, it receives the Quitopahilla, and other smaller tributaries; thence flows southwest through Dauphin County, and empties into the Susquehanna River below Middletown.

The original settlers were Scotch-Irish Presbyterians, concerning whom we have previously referred at length. They were in truth an enterprising and daring race. There was, however, a fair sprinkling of the German element, as will be seen by the following

RETURN OF TAXABLES FOR THE EAST END OF HANOVER FOR 1751.

	s.	*d.*
Ankel, Daniel	3	6
Andrew, John	3	6
Andrew, John	3	0
Brightbill, Lorz	4	6
Bachman, Hendrey	3	6
Brown, Widow	3	6
Broon, Patrick	2	0
Bell, Walter	3	6
Bicker, Jacob	3	0
Clett, Conrad	3	6
Clark, William	2	6
Clark, Benjamin	3	6
Cleman, Adam	3	0
Casnet, Adam	2	6
Clark, James	3	0
Coulp, Philap	3	6
Croil, Tomas	2	6
Coningham, John	3	0
Coningham, William	4	0
Crafart, John	4	0
Conts, Hendrey	3	0
Crage, John	2	6
Coningham, Humphrey	1	6
Dikson, John	3	6
Dixon, James	3	6
Ensworth, Samuel	..	..
Foster, John	3	6
Gilleland, John	3	6
Gilaland, Widow	2	6
Graham, John	3	0
Graham, James	3	0
Greler, James	2	0
Hedrek, Peter	9	6
Hendry, Milchor	3	0
Halmer, Petter	3	6
Hoak, Fredrek	3	6
Hoke, Rudey	3	0
Hofe, Joseph	4	0
Hume, John	4	0
Henderson, John	2	6
Heslet, Robart	2	0
Iagle, Onwalt	2	6
Ines, Bris	4	0
Keril, Dinis	2	6
Kirkwood, Robart	2	0
Light, Martin	4	0
Long, Leonard	3	0
Madgher, Jacob	3	6
Mosear, Philap	4	0
Mark, Kilen	3	6
Martin, John	3	0
McMeken, Andrew	1	0
Mires, John	3	0
McFarland, Walter	3	0
McCreight, Antoney	3	0
McMelory, Adam	2	6
McClure, John	4	0
McKoun, Hugh	3	6
Millar, Adam	3	9
McMurey, Edward	3	0
McCormick, Jacob	2	6
McCoorey, James	2	6
McNite, Barnet	1	8
Proner, Tomas	3	6
Pickhar, Isac	3	6
Pickar, Jacob	3	6
Poor, Mattis	3	0
Preast, Tomas	4	0
Porterfield, John	2	0
Plants, Mathis	3	0
Rosbom, Anthony	4	0
Reed, Adam	4	0
Robison, William	3	0
Ramsey, John	1	6
Sheaner, John	3	6
Slon, James	2	6
Sops, Jacob	3	6
Sops, John	3	6
Slon, John	3	0
Slon, Samuel	3	0
Shits, Lodwick	4	0
Stewart, John	3	0
Swan, Alexander	3	6
Stewart, Lasares	3	0
Seas, Stufal	2	6
Shiralo, Tomas	2	6
Stran, John	3	6
Strain, David	2	6
Shekley, Georg	3	0
Sods, John	3	6
Stewart, James	4	0
Stewart, Petter	1	6
Strain, Tomas	1	6
Stoner, Jacob	3	0
Stoner, William	3	0
Tibbins, John	3	0
Tittel, Georg	3	6
Tittel, Antoney	3	0
Tomson, Alexander	2	0
Tomson, John	2	6

it is no easy task to separate them. We therefore present the return for 1770, following it by the additions for the other years.

HANOVER EAST ASSESSMENT—1770.

	£	s.	d.
Andrew, James	0	10	0
Brown, Michel	0	10	0
Brought, Denial (£0 9s.)	0	10	6
Bigiem, James (£0 13s. 6d.)	0	15	0
Brightbill, John	0	15	0
Blear, James	0	2	6
Brown, William	0	5	6
Bizore, Jacob (7/6)	0	9	0
Bizore, Friedrick	0	4	0
Bizore, Mathias	0	7	0
Brown, John	0	6	6
Bumgarnar, Christan	0	2	6
Brown, Andrew	0	5	6
Beaker, John	0	3	6
Crafast, James	0	6	6
Crain, Ambros	0	5	6
Conigham, John	1	0	0
Camble, John	0	7	6
Crum, Antony	0	4	0
Clark, Thomas	1	10	0
Chresehart, Oswald	0	7	0
Corver, Andrew	0	7	6
Cuntselman, philip (£0 3s. 6d.)	0	5	6
Copinherfer, Tohomas	0	6	0
Cooper, Jacob (£0 3/6)	0	5	6
Cooper, Andraw	0	6	0
Cannit, George	0	6	0
Clark, James	1	0	0
Cragg, William	0	6	6
Dixson, James	0	6	0
Dixson, Rob	1	7	6
Dowdy, herr. (£0 9s.)	0	11	0
Euast, John	0	3	6
Eanas, Brue	0	10	0
Eanas, James	0	5	6
Euan, Rob^{t}	0	7	0
Earehart, Necolas	0	4	0
Ensworth, Andrew	1	0	0
Ensworth, John	0	7	0
Esapey, Josiah	0	7	0
Fovot, Richard (£0 2/9)	1	0	0
Foster, John	0	8	0
Fettey, peter	0	3	6
Greenlee, Alex^{dr}	1	0	0
Giliand, Hugh	1	0	0
Glean, William	0	2	0
Gililand, Robart	1	0	0
Graham, John	0	6	6
Graham, James	0	5	6
Graham, W^{m}	0	10	0
Hgora, Necolas (£0 7s.)	0	7	0
Hess, Mathias (£0 3s. 6d.)	0	7	6
Hubbler, Abraham	0	10	0
Hoke, Randolf	0	6	0
Hidrieck, peters	0	6	0
Hidrieck, George	0	5	0
Hess, Martin	0	6	0
Hill, Robart	0	6	6
Hume, Thomas	0	7	6
Hong, Stoffel	0	6	6
Holabaugh, John (£0 6/6)	0	10	0
Hume, John	0	6	6
Harper, Adam	0	15	0
Kelendar, Andrew	0	5	0
Kitch, michell	0	5	0
Knave, Jacob	0	5	0
Kister, philip	0	5	0
Lawmiller, Henry	0	6	0
Levegood, fight (L. p^{t}. 3s. 6d.)	0	6	0
Laughlin, John	0	4	6
Myer, Charls	0	4	6
Myley, Martain	0	4	0
McFarland, Walter	0	8	0
Muser, Daniell	0	6	6
Mark, Kellen	0	7	0
McCoullough, William	0	7	6
McCright, Anthony	0	4	6
McCright, James	0	7	0
Martain, Alexander	0	7	6
Miller, Henry	0	7	0
Papes, Mathias (L. p^{t} 2s. 6d.)	0	5	0
Philipi, Adam (L. p^{t} 5s. 6d.)	0	9	0
Pirkey, Joseph	0	6	0
Pickel, Jacob	0	7	0
Poore, Mathias	0	6	0
Poore, Adam (L^{d}. 5s.)	0	7	0
Pottle, Vendle	0	4	0
Potts, Peeter	0	5	6
Pruner, Jacob	0	5	0
Pruner, John	1	0	0
Preist, David	0	5	0
Reed, Andrew (L. p^{t} 5s.)	0	7	6
Robison, William	0	10	0
River, petter	0	6	0
Rough, John	0	7	6
Rumbarger, Christian	0	3	0
Scott, John (Lands p^{t} 2s. 6d.)	0	5	0
Sharp, Isaac	0	7	6
Stewart, Lazarus	0	5	0
Stewart, James	1	2	6
Stewart, Charls	0	6	8
Stone, Adam	0	8	6
Sloan, Archabal (Land p. 5s.)	0	7	6
Sloan, James	0	6	0
Simon, Nicholas	0	6	0
Straw, Michael	0	7	6
Swan, Alexander	0	7	6
Seigr, Ulerry	0	6	0
Seigler, Henry	0	6	0
Sloan, Alexander	0	7	6
Stopher, Michell	1	0	0
Sheaver, John (Lands p^{t} 5s. 6d.)	0	9	0
Thompson, John	0	7	6
Tibons, John	0	5	0
Tups, Jacob	0	6	0
Tittle, George	0	7	0
Tups, John	1	0	0
Tibons, Jacob	1	0	0
Todd, John	1	5	0
Towe, Simon	0	4	0
Umberger, Lenord (Land p^{t} 5s.)	0	7	6
Vanee, Moses	0	6	6
Woolf, George	0	4	6
Weaver, John	0	9	0
White, Henry (millers p^{t} 4s.)	0	8	0
Weaver, Daniel (L. p^{t} 5s.)	0	7	6
Widdow, Fitler	0	5	0
Woolf, Jacob	0	3	0
Walmor, petter	0	7	6
Watt, Hugh	0	6	0
Wild, George	0	6	0
White, Samuell	0	2	6
Widdow, Cleaman	0	4	6
White, Adam	0	5	6
Winter, John	0	7	0
Weaver, John, Jun^{r}	0	7	0
Widdow, Stewatt	0	5	0
Young, John	0	10	0
Young, William	1	17	6
Young, James	1	0	0

Inmates.

	£	s.	d.
Jacob Stoffer	0	2	0
David Tipons	0	2	6
Jacob Weaver	0	2	6
peter Thomas	0	2	0
Christfor Long	0	2	6
Rob^{t} Bell	0	2	6
patrick Coningham	0	2	6
John Bumgarner	0	2	0
Michel Reabuck	0	2	0
Andrew Corvan	0	2	6
Robart Miskeley	0	2	6
John McLaulach	0	2	6
Harvey pruner	0	2	0
Frances Necolas	0	3	0
George School Master	0	2	6
Larance Strueker	0	2	0
Jacob Woolf	0	2	0
peter Woolf	0	2	0
Robart Bell	0	2	6

Freemen.

	£	s.	d.
Bell, John	0	15	0
John Arnholt	0	15	0
Thomas Foster	0	15	0
John Greenless	0	15	0
Samuel Erwin	0	15	0
John Tuper	0	15	0
John Mark	0	15	0
patrick McVeae	0	15	0
George Simens	0	15	0
peter Wirick	0	15	0
peter pruner	0	15	0
peter Simon	0	15	0
John More	0	15	0
Henry Tuper	0	15	0
John Wallmore	0	15	0
James White	0	15	0
William Stuart	0	15	0
Lazares Stuart	0	15	0
Robart Young	0	15	0
Robart Young	0	15	0
John Young	0	15	0
Alex^{dr}. Young	0	15	0

A just and true Assessment made by me the 12 of Decemb., 1770, of Hanover East.

S. H. DIXON.

Collector, JOHN FOSTER.

The assessment for 1773 we give entire as follows. It will be seen that in the orthography of surnames it is an improvement over that for 1770:

RETURN OF HANOVER EAST END, 1773.

	£	s.	d.
And^{w} James	0	9	0
Albright, Frances	0	3	6
Brightbill, Peter	0	17	6
Baker, John	0	3	6
Brown, John	0	5	0
Bell, Robert	0	4	0
Brown, Mich^{ll}	0	15	0
Boumgardner, John	0	2	0
Boumgardner, Henry	0	2	6
Brible, John	0	12	6
Bleair, James	0	2	0
Beccum, James (L^{d} 10/)	0	12	0
Cuntz, George	0	5	0
Crawford, James	0	5	0
Creaige, John	0	5	6
Campbell, John (Derry)	0	3	0
Cetick, Mich^{ll}	0	5	6
Campbell, John	0	7	0
Cleman, Jacob	0	4	0
Carpenter, W^{m} (L^{d} 7/6)	0	9	6
Copenheffer, Thomas	0	5	0
Clark, W^{m}	0	5	0
Clark, Thomas	0	15	0
Croumb, Anthony	0	4	0
Carver, And^{w}	0	7	6
Cooper, And^{w}	0	6	0
Cunningham, John	0	17	6
Creain, Arbrous	0	5	0
Cunningham, Patrick (L^{d} 13/6)	0	15	6
Dickson, Robert	0	10	0
Dubs, John	0	7	0
Dubs, Jacob	0	6	0
Dickson, James	0	5	6
Espey, Josiah	0	7	6
Ensworth, John	0	6	0
Euret, John	0	3	6
Earhart, Nicholas	0	4	6
Ensworth, And^{w}	0	6	0
Fensler, Henry	0	3	0
Fox, Peter (L^{d} 3/)	0	3	0
Felty, Peter	0	3	0
Foster, John	0	9	0
Greenlee, Robert	0	17	6
Graham, John	0	6	0
Graham, James	0	6	0
Glenn, W^{m}	0	5	0
Goodman, Adam (L^{d} 13/)	0	15	0
Grahams, W^{m}	0	7	6
Henney Staphell	0	5	0
Humes, John	0	5	6
Humes, Thomas	0	6	0
Hoover, John	0	5	6
Hell, Robert	0	5	0
Harper, Adam	0	14	0
Hedrick, George	0	5	0
Hedrick, Peter	0	6	0
Hess, Widow	0	5	0
Houk, Rudy	0	5	6
Helm, Conrad	0	5	0
Hedrick, Henry	0	4	0
Hubler, Jacob	0	8	6
Innis, Brice	0	16	0
Innis, James	0	5	0
Klinger, And^{w}	0	5	0
Keaster, Philip	0	6	0
Lowmiller, Henry	0	6	6
Laughlen, John	0	4	0
Low, James	0	5	0
Rambert, Henry	1	0	0
Martin, Alexander (L^{d} 18/)	0	6	6
Miller, Henry	0	7	0
Monerer, George (L^{d} 7/6)	0	9	6
McCright, Anthony	0	4	0
McCright, James	0	6	6
McCullough, W^{m} (L^{d} 19/6)	0	19	0
Myley, Martin	0	3	0
Myer, Randolph	0	6	0
Mark, Killian	0	7	6
Neaff, Jacob	0	6	0
Umbarger, Leonard (L^{d} 5/)	0	7	0
Preist, David	0	5	6
Petegrue, James, (L^{d} 5/)	0	7	0
Philip, Adam (L^{d} 8/)	0	10	0
Potts, Peter	0	4	0
Peasor, Jacob	0	5	0
Peasor, Tice	0	7	6
Prunner, John	0	17	6
Peasor, Frederick	0	5	0
Poor, Mathias	0	5	0
Perckey, Joseph	0	4	0
Rampy, David	0	4	0
Robinson, W^{m}	0	7	6
Rough, John	0	7	6
River, Peter	0	6	0
Royer, John	0	4	0
Rambarger, Chr	0	3	0
Shell, Henry (L^{d} 7/6)	0	9	6
Sloan, Alexander	0	5	0
Swan, Alexander	0	6	0
Spricker, Jacob	0	4	0
Stover, Jacob	0	6	6
Sharp, Isaac	0	6	6
Strain, David	0	5	0
Simon, Peter	0	17	6
Shewey, Henry	0	7	0
Sloan, James	0	6	6
Snyder, W^{m}	0	12	0
Straw, Mich^{ll} (L^{d} 10/)	0	12	0
Stuart, Widow (L^{d} 8/)	0	10	0
Sloan, Archabald	0	5	0
Stone, Adam	0	9	6
Stuart, Charles	0	5	0
Stuart, Mary	0	6	0
Selkare, Ulrick	0	5	0
Segler, Henry	0	5	0
Stuart, James	0	12	0
Templeton, John	0	17	6
Twoe, Simon	0	2	6
Tate, Edward	0	2	3
Todd, John	0	5	0
Todd, James (17/6)	0	17	6
Thompson, John	0	7	6
Tiben, Jacob	0	6	0
Title, George	0	7	6
Title, Widow	0	5	0
Tiben, John	0	5	6
Vendle, Portelmay	0	4	0
Vance, W^{m}	0	17	6
Wolf, George	0	6	0
Woods, W^{m}	0	3	0
White, Adam	0	5	6
Watt, Hugh	0	5	6
Walmer, Peter, Sen^{r}	0	7	0
Walmer, Peter, Jn^{r}	0	4	0
Witt, George	0	7	6
Walmor, George	0	2	6
Weaver, John	0	7	0
Weaver, Jacob	0	3	6
Wolf, Jacob	0	3	0
Winter, John	0	6	0
Walter, McFarland	0	7	6
Wingart, Abraham	0	3	0
Weaver, John, Jn^{r}	0	6	0
Wendling, Dewalt	0	4	6
Young, James	0	17	6
Young, W^{m}	0	17	6
Young, John	0	7	0
Young, Robert	0	6	0

Inmates.

Alleman, John.
Achey, Pete.
Bailery, David.
Beiley, Frederick.
Bleeker, Yost.
Beeler, Francis.
Beely, William.
Baumgardner, Adam.
Bowman, Henry.
Beeler, George.
Becker (at Bachman's).
Elleberger, John.
Fernsler, Philip.
Frener, James.
Forney, Christian.
Jungst, John.
Knoll, Jacob.
Meyer, Jacob.
McLaughlin, Charles.
Miller, Henry.
Raugh, John.
Ulrich, Christopher.
Ulrich, John.
Stamen, David.
Stouffer, John.
Wagner, Daniel.
Ward, Patrick.
Xander, Jacob.
Richard, Henry.
Mirus, Harmen.
Merritt, Benjamin.
Killinger, Michael.

Single Men.

Ellenberger, Henry.
Fernsler, Michael.
Heilman, John.
Heilman, Adam.
Long, Michael.
Reigert, Daniel.

Shelleberger, John.
Stewart, Andrew.
Wagner, George.
Ulrich, Jacob.
Vogan, Daniel.
Redich, John.
Stine, Philip.
Karmany, Philip.
Hoover, Jacob.
Bowman, Henry.
Rumbarger, George.
Kingrech, Henry.
Long, William.
Ney, John.
Lehman, John.
Straw, Adam.
Showers, Philip.
Boltz, Henry.
Strayer, John, Jr.
Ensminger, Jonathan.
Boughton, John.
Painter, John.
Kreamer, Adam.
Seibolt, David.
Douney, Charles.
Brubaker, John.
McGill, John.
Barton, Anthony.
Kook, Henry.
Weitzel, Elias.

As to the township proper the history of Annville contains little of moment, and the few facts relating to early churches and to schools is given in the townships into which it was divided,—North Annville and South Annville.

NORTH ANNVILLE TOWNSHIP.

THIS township is bounded on the north by East Hanover, on the east by Swatara and North Lebanon, on the south by South Annville and Londonderry, and on the west by East Hanover and Londonderry. At the April session of the court, 1845, divers inhabitants of Annville township petitioned for a division of said township, representing it to be inconveniently large for township purposes, and that it contained about six hundred voters. The petitioners asked for the erection of North Annville township out of Annville, and requested the appointment of commissioners. April 11, 1845, the court appointed Abraham Rex, John Uhler, and Jacob Weidle as such commissioners. July 30, 1845, they reported to the court that they had divided the township as follows:

"Beginning at Killinger's Run, being the dividing-line between Londonderry and Annville townships, where the Berks and Dauphin Turnpike road crosses it, and observing the following courses and distances: North seventy-eight degrees east, five hundred and thirty-six perches, north eighty and a half degrees east three hundred and forty perches, north seventy-six and a half degrees east two hundred and thirty-four perches, and north seventy-nine degrees east, ninety-two perches to the line dividing Lebanon from Annville township, on the land of Jacob Kreider." The commissioners further suggested that the part of Annville township north of said division-line should be called North Annville, and the part lying south thereof should be called South Annville. Dec. 15, 1845, the court confirmed the report absolutely.

1845

At that period the taxable inhabitants of the township were:

Arnott, Charles.
Allman, Henry.
*Arndt, Charles, Jr.
Allman, Benjamin.
Ault, William (tanner).
*Ault, David.
Achenbach, John.
Benson, William.
Boltz, Daniel.
Boltz, Mary.
Boltz, Jacob.
Black, William.
Boltz, Henry, M. S.
Boger, Joseph.
Boger, David.
Bealy, Samuel
Brown, Ambrose.
Boltz, John, M. S.
Boger, John.
Bealy, Adam.
Boltz, Thomas.
Boltz, Simon.
Boltz, Henry, Jr.
Boger, Elizabeth.
Blough, Samuel.
*Bodenhorn, John.
Behm, Christian.
Blough, Henry.
Beyers, Robert.
*Boger, Thomas.
Boltz, Rudolph.
Bingaman, Daniel.
*Beaver, J. D., Jr.
Bealy, William.
Bealy, Jacob.
*Beaver, Samuel.
Beaver, J. D., Sr.
Climer, Joseph.
Clark, John.
Clemence, Peter.
Cassel, Michael.
Daub, Conrad.
Dollinger, William.
Dohner, Jacob.
Dixion, Hamilton.
Early, John.
Enk, John.
Ely, John.
Ellenberger, Joseph.
Farling, John.
Focht, Samuel.
Fauher, John.
Fernsler, Abram.
Focht, Andrew (estate).
Frank, Paul.
*Frank, George.
Frank, Mary.
Frank, Henry.
Fernsler, Henry.
Frank, Joseph.
Frank, John.
Frey, Henry.
Foltz, John.
*Fagen, Daniel.
Fonastock, Gideon.
Felix, Samuel.
Forney, Peter.
Foust, Widow.
Feierstine, George W.
Fernsler, John.
*Fisher, Henry.
Gingrich, John.

---

* Unseated lands.

CLEMENS

DEATHS

REPORTED BY *DER LIBANON DEMOKRAT*

A GERMAN LANGUAGE NEWSPAPER

PUBLISHED AT LEBANON, PENNSYLVANIA

1832 - 1864

Translated and Transcribed

By Robert A. Heilman

HERITAGE BOOKS, INC.

age of 26 years and 5 months.

August 13, 1852

Died. On the 8th of this month, in Columbus, Ohio, Dr. Samuel Z. Seltzer, formerly of Jonestown, Lebanon County, 52 years old.

September 3, 1852

Died. On last Monday [August 30], in Hanover, Lebanon County, Mr. John Bolton, in the 75th year of life.

On Tuesday morning [August 31], in East Hanover, _________, wife of Samuel Deininger, about 37 years old.

On the 26th of August, in this city [Lebanon], Daniel Gerb, in the 4th year of life.

On the day named [August 26], Elisabeth Heberling, in the 14th year of life.

September 24, 1852

Died. In thie month, in Portsmouth, Dauphin County, Mr. Cyrus Kuntz, son of Mr. Michael Kuntz, at the age of 25 years, 9 months and 1 day.

On the 19th of this month, in Jonestown, Elisabeth, wife of Mr. John Bauman, in her 59th year of life.

October 1, 1852

Died. On the 21st of September, in North Lebanon Township, Miss Catharina, daughter of Jacob Arnold, about 26 years old.

On the 18th of September, in Heidelberg Township, Mr. George Dissinger, aged 68 years and 2 months.

On last Tuesday evening [September 28], in Derry Township, Dauphin County, Mrs. Frances, widow for 10 years, of the late Christian Behm, at an age of about 75 years.

October 8, 1852

Died. On the 25th of September, in North Lebanon Township, widow Elisabeth Laber, at an age of 79 years, 7 months and 4 days.

On the 23rd of September, in Heidelberg Township, Mr. Jonas Brubacher, at an age of 53 years, 9 months and 17 days.

On the 1st of this month, in this city [Lebanon], Maria, wife of Elias Gerhart, about 31 years old.

October 15, 1852

Died. On the 8th of this month, in North Annville Township, Sarah, wife of George Weidman, aged 45 years, 9 months and 13 days.

December 10, 1852

Died. On the 18th of October in Downieville, California, Mr. John G. Fisher, formerly of this city [Lebanon].

On the 25th of November, in Heidelberg Township, Veronica, widow of Jonas Brubacher, in the 53rd year of life.

On the 2nd of this month, in this city [Lebanon], Judith, widow of the late Christopher Uhler, 87 years old.

December 17, 1852

Died. On the 11th of this month, in North Lebanon, Elisabeth, wife of Mr. Henry Eckenroth, in the 35th year of her age.

On the 27th of November, near Pinegrove, formerly a resident of North Annville Township, Lebanon County, Margaret, wife of Peter Clemens, 50 years old.

On the 17th of this month, in Swatara Township, Col. Michael Teiss, at an age of about 50 years.

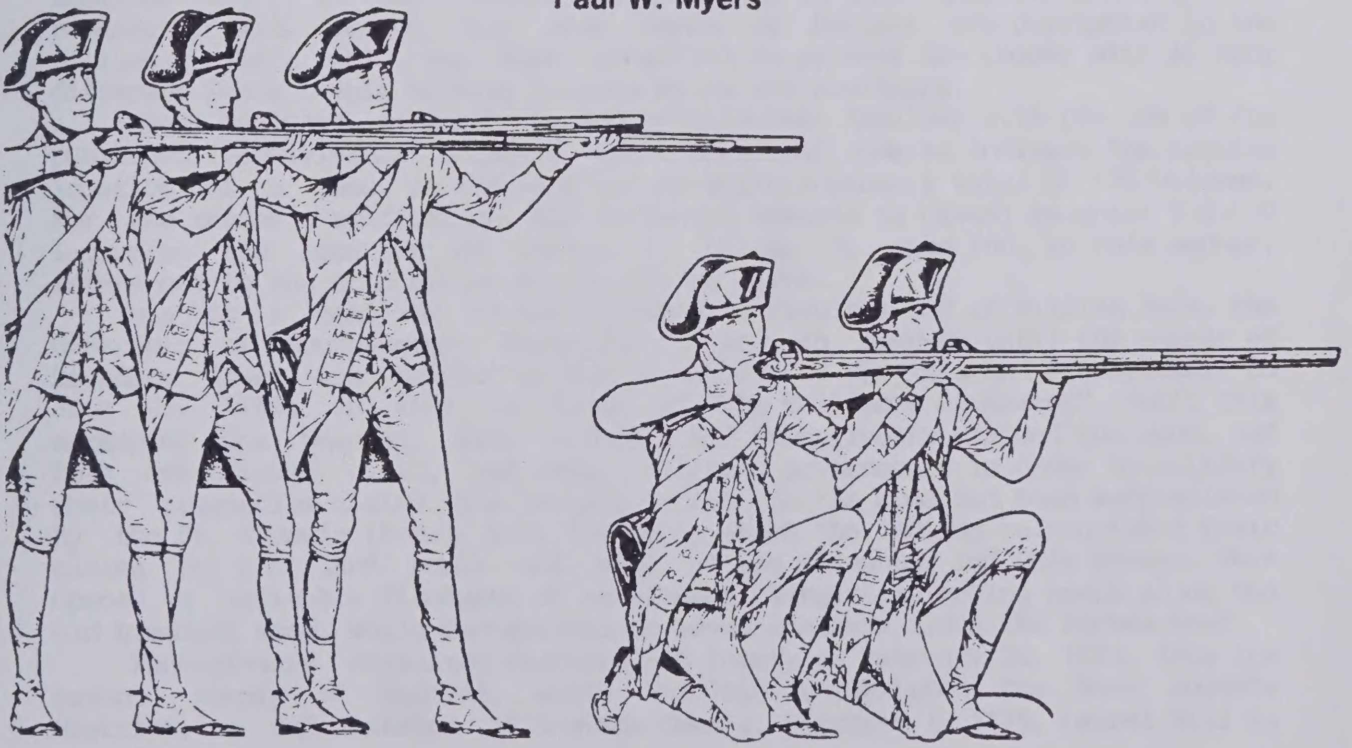
On the 10th of this month, in this city, Maria, wife of Tobias Reinoehl, about 60 years old.

On the 2nd of this month, in Myerstown, Mary,

WASHINGTON COUNTY, PA.
FRONTIER RANGERS
1781-1782

Washington County, Pa. Rangers
Revolutionary War Burials of Greene County, Pa.
Revolutionary War Burials of Washington County, Pa.

compiled by
Paul W. Myers



Introduction

The following men who are listed in this reference aid served during the American Revolution as Frontier Rangers from Washington County, Pennsylvania, being employed against the Indians of the Seneca tribe, and the western tribes of the Ohio country. Washington County, Pennsylvania, became a political entity on March 28, 1781, when it was organized from its parent county of Westmoreland. The men whose names follow are believed to have served as Frontier Rangers from that time until the end of hostilities in late 1782. Washington County men who served prior to 1781, would logically be found listed among the rolls of Westmoreland County Rangers.

All Pennsylvania counties which bordered Indian county maintained companies of Rangers whose sole employment was in the defense of frontier settlements. The companies of Rangers were somewhat smaller than militia companies and usually served under a single officer. Frontier Rangers made frequent forays into wilderness areas along the frontiers and between blockhouses to discover and overtake bands of savages before sufficient numbers could gather to attack white settlements. When a Ranging company fell upon the trail of an Indian party, it was common practice to track the hostiles to their most recent camp, determine the party's strength, and to call in reinforcements to destroy the intruders.

All information recorded in this research aid has been gleaned from the published Pennsylvania Archives from miscellaneous lists of Rangers which remain undated. In only a few instances are the names of the captains of these Washington County Ranging companies known. Little else has remained in the way of rosters of these elite soldiers. There are some instances of duplication of names in the rosters of militia and Rangers due to the fact that some of the Washington County men served in both military organizations. Most apparently remained loyal to the original organization in which they first served. The researcher will notice that some names of Rangers are duplicated in the following list; this has been permitted to present the reader with as many different Pennsylvania Archive references as are available.

Most military researchers and genealogists familiar with the use of the published Pennsylvania Archives use a numerical code to indicate the precise location of a name in the nine series which contain a total of 138 volumes. For the reader's edification, the following example is given; Example: 5-5-100 indicates the location of series 5, volume 5, page 100. In this manner, references to the authorities may easily be given.

Due to a conflict in the charters of Virginia and of William Penn, the ownership of Southwestern Pennsylvania was in dispute until the matter of boundary lines was settled by the Assemblies of Virginia and Pennsylvania on June 23, 1780, in what is known as "The Baltimore Agreement". Until this agreement was reached, both Virginia and Pennsylvania claimed the area, and both established civil, and later, military governments in order to solidify their respective claims. The Iroquois' claim to the area had been extinguished by the Ft. Stanwix (Rome), N.Y. treaty by which the Indians relinquished their claims to the land south and east of the Allegheny and Ohio Rivers. This opened a veritable floodgate of settlement, Virginians moving north along the old Braddock Road, while Pennsylvanians moved westward along the Forbes Road.

Pennsylvania organized Westmoreland County on February 26, 1773, from its parent county of Bedford, while Virginia established the West Augusta District, a sub-district of Augusta County, Virginia in 1775. Laurel Hill in

Pennsylvania separated Bedford and Westmoreland counties in the east, but the western boundaries of the claim were rather vague. Pennsylvania's claim, for instance, included all of present-day Westmoreland and Indiana counties, the southern halves of Armstrong, Allegheny and Beaver counties, and all of Washington, Greene and Fayette. Virginia's claim was somewhat more extensive than that of Pennsylvania.

The outbreak of hostilities on April 19, 1775, at Lexington and Concord complicated the matter of conflicting claims, but also set both state governments upon a course of accomodation and conciliation which resulted in the acceptance of "The Baltimore Agreement," in 1780, which transferred most of the disputed area to the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania. The boundaries were fixed by extending the Mason and Dixon line to a point five degrees west of the Delaware River, and then extending a line from that point directly north to the Ohio River. The Pennsylvania General Assembly moved quickly to solidify its claim upon the new territory by the organization of Washington County on March 28, 1781. This new county, Pennsylvania's twelfth, in 1781 included present-day Washington and Greene counties and Beaver County south of the Ohio River.

With the fever of war running high in Southwestern Pennsylvania, in 1775, both state governments moved quickly to establish military organizations for the protection of the frontier settlements. Virginia troops under the command of Captain John Neville took command of Ft. Pitt (Pittsburgh) in 1775, and maintained control of the area in the name of Virginia until Neville relinquished command on June 1, 1777, to Brigadier Edward Hand of the Continental Army. In the fall of 1775, Colonel William Crawford raised the 7th Virginia Regiment among the Virginia settlers of the area, and surrendering command to Colonel John Gibson, later raised an additional regiment, the 13th Virginia, which he himself commanded. The Pennsylvanians raised Associator and militia companies in Westmoreland County near the town of Hannastown, and by a resolution of Congress passed July 15, 1776, raised the 8th Pennsylvania Regiment of Line for use against the Indians. Perhaps the most important step taken was the "Treaty of Pittsburgh" which was signed at Ft. Pitt in 1775 between whites and the western tribes which guaranteed that all land north of the Ohio River would remain in Indian hands. Thus, the Southwestern Pennsylvania frontier was spared the honors of an Indian war until the treaty was broken in late 1777.

The succeeding commanders of the Western Department of the Continental Army were generally unsuccessful in carrying the war to the Indians, and border depredations continued on an almost daily basis throughout the war. In August, 1779, Colonel Daniel Brodhead, then commander of Ft. Pitt, led a raid up the Allegheny River to present-day Warren County and there destroyed a large Seneca Indian village. This successful expedition greatly lessened the intensity of Indian attacks for the next two years. Colonel Archibald Lockry commanded a party of Washington County men who were making their way down the Ohio River where they were to join General George Rodgers Clark at the junction of the Kanawha and Ohio Rivers. Lockry was captured, however, and he and forty-two of his men were massacred by the savages on August 24, 1781. Warfare on the frontier had reached such a vicious stage that seldom was quarter asked or given.

On February 10, 1782, a Shawnese war party abducted Mrs. Robert Wallace and her three children of Washington County, precipitating the massacre of christian Moravian Indians at Gnadenhutten three weeks later. The village of

Pennsylvania separated Bedford and Westmoreland counties in the west, but the western boundaries of the claim were rather vague. Pennsylvania's claims, for instance, included all of present-day Westmoreland and Indiana counties, the southern halves of Armstrong, Allegheny and Beaver Counties, and all of Washington, Greene and Fayette. Virginia's claim was somewhat more extensive than that of Pennsylvania.

The outbreak of hostilities on April 19, 1775, at Lexington and Concord, overshadowed the matter of conflicting claims, but wiser men in both state governments agreed upon a course of accommodation and conciliation which resulted in the acceptance of "The Baltimore Agreement," in 1780, which transferred most of the disputed area to the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania. The boundaries were fixed by extending the Mason and Dixon Line to a point five degrees west of the Delaware River, and then extending a line from that point directly north to the Ohio River. The Pennsylvania General Assembly moved quickly to solidify its claims upon the new territory by the organization of Washington County on March 28, 1781. This new county, Pennsylvania's twelfth, in 1781 included present-day Washington and Greene counties and Beaver County south of the Ohio River.

With the fever of war reached a high in Southwestern Pennsylvania, in 1775, both state governments moved quickly to establish military organizations for the protection of the frontier settlements. Virginia troops under the command of Captain John Neville took command of Ft. Pitt (Pittsburgh) in 1775, and maintained control of the area in the name of Virginia until Neville relinquished command on June 1, 1777, to Brigadier Edward Hand of the Continental Army. In the fall of 1776, Colonel William Crawford raised the 7th Virginia Regiment among the Virginia settlers of the area, and surrendering command to Colonel John Gibson, later raised an additional regiment, the 13th Virginia, which he himself commanded. The Pennsylvanians raised Associators and militia companies in Westmoreland County near the town of Hannastown, and by a resolution of Congress passed July 15, 1776, raised the 8th Pennsylvania Regiment of Line for use against the Indians. Perhaps the most important event here was the "Treaty of Pittsburgh" which was signed at Ft. Pitt in 1775 between whites and the western tribes which guaranteed that all land north of the Ohio River would remain in Indian hands. Thus, the Southwestern Pennsylvania frontier was spared the horrors of an Indian war until the treaty was broken in late 1777.

The succeeding commanders of the Western Department of the Continental Army were generally unsuccessful in carrying the war to the Indians, and Indian depredations continued on an almost daily basis throughout the war. In August, 1779, Colonel Daniel Brodhead, then commander of Ft. Pitt, led a raid up the Allegheny River to present-day Warren County and there destroyed a large Seneca Indian village. This successful expedition greatly lessened the intensity of Indian attacks for the next two years. Colonel Archibald Lochry organized a party of Westmoreland County men who were making their way down the Ohio River where they were to join General George Rogers Clark at the junction of the Kanawha and Ohio Rivers. Lochry was captured, however, and he and forty-two of his men were massacred by the savages on August 24, 1781. Warfare on the frontier had reached such a vicious stage that no quarter was asked or given.

On February 10, 1782, a Delaware war party attacked Mrs. Robert Wallace and her three children of Washington County, precipitating the massacre of Christian Moravian Indians at Gnadenhutten three weeks later, the village of

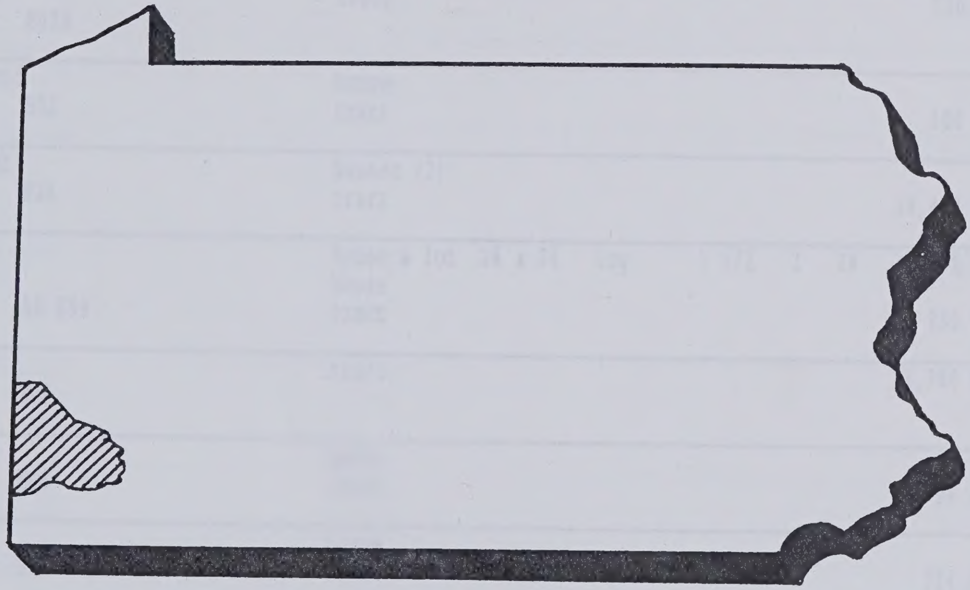
Gnadenhutten was the main quarters of christian indians in Ohio, and although they professed their neutrality, whites believed they had aided the western tribes in making war on white settlements in Pennsylvania. Enraged by the abduction of Mrs. Wallace, 160 mounted men of Washington County, under Colonel David Williamson, set off into Indian country to retrieve her and the children. Her lifeless naked body was found impaled on a sapling along the trail to Gnadenhutten. Colonel Williamson's party summarily massacred 96 of the christian Indians with hatchets.

Upon the return of the Williamson party to Washington County, plans were discussed for a much larger foray into the Sandusky River country to deal a similar, final blow to the western tribes. Popular opinion was such that Brigadier William Irvine, commander at Ft. Pitt, granted permission for an all volunteer force of Washington County men, under Colonel William Crawford to undertake the mission. Colonel Crawford was a regular army officer from Westmoreland County, previously having given his allegiance to Virginia before the boundary agreement of 1780. Crawford's men left Washington County on May 23, 1782, arriving on the Sandusky plain on June 4, where a skirmish with the Indians ensued. On the following day, the Indians were reinforced by a British detachment from Ft. Detroit, causing a general retreat of the Crawford party toward the Ohio River. The retreat over a two day period became a rout, and twenty-five men were captured and tortured to death.

All Indians being emboldened by the victory over the Crawford party, Seneca Indians and white Canadian Rangers attacked and burned Hannastown, county seat of Westmoreland County, on July 13, 1782. The settlers had been forewarned and all arrived safely at the fort north of Hannastown before the savages staged their assault. Only one life was lost; that of an unfortunate girl who was struck by a stray musket ball. Throughout the remainder of the Revolution, alarms were caused by Indian forays and incursions in both Washington and Westmoreland counties. Although a great clamor arose in both counties to prosecute a vigorous new campaign against the western tribes, General Irvine was notified by letter on October 30, 1782, from the Secretary of War that no further actions were to be undertaken. Because peace had been proclaimed, Indian depredations generally ceased in Southwestern Pennsylvania by January, 1783. The men whose names follow served as Frontier Rangers in Washington County, Pennsylvania, and were participants in the foregoing events.

Claypole,Abram	Private	3-23-202
Cleary,John	Private	3-23-201
Cleary,John	Private	3-23-205
Cleary,Vachel	Private	3-23-202
Cleary,Vock	Private	3-23-201
Cleg,Alexander	Private	3-23-214
Clement,Nicholas	Private	3-23-217
Clements,Jeremiah	Private	3-23-217
Clerk,Daniel	Private	3-23-212
Cline,Henry	Private	3-23-209
Clouse,John	Private	3-23-209
Cobult,China	Private	3-23-215
Cochran,Alexander	Private	3-23-201
Cochran,Jacob	Private	3-23-213
Cochran,James	Private	3-23-206
Coe,Benjamin	Private	3-23-216
Colbert,Roley	Private	3-23-207
Colbert,Rolley	Private	3-23-207
Cole,Broad	Private	3-23-231
Coleman,James	Private	3-23-238
Collins,David	Private	3-23-272
Collins,Josiah	Private	3-23-204
Collins,Josiah	Private	3-23-217
Colter,Nathaniel	Private	3-23-201
Colvin,Jacob	Private	3-23-201
Conkle,Henry	Private	3-23-212
Conkle,John	Private	3-23-212
Connor,John	Private	3-23-200
Conrod,John	Private	3-23-202
Conrod,John	Private	3-23-207
Consailley,John	Private	3-23-204
Consoly,Emanuel	Private	3-23-217
Conway,Wm.	Private	3-23-210
Conwell,John	Private	3-23-202
Conyner,James	Private	3-23-218
Cook,Abel	Private	3-23-218
Cook,Moses	Private	3-23-203
Cook,Nathaniel	Private	3-23-204
Cook,Noah	Private	3-23-218
Cook,Noah	Private	3-23-218
Cook,Robert	Private	3-23-218
Coombs,Edward	Sub-Lieut.	3-23-199
Cooper,Moses	Private	3-23-200
Corbin,Wm.	Private	3-23-231
Corman,Joseph	Private	3-23-213
Cornelius,Emanuel	Private	3-23-207
Corns,David	Private	3-23-271
Cornwell,John	Private	3-23-208
Correy,Wm.	Private	3-23-209
Cossey,Joseph	Private	3-23-214
Cotton,Jn'ob	Captain	3-23-210
Cotton,John	Private	3-23-210
Cottrall,Thomas	Private	3-23-214
Couch,Joseph	Private	3-23-204
Couchey,Nathan	Private	3-23-213
Coulter,James	Private	3-23-204
Coulter,James	Private	3-23-211
Coulter,James	Private	3-23-216

United States Direct Tax of 1798
Tax Lists for Washington County, Pennsylvania



Wilbur J. McElwain

Heritage Books, Inc.

Owner Occupant	Ref.	Location Adjoining Owner	Structure	Size	Descr.	Stories	Windows	Lights	Area	Value
Bumberger, John			house							20.00
McKenny, William			tract						260 A	930.00
	E148									
Burns, John, heirs			house							6.00
	E15		tract						135 A	613.00
Byers, Andrew			tract						100 A	200.00
unoccupied	Eu28									
Caldwell, David			house							18.00
	E32		tract						100 A	260.00
Carnes, Joseph			houses (2)							30.00
	E24		tract						14,400 F	90.00
Carson, James			house & lot	26 x 26	log	1 1/2	2	24	1 A	120.00
			house							18.00
	A5 E39		tract						350 A	1066.00
Cash, William			tract						15,780 F	8.00
	E29									
Cash, William			house							30.00
	E40		tract						94 A	312.00
Caspear, John			house							30.00
	E27		tract						234 A	849.00
Caspear, John, Jr.			house							12.00
	E28		tract						50 A	137.00
Clark, Benjamin			house							10.00
	E30		tract						30 A	100.00
Clemons, Adam			house							24.00
	E36		tract						150 A	474.00
Clemons, James, heirs of			houses (2)							64.00
Clemons, Abraham			tract						300 A	1864.00
	E31									
Clemons, William			house							100.00
	E37		tract						60 A	460.00
Cole, Barnet			houses (2)							24.00
	E25		tract						247 A	518.00
Crawford, James			house							100.00
	E33		tract						95 A	385.00

Owner Occupant	Ref.	Location Adjoining Owner	Structure	Size	Descr.	Stories	Lights Windows	Area	Value
Campbell, Charles	E25		house tract					 250 A	20.00 750.00
Carnegy, William	E27		house tract					 411 A	40.00 1233.00
Carothers, James	E20		house tract					 200 A	90.00 800.00
Carothers, Samuel	E35		house tract					 90 A	15.00 270.00
Carothers, William unoccupied	E182		tract					200 A	400.00
Carson, Alexander unoccupied	E187		tract					350 A	700.00
Castleman, William Castleman, Henry	E32		house tract					 50 A	12.00 150.00
Chambers, James	E28		house tract					 152 A	20.00 304.00
Christ, Nicholas unoccupied	E184		tract					100 A	200.00
Clarke, Joshua	E29		house tract					 200 A	12.00 400.00
Clemmons, Alexander	E26		house tract					 235 A	20.00 705.00
Cloase, Michael	E34		house tract					 300 A	20.00 900.00
Coal, Thomas	E23		house tract					 500 A	20.00 1500.00
Conkle, Henry	E37		house tract					 200 A	12.00 600.00
Cooke, James unoccupied	E183		tract					193 A	386.00

Owner Occupant	Ref.	Location Adjoining Owner	Structure	Size	Descr.	Stories	Windows	Lights	Area	Value
Clemens, Micholas			house							60.00
	E21		tract						154 A	676.00
Coleman, Thomas			house & lot	30 x 20	log	2	4	20	1 A	110.00
	A4 E14		tract						349 A	1396.00
Conkel, Henry			house & lot	30 x 30	log	2	2	20	1 A	110.00
	A6	note: [This property may be located on the tract described in E30, since the two make a round 400 acre farm. The entries are not combined, however, because Cormack is not listed as the occupant in this entry.]								
Conkel, Henry Cormack, David	E18		tract						399 A	1995.00
Conkel, John			house & lot	30 x 24	log	2	1	9	1 A	150.00
	A7 E19		tract						399 A	1995.00
Cox, Christopher			house							40.00
	E13		tract						33 A	195.00
Craft, Samuel			house							80.00
	E16		tract						172 A	1040.00
Crawford, Josiah Hewett, Jacob	E52		house tract						400 A	20.00 1820.00
Crocket, James			house							20.00
	E17		tract						60 A	200.00
Crooks, Thomas			house & lot	30 x 24	log	2	8	36	120 P	200.00
	A5 E15		tract						360 A	3070.00
Danser, George			house							25.00
	E24		tract						100 A	575.00
Danser, John	E25		tract						100 A	550.00
Davies, Aaron			house							25.00
	E22		tract						145 A	605.00
Derbins, heirs Clarke, Henry	E26		house tract						215 A	50.00 1017.00
Doudle, Joseph			houses (2)							41.00
	E23		tract						96 A	429.00

ESTATE RECORDS 1781-96

AND

DEED RECORDS 1782-85

IN

WASHINGTON COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA

Compiled by
Raymond Martin Bell
Washington and Jefferson College

Washington, Pennsylvania

1967

Andrew Russel of Wash. Co., Pa. to James Cambell, land on Chartiers Cr. Sept. 7, 1782.

Joshua Wright of Yohogan Co., Va. to Daniel Townsend of Glouster Co., West Jersey, land on Peters Cr. in Yough Co., Oct. 30, 1779.

Robt. Rutherford of Berkley Co., Va. to Sam. Purviance and Robt. Purviance of Baltimore Co., Md. land from a grant of 2500 acres in Wash. Co. Ap. 5, 1782.

Thomas Rutherford of Berkley Co., Va. to Samuel and Robt. Purviance of Baltimore Co., Md. 1000 acres of land on Western Branch of Racoon Creek. Ap. 25, 1782.

John Sayler of Wash. Co. to Jacob Wolf, land on Shirtee Cr. Mar. 9, 1782.

Benj. Johnston of Wash. Co., Pa. to Hugh Brakenridge and Alex. Fowler of Westmore. Co., Pa. land in Pittsburgh. Sept. 25, 1782.

Peter Hanks of Wash. Co., Pa. to Thomas Woodward, land on Ten Mile Cr. 14 Nov., 1782.

Nathan Hammond to Valentine Crawford, land on Charees Cr. Jan. 28, 1775.

Valentine Crawford of Augusta Co., Va. to Edmund Jennings of Ann Arundell, Mr. land 1000 acres on Shirtees Cr., Augusta Co. Mar. 8, 1775.

Power of Attorney of Jonah Seaman of Wash. Co., Pa. to Jacob Newland of Kentucky. Dec. 11, 1782.

Joseph Clements of Westm. Co., Pa. to Thomas Best 300 acres on King's Creek. May 7, 1782.

John Inks of Yough. Co., Va. to Robt. Moore of Britain Twsh. Lancaster Co., Pa. 400 acres on Racoon Cr. Oct. 11, 1779.

Wm. Wilson and Amos Wood of Aug. Co., Virginia to Sam'l. Merchant of little Britain Twsh., Lancaster Co., Pa. 400 acres on Racoon Cr. May 3, 1777.

Henry Rolland of Huntington Twp., Westm. Co., Pa. to Robt. Little of Wash. Co., Pa. 100 acres in Wash. Co. Aug. 6, 1782.

John Reno of Wash. Co., Pa. to Hugh Brakenridge, land on Robinson's Run of 436 acres. Aug. 3, 1782.

Wm. Reno of Wash. Co., to Hugh Brakenridge, land on Robinson's Run of 436 acres. Aug. 3, 1782.

Thomas and Sarah Provence to Wm. Pettyjohn, 300 acres on Mon. River. Feb. 19, 1781.

Wm. Pettyjohn of Cumberland Twp., Wash. Co., Pa. to Timothy Douglas and John Douglas and Thomas Douglas of land on Mon River of 111 acres. Apr. 15, 1782.

Richard Yeats of Ohio Co., Va. to John Gabby of Wash. Co., Md. 160 a. on Shirtees Cr. June 8, 1784.

Peter Jolly of Wash. Co., Pa. to Robt. Stockton 317-3/4 a. and 20 poles on Shirtee Cr. July 2, 1784.

Ben. Collins of Wash. Co., Pa. to Robt. McDuffy 50 a. on s. fork of Peters Cr. Mar. 30, 1784.

Peter Manning of Westm. Co., Pa. to Benj. Davis 318 a. on Kings Cr. Ap. 1, 1783.

Wm. Bohn of Wash. Co., Pa. to John Duncan 129 a. in Wash. Co. Aug. 24, 1784.

John Dungan of Wash. Co., Pa. to Joseph Holmes 440 a. on Big Travers. Dec. 14, 1782.

Ed. Anderson of Wash. Co., Pa. to Edward Dulin 200 a. on Buffalo Cr. Mar. 15, 1784.

John Carpenter of Ohio Co., Va. to James Crawford of Mon. Co., Va. 400 a. on Doldrering Run, a branch of Buffalo Cr. Feb. 20, 1780.

Wm. Hays of Wash. Co., Pa. to Ruth Rheinhart 40 a. on s. branch of Ten Mile Cr. May 24, 1784.

Alex. Montgomery of Wash. Co., Pa. to Wm. Sinclair, Jr. land on Shirtee. Aug. 15, 1783.

Obediah & Abraham Holmes both of Wash. Co., Pa. to Robt. Hamilton 123-1/2 a. and 20 poles on George's Cr., a branch of Shirtee. Nov. 12, 1784.

Sam. Clemmons of ____________Co., Pa. to Andrew Linn 400 a. on Harmon's Cr. Nov. 1, 1784.

Josiah Crawford of Wash. Co., Pa. to James Crawford 290 a., 28 perches on Mon. R. in Bedford Co. Aug. 3, 1784.

Wm. Roah of Wash. Co., Pa. to Wm. Lowry 400 a. on Shirtee Cr. Aug. 4, 1780.

John McKee of Wash. Co., Pa. to Dan. Rasher 7 a. on Mon. R. Jan. 28, 1784.

John Tennill of Wash. Co., Pa. to Josiah Conn two Tracts of land in Wash. Co. Ap. 20, 1784.

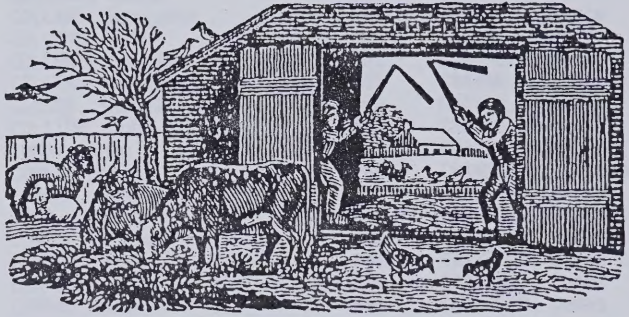
Mordicai Richard of Wash. Co., Pa. to Wm. Hill of York Co., Pa. 200 a. on Chartiers Cr. Nov. 7, 1782.

David Long of Wash. Co., Pa. to Alex. Long on house. Aug. 5, 1784.

Ben. Tate of 18th Royal Irish Regiment to Capt. Wm. Thompson land on Mon. R. July 16, 1770.

Geo. Margues of Wash. Co., Pa. to Sam. Hineman 60 a. on Cross Cr. July 7, 1783.

— LISTING OF INHABITANTS IN 1781 —
WASHINGTON COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA



SWPGS 63-210

BUSHEARS, William	Str
BUSMAN, Jacob	Rob
BYERS, Samuel	Don
BYERS, Thomas	Don
BYERS, William	Not
CAHA, Moris	Pet
CAHAL, Denis	Amw
CAIN, John	Cum
CAIN, Patrick	Cum
CALDWELL, David	Don
CALDWELL, James	Don
CALDWELL, James (single)	Don
CALL, Samuel	Mor
CALLANDER, John (single)	Bet
CALLANDER, Robert (single)	Bet
CALLENDOR, Robert	Bet
CALVIN, Luther	Fal
CALVIN, Robert	Str
CALVIN, Vincent	Fal
CALWELL, David	Hop
CALWELL, Esibel	Hop
CALWELL, William	Str
CALWELL, Williams	Hop
CAMARON, Luis	Not
CAMBERS, James	Rob
CAMMERON, Daniel	Cec
CAMMERON, James	Som
CAMP, Aron	Amw
CAMP, Jacob	Amw
CAMP, Laurence	Amw
CAMPBELL, Arthur	Smi
CAMPBELL, Charles (single)	Cec
CAMPBELL, Duncan	Som
CAMPBELL, James	Cec
CAMPBELL, James	Smi
CAMPBELL, John (Col'l)	Cec
CAMPBELL, John	Hop
CAMPBELL, John	Pet
CAMPBELL, John	Pet
CAMPBELL, John	Rob
CAMPBELL, Joseph	Str
CAMPBELL, Lucie	Fal
CAMPBELL, Rosana	Som
CAMPBELL, William	Hop
CANNON, John (Col'l)	Cec
CANNON, Josiah	Cec
CANNON, Richard	Gre
CARCH, Nathan	Pet
CARMAN, Joshua	Not
CARMAN, Joshua	Rob
CARMICHAEL, Daniel (single)	Cec
CARMICHAEL, John	Amw
CARMICHAEL, John	Amw
CARMICHAEL, John (single)	Cec
CARNEGO, William (single)	Cec
CARNS, Petter	Cec
CARPENTER, William	Rob
CARR, Allexander	Str
CARR, John	Pet
CARR, John	Som
CARR, Mary	Som
CARR, Robert	Fal
[illegible]A, John	Pet
CARREY, Luther	Som
CARRILL, John	Fal
CARRIS, James	Pet
CARROL, John	Gre
CARROLD, John	Fal
CARRY, Calvin	Amw
CARSEY, William	Cec
CARSON, James (single)	Fal
CARSON, John	Amw
CARSON, Thomas	Fal
CARTER, Barney (single)	Cec
CARTER, George	Amw
CARTER, James	Amw
CARTER, Stephen	Amw
CARTER, William	Amw
CARVEN, James	Som
CASE, Joseph	Mor
CASHEARD, Jonathan	Not
CASNER, Peter	Fal
CASSELMAN, Jacob	Rob
CASTERLIN, Abraham (single)	Amw
CASTLEMAN, William	Smi
CATHERAL, Thomas	Cec
CATRA, William	Bet
CAX, Christopher	Bet
CENNEDAY, David	Pet
CERNEHOR, David	Pet
CHAFFING, Isaac	Fal
CHAFFING, William	Fal
CHAMBER, Joseph (single)	Not
CHAMBERLAIN, Richard	Rob
CHAMBERLIN, Arthur	Amw
CHAMBERS, James	Not
CHAMBERS, John	Pet
CHANCLOR, Philip	Bet
CHANEY, Richard	Bet
CHAPMAN, Thomas	Don
CHATMAN, John	Hop
CHEESE, Edward	Cec
CHERRY, Thomas	Smi
CHERRY, Thomas	Smi
CHERY, Aaron	Rob
CHESTER, Joseph	Fal
CHOFFIN, John	Gre
CHRISPFIELD, William	Hop
CLARK, Bazzal	Fal
CLARK, Charles	Pet
CLARK, David	Str
CLARK, Josiah	Gre
CLARK, Robert	Pet
CLARK, Samuel	Smi
CLARK, Thomas	Pet
CLARKE, James	Cum
CLAWSON, Mary	Gre
CLEARK, John REED	Pet
CLEARK, Joseph	Str
CLEARK, Michael	Bet
CLEDESLER, Holdredge	Mor
CLEGG, Allexander	Gre
CLEMENS, Alexander	Pet
CLEMENS, James	Don
CLEMENS, Nicholas	Amw
CLERK, Calip	Don
CLERK, James	Hop
CLERK, John	Hop
CLERK, John	Hop
CLINE, Henry (single)	Bet
CLINE, Leonard	Str
CLOUSE, William	Som
CLYNE, George	Don
COE, Joseph	Amw
COE, Moses	Pet
COE, Petter	Hop
COFFMAN, Henery	Bet
COHARAN, Allexander	Cum
COHOON, John	Smi
COLE, Joseph	Bet
COLLAMS, Joans	Not
COLLANS, Benjamin	Pet
COLLEMS, John	Not
COLLENCE, Benjamin	Not
COLLINS, Thomas	Not
COLSEN, Samuel	Amw
COLSTON, John (single)	Don
COMBY, Adam	Bet
COMES, Cornel	Pet
COMLEY, John	Smi
COND, Josiah	Hop
CONGOE, Mosses	Cum
CONNER, John	Pet
CONNOLY, John	Don
CONRAD, Henry	Fal
CONROD, Henry	Fal
CONYER, Dennes	Cec
CONYER, Henry Jr	Cec
COOK, Able (single)	Amw
COOK, Ann	Not
COOK, Jacob	Amw
COOK, Noah	Amw
COOK, Paden	Str
COOK, Stephen	Amw
COOK, Zeba (single)	Gre
COOLY, William	Bet
COONS, Frederick	Som
COOPER, John	Rob
COOPER, John	Smi
COOPER, John	Smi
COOPER, Moses	Amw
COOPER, Nathaniel	Amw
COOPER, Valentine	Bet
COOPER, Zebulin	Amw
COOPPER, Frederick	Fal
CORNWELL, John (single)	Bet
CORNWELL, Thomas	Bet
CORRIS, David	Pet
CORWIN, William	Amw
COTTEN, John	Str
COTTER, Henry	Str
COUBURN, William	Not
COUGHRAN, Jacob	Fal
COUGHRAN, Thomas	Gre
COUGHRAN, William	Cec
COUGHRAN, William (single)	Pet
COUTHERUTHERS, Samuel	Smi
COUTLIR, Nethaniel	Pet
COVATT, Abraham	Gre
COVATT, Juniah	Amw
COWAN, Henry	Cec
COWEN, Allexander	Smi
COWEN, Edward	Str
COWEN, Hugh (single)	Smi
COX, Andrew	Mor
COX, Gabriel	Not
COX, Isaac	Don
COX, Jacob	Don
COX, John	Pet
COX, Jonathan (single)	Don
COX, Joseph	Som
CRABS, Henry	Fal
CRABS, Philip (single)	Fal
CRAFT, John	Amw
CRAFT, Laurence	Amw
CRAIG, Henry	Not
CRAMMER, James	Som
CRAVAN, Elisha	Som
CRAVAN, Jeramiah	Som
CRAVEN, Armania	Som
CRAVEN, John	Som
CRAWFORD, Alexander (single)	Cum
CRAWFORD, Andrew	Not
CRAWFORD, Benjamin	Not
CRAWFORD, Benjamin (single)	Not
CRAWFORD, James	Hop
CRAWFORD, James	Pet
CRAWFORD, James	Rob
CRAWFORD, John	Cum
CRAWFORD, John	Hop
CRAWFORD, John	Rob
CRAWFORD, Josiah	Cec
CRAWFORD, Josias	Not
CRAWFORD, Mary	Cum
CRAWFORD, Oliver	Cum
CRAWFORD, Widow	Hop
CRAWFORD, William	Cum
CRAWGO, Thomas	Cum
CREAL, John	Cec
CREAL, John	Pet
CREAL, Thomas	Cec
CRECRAFT, Charles	Amw
CREE, Robert (single)	Cum
CREGG, Thomas (single)	Amw
CREIG, John Esq	Amw
CREIG, Samuel	Amw
CRETES, Henry	Som
CRINT, Nicholas	Fal
CRISS, John	Hop
CROBLEY, John	Gre
CROOKS, Henry	Not
CROOKS, Richard	Pet
CROOKS, Robert	Not
CROOKS, Robert (single)	Not
CROOKS, Thomas	Bet
CROSS, John	Don
CROSS, Samuel	Cec
CROSSLEY, Rooss	Gre
CROUCK, Robert	Not
CROW, Henry	Str
CROW, John	Fal
CROW, Lawrence	Fal

Twp. (Page 316)
PROBATED: 5 Jan. 1828
y, E
son
n Hoge, Esq. Negro slave - Betsy.
s: Hetty, said to be the daughter of
) now the wife of Hugh Scott of this
e the daughter of Dr. Henry Moore.

: Eli Harris; John K. Wilson

e 318)
PROBATED: 12 Jan. 1828

ngs
Pa. and Ohio; Thomas Hill; John C.

p. (Page 319)
ROBATED: 24 Jan. 1828
se
lexander
ornelius; Henery (land in Ohio);
s: Polly, wife of Jacob Fraiz; Ann,
ah, wife of Henry Paiz.

t Twp. (Page 321)
ROBATED: 4 Feb. 1828
der McConaughey
hite, Jr.
); SONS: David (Bible brought by
r; John (John's wife dec'd). DAU:

Abstracts of Washington County Pennsylvania
Willbooks 1-5 (1776-1841) Bob + Mary Closson

ELLIOTT, JAMES, Hopewell Twp. (Page 324)
DATED: 10 Nov. 1827 PROBATED: 6 Feb. 1828
EXEC: John Elliott
WIT: George Miller; Hugh Miller
BENE: SON: John Elliott. DAU: Elinor Elliott. "other children" - not named.

SWENEY, ALEXANDER, Peters Twp. (Page 324)
DATED: 21 Aug. 1827 PROBATED: 8 Feb. 1828
EXEC: Sample Sweney
WIT: James McCormick; James Mitchell
BENE: WIFE: Genney. SONS: Alexander; John; heirs of son Ross; Sample. DAU's: Sarah; Mary Thompson; Jane Ramsey; Elizabeth. Three grandsons named Alexander.

McCULLOUGH, EBENEZER, Somerset Twp. (Page 326)
DATED: 16 Feb. 1828 PROBATED: 13 Mar. 1828
EXEC: David Hart, Esq.; John McCollough
WIT: John Hosack; John Vance; Daniel McDonogh
BENE: WIFE: Mary H. SONS: Smith (youngest, under 15); John; Robert; Patrick. DAU's: Rachel; Jane.

MOWL, PETER, Amwell Twp. (Page 328)
DATED: 28 Feb. 1828 PROBATED: 17 Mar. 1828
EXEC: David Frazee; Abraham Mowl
WIT: Zeph Beall; John D. Camp, Jr.
BENE: WIFE: Ann. SONS: John, rec'd farm from Dorsey Caton; Peter; Isaac; Abraham; Jacob. DAU's: Mary Wyant; Mena Clemans (Ohio, husband, Nicholas Clemans); Ann Baker, wife of Jacob Baker; Susannah. GRANDSON: John Wyant.

HISTORY

OF

WASHINGTON COUNTY

PENNSYLVANIA, Pa.

WITH

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES

OF MANY OF ITS

PIONEERS AND PROMINENT MEN.

v. 2

EDITED BY

BOYD CRUMRINE.

ILLUSTRATED.

PHILADELPHIA:
L. H. EVERTS & CO.
1882.

PRESS OF J. B. LIPPINCOTT & CO., PHILADELPHIA.

75

Crumrine, Boyd, ed

family of six children,—James, John, Andrew, Ann, Sarah, and Mary. James settled in Virginia, near the Greene County line, dying there a few years ago, and the rest all removed West. Of the children born to James and Sarah Allison after they emigrated to this county James was the oldest, born March 19, 1775. He lived on a portion of the homestead, and died in the old house. His first wife was Martha McConnaughey, and they had no children. By his second marriage (to Eliza Caldwell) he had two children,—J. K. Polk and Elizabeth Allison. The former lives in Hopewell township, and the latter married William Graves, and lives on her father's place. Adam Allison, another son of James Allison, Sr., lived and died in Taylorstown. He was born Jan. 19, 1798, and filled the office of justice of the peace for several years. Andrew, the next son, was born Oct. 19, 1780. He removed to Newark, Ohio, and was made sheriff of the county in which he resided. Sarah, the last child of James and Sarah Allison, was born Aug. 23, 1788. She became the wife of William Pogue, and lived near the old farm. Her son, John G. Pogue, who lives near West Alexander, in Donegal township, is her only living child. The original Allison property is now owned by Henry Keenan, John Sawhill, and Mrs. William Graves.

Walter Summers was an early settler in this township. He located land on a Virginia certificate issued to him Dec. 21, 1779, the land being situated on Summers' Run, a tributary of Buffalo Creek. It was given the name of "Raccoon's Haunt," and was adjoining property owned by Peter Wolfe, Samuel Rogers, Eleazer Williamson, and Joshua Russell. So extensive were the investments made by Mr. Summers that his lands were said to extend a distance of six miles. His children were five sons and two daughters. The daughter Jannette never married, but the other became Mrs. James Caldwell, and from her are the only lineal descendants of the family. None of the sons ever married, and the name no longer exists in this neighborhood.

Ezekiel Boggs was granted a Virginia certificate for a tract of land called "Jealousy," embracing one hundred and forty-three acres "in the county of Ohio, [Virginia], on the waters of Buffalo Creek, to include his settlement made in the year 1774." This certificate was issued from Redstone Old Fort, Nov. 22, 1779, but the survey was not made until Feb. 2, 1786. The tract "Jealousy" was bounded by the lands of Robert Taylor, Charles McRoberts, John Graham, and William Carson. Francis Boggs, a lineal descendant of Ezekiel Boggs, bought a farm of three hundred and eighteen acres of James Clelland, Oct. 13, 1784, situated one mile northwest of Taylorstown, which was afterwards owned by the Fleck family. Francis Boggs' daughter Lydia became quite famous for her courage in times of danger, as well as for her narrow escapes from death. During the siege at Wheeling she moulded bullets until her arms were blistered, and once when captured by the Indians and carried across the Ohio River she effected her escape by compelling her horse to swim the river. Lydia Boggs and Christiana Clemens were schoolmates in the old school-house that once stood on the farm of Robert Cruthers, and studied together under the teaching of Mr. Hawthorn and Mr. Gibbons. Lydia Boggs married Col. Moses Shepherd for her first husband, and after his death became the wife of his partner, Mr. Koogle. She had no children by either marriage, and died a few years ago at the great age of one hundred and six years.

Basil Lee Williams came from the vicinity of Leesburgh, Va., in 1780, and settled upon the farm in this township which has since belonged to Alexander Summers, and is now the property of Robert Cruthers. Mr. Williams' wife was Arah Dorsey, and they had seven children,—Eleven, Garard, Ezekiel, Otho, Eli, Lawrence, and Arah. Ezekiel, Otho, Eli, and Lawrence all emigrated to the West, and all farther trace of them has been lost. Garard married Ruth Clemens, and Arah became the wife of Dudley Evens, of Morgantown, and resided in West Virginia. Eleven Williams married Christiana Clemens. Squire Abraham Williams was their son, and Mrs. Ruth Alvy, who was the first child born in Taylorstown, is the only living representative of the Williams family.

Nathaniel McDowell emigrated from Scotland to Ireland, and thence to America about 1758, and settled near Chambersburg, Pa. From there he removed about 1780 to the country west of the Monongahela, passing by way of Catfish Camp (where there was at that time but one house), and settled in the wilderness on land that is now the farm of Joseph Johnston, in Buffalo township. On the 6th of September, 1793, McDowell warranted the tract "Wolf Ridge," two hundred and two acres, which was surveyed to him October 4th of the same year. Its location was on Buffalo Creek, adjoining lands of Marshall, Elisha Heath, James McClean, and William English. Afterwards he warranted and patented other lands in the vicinity. He died in 1826, at the age of eighty-eight years. Of his sons, Nathaniel and John emigrated to Wayne County, Ohio; Robert and James removed to Stark County, Ohio, and settled on adjoining tracts, there being no settlement near them, and at that time not a dwelling erected on the site of the present town of Massillon. Joseph received the homestead (one hundred and sixty acres) by the will of his father, Nathaniel. The daughters of Nathaniel McDowell were Elizabeth, wife of William Erwin; Letitia, wife of Hamilton Brownlee; and Sarah, wife of Samuel Neely.

Joseph McDowell lived on the homestead farm until his death in 1854. He had ten children, of whom but four survived him, and they are still living, viz.: Sarah A., Mrs. Ebenezer Graham, of Mercer County, Ill.; John McDowell, living on the old Jacob

History of Wash. Co, Pa

Wolfe and Lawrence Strickler property (three hundred and forty-eight acres); Nathaniel McDowell, who taught the Science Hill School in 1840, now a clergyman of the United Presbyterian Church at Indianola, Iowa; and Robert McDowell, living in Madison County, Iowa. John, the only one of the children of Joseph McDowell who remains a resident of Washington County, is one of the leading agriculturists of the county. He is a member of the State Agricultural Society, and largely and actively interested in everything pertaining to the advancement of that noble industry.

Charles McRoberts, Jr., was born in this township in 1774. His father, Charles McRoberts, Sr., came from Scotland to this section and settled on Buffalo Creek. Two Virginia certificates were issued to him, dated June 6, 1780, upon which he located two tracts of land. The first tract, "Mount Ararat," contained three hundred and ninety-nine acres, was bounded by lands of Thomas Gilliland, Kenneth McClellan, James and William McRoberts, and was surveyed to him Oct. 22, 1786, by Robert Woods, surveyor of Ohio County, Va. The second tract, "Buffalo Point," embraced three hundred and six acres, adjoined the lands of David and Joseph Williamson, Kenneth McClellan, and his own other lands, and was surveyed to him Oct. 23, 1786. Charles McRoberts, Jr., was a man universally respected, and during his life was one of the most useful men of his county. He died May 29, 1857, in the eighty-fourth year of his age.

English family

Nathaniel Templeton received a Virginia certificate Feb. 8, 1780, which gave him a body of land, "to include his settlement made in the year 1776." The name of the tract was "Independence." It was situated in Buffalo township, and after Nathaniel Templeton's death his widow, Isabella Templeton, rode to Harrisburg and obtained the patent upon it. They had no children, and Mrs. Templeton sold the property to John Lawrence. In 1811 he sold it to his son, John Lawrence, Jr., who held it in his possession until his death. He was a tanner, and conducted that business for more than sixty years. He was pronounced one of the most singular men of his day, and when he purchased the farm of his father, who removed from the place and left him in possession, he was still a bachelor. He afterwards married, but had no children. His property was divided among his relatives, and the original Lawrence tract is now owned by Samuel Woodburn.

Zachariah Cox came to this township from Berkeley County, Va., where his residence was near the mouth of Buck Creek. He was married to Miss Fry before leaving Virginia, and upon arriving here settled upon seventy-five acres of land at the head-waters of Buffalo Creek, which was surveyed to him in 1822. The land adjoined the tracts of Governor Joseph Ritner, John De Garms, and George Andrews, and the survey-book shows the improvements to have been commenced upon it in October, 1784. The tract now belongs to Uriah Clarke. Zachariah Cox lived upon it until his death at eighty-five years of age. He had a family of twenty-one children. Benjamin, John, and Zachariah, Jr., removed to Washington County, Iowa, and died there. Henry married Hannah, a daughter of John Wolf, of Canton township. All the family removed to other parts.

James Clemmens, with his wife (who was Hannah Walton), and their servants and slaves, crossed the mountains in a wagon and settled in Buffalo township, on the waters of Buffalo Creek. The tract of land "Rural Swain," which was secured on a Virginia certificate, was surveyed to Mr. Clemmens June 13, 1785, and is still held in the family, William Clemmens, a great-grandson, owning it. The children of James Clemmens were twelve, six sons and six daughters. William married Polly and Abraham married Elizabeth Wolf, daughters of Jacob Wolf, and all lived in this township. Jeremiah, who was a surveyor, married Mary Hawkins, of Kentucky. Hannah, who went to attend school in that State, married there, and Ruth, who became Mrs. Garard Williams, also emigrated there. James and Pamelia went to St. Louis, Mo., where they both married and settled. John Clemmens married Polly Fleck, daughter of John Fleck. He was a general in the war of 1812, and his widow became the wife of Dr. John Steele. One of his sons, a second John Clemmens, married a Miss Ewing, of Ohio. Ezekiel removed West. Christiana became Mrs. Eleven Williams, of Taylorstown. Nancy was the wife of Thomas Craig, and died in this county, and Hester Clemmens was the wife of James Clelland. Dr. James Clemmens, a noted physician of Wheeling, W. Va., was a descendant of this family.

John McWilliams came from Ireland to this country, locating in this township on "Lion's Bush," a tract of land granted him on a Virginia certificate, and surveyed Sept. 19, 1785. His wife was Jane Taylor, a daughter of Robert Taylor, the founder of Taylorstown, and their family numbered seven children. Of these John married Elizabeth Clelland; Margaret married William Noble, and both emigrated to the State of Ohio; Hannah married John Reed; and Sarah married James Reed, the latter couple making their home in East Finley township; Jane became Mrs. Berkley McLain, and resided in this township, while Mary, who married Thomas Hemphill, removed to West Liberty, W. Va. Wallace McWilliams took for his wife Nancy Clelland, and they had four children. He was one of the foremost men of Buffalo township, and was greatly interested in the cause of education. He was a general in the old militia days, represented his district in the State Legislature, and held many county offices during his life. He owned the original McWilliams property, but it is now in the possession of William Knox. The McWilliams family from first to last were strong

NAMES ON 1776-80 PETITIONS

Lists of Inhabitants in Washington County, Pennsylvania 1800 or Before by Raymond Martin Bell
1776-80 petitions
1800 county census

3 1833 02488 9815

Abergast, John
Abboyinnis, John
Acklin, William
Ackvan, Thomas
Adams, James
James
John
Thomas, Jr.
Thomas, Sr.
Ahern, William
Albin, William
Alder, John
Alexander, Adam
Hulor
James
John
William
William
Allen, John
Joshua
Allers, Baranee
Allison, Benjamin
John
Thomas
Allman, William
Alman, Naser
Thomas
Almon, John
Altman, John
Anderson, Charles
Charles, Jr.
Charles, Sr.
Daniel
James
James
Richard
William
William

WEST-
MORE-
LAND

Ankrom, John
Applegate, Samuel
Archbole, John
Thomas
Archer, Jacob
James
Joseph
Michael
Michael
Patrick
Simon

ETTE

Archpol, Patrick
Armstrong, John
Arnold, Andrew
Daniel
Arrowsmith, Samuel
Asa, William
Ashby, Bladen
Asher, Anthony
tchison, Thomas
(Atkinson)

Atkinson, George
Thomas
William
William
Augur, Edward
Axtell, Daniel
Thomas

Bain, John
Baker, Andrew
Ball, Joseph
Balsinger, George
Balting, Gabriel
Bane, Isaac
Barker, Stephen
Barklay, John
Barnard, Ignatious
Barnet, Jacob
Barnett, James
Bartlet, Thomas
Bartley, John
Bates, Ephriam
Baxter, James
Baylor, William
Beeson, John
Messer
Bentley,Sash
Bich, John
Biggs, Nathaniel
Bilderbach, Ephriam
Jacob
Bilderback, Charles
Ephriam
Thomas
Blackburn, Joseph
Blackledge, Enoch
Blackmore, John
Blackstone, James
Blair, James
James
John
John
Bochan, Erasmus
Boggs, John
William
Boling, William
Bollinger, Frederick
Bond, Thomas
Braddock, Thomas
Bradford, James
John
John
Bradley, Moses
Samuel
Brashears, Barruch
Basil
Benjamin
Otho
Thomas

Brashears, Zachariah
Brashers, Ignatious
Otho
Brickel, George
Brickle, George
Bright, John
Brinton, James
Briscoe, Walter
William, Jr.
Brooks, John
Broughton, Charles
John
Brown, Adam
Basil
Basil, Jr.
Basil, Sr.
Charles
John
Manus
Thomas
Thomas
Thomas, Jr.
Thomas, 2d
Thomas, 3d
Brownfield, Benjamin
Joseph
William
Brownlee, James
Thomas
Brunner, Adam
Jacob
Jacob
Michael
Peter
Bryant, John
Bryson, James
William
Buchanan, James
James
Samuel
Buckle, John
Buckler, Conrad
Burch, John
Burcham, Benoni
Burdin, Niles Goram
Burgess, Richard
Burkhame, George, Jr.
George, Sr.
John
Joseph
Burnes, Patrick
Burns, Andrew
Andrew
James
James
John
Pierce
Burrington, John
Burris, Lewis

Burt, Joseph
Butler, John

Cade, Charles
Cain, James
John
Matthew
Caldwell, James
John
Call, William
Calsy, Thomas
Calwell, Elverton
Cameron, Daniel
Campbell, Abel
James
John
William, Jr.
William, Sr.
Canday, James, Jr.
Cane, Samuel
Cannon, John
Thomas
Carmichael, William
Carmichaels, John, Jr.
John, Sr.
Carpenter, Nicholas
Carr, Absolom
James
John
John, Sr.
Thomas
Carroll, Edward
Edward
John
Robert
Robert
Carson, Alexander
James
John
Thomas
William
Carter, Benjamin
John
Stephen
William
Cary, Luther
Case, William
Casilman, Henry
John
Castile, Francis
Castleman, William, Sr.
Castlemen, John
Cathcart, David
Cathers, William
Caton, Daniel
Cecil, Isaac
Chadwick, Isaac
John
Chaffin, Abner
David
Chaffin, Nathan
Thomas
Chain, William
Chalfont, Chads
Robert
Chambers, Edward
Chaney, John
Chanford, Alexander
Chansler, Phillip
Chaplain, Moses
Chapters, Thomas
Cheney, William
Choaron, Thomas
Church, George
Chy, Gorsufax
Cicily, Benjamin
Jacob
Jacob, Sr.
Lewis
Cildin, Peter (?)
Clark, Alexander
Basil
Benjamin
Daniel
Daniel
Francis
George, Jr.
Henry
Hugh
James
James
John
Joshua
Lawrence
Lawrence
Martinson
Masterson
Nathaniel
Phillip
Phillip
Phillip, Jr.
Richard
Robert
Samuel
William
Cleffron, Baldwin
Clemmens, Samuel
Clemmons, John
Joseph
Clifford, Robert
Clifton, Burdett
Cline, Jacob
Clubrick, Henry
Clyne, Jacob
Peter
Coapstick, Samuel
Cochran, James
James
Cock, Benjamin
Coe, Joseph
Coffman, Henry
Coleman, Peter
Collance, Henry
Thomas
Colley, Peter
Collings, John, Sr.
Collins, James
John
John
John
Colly, Peter
Colvin, William
William
William, 3d
Cone, Michael
Conely, John
Conger, Moses
Connel, James
Connell, John
Zachariah
Zachariah
Connor, David
John
Macal
Richard
William
Yates
Conwell, William
Cook, Jacob
Noah
Peden
Stephen
Coolvin, George
Coombs, James
John
Milburn
Corbra, Thomas
Cossill, Henry
Cowen, John
Cox, Andrew
Christopher
Michael
Thomas
Coxan, Levin
Cracraft, Charles
William
Craft, Benjamin
David
John
Lawrence
Lawrence
Samuel
Sisory
Crago, James
Thomas
Craig, James
Robert
Crain, Pearson
Crane, Benoni
Daniel

Tatton Ezekiel
Thornburgh Abram
      Benj
      Edward

Vandergrift Sampson

White John
Wise Andrew
Welch John Sr
      John Jr
Wintwoth Peter
Woods Elijah
Weaver John
Woodfield Catharina
Wineborgh Jacob
Worford Wm
Welch Wm ww
Walton Nathan tai
Wineborgh Chas shm
Wylie John boat builder
Wilson Israel
Wilson Jonathan tan (4 slaves
Wood Josiah ww in twp.)

West Bethlehem Township

Awert John
Arnold John
Age Fredk
   Geo lab
Allum Wm
Age David

Baneham Ammeryah gent
Bridge Benj
Brest David
Bilmon Henry
Bert Ebenezer
Barr Abraham coop
Beall Andrew
Beaty Jas
Bazer Abraham lab
Brothers John
Barr Saml
Bunnel Aaron
Bradbury Abner
Barnard Ignatius
Bowman David
Braden Jas
      David
Boyd Robt
Braden Richard
      Mary
      Saml
      John
      Ezekiel
      Jacob
Buckias John
Buckingham Isaac

Brindle Philip
Barnet Jas miller
Bowman John

Collands Jas
Camp John
Crooks Thos
Conner Benj coop
Cox John wvr
      Christopher Sr
      Christopher Jr
Conkle John Sr
      John son of John
      Jacob
      Henry
      John son of Henry miller
Crull Jacob
Cormack David
Crabel Christopher gent
Cumins Jas hacklemaker
Carver Jonathan joiner
Coleman Thos
      Richard
Clowson Andrew
Crumley Henry lab
Cleamons Nicholas
Cracket Jas
      Grisory spinner

Dage John
      Mathias
      Michael
      Andrew
Dickson John whitesmith
Dager Martin
Denzer Geo
      John
Dowdle Michael
      Joseph
Dickson Jas no prof
Death Isaac carp
Davis Benj lab
      Isaac

Eder Joseph
Eliot Absolem
Evins Saml
Eady Elizabeth
Enox David

Fister Jacob
Flemon David lab
Fredrick Danl
Fulton John
Fowler John
Fister Henry
      Felix carp
Friend Tobias
      Philip gent
      Philip Jr

Padin John
Pewlhol Prunerhook
Prong Christopher stm

Roose Jas
Ross Rubin
Riggle John
Right Moses lab
Reed Solomon shm
Reese Abraham
Elijah
Thos Sr
Thos Jr
Jesse
Ricketts Gasper
Roberts Leonard
Dickerson
Richerson Thos
Richardson Richard
Rutledge Jas wvr

Sill John
Swinehart Gabriel Jr
Peter son of Gabr stm
Sowers Michael
Spoon Martin
John
Shidler John
Surpulus Richard miller
Shorts Geo
Steel Roberts
Simons Nicholas mw
Swinehart Adam
Shideler Jacob
Smith Zacheriah tk
Sargent John
Spencer Richard bs
Satton Richard gent
Sibitts Arona
Sutton Andrew tan
David
Shideler Geo
Sundecker Christopher
Swinehart Peter gunsmith
Gabriel Sr
Jacob
Tumbough Geo
Thomas Saml
Thomson Thos lab
Taylor Peter
Isaac gent
Edward
Isaac Jr
Richard
Thomas Jacob
Thornbury Joseph

Weaver Adam
Weer Saml
Jas

Wise Andrew
Woolery Stephen
John
Wise Peter
Williams Adam joiner
Woods Gashum
Weaver Adam Jr
Walton Amos
Jonathan

Young Andrew
Jacob
Abraham

SINGLE MEN

Blair Jas lab
Clark Wm
Dager Peter
Evins Thos
Hodge Thos
Haydin Jas
Harkelis Hutton tan
Loor Boleer
Peter
Geo
Yoist
Luellin Zadock coop
Maguire Thos lab
Massy Jeremiah lab
Parr Thos wvr
Spoon Danl
Shidler John stm
John son of Jacob
Swinehart Adam carp
Geo carp
Thomson Walter scm
Weaver Peter
Winters Jas wvr
Weer Saml
Wm
Adam
Williams John bs
3 negroes
1 mulatto

Buffalo Township

Adams Joseph
Allison James
Anderson Mathew
Ashbauch Simon
Allison John
David
Arsbald Richard
John
Aughter Rheulif
Ardly Calip coop
Anderson John
Allison Adam scm
James Jr

Black Peter
Samuel
Brownlee Thomas
Becket James
Boal James
Bags Widow
Bell James
Robert wvr
Hamilton
Barton Edward
Geo
David
Bready James
Barr John
Burlifield Saml
Bumbarger John

Clerk John
Carson Isaac
John
James
Wm shm
Clerk Benj
Clemons Wm
Abraham
John
Crawford James
Caldwell David
Craige Dannie
Cash Wm
Cambell John
Crawford Mark joiner
Corren Wm bs

Donehoy Joseph
Devour John
Dillon John
Edward
Robert
Dennis Michael
Dunlap John
Dempsey Wm
Dillon Thos

Erwin Thos
Elley Michael
John
Jacob

Fisher Jacob
Flack John
Fullerton Wm
Clerk
Forguson Saml
Robt

Glover Hugh
Gordon Thos
Garret Jas

Howard Joseph
Hutcheson Joseph
Hawthorn Wm
Holiday Jas
Henderson Andrus
Andrus Jr
Thos bs
Hemphill Thos
Horn Hartman
Marton
Christley
Isaac
Henderson Geo
Helf John
Hunter John
Hamilton John
Huston Robt carp

Inglish David
Wm
David Jr
Geo

Johnston Saml
Wm
John
Jameson Andrew

Knox Wm
Kellerson Geo
Kerr James bs

Lyons Wm scm
Laurence John
John Jr
Joseph
James
Laine David
Lyons Joseph
John
James
John
Geo

Marshall James
Mustard James
Muckmuler Joseph
Mustard John
Moore Andrew
Morrow John
McCoy Perrey
Marshall James Jr
Gilbert
David
McGufin Wm
McClaine Geo
McCotruk Alexander
Moore Robt
James vw
McFarland Robt

Robb John
Saml
Ronsom Jas
Robertson Saml
Richey Andrew
Robison Elijah
Robeson Elisha
Rouse Thos
Thos Jr
Ridgeway Jas
Richeson Geo
Richie David
John
Robb Wm carp
Roope John
Register Wm
Redick Wm
Rusk Robt
Ruhie Andrew

Snider Peter bs
Stymeth John
Smith Ebinezer
Thos
Sarah wid
Jonathan
Stephenson John
Stevinson John
John
Streight Lawrence
Smith Alexander
Snodgress Jas
Stevinson Wm
Sutherland John
Smith Saml
Smiley John
Jas
John
Saml
Spinier Timothy
Sharp Thos
John
Simcock Sherdrick
Sloon Wm
Stewart John
Scott Joseph
Shaw Gavin
Shannan Isaac
Scott Robt
Chas
Francis
Satterfield Jas
Scott Arthur
Robt
Stevinson James
John
Scott Wm
Starr Wm
Shaw Wm

Templeton Joseph
John
David
Thomson Isaac
Thomas Joseph

Vannatta Mary wid
Vinostrand Isaac
Vincent Alex
Vanham Edward shm
Vingorder Elias

Wiley Thos
Wells Richard
Watt Saml
Joseph
Walker Alexander
Wagganer John
Word Thos
Williamson John
Weaver Robt
Thos
Winklebleit Adam
Elizabeth wid
Willey William
Watt William
White Jas
Welsh Robt miller

Young Wm

4 slaves

Donegal Township

Alexander Joseph Esq justice
Abercrombie Jas
Anderson Robt
Artherton Richard

Brison Wm
John stiller
Isaac
Bell Andrew

Crines Joseph hat
Coal Barnet
Caspeare John Jr bs
John bs
Craige David
Clemon Adam
Cambill Charels

Deets Andrew
Christian
Dearinger John
Dickey Saml
Davis Moses
Denning Wm
Dickey James

Hanover Township

Armor Thos
Appelgate Obediah

Breden Robt
Bilderback Thos
Bomon Robt
Barr Thos
Bell Hugh
Burdoo Nath'l
Buckhanan John merchant
Brown Henry
Bleazer John
Buckhanan John
Boyd John
Beel David
Geo
Brierly Robt
Bartly Geo
Bell Alexander

Cule Frederick
Wm
Clemmens Alexander
Crest Nicholas
Conkiel Henry
Creaton Thos
Cross Martha wid
Comly John miller
Cole Thos
Cornage Wm
Chambers Jas
Carothers Jas st
Camron Wm
Clark Joshua st
Carothers Wm
Calhoon Johnston
Cloce Muchael
Carson Alexander
Coine Edward

Dungan Levi
Isaiah
Doke Robt
Davice John
Dornan John merchant

Ewin Jas
Jas Jr
Fulton John
Finly Thos
Feazel Lawrence
Fout Wm st
Flemmon Saml Esq
Ferl Jas
French Alexander

Gordin David Jr
Gillilan John tan

Glasgo Saml Esq
Gibson Robt
Gunsawly Jas

Heckathorn Geo
Jacob
Holmns Thos st
Hersha Andrew
Hartford Jas
Henderson Robt
Hay Jas
Hammon Wm
Harner Geo
Hook Jacob
Hull Solomon
Hutton John
Harner Barney
Hamlin Richard

Irwin John sawmiller

Jackson Wm
Wm
Joseph
Jinkin Joseph
Jarrat Saml
Johnston Edward
Jinkin Wm
Jackson Wm
Joseph
Jemeson David

Karr David
Kanaday Robt
Karr John

Lyon Joseph
Laughlin Alexander st
Lanfit Wm
Leeper Jas
Laughlin Wm
Lewis Steven

Mills Alexander
McNey Thos
McClurg Robt
McEntire John coop
McLaughlin Jas
Miller Isaac
McLaughlin Alexander st
McJunkin Jas
McCullaugh Geo
McCawly Andrew st
McCoy Hugh
McConnol Wm
McClasky Matthew
Melot Joseph
Miller John

Porter Nathan
Philips Wm

Renkin Jesse
Mathew
Rogers Elizah
Renkin Henry
David
Reavenscraft Jas Sr
Jas Jr
Robertson Henry
Ruscel Abraham
Ridde John Esq
Rankin Jas
Randolf Wm
Ross Jas Sr
Jas
Mary
Rankin Saml
Ross John
Isabella
Russell Wm
Ross Moses
Thos
Rager Rowland
Robb Saml
Rogers Joseph

Sloop Chas
Shipley Adam
Smith Thos
John Sr
Wm miller
Simson Luke
Semple Caldwell
Smith John carp
Stevenson Jas Jr
Spillars John
Sadler Jacob
Stevenson Jas
Wm
Smith Joseph
Scott Joseph
Strain Saml
John bs
Shipley Ezekiel
Stone Wm
John
Shipley John
Smith Wm
Wm Sr
Jas
Steel
John sen
Stevenson Moses
Sharp Anthony free negro

Thompson David
Tenis Saml
Thompson Wm
Thompson Wm ww
Tyman Jas
Travis John Sr
John
Thompson John
Geo
Tennis Wm
Thompson Thos
Alexander
Robt
Thos tai
Tuton Geo
Tillard Thos

Vance Joseph Esq
Wm
John
Vanhorn Edward

Woodburn Thos
Wishart John Sr
Wilie Jas
Wallace Wm Jr
Ward Jas con
Whitegar Elizabeth
Saml
White Moses
Wallace Wm
Wilson John
Saml
Geo
David
Wornock Edward
Wilkin John
Wallace Robt
Welch Saml
Wilson Edward
Wishart John
9 people of "coullar"

(Somerset Township)

Ault Fredk
Fredk Jr
Mich'l
Atkison Wm wvr
John tan
John joiner
Ault Peter joiner
Azenhurst Oliver tai

Baughman Adam mason
Byer Abram
Burt Joseph
Bently Sashbazer
Barnet John
Breadon Jas
Barkhamer Martin
Black Philip
John

Black Philip Jr
Bently Geo fuller
Barnhart Abram tai
Blain Wm wvr
Jas lab
Black Abram lab

Clemmons John
Clendenin Alexander wvr
Cox Thos lab
Clouse John lab
Carrol John lab
Clouse Christopher
Craven Jas
Carrol Hercules
Chesnut Benj
Cheseround Adam
Campbell Rosanna
Cochran Wm
Jas
Conrod Jacob
Clouse Jacob
Christopher bs
Condict Jonas carp

Dodds Andrew tai
Dorson Mathew
Davis Joshua
Diven Leonard
Jacob
Dorson Jas
Duglas Mich'l
Deniston Robt
Andrew coop
Daily Dennis
Davison Wm bs
Dorson John st
Davis Thos st
Dice John
Davies Joshua

Eaton John
Jas
Everhart Henry pot
Ewart Jas
Ellot Joseph lab

Falconer Saml
Ferguson Robt
Friend Geo
Ferguson Saml
Falconer Elizabeth
Ferguson Mary
Wm
Fry David shm
Falconer Abram
Ferguson Wm Jr
Fury Robt wvr
Fry Andrew st
Friend Geo Jr
Fry John
Danl lab

Gwin Andrew min
Guthrie Wm
Green Joseph
Gennings Hugh
Greenlee John
Alex'r
Green Thos miller
Graham John mason
Green Holland miller
Grimes Archibald

Huffman John
David
Doraty
Jacob con
Jonathan
Hunsman Wm
Hazlet John
How Archibald mw
Harris Bazil
Huey John
Hill John
Hopkins John shm
Hazlet Thos wvr
Huffman Danl
Heaton Thos
Harrison Moses
Hall Thos

Jones Levi tai
J Wm
Abednego tai
Joy Wm lab
Johnston Aquila lab

Kintner Margaret
Jacob tan
Keller Jacob
Kintner Andrew
John
Geo
Kinney Lewis miller
Keeley Francis lab
Kinney Aaron st

Legg Chas
Leets Cristley
Leonard Isaac
Wm
Caleb
Caleb Jr
Lydey John tan
Benj
Frad'k
Ludlow Joseph tk
Laughlin John
Lee Geo scm

Wilson Alexander
Wire John mw
Wallace Wm lab
Warn Jas st
Wilson Francis wvr
Wallace Francis
Westfall Abram

Strabane Township

Arick Leonard
Jacob bs
Alin John
Armstrong Thos
Alison Wm
Armstrong John
Andrew
Adare Jas
Anderson Joshua con?
Andrew
Hugh
Aclin Joseph
Alison John
Armstrong Benj
Adare Jas
Arter Jas

Blakely Jas
Bradford Jas
Widow
Bell Jacob
Black Jas Sr
Jas Jr
Beech Chas bs
Buckanon Walter —
Burk Wm
Boys Wm
Blackly Joseph
Beetch Jonathan

Clark Danl
Craford John Sr
John Jr
Colter Nath'l
Clements Joseph wvr
Crouch Robt Sr
Coleman Christopher coop
Cotton John
Colmerry John
Chambers Jas
Carothers Jas thresher
Cooper John
Chapman John
Chambers John
Cotton Henry
Hugh
Casebearer Jonathan bs
Craford John Mi?
Josiah
Campble Wm
Colwell Robt
Cragehead Geo Esq
Crawford Jas
Gaion
Cragehead Wm
Crouch Robt

Dickey Jas
Devis Thos
Dill Mary
Dreydon Jas
Doke Wm
Dowlin Mich'l
Deughorty Manasah
Doneghy Wm

Evens Jas wvr
Early Wm shm
Eidei Wm con
Everhart Adam
Edgington Jesse

Fink Peter
Casper
John carp
Fitch Wm wagonmaker
John
Saml
Frank Geo
Foster Jas
Ferguson Henry
Jas

Grifit David
Gibson Widow
Gettis Wm
Gaut Andrew
Gilbreath Wm
Gracy Wm
Gilbreath John
Groover Danl carp

Haynes Harmon
Hamilton John
Jas Jr
David
Hash Henry
Hand Isaac
Huston Wm
Hamilton
Hooper Isaac
Henry Robt
Hamilton Geo
Robt
Hughs John
Havilin John shm
Hitchcock Jesse
Hineman John
Hayns Josiah
Hamilton Jas Sr

DUTCH GLORY

Church Register 1791-1860
of the
Bethlehem Lutheran and Reformed Church
Bethlehem Township
Washington County, Pennsylvania

Translated, arranged and indexed
by
MARGARET MILLER SIMON

Includes complete tombstone inscriptions of the Bethlehem Cemetery and the few existing records of the Horn Church (Trinity, Upper Ten Mile).

Youngstown, Ohio
MAHONING COUNTY CHAPTER
Ohio Genealogical Society

1981

FRENTSCH, John An:Maria	Joh. Georg	b 1 June 1794	Parents themselves
WALTER, Giorg Elisabeth	Ana Margareta	b 23 June 1795 bp 5 Jan 1796	Tobias Freund Ana Margareta
FREUND, Christoffel Chatarina	Christoffel	b 20 Oct 1795 bp [5 Jan 1796]	Parents
EMIG, Philib Margareth	Savine	b 31 Oct 1795 bp [5 Jan 1796]?	Giorg Zercher Catarna Barbara
SIMON, Nicolaus Sussanna	Sussanna	b 30 Jan 1796 bp 15 Feb [1796]	________
HOLL, Andreas Elisabetha	Maria Margretha	b 11 Jan 1796 bp 23 Mar 1796	Georg Jung Maria Margretha
GERDNER, Adam Elisabeth	Anna Maria	b 27 June 1795 bp 26 Mar 1796	Johannes Gerdner Catarina
HERSCH, Henrich Catarina	Elias	b 24 Dec 1795 bp 26 Mar 1796	Christoffel Sone- decker & Barbara
p78 SIMON, Michael Barbara	Johannes	b 24 Jan 1796 bp 24 Apr [1796]	Parents
WOHNSITTLER, Petrus Catarina	Joh:Giorg	b 27 Jan 1796 bp [24 Apr 1796]	Giorg Jung ________
ZERCHER, Giorg Barbara	Barbara	b 11 Mar 1796 bp [24 Apr 1796]	Michael Simon Gertraut
DRESSLER, Georg Christina	Matheis	b 3 Apr 1796 bp 8 May [1796]	Christophel Dribschu? ________
WINDRO, Petrus Anna Maria	Johanes	b 11 Apr 1796 bp 19 June [1796]	Parents
WEISS, Andreas Catarina	Adam	b 15 May 1796 bp [19 June 1796]	Giorg Jung Margareta
SIMON, Andreas Elisabeth	Petrus	b 25 Apr 1796 bp [19 June 1796]	Parents
EVERHART, Henrich Maria	Catarina	b 31 Mar 1796 bp [19 June 1796]	Jacob Dege Catarina
KLEMENS, Nicklaus Elisabet	Susana	b 24 Mar 1796 bp [19 June 1796]	Ludwig Schmitt Susana
HENTZEL, Michael Maria Barbara	Margretha	b 3 Mar 1796 bp __th June	________
GUNCKEL, Henrich Wilhelm Margretha	Adam	b 7 Feb 1796 bp __th June	Peter Gunckel ________
HIRSCH, Henrich Magthalena	Catharina	b 10 Apr 1796 bp 3 July [1796]	________
SIMON, Jacob Chatarina	Nicklaus	b 9 Mar 1796 bp 17 July [1796]	Nicklaus Simon Susana

DOSSMANN, Heinrich Elisabetha, wife	Catharina	b 4 Feb 1797 bp 17 June 1797	Christoph Schumacher Maria Barbara, wife
p30 VALLENTIN, Carl Juliana, wife	Jonas	*b 9 9br 1796 bp 18 June [1797]	Nicolaus Clemens Anna Elisabetha
FREUND, Tobias Anna Margaretha, wife	Anna Maria	b 23 Jan [1797] bp 8 July 1797	Parents themselves
SIMON, Jacob Catharina, wife	Christina	b 11 Mar 1797 bp 8 July [1797]	Christina Meÿer, single
DOSSMANN, Martin Barbara, wife	Susanna	b 23 June 1797 bp 26 Aug [1797]	Parents themselves
HUIET, Jacob Elisabetha, wife	Heinrich	b 15 July 1797 bp 26 Aug [1797]	Heinrich Hersch Catharina, his wife
PFISTER, Jacob Sara, wife	Johannes	b 10 June/Jan? bp 10 Sept 1797	Johannes Pfister Dorothea, his wife
EGE, David Anna Maria, wife	Johann Georg	*b 13 Apr [1797] bp 10 7br 1797	Jacob Pfister Sara, his wife
SIMON, Nicolaus Sussanna, wife	Sophia Catharina	*b 16 7br [1797] bp 18 8br 1797	Andreas Simon Elisabetha, his wife
KUNCKEL, Heinrich Margaretha, wife	Johannes	*b 22 Apr 1797 bp 5 9br 1797	Johannes Kunckel Margaretha, wife
DEG, Johannes Catharina, wife	Jacob	*b 12 7br 1797 bp 5 9br 1797	Parents themselves
SIMON, Michael, Jun. Barbara, wife	Michael	*b 13 8br 1797 bp 30 xbr [1797]	Michael Simon, Sen. Gertraut, wife
WOHNSEDLER, Peter Catharina, wife	Abraham	*b 1 9br 1797 bp 30 xbr [1797]	Caspar Beltz Elisabetha, wife
SCHLOSSER, Christoph Christina, wife	Johannes	*b 17 Jan 1797 bp 30 xbr [1797]	Parents themselves
HERSCH, Heinrich Catharina, wife	Susanna	*b 17 xbr 1797 bp 28 Jan 1798	Parents themselves
HIRSCH, Philip Christina, wife	Willhelm	*b 24 xbr 1797 bp 25 Feb 1798	Parents themselves
SMITH, John Maria, his wedded wife	Sara	b 6 Jan 1797 bp 25 Mar 1798	Parents themselve
EBERHART, Johann Heinrich Maria Magdalena, wife	Susanna	*b 4 xbr 1797 bp 1 Apr 1798	————
FARSTER, Rass Froneca	Froneca	b 14 June 1796 bp 9 Apr 1798	Johannes Mohr Anna

---

*Months ending in ber are represented by numbers--according to the ecclesiastical calendar: 7br:September; 8br:October; 9br:November; xbr:December. The church year begins in March.

FRANCK, Giorg Margareta	Susana	b 20 July 1808 bp [14 Oct 1808]	Parents
KNESTERICH, Johan Elisabeta	Johnes	b 3 Aug 1808 bp [14 Oct 1808]	Jacob Hersch Magdalena
HERSCH, Henrich Catarina	Salome	b 13 Aug 1808 bp [14 Oct 1808]	Parents
HENS, Johannes Maria	Isaac	b 15 Sept 1808	Parents
HERSCH, Henrich Margareta	Anna	b 2 Oct 1808 bp 21 May [1809]	Parents
FREUND, Johan Catarina	Jacob	b 12? Oct 1808 bp [21 May 1809]	Parents
GANS, Andreas Margareta	Johan Georg	b 9 Apr 1809 bp [21 May 1809]	Parents
BLEIMEUR, Henrich Susana	Bernhard	b 15 Oct 1808 bp [21 May 1809]	Bernhard Bleimeur' Barbara
SCHOTT, Carli Maria	Susana	b 28? Feb 1809 bp [21 May 1809]	Susana Ricker

From this time until 1837 only one date is given in most entries. It seems certain that this is a birth date, not a baptism date; but unless the word born actually appears before the date, it is cited here without the "b."

p52	DEG, Fridrich Magdalena	Christina	22 Apr 1808	Parents
	KLEMENS, Nicklaus Mine	Elisabeta	20 Aug 1808	Elisabeta Klemens
	SCHOTT, Johan Catarina	Wilhelm	10 June 1808	Casper Rickerd Doredea
	FIDERLING, Georg Maria	Georg	18 Mar 1809	Philib Klein Magdalena
	RICKERD, Johan Sara	Magdalena	b 9 Dec 1808	Magdalena Ricker
	HUET, Johan Elisabet	Lidia	22 Dec 1808	Parents
	EVERHARD, Henrich Maria	Maria	14 Feb 1809	Parents
	HUET, Henrich Catarina	Rahel	b 24 Jan 1809	Parents
	SCHMIDT, Johannes Sara	Elisabeth	23 Feb [1809]	Carad Aller Elisabeth
	HUET, Adam Sasanna	Isaac	12 June [1809]	Parents
	HUET, Ludwig Maria	Lea	12 June [1809]	Parents
	RINGER, Johannes Susanna	Maria	3 Feb [1809]	Johannes Haass Maria
	SONNENDECKER, Georg Maria	Elisabeth	25 Aug 1809	Parents

- Listing of Inhabitants in 1781 - Washington County, Pennsylvania

BUSHEARS, William	Str
BUSMAN, Jacob	Rob
BYERS, Samuel	Don
BYERS, Thomas	Don
BYERS, William	Not
CAHA, Moris	Pet
CAHAL, Denis	Amw
CAIN, John	Cum
CAIN, Patrick	Cum
CALDWELL, David	Don
CALDWELL, James	Don
CALDWELL, James (single)	Don
CALL, Samuel	Mor
CALLANDER, John (single)	Bet
CALLANDER, Robert (single)	Bet
CALLENDOR, Robert	Bet
CALVIN, Luther	Fal
CALVIN, Robert	Str
CALVIN, Vincent	Fal
CALWELL, David	Hop
CALWELL, Esibel	Hop
CALWELL, William	Str
CALWELL, Williams	Hop
CAMARON, Luis	Not
CAMBERS, James	Rob
CAMMERON, Daniel	Cec
CAMMERON, James	Som
CAMP, Aron	Amw
CAMP, Jacob	Amw
CAMP, Laurence	Amw
CAMPBELL, Arthur	Smi
CAMPBELL, Charles (single)	Cec
CAMPBELL, Duncan	Som
CAMPBELL, James	Cec
CAMPBELL, James	Smi
CAMPBELL, John (Col'l)	Cec
CAMPBELL, John	Hop
CAMPBELL, John	Pet
CAMPBELL, John	Pet
CAMPBELL, John	Rob
CAMPBELL, Joseph	Str
CAMPBELL, Lucie	Fal
CAMPBELL, Rosana	Som
CAMPBELL, William	Hop
CANNON, John (Col'l)	Cec
CANNON, Josiah	Cec
CANNON, Richard	Gre
CARCH, Nathan	Pet
CARMAN, Joshua	Not
CARMAN, Joshua	Rob
CARMICHAEL, Daniel (single)	Cec
CARMICHAEL, John	Amw
CARMICHAEL, John	Amw
CARMICHAEL, John (single)	Cec
CARNEGO, William (single)	Cec
CARNS, Petter	Cec
CARPENTER, William	Rob
CARR, Allexander	Str
CARR, John	Pet
CARR, John	Som
CARR, Mary	Som
CARR, Robert	Fal
CARRA, John	Pet
CARREY, Luther	Som
CARRILL, John	Fal
CARRIS, James	Pet
CARROL, John	Gre
CARROLD, John	Fal
CARRY, Calvin	Amw
CARSEY, William	Cec
CARSON, James (single)	Fal
CARSON, John	Amw
CARSON, Thomas	Fal
CARTER, Barney (single)	Cec
CARTER, George	Amw
CARTER, James	Amw
CARTER, Stephen	Amw
CARTER, William	Amw
CARVEN, James	Som
CASE, Joseph	Mor
CASHEARD, Jonathan	Not
CASNER, Peter	Fal
CASSELMAN, Jacob	Rob
CASTERLIN, Abraham (single)	Amw
CASTLEMAN, William	Smi
CATHERAL, Thomas	Cec
CATRA, William	Bet
CAX, Christopher	Bet
CENNEDAY, David	Pet
CERNEHOR, David	Pet
CHAFFING, Isaac	Fal
CHAFFING, William	Fal
CHAMBER, Joseph (single)	Not
CHAMBERLAIN, Richard	Rob
CHAMBERLIN, Arthur	Amw
CHAMBERS, James	Not
CHAMBERS, John	Pet
CHANCLOR, Philip	Bet
CHANEY, Richard	Bet
CHAPMAN, Thomas	Don
CHATMAN, John	Hop
CHEESE, Edward	Cec
CHERRY, Thomas	Smi
CHERRY, Thomas	Smi
CHERY, Aaron	Rob
CHESTER, Joseph	Fal
CHOFFIN, John	Gre
CHRISPFIELD, William	Hop
CLARK, Bazzal	Fal
CLARK, Charles	Pet
CLARK, David	Str
CLARK, Josiah	Gre
CLARK, Robert	Pet
CLARK, Samuel	Smi
CLARK, Thomas	Pet
CLARKE, James	Cum
CLAWSON, Mary	Gre
CLEARK, John REED	Pet
CLEARK, Joseph	Str
CLEARK, Michael	Bet
CLEDESLER, Holdredge	Mor
CLEGG, Allexander	Gre
CLEMENS, Alexander	Pet
CLEMENS, James	Don
CLEMENS, Nicholas	Amw
CLERK, Calip	Don

CLERK, James	Hop
CLERK, John	Hop
CLERK, John	Hop
CLINE, Henry (single)	Bet
CLINE, Leonard	Str
CLOUSE, William	Som
CLYNE, George	Don
COE, Joseph	Amw
COE, Moses	Pet
COE, Petter	Hop
COFFMAN, Henery	Bet
COHARAN, Allexander	Cum
COHOON, John	Smi
COLE, Joseph	Bet
COLLAMS, Joans	Not
COLLANS, Benjamin	Pet
COLLEMS, John	Not
COLLENCE, Benjamin	Not
COLLINS, Thomas	Not
COLSEN, Samuel	Amw
COLSTON, John (single)	Don
COMBY, Adam	Bet
COMES, Cornel	Pet
COMLEY, John	Smi
COND, Josiah	Hop
CONGOE, Mosses	Cum
CONNER, John	Pet
CONNOLY, John	Don
CONRAD, Henry	Fal
CONROD, Henry	Fal
CONYER, Dennes	Cec
CONYER, Henry Jr	Cec
COOK, Able (single)	Amw
COOK, Ann	Not
COOK, Jacob	Amw
COOK, Noah	Amw
COOK, Paden	Str
COOK, Stephen	Amw
COOK, Zeba (single)	Gre
COOLY, William	Bet
COONS, Frederick	Som
COOPER, John	Rob
COOPER, John	Smi
COOPER, John	Smi
COOPER, Moses	Amw
COOPER, Nathaniel	Amw
COOPER, Valentine	Bet
COOPER, Zebulin	Amw
COOPPER, Frederick	Fal
CORNWELL, John (single)	Bet
CORNWELL, Thomas	Bet
CORRIS, David	Pet
CORWIN, William	Amw
COTTEN, John	Str
COTTER, Henry	Str
COUBURN, William	Not
COUGHRAN, Jacob	Fal
COUGHRAN, Thomas	Gre
COUGHRAN, William	Cec
COUGHRAN, William (single)	Pet
COUTHERUTHERS, Samuel	Smi
COUTLIR, Nethaniel	Pet
COVATT, Abraham	Gre
COVATT, Juniah	Amw
COWAN, Henry	Cec
COWEN, Allexander	Smi
COWEN, Edward	Str
COWEN, Hugh (single)	Smi
COX, Andrew	Mor
COX, Gabriel	Not
COX, Isaac	Don
COX, Jacob	Don
COX, John	Pet
COX, Jonathan (single)	Don
COX, Joseph	Som
CRABS, Henry	Fal
CRABS, Philip (single)	Fal
CRAFT, John	Amw
CRAFT, Laurence	Amw
CRAIG, Henry	Not
CRAMMER, James	Som
CRAVAN, Elisha	Som
CRAVAN, Jeramiah	Som
CRAVEN, Armania	Som
CRAVEN, John	Som
CRAWFORD, Alexander (single)	Cum
CRAWFORD, Andrew	Not
CRAWFORD, Benjamin	Not
CRAWFORD, Benjamin (single)	Not
CRAWFORD, James	Hop
CRAWFORD, James	Pet
CRAWFORD, James	Rob
CRAWFORD, John	Cum
CRAWFORD, John	Hop
CRAWFORD, John	Rob
CRAWFORD, Josiah	Cec
CRAWFORD, Josias	Not
CRAWFORD, Mary	Cum
CRAWFORD, Oliver	Cum
CRAWFORD, Widow	Hop
CRAWFORD, William	Cum
CRAWGO, Thomas	Cum
CREAL, John	Cec
CREAL, John	Pet
CREAL, Thomas	Cec
CRECRAFT, Charles	Amw
CREE, Robert (single)	Cum
CREGG, Thomas (single)	Amw
CREIG, John Esq	Amw
CREIG, Samuel	Amw
CRETES, Henry	Som
CRINT, Nicholas	Fal
CRISS, John	Hop
CROBLEY, John	Gre
CROOKS, Henry	Not
CROOKS, Richard	Pet
CROOKS, Robert	Not
CROOKS, Robert (single)	Not
CROOKS, Thomas	Bet
CROSS, John	Don
CROSS, Samuel	Cec
CROSSLEY, Rooss	Gre
CROUCK, Robert	Not
CROW, Henry	Str
CROW, John	Fal
CROW, Lawrence	Fal

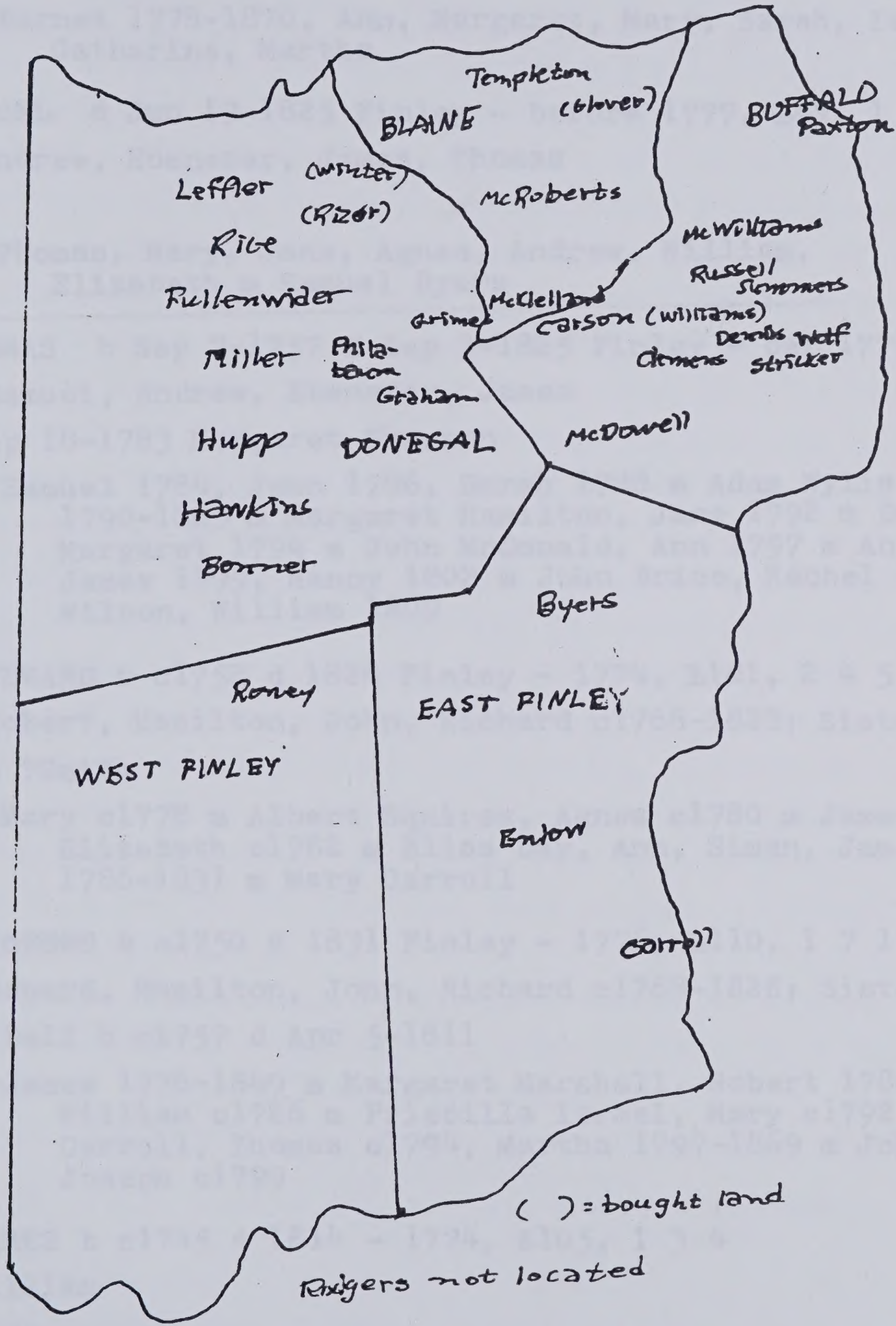
REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

RESIDENTS 1782-1790
and
PIONEER FAMILIES
of
DONEGAL TOWNSHIP, WASHINGTON COUNTY, PENNA

by
Raymond Martin Bell

Washington, Pennsylvania
1984

There were German settlements on Dutch Fork and in Buffalo Township. The map below shows approximately where these families lived.


Templeton
(Glover)
BLAINE
BUFFALO
Paxton
Leffler
(Winter)
(Rizor)
McRoberts
Rice
McWilliams
Russell
Summers
Fullenwider
McKelland
Grimes
Carson (Williams)
Dennis
Wolf
Miller
Phila-
baum
Clemens
Stricker
Graham
Hupp
DONEGAL
McDowell
Hawkins
Bonner
Byers
Roney
EAST FINLEY
WEST FINLEY
Enlow
Carroll

( ) = bought land

Rodgers not located

Given below are the heads of families with birth and date records, as well as place of death, name of wife, names of brothers and sisters, names of children, date of settlement, value 1782, census 1790.

BONNER, WILLIAM b 1751 d Mar 9-1814 Finley settled 1777, value 1782 £99, census 1790 1 m 16+ 1 m 16- 8 females

Brothers Barnet, Charles, James, Thomas

Wife Sarah 1749-1838

Children: Barnet 1778-1870, Ann, Margaret, Mary, Sarah, Isabel, Catharine, Martha

BYERS, SAMUEL d Jun 19-1825 Finley - before 1777, £47, 1 2 3

Brothers Andrew, Ebenezer, James, Thomas

Wife Agnes

Children: Thomas, Mary, Jane, Agnes, Andrew, William, Elizabeth m Samuel Byers

BYERS, THOMAS b Sep 7-1757 d Sep 3-1825 Finley - bef 1777, £66, 1 2 2

Brothers Samuel, Andrew, Ebenezer, James

Married Sep 18-1783 Margaret Shannon

Children: Samuel 1784, John 1786, Sarah 1788 m Adam Wylie, Thomas 1790-1863 m Margaret Hamilton, Jane 1792 m David Stewart, Margaret 1794 m John McDonald, Ann 1797 m Andrew Yates, James 1799, Nancy 1802 m John Brice, Rachel 1804 m Hugh Wilson, William 1809

CARROLL, EDWARD b c1752 d 1824 Finley - 1774, £101, 2 4 5

Brothers Robert, Hamilton, John, Richard c1768-1828; Sister Jane (Burns

Wife Agnes ?Smith

Children: Mary c1778 m Albert Squires, Agnes c1780 m James Jordan, Elizabeth c1782 m Elias Day, Ann, Simon, James 1786-1831 m Mary Carroll

CARROLL, ROBERT b c1750 d 1831 Finley - 1776, £110, 1 7 1

Brothers Edward, Hamilton, John, Richard c1768-1828; Sister Jane (Burns

Wife Mary Bell b c1757 d Apr 5-1811

Children: James 1776-1849 m Margaret Marshall, Robert 1780-1815, William c1786 m Priscilla Israel, Mary c1792 m James Carroll, Thomas c1794, Martha 1797-1869 m John Burns, Joseph c1799

CARSON, JAMES b c1745 d 1814 - 1774, £105, 1 3 4

Brother William

Wife Rebecca

Children: Isaac, John, James, Elizabeth, Ann, Rebecca, Martha, Jane

CLEMENS, JAMES b 1734 N J d Oct 1795 Blaine - 1774, £304, ---

Brothers Abraham, ?Jeremiah; Father Ezekiel

Wife Hannah Walton b c1742 d 1817

PIONEER FAMILIES OF DONEGAL TOWNSHIP, WASHINGTON COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA

(including present Blaine, Buffalo, East Finley and West Finley)

Bonner, Byers, Carroll, Carson, Clemens, Dennis, Enlow, Fullenwider, Glover, Graham, Grimes, Hawkins, Hupp, Leffler, McClelland, McDowell, McRoberts, McWilliams, Miller, Paxton, Philabaum, Rice, Rizor, Rodgers, Roney, Russell, Stricker, Summers, Templeton, Williams, Winter, Wolf

This is a record of a number of families who were living in Donegal Township, according to tax lists, as a part of the new Washington Count when it was formed in 1781 - and who spent their lives in the area. Donegal was the frontier. Its settlement began in 1772. William Hawkins and John Grimes were among the first to locate. The territory of Donegal in 1772 was a part of Bedford County (Pa). In 1773 it became a part of Pitt Township, Westmoreland County (Pa). Then in 1775 Virginia began holding courts and in 1776 what later became Donegal was made a part of Ohio County (Va). Twenty-one of the above 32 families are listed in the Ohio County 1778 list of tithables.

Settlers moved in rapidly and by 1777, when Indian attacks began, most of the good land had been taken up. The proximity to Ohio made Indian attacks possible at any time and for 5 years, until the fall of 1782, the settlers lived in constant fear. A number fled east. Some returned, but others did not. With the opening of Kentucky a number of Donegal families migrated, going down the Ohio. New families moved in, as others moved out. And with the opening of Ohio migration again increased. This is a record of families that stayed, although many of their children "went west".

In this account, families are included, for whom records are available. Several families are omitted for lack of data. The Indians killed a number of early settlers, including:

September	1781	Williams Hawkins, Jonathan Link, Francis Hupp
March	1782	John Hupp, Jacob Miller
September	1782	Conrad Philabaum, George Philabaum, John Kinser, Luke Scarmehorn

The chief sources are:

1) dates of settlement from Virginia certificates
2) oaths of allegiance 1777-78 Ohio County
3) deeds of Ohio County
4) federal census 1790
5) tax lists of Washington County 1782-89
6) estate records of Washington County
7) land grants by Pennsylvania
8) court records of Ohio County
9) militia records of both counties
10) tax list of Ohio County 1778 (Draper Manuscripts, Madison, Wis)

PIONEER FAMILIES OF DONEGAL TOWNSHIP, WASHINGTON COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA
(including present Blaine, Buffalo, East Finley and West Finley)

Bonnar, Byers, Carroll, Carson, Clemens, Dennis, Enlow, Fullenwider, Glover, Graham, Grimes, Hawkins, Hupp, Leffler, McClelland, McDowell, McRoberts, McWilliams, Miller, Paxton, Philabaum, Rice, Rider, Rodgers, Roney, Russell, Stricker, Summers, Templeton, Williams, Winter, Wolf

This is a record of a number of families who were living in Donegal Township, according to tax lists, as a part of the new Washington Count when it was formed in 1781 - and who spent their lives in the area. Donegal was the frontier. Its settlement began in 1772. William Hawkins and John Grimes were among the first to locate. The territory of Donegal in 1772 was a part of Bedford County (Pa). In 1773 it became a part of Pitt Township, Westmoreland County (Pa). Then in 1775 Virginia began holding courts and in 1776 what later became Donegal was made a part of Ohio County (Va). Twenty-one of the above 32 families are listed in the Ohio County 1776 list of tithables.

Settlers moved in rapidly and by 1777, when Indian attacks began, most of the good land had been taken up. The proximity to Ohio made Indian attacks possible at any time and for 5 years, until the fall of 1782, the settlers lived in constant fear. A number fled east. Some returned, but others did not. With the opening of Kentucky a number of Donegal families migrated, going down the Ohio. New families moved in, as others moved out. And with the opening of Ohio migration again increased. This is a record of families that stayed, although many of their children "went west".

In this account, families are included, for whom records are available. Several families are omitted for lack of data. The Indians killed a number of early settlers, including;

September 1781 Williams Hawkins, Jonathan Link, Francis Hupp
March 1782 John Hupp, Jacob Miller
September 1782 Conrad Philabaum, George Philabaum,
John Kinser, Jake Scarmehorn

The chief sources are;

1) dates of settlement from Virginia certificates
2) oaths of allegiance 1777-78 Ohio County
3) deeds of Ohio County
4) federal census 1790
5) tax lists of Washington County 1782-89
6) estate records of Washington County
7) land grants by Pennsylvania
8) court records of Ohio County
9) militia records of both counties
10) tax list of Ohio County 1778 (Draper Manuscripts, Madison, Wis)

Captain Eleazer Williamson 1782
Militia
(Pennsylvania Archives VI 2 124)
* not on tax lists

Alexander, Joseph
Allison, John
*Aslenton, John

Boggs, Francis
* William

Cain, John
Caldwell, John
Carothers, Robert
Chapman, Thomas
*Chaney, Edmund
Clemens, Jeremiah
Cox, Isaac
* Jacob
Jonathan
Craig, Daniel

Deeds, Andrew
Henry
*Duland, Edward
* John

Ely, Michael

*Fowler, Arthur
*Fullenwider, Peter

Gill, James
Gilliland, Thomas
Guthrey, Robert

Humphrey, George
* John
Robert
Hupp, John

Johnston, Samuel
William

Knox, Thomas

Lane, Thomas
Logan, David
John

McClain, George
*McKee, Bartley
*McKnight, David
John
McRoberts, John
McWilliams, John
William (lt)
Miller, Christopher
Francis (sgt)
Jacob (ensign)
Moore, Andrew

*Nichols, Richard

*Philabaum, George

Russell, Joshua

Shurr, Leonard
Summers, John

Taylor, Henry
Samuel
Templeton, John
* Nathaniel

*Warford, Jacob
* John
*Williams, John

Williamson, Jeremiah
John Sr
John Jr
Thomas
Wolf, Christian
Peter

*BUCHANAN William				85									
*BURNS Alexander			84	85	86	87	88	89F	90C	1	2	1	RH
Sarah (widow)								89	90C	1	5	4	
BYERS Andrew								89F					
Ebenezer							88	89F	90C	1	0	1	F
James			84	85	86	87	88	89F					
* Samuel Sr	82	St		85		87	88	89F	90C	1	4	4	
* Samuel Jr							88	89F	90C	1	2	3	F
* Thomas	82		84		86	87	88	89F	90C	1	2	2	F
*CAIN John	82	83	84	85		87	88	89	90C	1	2	4	
*CALDWELL David					86	87	88	89	90C	1	2	3	
* James Sr	82	83	84										
* James Jr	82f	83f	84f	85f									
* John		83											
Samuel		83f											
CAMPBELL Daniel								89F	90C	1	2	2	F
CARMICHAEL John								89					
CAROTHERS Robert		83											
*CARROLL Edward	82		84	85	86	87	88	89F	90C	2	4	5	RH
* Robert	82		84		86	87	88	89F	90C	1	7	1	F
*CARSON James	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90C	1	3	4	
CARTER William							88						
CARY Ezra								89F					
*CASEY Joseph	82	83	84										
CHAMBERS James									90C	4	1	7	
CHAPLIN Moses		83											
*CHAPMAN Thomas	82	83	84	85	86	87	88						
CHENEY Eleazer		83f	84f										
John					86								
Samuel			84f	85f	86f	87f			90C	1	2	1	
CLARK Benjamin						87	88	89	90C	1	2	2	
Caleb	82	83	84										
Hezekiah	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89					
John				85	86	87	88	89					
John				85			88	89					
*CLEMENS James	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89					
* Jeremiah					86f	87f							
CLINE George	82		84	85									
COLE Barnet									90C	1	0	1	
*COLSON John	82f		84f	85f									
CONLEY Hugh						87	88						
John	82		84	85	86	87	88	89	90C	1	2	1	
COX Isaac	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90C	1	2	4	
* James				85									
* Jonathan	82f	83f	84f										
CRAIG Daniel							88	89	90C	1	2	1	
CRAWFORD William									90C	1	1	2	
CROSS John	82		84										
CROW Jacob								89F	90C	1	1	7	RH
CUMMINGS John					86	87	88						
Robert								89					
CUNNINGHAM Robert									90C	1	1	2	F
DAVIS Samuel				85	86	87		89F	90C	1	2	4	F

82 = 1782   f = single freeman   F = Finley   RH = Richhill
C = census   numbers = males 16+   males 16-   females *Ohio Co 1778

ADAMS John	82		84	85	86	87		89F	90C	1	3	2 F
ADYER (Agir) Robert	82	83										
*ALEXANDER Joseph	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90C	1	2	4
ALLEN James					86	87						
*ALLISON James	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90C	1	2	1
* John					86f	87	88	89	90C	1	0	1
ANDERSON John									90C	1	2	2
ANKRIM												
Samuel	82	83f	84f	85f	86	87	88	89	90C	1	0	1
*ARCHIBALD Richard	82		84	85	86	87		89	90C	1	3	4
ARMSTRONG Andrew									90C	1	1	4 F
* James									90C	1	1	1 F
Thomas								89	90C	1	2	3
ARTHUR John						87						
ASHBAUGH Simon					86	87	88		90C	1	0	3
ATKINSON George								89F				
Thomas					86	87	88					
*AULT Matthias	82		84	85								
BAIR John									90C	1	1	1
BANE Ellis								89F	90C	2	3	3 RH
BARNS Joshua				85	86							
BARTON Edward						87	88	89				
George						87f	88f					
BATES Ephriam									90C	2	4	4 RH
BECKET James					86		88		90C	1	2	1
Thomas								89				
BEHAM James						87	88	89F	90C	2	2	1 F
BELL James									90C	1	1	2
Robert					86	87		89F	90C	1	3	2
*BENNETT Stephen	82	St	84	85								
BEVENS Cornelius						87						
BIGGS Andrew							88		90C	2	0	3
* John									90C	1	0	1
BIGHAM Robert								89				
BLAIR James							88					
BOGGS Francis					86	87						
BOLES James								89	90C	1	2	1
*BONAR Barnet	82	Stt	84	85	86	87	88	89F				
* Charles	82	Am		85	86	87	88	89F	90C	1	2	3 F
* James	82f		84f	85f	86	87	88	89F				
* William	82	St	84	85	86	87	88	89F	90C	1	1	8 F
BOYS William		83f										
BRADDOCK Francis								89F	90C	1	4	5 RH
Ralph								89F	90C	1	1	4 RH
BRADY James	82		84	85	86	87	88	89	90C	1	4	3
BRISCOE Philip	82		84									
BROWNLEE Archibald	82		84	85								
James	82	St	84	85	86	87		89	90C	3	1	3
John					86		88	89F	90C	1	3	3 F
Thomas			84(2)					89	90C	1	1	1
Widow					86							
BRYSON John				85		87	88	89	90C	2	3	3
Thomas					86							

The township officers were:

DONEGAL	1787	1788	1789	1790
Constable	John Cain	John Cain	John Cain	John Cain
Road Supervisors	Saml Williamson Basil Williams	Basil Williams James Snodgrass	same	Wm Johnston Saml Williamson
Overseers of Poor	Peter Wolf Saml Johnston	Saml Williamson James Brownlee	David Morton Jos Alexander	same
Appraisors	James Glover Charles Bonar	James Clemens Charles Bonar	James Clemens James Glover	same

FINLEY	1788	1789	1790
Constable		Ebenezer Byers	Ebenezer Byers
Road Supervisors	David English Francis Braddock	James Byers Charles Mays	James Byers Francis Braddock
Overseers of Poor		John Vance Abraham Enlow	same
Appraisors		Charles Bonar Samuel Byers	same

The assessors were: Donegal Twp
1782 Eleazer Williamson, 1783 John Caldwell, 1784 Jonathan Howell, 1785 William Wolf, 1786-88 David Morton.
The justices of the peace were: Donegal Twp
1781 Samuel Mason, 1781 Samuel Williamson, 1786 William Johnston; for Finley Twp: 1789 William Smith.

The Ohio County militia officers in 1777 included:

Captains	Samuel Mason, David Williamson, Jacob Leffler
Lieutenant	Charles Bonar
Ensigns	Henry Taylor, David English, Isaac Phillips

The Ohio County districts for what became Donegal Twp were headed by: James Caldwell, John Williamson, Thomas Waller.

1790 census

	families	m16+	m16-	m	f	total
Donegal	178	146	295	441	375	816
Finley	57	64	118	182	149	331
Richhill	15	18	29	47	47	94
Total	250	228	442	670	571	1241

There were 5 persons per household; the male/female ratio was 6 to 5.

In 1798 Donegal had 278 houses (30 over $100), Finley 133 and Richhill 24. Finley and Richhill had none over $100, the frontier. In 1782 slaveowners in Donegal were James Caldwell, Moses Chaplin, Thomas Waller.

CLEMENS

ONE HUNDRED ONE
FAMILY OUTLINES
WASHINGTON COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA

by

Raymond Martin Bell

1506 First Avenue North
Coralville, Iowa
1997

5. Robert Cleland b 1793 d 1826
6. Elizabeth m John McWilliams - Olivesburg, Ohio
7. Sarah Cleland m James Irwin
8. Jonathan Cleland died young

Three of Jacob Wolf's children went to Richland County:
Jacob Jr, Margaret and Delilah

CLEMENS

ADAM CLEMENS (of German origin) b c1754 d Jun 24-1824 Donegal Twp, Washington Co, Pa (newspaper) m c1784 Catharine --- b c1764 living 1830 Adam's obituary says he was a Revolutionary soldier. An Adam Clemens served in the Lancaster Co, Pa militia 1781-82. An Adam Clemens lived in what is now E Hanover Twp, Lebanon Co, Pa 1751-67. The following data are found on Adam Clemens in Washington Co, Pa:

1785 taxed Amwell Twp; 1786 land grant Amwell, rent from Jul 1-1786; 1787 taxed Amwell; 1788 taxed West Bethlehem; 1790 census Hopewell, now Independence Twp, 2 sons, 1 dau; 1794 bought land from Aron DeLong; 1795 agreement to buy land Donegal Twp, deed 1803; 1800 land grant in Hopewell, by mistake to Abraham Clemens; 1800 census Donegal Twp

His children are named in the account papers A44 1827.

He may have had a brother, Nicholas Clemens 1749-1834, wife Elizabeth Getts. Nicholas served in Washington Co militia 1782. Taxed Amwell 1784, Strabane 1790-93, W Bethlehem 1794-1814. Died Mahoning Co, Ohio. Children: Nicholas 1785-, Daniel 1787-1872, George 1789-, Philip 1791-, Elizabeth, Susanna 1796-

Children of Adam and Catharine:

1. John b 1785-87 d Mar 13-1858 Donegal Twp, first taxed 1808
   m c1808 Margaret Crupe b May 17-1789
   a. Catharine b Feb 28-1809 m --- Carbough
   b. Elizabeth b Mar 07-1810 m Mar 6-1851 William Harvey Jenney
   c. Daniel H b Feb 15-1812 m Hannah ---
   d. Margaret b Aug 2-1813 m William C Jewell to Henry Co, Ill
   e. Adam C b Jul 2-1815 m Susan ---
   f. Mary b Jun 3-1818 dead 1858 m Francis Caldwell
   g. Moses b Sep 12-1820
   h. Sarah b Apr 30-1822 m James Sims
   i. Susanna b May 20-1824 m James DeFrance Aug 20-1849
   j. George L b Sep 29-1826 m1 Sarah ---, m2 Nancy M - he d May 10-1886
   k. Rachel b Apr 4-1828 m William Crow
   l. John b Dec 3-1830 d Oct 27-1845
   m. David b Mar 17-1832 m Hannah --- left Donegal 1836

3. Robert Cleland b 1793 d 1826

[illegible] m John McWilliams - Olivesburg, Ohio

7. Sarah Cleland m James Irwin

8. Jonathan Cleland died young

Three of Jacob Wolf's children went to Richland County,
Jacob Jr, Margaret and Delilah

CLEMENS
ADAM CLEMENS (of German origin) b c1759 d Jun 24-1829 Donegal Twp, Washington Co, Pa (newspaper) m c1784 Catharine --- b c1764 living 1830 Adam's obituary says he was a Revolutionary soldier. An Adam Clemens served in the Lancaster Co, Pa militia 1781-82. An Adam Clemens lived in what is now E Hanover Twp, Lebanon Co, Pa 1751-67. The following data are found on Adam Clemens in Washington Co, Pa:

1785 taxed Amwell Twp; 1786 land grant Amwell, rent from Jul 1-1786; 1787 taxed Amwell; 1788 taxed West Bethlehem; 1790 census Hopewell, now Independence Twp, 2 sons, 1 dau; 1794 bought land from Aron Delong; 1796 agreement to buy land Donegal Twp, deed 1803; 1800 land grant in Hopewell, by mistake to Abraham Clemens; 1800 census Donegal Twp

His children are named in the account papers A44 1827.

He may have had a brother, Nicholas Clemens 1749-1836, wife Elizabeth Gates. Nicholas served in Washington Co militia 1782, Taxed Amwell 1784, Strabane 1790-93, W Bethlehem 1794-1819, Died Mahoning Co, Ohio. Children: Nicholas 1785-, Daniel 1787-1872, George 1789-, Philip 1791-, Elizabeth, Susanna 1796-

Children of Adam and Catharine:

1. John b 1785-87 d Mar 13-1858 Donegal Twp, first taxed 1808
   m c1808 Margaret Crupe b May 17-1789
   a. Catharine b Feb 28-1809 m --- Carbough
   b. Elizabeth b Mar 27-1810 m Mar 5-1851 William Harvey Janney
   c. Daniel H b Feb 15-1812 m Hannah ---
   d. Margaret b Aug 2-1813 m William C Jewell to Henry Co, Ill
   e. Adam b Jul 2-1815 m Susan ---
   f. Mary b Jun 3-1819 dead 1858 m Francis Caldwell
   g. Moses b Sep 12-1820
   h. Sarah b Apr 30-1822 m James Sims
   i. Susanna b May 20-1824 m James DeFrance Aug 30-1849
   j. George L b Jan 29-1826 m1 Sarah ---, m2 Nancy M - he d May 10-1885
   k. Rachel b Apr 4-1828 m William Crow
   l. John b Dec 3-1830 d Oct 27-1849
   m. David b Mar 17-1832 m Hannah --- left Donegal 1856

2. Nicholas b Feb 19-1787 d Mar 2-1870 Donegal m Nov 22-1814
Mary Miller b Jan 8-1795 d Feb 20-1862 (Children in Miller History)

- a. David L(effler) b Oct 16-1815 d Nov 28-1898 Columbus, Ohio m Mar 15-1853 Urania Knowls b Apr 9-1827 d May 22-1904 to Etna, Licking Co, Ohio c1850
- b. Mary Ann b Nov 18-1816 d Nov 21-1840, single
- c. Rebecca b May 30-1818 d Apr 2-1850 Etna, Ohio, single
- d. John J(acob) b Jun 5-1820 d May 24-1884 m Mar 24-1843 Catharine Sheller - in Donegal 1860 Catharine b 1824 d Nov 30-1893 Lincoln, Neb - buried West Alexander
- e. Elizabeth D b Oct 16-1822 m Nov 18-1847 William Weyt
- f. Catharine W b Nov 19-1824 d Feb 23-1904 m Jan 15-1852 William Mille
- g. Susanna W b Oct 4-1826 d Jan 12-1851, single
- h. Anna Eliza b Feb 20-1829 d Feb 5-1914 m Nov 10-1853 William Patch b 1820 d Dec 28-1898
- i. Isaac Miller b 1831 d 1911 m 1857 Ermina Knowles
- j. Abraham Winter b 1833 d 1833
- k. Isabelle McMillan b 1837 d Elm Grove, W Va m 1861 Andrew Vance

3. David b 1792, freeman Donegal 1817, to Iowa c1858 m c1820 Mary Magdalene Carbough b 1798 d Jan 11-1890 Geneva, Iowa - David d Sep 6-186
(Children 1850 census

- a. George W b Dec 29-1821 d Apr 22-1897 buried Zion m Margaret J Crow b Sep 18-1830 d Mar 3-1904
- b. Anthony b c1824 d Mar 20-1912 buried Zion m 1848 Abigail Crow b 1825 d Nov 6-1903
- c. Lewis b c1830 m Margaret W Cole - he d Aug 3-1896 Ohio Co, W Va
- d. Jonathan J b Apr 10-1832 d Apr 15-1916 Union, Ia m May 1856 Sarah Cole b Sep 19-1833 d Jul 16-1920
- e. Nicholas b Jun 5-1833 d Mar 4-1902 Geneva, Ia m /Oct 22-1858 Susan Whiteman
- f. David b Oct 19-1835 d Aug 8-1909 Geneva, Ia m Harriet
- g. Lydia b 1836 m Harvey Jones
- h. Lucinda b 1838 m Alexander Jones

4. George b Jan 12 1798 d Nov 22-1888 buried Zion m Elizabeth Carbough b 1812 (d Feb 18-1875
freeman Donegal 1822 (Children named in will)

- a. Sophia b c1829 m John Miller b 1827
- b. Rachel b 1831 m --- Stewart
- c. Julia A b 1833 d Jul 30-1855
- d. Adam b 1835 Donegal 1860
- e. Matilda b 1839 d Jan 8-1903
- f. Amanda b 1844 d Jul 2-1898

5. Abraham b c1800 m Ann --- taxed Donegal 1824; left 1840; 4 sons, 5 daughters 1840 census; sold land 1840

6. Adam b c1802 left 1839, single then; sold land 1858; freeman 1824

7. Elizabeth b Jul 24-1806 d Mar 5-1886 m 1824 George Kerns
b 1798 d Sep 17-1882 Donegal Twp

Ch: Rosanna (Rockey) 1825-, Catharine (Daugherty) 1827-, Levi 1829-,
George 1831-1889, Shepperd L 1833-, Charles 1837-, Hugh 1839-,
Alexander 1841-1924, John 1845-, Mary (Shepperd) 1847-,
James 1852-

JAMES CLEMENS

James Clemens, son of Ezekiel Clemens, of English origin, was born in Hunterdon Co, New Jersey in 1734. In 1774 he moved from Loudoun Co, Virginia to now Blaine Twp, Washington County.

James Clemens b 1734 N J d Oct 1795 Blaine Twp m c1762
Hannah Walton b c1742 d 1817

1. Jeremiah Clemens b Sep 16-1763 Loudoun Co, Va d Jun 8-1826 Danville, Ky
m c1788 Jane Cochran b 1764 d Apr 7-1821 - to Ky 1787 - operated
"The Big Black Horse" tavern in Danville - served under Capt Joseph
(Ogle Apr 10-29 1781

a. Thomas b Feb 27-1790 d Jul 30-1826

b. James "Jr" b Oct 29-1791 d Jan 12-1878 St Louis, Mo m Jan 10-1833
Elizabeth Brown Mullanphy b 1812 d 1853 - engaged in merchantile
business with his uncle, James "Sr", at Huntsville, Ala - to Mo
1816 - successful storekeeper - active in banking - did much to
help the family of Mark Twain

i. John Mullanphy b Nov 11-1833 d Jul 30-1834
ii. Elizabeth M(ullanphy) b Jan 9-1835 d Jan 12-1835
iii. James Biddle b Jan 18-1836 d Feb 27-1878 m May 1868 Elizabeth (von Schrader
iv. Richard Graham b May 11-1837 d Aug 22-1854
v. Bryan Mullanphy b Jan 11-1839 d Dec 28-1916 m Mar 17-1864
Mary Ross Warfield d 1870
Ch: Eliza Brown b 1865 (Couts-Shrader), James Ross b 1866 d 191
vi. Catherine Jane b Sep 13-1840 d Aug 3-1900 m1 Apr 16-1863
Joseph Bryan Cates d 1877, m2 Sep 8-1880 Daniel Marsh Frost
vii. Helen Isabel b Apr 27-1843 d Sep 17-1904 m Apr 4-1866
James Wolfe Clemens (see 3.a.iv. below) Ch: Thomas Breckenridge
1867-99, Elizabeth Frances
1870-1927, Mary
viii. Emma C b Apr 28-1846 d Jul 13-1847
ix. Jeremiah T b Jul 19-1847 d Aug 3-1849
x. Alice B b May 13-1850 d Aug 20-1912 m May 16-1871 Mazimilian
Von Versen d Oct 9-1893
xi. Frances M b May 12-1850 d Feb 2-1853
xii. Jeremiah William b Jan 4-1852 d Apr 24-1894

c. Elizabeth b 1802, living 1878, m Charles Caldwell

d. Isabella m 1833 Thomas Reed

2. Christina Clemens b Jan 21-1765, narrow escape from Indians as a girl
m c1786 Leven Williams d 1804 leaving wife and 6 children under 21

3. William Clemens b Jan 30-1767 d Jan 17-1849 Buffalo Twp m 1794
Mary Wolf b 1776 d 1832

a. James Walton (MD) b May 26-1795 d Nov 21-1846 Wheeling, W Va -
Washington College 1818 m Jun 7-1819 Eleanor Sherrard (dau of Wm)

i. Sherrard b Apr 28-1820 d May 30-1880 St Louis, Mo - Washington
College 1841, member Congress 1852-53 1857--61, author of
Clemens history m Catherine Elizabeth Dawson 1832-1902
Ch: Sherrard b 1862, Henry Dawson, James Wolfe, Mary C

ii. Mary Cornelia
iii. Ellen Eliza
iv. James Wolf b Jan 23-1829 d Aug 1-1873 St Louis, see above
v. Jacob Breckenridge

b. Jacob b Nov 6-1796 d Aug 13-1824

c. Abraham b Sep 7-1798 d Oct 21-1885 Wheeling, W Va m Oct 26-1819 Catharine Mullin (dau of John) d Dec 12-1859

i. John Mullin b Sep 16-1820 d Nov 16-1886 Pittsburgh, Pa m Nov 14-1844 Elizabeth Hamilton b Oct 18-1821 d Jan 8-1889
Ch: William Alexander 1845-1920, John Hamilton b 1847, Robert Armstrong 1849-1924, Abraham W 1852-1900, George Hamilton 1854-1936, James Kerr 1856-1884, Margaret Kerr 1858-1861, Edward D b 1862
ii. William b Sep 13-1825, missionary to Africa, d at sea Jun 24-1862 - Washington College 1850 m Martha E Jackson
iii. Martha J b 1827
iv. Sarah E b 1829
v. Ann E b 1833
vi. Abraham b 1831 d Feb 22-1915 m Eliza McFarland

d. Elizabeth b Feb 1-1800 d Feb 26-1875

e. William b Apr 25-1803 d Jun 20-1834 buried East Buffalo m Aug 6-1823 Elizabeth Henderson

i. William b Jun 6-1824 d Mar 10-1913 Hopewell Twp-in Civil War m c1857 Mary Sears b 1832, living 1915
Ch: Sarah E (Hand) b 1858, Margaret b 1861, William E b 1865, Helen V b 1867, Sabina b 1869, John b 1871
ii. Rebecca b Feb 10-1828 d Nov 10-1837 buried East Buffalo
iii. Sabina b Jul 31-1829 m1 c1847 Hugh Mitchell b Jan 16-1827
Ch: Marion 1848-1878, J Madison 1850-1924, Delphia (McCleary)
Sabina d c1906 m2 c1860 William Ross b 1815 d Feb 7-1890(b 1852
Ch: John Ellsworth b 1861*, Daniel Sheridan 1862-1934, Alice Belle (Elliott) 1864-1933, Ulysses Grant 1865-1937, Shuman Clemens 1867-1933, Catherine Elizabeth b 1869 - E Finley Twp
iv. Elizabeth M b 1826
* d 1923
v. Hester b 1833 d Jan 18-1905 Taylorstown, Pa m Jul 8-1852 Edward R Grimes (son of John b Ireland 1793) b 1823 d Mar 5-1885
Ch: John N b 1853, Elizabeth Jane b 1854 d Oct 3-1937 m William Clemens (see below), Susanna (Jolly) 1856-1934, Harriet (Jolly) b 1859, William T b 1861, Dorenda (Potter) b 1865, Margaret (Armstrong) b 1866, Samuel b 1868, Nora (Hindman) b 1871, Edith (Grimm) b 1873

f. John C b Dec 28-1804 d Jul 6-1873 buried at Washington, Pa - marker at entrance to cemetery m c1836 Louisa Hupp (dau of John) b Jul 10-1815 d Nov 30-1875

i. James C(ox) b Oct 16-1837 d Aug 21-1838 buried Zion
ii. John Hupp b 1839 d Jun 17-1864 Civil War /sa OK, buried W Alex F
iii. Isaac W(olf) b 1842, Wellsburg, W Va 1910 m --- d Dec 25-1913 Tul-
Sons: John H (Columbia, Mo), Jesse P (Cherryvale, Kans), Archie
iv. Veturia b Aug 24-1844(45) d Oct 25-1873
v. Louisa b Mar 6-1846(45) d Jan 6-1914 m Jan 1-1885 William M Horn b Apr 18-1839 d May 18-1932, no issue

vi. William M b May 27-1849(51) d Nov 15-1938 m Elizabeth Jane Grimes, see above
Ch: Ida Mae (Smith) b 1875, Louisa Hupp (Sanders) b 1877, Hester Grimes (Renz) 1878-1949, Mary Belle (Allison) 1881-1965, William Alonzo (Yonkers, NY), Veturia 1885-1956, Juanita Maude (Tilley) (El Paso, Tex)
vii. Alonzo Walton b 1857 d Feb 3-1933, single /she d Oct 5-1893

g. Hannah b Oct 30-1806 m1 Feb 22-1837 Jacob Horn m2 Jacob Coleman

h. Sabina b Nov 6-1808 d Aug 14-1892 m 1835 Abraham Wolf b 1799 d 1874
i. Isaac Hays b Jan 31-1836 d Feb 20-1838
ii. J Clemens b Jan 2-1838 d May 1-1867 J = Jeremiah
iii. H Harrison b Mar 13-1840 d Jan 11-1845
iv. Hannah Maria b Aug 6-1844 d Aug 30-1925
v. Mary Ellen b Mar 23-1847 d Mar 25-1922
vi. James Breckenridge b July 4-1850 d Jul 28-1875

i. Amos W b Aug 14-1810 d 1899 Jamestown, Colo m1 ---
m2 Aug 20-1836 Christiana Boyd b 1812 d 1882
i. Theodore b Feb 2-1832 d 1883 Jamestown m 1861 Susan Caroline Murray b Mar 6-1843 d Mar 1-1922
Ch: Walton Boyd 1861-1933, Clara Van Voorhees (Webster) 1863-1946, Ewing 1865-1870, William Murray 1872-1955
ii. Parmelia
iii. Aszhath b May 8-1839 d Feb 3-1841
iv. Elizabeth E S b Aug 4-1841 d May 4-1843
v. Jane
vi. Clara b 1846 m Ewing Atkinson
vii. Asenith V b 1848
viii. Virginia b 1850 d Mar 5-1925 m Thomas B Hamilton b 1848 d 1878
ix. William b Dec 20-1853 West Union, W Va

j. Jeremiah b May 10-1812 d Aug 25-1828

k. Delilah b Feb 6-1815 d Aug 26-1889 m1 Nov 10-1829 James Cisco
m2 William Cox b 1811 d Jan 5-1892
i. Mary C
ii. Hester J
iii. John William
iv. Zachariah
v. Clemens
vi. Sabina

l. Hester b Jul 2-1818 d Nov 3-1873 m Oct 3-1844 Samuel Marshall
i. Mary C b 1846
ii. John W b 1849
iii. Sara Ellen
iv. Jacob

4. Abraham Clemens b Oct 3-1769 d Jul 4-1841 m Elizabeth Wolf - no issue
had tavern at Taylorstown Apr 15-1799

5. Ann Clemens b Oct 5-1771 m Thomas Craig

. Ruth Clemens b Mar 26-1773 m Carard Williams

7. John Clemens b Sep 12-1775 d Dec 1814 m Jul 15-1813 Mary Flack
    - a. Jane b 1814 m Aug 23-1831 Abraham Riddle (she m2 John Steel My 17-18

8. Parmelia Clemens b Apr 10-1777 m Charles Williams

9. James Clemens "Sr" b Mar 4-1779 d 1861 Huntsville, Ala m Mary Mills went to Kentucky, then Huntsville - in business with nephew, James "Jr" - during the War of 1812 they made a lot of money by making saltpetre and selling it to the government for gunpowder
    - a. Jeremiah b Dec 28-1814 d May 21-1865 m Dec 4-1834 Mary L Read b 181 noted as author, lawyer, United States Senator (1849-53) - wrote four historical novels
        - i. Mary R m1 --- King, m2 W W Townsend
    - b. Archibald M d 1850 m Henrietta --- b 1823
        - i. James L b 1844
        - ii. Mary Anna b 1846
        - iii. Archibald M b 1849
    - c. Isabella dead 1855 m Robert S Brandon dead 1855
        - i. Mary L
        - ii. James C
        - iii. Isabella
        - iv. William

10. Hannah Clemens b Mar 5-1781 dead 1803 m William Hawkins - to Ky
    - a. James C - Ky

11. Ezekiel Clemens b Jul 18-1783, in Pa 1812, sold land, no further reco

12. Hester Clemens b Jun 18-1785 m James Clelland

CRAIG

John Craig b c1730 d aft 1802 m c1755 - left Ireland c1766 - settled in Washington Co 1774. Children named in Deed Book D-45.

1. Samuel Craig b c1756, ensign under Capt William Leet 1781-82, land grant 1785, taxed 1782-89, sold land and left 1790

2. Thomas Craig b c1760, sergeant under Capt William Leet 1781-82, may have gone to Ky or Ohio aft 1820, m1 c1788 Ann CLEMENS, daughter of James, b 1771 d c1802 Richhill Twp (waters of Wheeling Creek), in 1806 "late wife of Thomas Craig", Thomas m2 c1803 ----- b c1789 taxed 1783-92, 1793 "gone", went to near Parkersburg (W) Va, returned to Richhill c1800, taxed 1804, census 1810, 1820
    - a. Jesse Richley Craig (MD), in Bethel, Ohio 1824; Cynthiana, Ind 1829; brother in Flemingsburg, Ky

    and several others

Commemorative Biographical Record of Washington County, Pennsylvania

traveled quite extensively, spending some time in the "Far West." Mr. Irwin is a Democrat, and although not an office-seeker is one of the leaders of his party. He is a regular attendant of the United Presbyterian Church, of which he is a member.

WILLIAM M. HORN. The family, of which the subject of these lines is a prominent representative, are of German ancestry, and located in this county many years prior to the Revolution. The first couple of the name, of whom we have a record, were Martin and Peggy (Wilkins) Horn, who resided in Buffalo township, and reared a family of seven children.

John Horn, son of Martin and Peggy Horn, was born on the home farm in Buffalo township, and received a necessarily limited education. He grew to maturity amid the wild scenes of early civilization, and when a young man was married to Mary M. Gantz, daughter of John Gantz, an early resident of Greene county, Penn. The children born to this union were as follows: Martin, George C., Jacob, Hugh, Isaac, Margaret, Elizabeth (Mrs. Price), John, Hannah (Mrs. Elvey), William M. and Maria (Mrs. Coogle), of whom Jacob, John and Margaret are deceased.

William M. Horn, son of John and Mary M. Horn, was born April 18, 1839, in Buffalo township, Washington Co., Penn., where he was reared to agricultural pursuits, and received a good common-school education. In 1861 he, in company with his brothers Hugh and Jacob, bravely shouldered his musket in defense of the "Stars and Stripes," enlisting in Company A (Capt. Armstrong), One Hundredth P. V. I. He was mustered into service August 28, 1861, at Pittsburgh, Penn., and the company was first taken to Washington, D. C., thence to Beauport, S. C. He then participated in the following engagements: Port Royal, James Island, Bull Run, Chantilly, South Mountain, Antietam, Fredericksburg, the charge upon Fort Sanders at Knoxville, Tenn., Blue Springs, Ky., and siege of Vicksburg. Mr. Horn was at this time transferred to the army of the Potomac, and there fought in the battle of the Wilderness, North Anna river, Cold Harbor and Petersburg. At the last mentioned engagement he was wounded by a minie ball in the left shoulder. On August 28, 1864, he received an honorable discharge, and returned to the farm in Washington county, Penn. His brother Jacob died the day that his term of enlistment expired; Hugh is now living in Henry county, Iowa. On January 1, 1885, William M. Horn was united in marriage with Louisa, second daughter of John Clemens. The latter traced his genealogy back, through many years, to an Englishman who emigrated from his native land in a very early day, and taking up a large tract of land in Buffalo township, Washington county, became identified with the earliest history of the county. Among the sons of this early pioneer was one James Clemens, born in Washington county, and married to Hannah Walton, who bore him the following children: Jeremiah, born September 16, 1763; Christina, born January 21, 1765; William C., born January 30, 1767; Abram, born October 3, 1769; Ann, born October 5, 1771; Ruth, born March 26, 1773; John, born September 12, 1775; Parmelia, born April 10, 1777; James, born March 4, 1779; Hannah, born March 5, 1781; Ezekiel, born July 18, 1783, and Hester, born June 18, 1785.

William C. Clemens, son of James and Hannah Clemens, was born and reared on the farm in Buffalo township, Washington county. In early life he was married to Mary Wolfe, and their children were as follows: Dr. James Clemens, an eminent physician of Wheeling, W. Va., born May 26, 1795, died in 1845; Jacob, born November 6, 1796; Abraham, born September 7, 1798; Elizabeth, born February 1, 1800; William, born April 25, 1803; John C., born December 28, 1804; Hannah, born October 30, 1806; Sabina, born November 6, 1808; Amos, born August 14, 1810; Jeremiah, born May 10, 1812; Delilah, born February 6, 1815, and Hester, born July 2, 1818. Of this family Hannah is the only one yet living. The father was a farmer, and for many years was justice of the peace.

John C. Clemens, son of William C. and Mary (Wolfe) Clemens, was born on the old homestead in Buffalo township, this county. He was a prosperous farmer and an enterprising citizen. When a young man he was married to Louisa, only daughter of John Hupp, a wealthy farmer, a brother of the eminent physician, Dr. Hupp, of Wheeling, W. Va. To this union were born seven children, viz.: James C., John Hupp (he was a member of Company A, One Hundredth P. V. I., and was killed at Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864), Isaac C., Veturia, Louisa (Mrs. Horn), Alonzo Walton (who lives on part of the home place) and John. Alonzo W. owns part of the Clemens homestead farm adjoining Mrs. Horn, on which are several good producing oil wells; there are also some good oil wells on Mrs. Horn's farm (what was once the Clemens homestead); there are in all twenty-four oil wells. Part of the farm is now owned by Mr. Werick and Mrs. Horn, Alonzo W. owning the rest. John C. Clemens, the father of this family, served for many years as justice of the peace; he was first cousin of Samuel Clemens, better known by the *nom de plume* of "Mark Twain."

Mr. and Mrs. William M. Horn reside on eighty-

five acres of the Clemens farm, part of the old homestead, and he also owns part of the old homestead containing 125 acres, on which he was born and raised, and on which is an extensive stone quarry, leased to the Pittsburgh Stone Company, and he realizes a handsome royalty. Mr. Horn gives his attention to farming and stock raising. In politics he votes with the Republican party.

ABSALOM ASHBROOK. Simeon Ashbrook, the second in his father's family, in the order of their birth, was a blacksmith by trade, and during twelve years of his life lived in Augusta township, Carroll Co., Ohio, where he worked at his trade. Before removing thither he married Emma Sherah, of Buffalo township, Washington Co., Penn. Returning to Pennsylvania, he spent the remainder of his life in Washington county. To Mr. and Mrs. Ashbrook six children were born: Mary, Absalom, Ann, Margaret, Nancy and Amy, of whom only two are living, Amy (widow of John Wolfe) and Absalom (who was born November 26, 1818).

Absalom Ashbrook's opportunities for obtaining an education were very limited. He learned the blacksmith's trade with his father, whom he assisted in the shop at an almost incredibly early age. He followed the trade until 1879, since which time he has given his attention to managing his farm work. In 1844 he married Sabina Elliot, who was born May 24, 1828, a daughter of William Elliot, of Morris township, and to their union came the following children: Simeon, born April 4, 1846, died in 1883; Jemima, born June 30, 1847, died when quite young; William, born October 3, 1848 (he was twice married—first to Ella Weir, and, after her death, to Ella Day); Amy, born August 1, 1850, married Will Stallar, of West Finley township; Nancy Ann, born March 1, 1852, married James Stallar, of East Finley township; Jackson, born October 31, 1853, married Lizzie Loafman, and now resides in Burnsville; Mary Margaret, born May 8, 1855, died in 1880; Alexander, born October 1, 1856, is a carpenter by trade, and resides with his father; Abraham, born March 26, 1858, resides with his father, and assists in the farm work; Absalom, born January 13, 1861, married Lizzie McClellan, of East Finley township, and resides in that township; John N., born January 18, 1863, died at the age of two years; Robert E. Lee, born March 13, 1865, is a prominent physician of Wheeling, W. Va., and Sabina, born July 16, 1871, resides at home. Mr. Ashbrook is a Democrat in politics, and both he and his wife are members of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

RICHARD M. MOUNTS, a worthy representative of one of the oldest families of the county, and a prominent citizen of Franklin township, of which he is a native, was born July 10, 1836. Richard Mounts, his grandfather, was a native of Maryland, and at the age of sixteen came to Washington county, arriving in 1773, when there were but few settlers in its forest wilds. His wife was Mary Keley, who was born on the broad Atlantic when her parents were crossing from Ireland to the shores of Columbia. After their marriage Mr. and Mrs. Mounts settled on a small farm near what is now the thriving city of Washington, and commenced life in a very primitive and humble way. Their little log cabin was furnished with home-made stools in lieu of chairs, a table to correspond, while the bedstead was so ingeniously fixed to the walls in one corner of the room as to require only one leg. But they lived "far from the madding crowd," contented and happy in the enjoyment of life. The children born to this honored pioneer couple were William, Mary, Jennie (the widow of George Boyd, and the only one living), John, James, Matilda, Richard R., Joseph and Martha. When Mr. Mounts first started out in the world to fight his own way he was under age; and in order to compensate his father for the loss of his services from that time until his coming of age, he paid him the sum of £15. His political sympathies were with the Federalists; he was a member of the Presbyterian Church.

Richard R. Mounts, father of subject, was born in what is now called West Washington, then known as Rankintown, this county, and passed his boyhood and youth assisting his father on the farm, his education being necessarily meager, all the schooling he received having been acquired when other duties were less pressing. When a young man he and his brother purchased the land in Franklin township now owned by our subject, which they improved, and where for a time they kept bachelor's hall until the marriage, in 1835, of Richard R. with Margaret, daughter of William and Sarah Johnson, of Lancaster county, Penn. Of this union were born four children: Richard M., Sarah (Mrs. William Weir, of Franklin township), William, who died in 1863, and James A., of Franklin township. They remained on the farm just referred to the rest of their lives. He died November 5, 1878, at the age of sixty-six years, his wife in May, 1887, when aged sixty-seven years. Mr. Mounts was one of the hardest working men in his township, and was deservedly successful, as well as popular. All his life he took an active part in politics, having been first a Whig, and afterward, on the organization of the party, a straight Republican. For some time he was a

CONKLE (Gunckle)

John Conkle b 1730 d Feb 15-1829 West Bethlehem Twp, Washington Co to Washington Co 1783 m Margaret --- 1735-1830

1. Henry 1764-1841 m Margaret & Christina - - Beaver Co, Pa
2. John 1766-1844 m Esther Steiner 1764-1856 - Washington Co
3. George 1768- m Elizabeth --- - to Ohio
4. Jacob 1770-1843 m Catharine (dau of Conrad and Elizabeth) OLLER 1779-1843 - Columbiana Co, Ohio
5. Margaret 1773-
6. Adam 1775-1847 m Mary (dau of Conrad and Elizabeth) OLLER 1783-1851 - Washington Co
7. Peter 1777-1848 m Elizabeth (dau of Nicholas and Elizabeth) Clemens 1780-1860 - Columbiana Co
8. Elizabeth (twin) 1777-1860 m Jacob (son of Peter and Mary) HEWITT 1773-1849 - Washington Co
9. Juliana 1779-

From David T Shannon Jr, Hatboro, Pa

DAGER (Degen)

Martin Dager b Oct 3-1741 d Mar 15-1802 West Bethlehem m Nov 11-1770 (Mary) Elizabeth --- b Nov 1-1749 d Jul 26-1802 - Will Book 1-458 and 1-462 - Accounts D-13-1803 - both had land grants
Martin in Bethlehem before 1782 - buried in the Dager cemetery is Barbara Degen b Jun 17-1737 d Dec 16-1798 - Martin's stone = Degen

1. Jacob b c1771 d Oct 4-1826 m 1796 Catharine HEWITT b c1777
   she m2 Nov 22-1831 Henry Everhart
   Daughter Catharine Dager m Peter Simon
2. Mary b c1772
3. Peter b 1774 d Dec 27-1833 m c1812 Susanna Oller 1787-1855
   Son Jacob b Feb 10-1813
4. Susanna b c1777
5. Catharine b 1779 d 1829 m 1798 Andrew Dague 1775-1855 - he m2
   Ch: Mary Elizabeth 1799-, Peter 1802-1829, Salome (Leonhart) 1804-1854, Jonathan 1806-1867, Frederick 1808-1853, Israel Carl 1810-1854, Anna 1814-1831, Elizabeth (Plymire) 1816-, Susanna (Whoof) 1818-1855, Lydia (Swickard) 1821-1881
6. Elizabeth b 1782 m Jacob Simon 1779-1848
7. Sarah b c1786
8. Ann b 1790 d Jun 16-1850 m Sep 12-1810 George HEWITT 1785-1878

9.10.11. died young

genealogylibrary.com

1818
38

1820 PA Census Index

Previous Page | Next Page | Book Beginning | Search Book

GenealogyLibrary.com Main Page

Page 1889

Name	State	County	Location	Page	Year	Age	Sex	Age Ranges	Census Type
Cleland, John	PA	WASHINGTON CO.	BUFFALO TWP	153	1820				
Clelland, William	PA	WASHINGTON CO.	HOPEWELL TWP	140	1820				
Clemens, A.	PA	WASHINGTON CO.	BUFFALO TWP	150	1820				
Clemens, John	PA	WASHINGTON CO.	STRABANE TWP	167	1820				
Clemens, N.	PA	WASHINGTON CO.	DONEGAL TWP	146	1820				
Clemens, Nicholas	PA	WASHINGTON CO.	STRABANE TWP	170	1820				
Clemens, William	PA	WASHINGTON CO.	BUFFALO TWP	153	1820				
Clemmens, A.	PA	WASHINGTON CO.	DONEGAL TWP	146	1820				
Clemmens, John	PA	WASHINGTON CO.	DONEGAL TWP	147	1820				
Clemmins, W.	PA	WASHINGTON CO.	STRABANE TWP	168	1820				
Clendaniel, Sample	PA	WASHINGTON CO.	EAST BETHLEHEM TWP	247	1820				
Clide, D.	PA	WASHINGTON CO.	CHARTIERS TWP	156	1820				

The World's #1 Genealogy Web Site
LOGIN
Member Login MyFamily.com Ancestry.com Shopping Subscribe Now

AIS Pennsylvania Census Index

Field	Search	Matches
[Any]	**CLEMENS**	394
[Any]	**NICHOLAS**	7498

2 Combined Matches

Year	Surname	Given Name (s)	County	State	Page	Township or Other Info	Record Type	Database	ID#
1820	CLEMENS	NICHOLAS	Washington County	PA	170	St.Rabane Township	Federal Population Schedule	PA 1820 Federal Census Index	PA320248398
1860	CLEMENS	NICHOLAS	Washington County	PA	349	Donegal Township.	Federal Population Schedule	PA 1860 Federal Census Index	PA508164785

Viewing records **1-2 of 2**

Perform a New Search Read our Frequently Asked Questions (FAQ)

Home Site Map Subscriber Benefits Getting Started Survey Help Corporate Pages Job Openings
Advertise Here Online Store Genealogy Columns Genealogy Lessons Ethnic Research Maps /Gazetteers
Software World Tree Chat Juliana's Links Ancestry Magazine Ancestry Books Genealogical Computing

Inside The Web
● Get a FREE Custom Message Board
○ Talk about: Hobbies Go!
LinkExchange

Copyright Ancestry.com, Inc. 1998

The World's #1 Genealogy Web Site
LOGIN Member Login MyFamily.com Ancestry.com Shopping Subscribe Now

AIS Mortality Schedules Index

Field	Search	Matches
[Any]	**CLEMENS**	37
[Any]	**NICHOLAS**	486

1 Combined Matches

Year	Surname	Given Name(s)	County	State	Age	Sex	Month of Death	State of Birth	Cause of Death	Occupation	ID#
1870	CLEMENS	NICHOLAS	WASHINGTON CO.	PA	83	M	NOV	PA	OLD AGE	FARMER	MRT197_59862

Viewing records **1-1 of 1**

Home Site Map Subscriber Benefits Getting Started Survey Help Corporate Pages Job Openings
Advertise Here Online Store Genealogy Columns Genealogy Lessons Ethnic Research Maps /Gazetteers
Software World Tree Chat Juliana's Links Ancestry Magazine Ancestry Books Genealogical Computing

Inside the Web

● Get a FREE Custom Message Board
○ Talk about: Hobbies Go!

LinkExchange

Copyright Ancestry.com, Inc. 1998

The World's #1 Genealogy Web Site
LOGIN
Member Login MyFamily.com Ancestry.com Shopping Subscribe Now

Pennsylvania 1790 Federal Census

Field	Search	Matches
[Any]	**CLEMMENS**	4
[Any]	**NICHOLAS**	489

1 Combined Matches

HEADS OF FAMILIES AT THE FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES TAKEN IN THE YEAR 1790
PENNSYLVANIA
WASHINGTON COUNTY

Name of head of family: Clemmens, Nicholas
Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families: 1
Free white males under 16 years: 1
Free white females, including heads of families: 3

Click to view full context

Viewing records **1-1 of 1**

Home Site Map Subscriber Benefits Getting Started Survey Help Corporate Pages Job Openings
Advertise Here Online Store Genealogy Columns Genealogy Lessons Ethnic Research Maps /Gazetteers
Software World Tree Chat Juliana's Links Ancestry Magazine Ancestry Books Genealogical Computing

Inside the Web
● Get a FREE Custom Message Board
○ Talk about: Hobbies Go!
LinkExchange

Copyright Ancestry.com, Inc. 1998

Subject: Clemens
Resent-Date: Tue, 29 Sep 1998 14:29:54 -0700 (PDT)
Resent-From: PAWASHIN-L@rootsweb.com
Date: Tue, 29 Sep 1998 17:35:54 -0000
From: "Helen in Pa." <hsdurbin1@alltel.net>
To: PAWASHIN-L@rootsweb.com

Hi All, I am sending histories of Adam and Nicholas Clemens, will probably be several parts.
Sincerely,
Helen in Pa.

Adam Clemens History

Henry Fullenwider, whose wife was Ann Rice, owned the farm known as "Panther's Grove", containing 172 acres which joined the land owned by Jacob Miller.

On December 1, 1789, Henry Fullenwider made his last will and Testament, naming Abraham Rice and Joseph Alexander as his executors. Sometime between Dec. 1st and December 9th of that year, Fullenwider died, for on the latter date the two executors entered into a contract to sell this "Panther's Grove" to Adam Clemens for 172 pounds. Adam Clemens, however, did not come in full possession of this land until 1795 due to the fact that the widow, Ann Fullenwider, held a dowager interest in the land until 1794 and then due to the death of Abraham Rice, one of the executors, Adam Clemens did not receive a deed until Nov. 15, 1803 from the surviving executor, Joseph Alexander.

On March 22, 1794, Adam Clemens and Abraham Clemens (probably a brother) purchased from Aaron DeLong, a tract of land containing 179 acres for a consideration of 75 pounds. This land was located in the southwest Corner of the township between Buffalo Creek and Sugar Run, and was called "Rich Hill", on which DeLong made settlement in 1772.

On Feb. 25, 1801, Abraham Clemens sold to Adam Clemens his interest in this land, and then on August 26, 1801 Adam Clemens sonl 111 acres of this same tract to Robert Cummins for 131 pounds. On August 28th of the same year he sold the remainder to Samuel Gilmore for 105 pounds. (error by state of Pa.)

Adam Clemens died intestate probably in 1825, and his children according to the records in the Orphans Court in Washington are as follows:

Nicholas Clemens
Abraham Clemens
Adam Clemens
George Clemens
John Clemens
David Clemens
Elizabeth Clemens, intermarried to George Kerns

The court appointed Nicholas and Abraham Clemens as Administrators and the estate was settled at the June term of the Orphan's Courtt 1827. (Docket C., page 324)

The Administrators divided the land known as the "Panther's Grove" into two parts. One part containing 116 acres was deeded to John, Abraham, George and Elizabeth, while the other part containing 75 acres was deeded to Nicholas, Adam, and David.

The children then disposed of their interest as follows: the tract of 75 acres, owned jointly by Nicholas, David and Adam came into possession of David and Adam by virtue of the fact that Nicholas and his wife gave a quit claim deed to their interest for a consideration of $200. On September 28, 1858, David and Adam Clemens sold this tract to James, Henry and Samuel Noble for a consideration of $3000, and thus this part of the "Panther's Grove" tract passed out of the name of the Clemens family.

The other tract of the "Panther's Grove" containing 116 acres and owned jointly by John, Abraham, George and Elizabeth was all acquired by the brother George Clemens as follows:

continued.

==== PAWASHIN Mailing List ====
If you are unsubscribed because of a full mail box, bounced messages, or server prob

Subject: Clemens-continued
Resent-Date: Tue, 29 Sep 1998 14:30:34 -0700 (PDT)
Resent-From: PAWASHIN-L@rootsweb.com
Date: Tue, 29 Sep 1998 17:36:35 -0000
From: "Helen in Pa." <hsdurbin1@alltel.net>
To: PAWASHIN-L@rootsweb.com

Abraham Clemens to George Clemens, April 25, 1829, by quit claim deed, consideration $200.

John Clemens to George Clemens, March 5, 1850, by quit claim deed, consideration $200.

Elizabeth Clemens (Kerns) to George Clemens, June 12, 1841, quit claim deed, consideration $465.50.

Thus George Clemens came into full posession of that part of the Adam Clemens homestead on the Dutch Fork Creek, and George Clemens continued to live on it the remainder of his life.

George Clemens was born Jan. 12, 1798 and died Nov. 22, 1888, having lived to the advanced age of almost 91 years. His wife Elizabeth Clemens was born Feb. 17, 1813 and died Feb. 18, 1875.

From the terms of his will, his children were as follows:

Sophia Clemens m. John Miller, descendant of John Miller s/o Jacob Miller I.
Rachel Clemens-Stewart
Adam Clemens
Matilda Clemens
Amanda Clemens

By the terms of this will executed May 17, 1879, he bequeathed the farm to his daughters, Matilda and Amanda. Amanda Clemens died July 2, 1928, aged 84 years and the last of the family. At her death the land passed out of the Clemens name which they had owned about 139 years.

Nicholas Clemens

Nicholas Clemens, son of Adam Clemens, was born Feb. 19, 1787 and died March 2, 1870. He married Mary Miller b. 1794-d.1862, daughter of Captain Jacob Miller.

As children these two grew up on adjoining farms where their friendship grew into love with the result they were married but the exact date is not known.

On November 18, 1814, Nicholas Clemens purchased from Samuel Dickey, Jr., a tract of land in Donegal township consisting of 114 acres for a consideration of $1021.50. This farm was located about two miles north of West Alexander and 3 or 4 miles southwest of the old Miller Blockhouse. On this farm Nicholas Clemens and his wife reared their family and made it his home until his death in 1870.

On March 24, 1862, soon after the death of his wife, Nicholas Clemens deeded this farm to his son, John J. Clemens, for the consideration of $5.00 and natural love and affection I hold for my son, John J. Clemens, and the further consideration that he provide me with food, shelter, and raiment during my natural life.

Both Nicholas Clemens and his wife are buried in the Zion Cemetery.

Family of Nicholas Clemens and Mary (Miller) Clemens.

1. David L. Clemens 1815-1898
   m. Ermina Knowles 1853 1827- 1904
2. Mary Ann Clemens 1816-1840 never married
3. Rebecca Clemens 1818-1850
   never married
4. John Clemens 1820-1884
   m. Catherine Sheller-1843
5. Elizabeth D. Clemens 1820-1856
   m. Wm. Wayt in 1847
6. Catherine Clemens 1824-1904

m. Wm. Miller in 1852
7. Ann Eliza Clemens 1829-1914
m. Wm. Patch in 1853 1820-1898
8. Susanna W. Clemens 1826-1851
never married
9. Isaac Miller Clemens 1831-1911
m. Ermina Knoles-1857 (note: The information given show that both David L. Clemens and Isaac Clemens married Ermina Knowles. Probably the wrong name was given.)
10. Abraham Winter Clemens 1837- 1837 died same day
11. Isabella McMillan Clemens 1837- ? m. Andrew Vance in 1861
buried at Elm Grove, W.Va.

==== PAWASHIN Mailing List ====
Remember!!! Try to limit the use of original messages in your replies. Use either a

CLEMENS
ZERBE

EARLY RECORDS

of

SALEM'S "HETZEL'S" CHURCH
Evangelical Lutheran Congregation

at

PINE GROVE TOWNSHIP
(Berks County)
now
Schuylkill County
Pennsylvania

compiled by
the late

Dr. Glenn P. Schwlam

WEBER, Joseph, s/Peter & wf. Catharina, b. Nov. 8, 1817, bp. Mar. 1, 1818, sp. Johann **RIEHM** & wf. Sarah

SCHROPP, Florentina, d/Georg & wf. Salome, b. Apr. 6, 1818, bp. May 24, 1818, sp. Johann **BUCHLER** & Magdalena **REED**

KRING (KRIEG ?), Catharina, d/Christian & wf. Catharina, b. Apr. 11, 1818, bp. June 21, 1818, sp. John **ALBRIGHT**, Esq & Catharina **SCHERTEL**

SCHWARZ, Elisabeth, d/Peter & wf. Christina, b. June 24, 1818, bp. Aug. 16, 1818, sp. Elisabeth **BERGER**

EMRICH, Johann Wilhelm, s/Johann William & wf. Catharina, b. July 25, 1818, bp. Aug. 16, 1818, sp. George W. **BERGER** & wf. Annamaria

CLEMENS, Hanna, d/David & wf. Magdalena, b. July 31, 1818, bp. Oct. 11, 1818, sp. Jacob **SAUSER** & wf. Catharina

PFAFFENBERGER, Susanna, d/Peter & wf. Annamaria, b. May 1, 1818, bp. Oct. 11, 1818, sp. Jacob **SAUSER** & wf. Catharina

CLEMENS, Martha, d/Joseph & wf. Elisabeth, b. Oct. 26, 1818, bp. Nov. 5, 1818, sp. Johann **FERTIG** & wf. Catharina

OWENS, Catharina, d/Samuel & wf. Maria, b. Oct. 13, 1818, bp. Dec. 25, 1818, sp. Jacob **SAUSER** & wf. Catharina

BATORF, Benjamin, s/Benjamin & wf. Catharina, b. Dec. 7, 1818, bp. Dec. 25, 1818, sp. parents

FIEDLER, Elias, s/Johannes & wf. Elisabeth, b. Sep. 18, 1818, bp. Jan. 31, 1819, sp. Johann **HEIMBACH** & wf. Susanna

GEBERT, Catharina, d/Jonathan & wf. Salome, b. Dec. 19, 1818, bp. Jan. 24, 1819, sp. Catharina **BERGER**

RIETH, Elisabeth, d/Henrich & wf. Catharina, b. Feb. 16, 1819, bp. Feb. 21, 1819, sp. Johann **MINNICH** & wf. Anna Maria

HUMMEL, Elisabeth, d/Johannes & wf. Maria, b. Dec. 6, 1818, bp. Apr. 2, 1819, sp. Philip **ZERBE** & wf. Christina

RIETH, Johannes, s/Joh. William & wf. Margret, b. Mar. 23, 1819, bp. Apr. 25, 1819, sp. Johann **FERTIG** & wf. Catharina

LOOS, Johannes, s/Mathias & wf. Magdalena, b. Mar. 17, 1819, bp. Apr. 25, 1819, sp. Johann **ZERBE** & wf. Magdalena

BAR, Margret, d/Henrich & wf. Barbara, b. Jan. 20, 1819, bp. Apr. 25, 1819, sp. Jacob **SAUSER** & wf. Catharina

HERING, Susanna, d/Daniel & wf. Catharina, b. Nov. 2, 1818, bp. Apr. 25, 1819, sp. Johann **SCHRECK** & wf. Eva

HEIMBACH, Hanna, d/Christian & wf. Catharina, b. Jan. 20, 1819, bp. May 23, 1819, sp. Johann **FIEDLER** & wf. Elisabeth

MILLER, Michael, s/Michael & wf. Maria, b. Feb. 12, 1819, bp. May 23, 1819, sp. Henrich **MILLER** & wf. Christina

BENNINGHOF, Lydia, d/William & wf. Catharina, b. Mar. 1, 1819, bp. June 20, 1819, sp. Peter **SCHNECK** & wf. Catharina

MARTIN, Wilhelm, s/Henrich & wf. Catharina, b. Dec. 20, 1818, bp. June 20, 1819, sp. Johann **SCHERTEL** & wf. Eva Rosina

WEIS, Maria Salome, d/Jacob & wf. Annamaria, b. May 22, 1819, bp. July 18, 1819, sp. Salome **BEIER**

SAUSER, Maria Anna, d/Jacob & wf. Catharina, b. Mar. 23, 1819, bp. July 18, 1819, sp. David **LENGEL** & Elisabeth **BERGER**

HARTMAN, Susanna, d/Benjamin & wf. Christina, b. May 21, 1819, bp. July 18, 1819, sp. Susanna **SCHRECK**

LAUKENSTEIN, Johannes, s/George **LAUKENSTEIN** & Margret **MEIER**, b. (n.r.), bp. July 11, 1819, sp. William **BEGERT** & Margret **LANG**

RIETH, Adam, s/Adam & wf. Catharina, b. Sep. 21, 1816, bp. when 7 weeks old, sp. Jacob **STAHL** & wf. Catharina

HEIMBACH, Johann Georg, s/William & wf. Catharina, b. July 7, 1819, bp. Aug.

15, 1819, sp. Johann William **EMRICH** & wf. Catharina
MILLER, Christina, d/Henrich & wf. Christina, b. June 26, 1819, bp. Sep. 12, 1819, sp. Susanna **MILLER**
SCHRECK, Susanna, d/Johannes & wf. Eva, b. Aug. 15, 1819, bp. Oct. 10, 1819, sp. Susanna **SCHWARZ**
CLEMENS, Martha, d/Joseph & wf. Elisabeth, b. Oct. 31, 1819, bp. Dec. 5, 1819, sp. Eva **DORNMEYER**
ECKLER, Annmaria, d/Johannes & wf. Maria Magdalena, b. July 13, 1818, bp. Aug. 28, 1819, sp. Conrad **REICHERT** & wf. Justina
ECKLER, Judith, d/above, b. Nov. 15, 1819 (?), bp. Jan. 20, 1820, sp. Salome **BEIER**
ZERBE, Jonathan, s/Philip **ZERBE** & Elisabeth **REICHERT**, b. Dec. 31, 1819, bp. Jan. 20, 1820, sp. Johann **ECKLER** & wf. Maria Magdalena
LENGEL, Johannes, s/Joseph & wf. Catharina, b. Aug. 8, 1819, bp. Dec. 25, 1819, sp. Johannes **BUCHER** & wf. Annamaria
LENGEL, Jonathan, s/David & wf. Christina, b. Jan. 20, 1818, bp. Dec. 25, 1819, sp. Jonathan **ZERBE** & wf. Magdalena
LENGEL, Magdalena, d/Adam & wf. Elisabeth, b. Nov. 21, 1819, bp. Dec. 25, 1819, sp. Eva **LENGEL**
CLEMENS, Peter, s/David & wf. Magdalena, b. Feb. 11, 1820, bp. Feb. 27, 1820, sp. Peter **SCHNECK** & wf. Catharina
WEBER, Magdalena, d/Peter & wf. Catharina, b. Nov. 19, 1820, bp. Mar. 26, 1820, sp. Johannes **ZERBE** & wf. Magdalena
SCHWARZ, Catharina, d/Peter & wf. Christina, b. Jan. 25, 1820, bp. Mar. 26, 1820, sp. Johannes **SCHRECK** & wf. Eva.
MEIER, Eleanora, d/Johannes & wf. Catharina, b. Sep. 1, 1819, bp. Apr. 2, 1820, sp. Henrich **DORNMEIER** & Maria **FERTIG**
SCHROPP, Annetta, d/George & wf. Salome, b. Feb. 4, 1820, bp. Mar. 31, 1820, sp. Georg **MENNIG** & wf. Elisabeth
RIEHM, Johannes, s/Johann & wf. Sarah, b. Feb. 6, 1820, bp. Mar. 26, 1820, sp. Henrich **STEIN** & wf. Christina
HEIMBACH, Daniel, s/Peter & wf. Magdalena, b. Jan. 10, 1820, bp. Apr. 23, 1820, sp. Philip **WERHEIM** & wf. Christina
LAUKENSTEIN, Johannes, s/Georg **LAUKENSTEIN** & Margaretha **MEIER**, b. June 10, 1812, bp. July 10, 1819, sp. William **GEBERT** & Margaretha **LANG**
WALTER, Elisabeth, d/Thomas & wf. Margaretha, b. Feb. 9, 1820, bp. June 18, 1820, sp. Salome **BEIER**
SCHNEIDER, Hanna, d/Solomon & wf. Margareth Elisabeth, b. Mar. 29, 1820, bp. Aug. 13, 1820, sp. Jacob **SCHNEIDER** & wf. Catharina
BATTDORF, Johannes, s/Benjamin & wf. Barbara, b. July 3, 1820, bp. Aug. 13, 1820, sp. Johann **BATTDORF** & wf. Catharina Elis.
EMRICH, Joseph, s/Johann William & wf. Catharina, b. May 5, 1820, bp. Sep. 10, 1820, sp. David **LENGEL** & wf. Elisabeth
RIETH, Catharina Elisabeth, d/Henrich & wf. Catharina, b. Aug. 25, 1820, bp. Oct. 1, 1820, sp. Henrich **RIETH**, Sr. & wf. Elisabeth
OWENS, Joseph, s/Samuel & wf. Maria, b. Sep. 2, 1820, bp. Oct. 8, 1820, sp. Henrich **MARTIN** & wf. Catharina
ZERBE, Maria, d/David & wf. Elisabeth, b. Aug. 27, 1820, bp. Oct. 8, 1820, sp. Joseph **BRETZIUS** & Maria **LENGEL**
DORNMEYER, Helena, d/Michael & wf. Barbara, b. Aug. 26, 1820, bp. Nov. 25, 1820, sp. Johannes **SCHNEIDER** & Eva **DORNMEYER**
LENGEL, Leveina, d/David & wf. Elisabeth, b. Nov. 5, 1820, bp. Dec. 15, 1820, sp. Jacob **LUCKENBILL** & wf. Magdalena
ZERBE, Johannes, s/Johann & wf. Magdalena, b. Oct. 20, 1820, bp. Dec. 15, 1820, sp. Jacob **SAUSER** & wf. Catharina

RIETH, Susanna, d/Adam & wf. Maria, b. Oct. 22. 1820, bp. Dec. 25, 1820, sp. Abraham **KIEFER** & wf. Eva
LENGEL, Paul, s/Johannes & wf. Catharina, b. Nov. 11, 1820, bp. Dec. 31, 1820, sp. Paul **LENGEL** & wf. Magdalena
ENESLENG, Dorothea Catharina, d/Heinrich & wf. Maria Elisabeth, b. Feb. 6, 1821, bp. Feb. 25, 1821, sp. Jacob **SAUSER** & wf. Catharina
WANNER, Sarah, d/Samuel & wf. Elisabeth, b. Feb. 20, 1818, bp. Mar. 1, 1821, sp. parents
GEBERG, Rosina, d/Adam Jr. & wf. Barbara, b. Feb. 8, 1821, bp. Mar. 25, 1821, sp. Rosina **GEBERD**
HUMMEL, Annamaria, d/Johannes & wf. Maria, b. Jan. 7, 1821, bp. May 20, 1821, sp. Johannes **ZERBE** & wf. Magdalena
SCHWARZ, Johann William, s/Peter & wf. Christina, b. May 9, 1821, bp. June 17, 1821, sp. Georg W. **BERGER** & wf. Annamaria
LENGEL, Conrad, s/David & wf. Christina, b. Jan. 1, 1821, bp. June 17, 1821, sp. Paul **LENGEL** & wf. Magdalena
HARTMAN, Salome, d/Benjamin & wf. Christina, b. Apr. 17, 1821, bp. Aug. 5, 1821, sp. Salome **BEIER**
FERDIG, Joseph, s/Joseph & wf. Barbara, b. June 17, 1821, bp. Aug. 19, 1821, sp. Daniel **ZERBE** & Rebecca **FERDIG**
SCHRECK, Eva, d/Johann & wf. Eva, b. Aug. 16, 1821, bp. Oct. 7, 1821, sp. Michael **WEBBER** & wf. Margretha
BAR, Joseph, s/Henrich & wf. Barbara, b. Aug. 22, 1821, bp. Oct. 28, 1821, sp. Paul **LENGEL** & wf. Magdalena
BEIER, Eliza, d/Johann & wf. Magdalena, b. Sep. 1, 1821, bp. Nov. 25, 1821, sp. Peter **SCHNECK** & wf. Catharina
ZERBE, Magdalena, d/David & wf. Elisabeth, b. Nov. 14, 1821, bp. Dec. 26, 1821, sp. Jacob **LUCKENBILL** & wf. Magdalena
HITTEL, Maria Magdalena, d/Adam **HITTEL** & Magdalena **NEUFANG**, b. July 16, 1821, bp. Nov. 25, 1821, sp. Peter **SCHNECK** & wf. Catharina
BUCHER, Catharina, d/Johann & wf. Annamaria, b. Nov. 3, 1821, bp. Jan. 1, 1822, sp. Henrich **RIETH** & wf. Catharina
BATTDORF, Jonathan, s/Benjamin & wf. Barbara, b. Dec. 16, 1821, bp. Feb. 17, 1822, sp. Jonathan & wf. Magdalena
BERNHART, Sarah, d/July **BERNHART**, b. Nov. 12, 1821, bp. Feb. 17, 1822, sp. Jacob **SAUSER** & wf. Catharina
RIEHM, Daniel, s/Johannes & wf. Salome, b. Mar. 10, 1822, bp. Apr. 14, 1822, sp. Georg **RIETH** & wf. Elisabeth
ECKLER, Philipbina, d/Johannes & wf. Magdalena, b. Nov. 6, 1821, bp. Apr. 14, 1822, sp. Lorenz **ECKLER** & Philipbina **REICHERT**
CLEMENS, Leada, d/Joseph & wf. Elisabeth, b. Jan. 24, 1822, bp. Apr. 28, 1822, sp. Michael **DORNMEYER** & wf. Barbara
BENNINGHOFF, Catharina, d/William & wf. Catharina, b. Jan. 1, 1822, bp. May 11, 1822, sp. Daniel **ZERBE** & Catharina **SCHERDEL**
GEBERT, Annamaria, d/Wilhelm & wf. Annamaria, b. Apr. 2, 1822, bp. May 12, 1822, sp. Johannes **BERGER** & wf. Elisabeth
WEBER, Daniel, s/Peter & wf. Catharina, b. Apr. 26, 1822, bp. June 9, 1822, sp. Daniel **ZEERBE** & Barbara **RIETH**
HERING, Peter, s/Daniel & wf. Catharina, b. May 22, 1821, bp. June 9, 1822, sp. Christoph **BERNHART** & wf. Elisabeth
LENGEL, Elisabeth, d/David & wf. Elisabeth, b. Aug. 16, 1822, bp. Aug. 26, 1822, sp. Daniel **ZERBE** & Christina **LENGEL**
WEIS, Annamaria, d/Jacob & wf. Maria, b. May 17, 1822, bp. Sep. 15, 1822, sp. Michael **DORNMEIER** & wf. Barbara
LENGEL, Elisabeth, d/Joseph & wf. Catharina, b. Aug. 10, 1821, bp. Sep. 25,

BERGER, Maria Anna, d/Henrich & wf. Catharina, b. Aug. 26, 1827, bp. Sep. 3, 1827, sp. Peter **SCHWARZ** & wf. Christina
WENRICH, Jacob, s/Michael & wf. Maria, b. Aug. 21, 1827, bp. Sep. 23, 1827, sp. Carl **REICHERT** & wf. Christina
DORNMEYER, Elisabeth, d/Johannes & wf. Magdalena, b. July 2, 1827, bp. Sep. 23, 1827, sp. Gabriel **RIETH** & wf. Eva
HUBLER, Henrich, s/Johannes & wf. Barbara, b. July 16, 1827, bp. Sep. 23, 1827, sp. Johann **KEYSER** & wf. Elisabeth
LENGEL, David, s/Johannes & wf. Catharina, b. Sep. 10, 1827, bp. Dec. 25, 1827, sp. William **GEBERT** & wf. Anna Maria
REICHERT, Catharina, d/Samuel & wf. Martha, b. Dec. 7, 1827, bp. Dec. 25, 1827, sp. Joseph **DOVIS** & Maria **REICHERT**
HEIMBACH, Catharina, d/Benjamin & wf. Salome, b. Jan. 2, 1828, bp. May 15, 1828, sp. Catharina **HEIMBACH**
MINNIG, Eva, d/Jacob & wf. Salome, b. Jan. 13, 1828, bp. Apr. 6, 1828, sp. Magdalena **LENGEL**
CLEMENS, Joseph, s/Joseph & wf. Elisabeth, b. Jan. 20, 1828, bp. Apr. 29, 1828, sp. Johann Georg **GRIECHBUM** & wf. Rosina
GEIS, Catharina, d/Johannes & wf. Sarah, b. Feb. 21, 1828, bp. May 4, 1828, sp. Catharina **SCHNECK**
MILLER, Johannes, s/Tomas & wf. Magdalena, b. May 15, 1828, bp. May 25, 1828, sp. Conrad **REICHERT** & Magdalena **BAR**
LENGEL, Salome, d/David & wf. Christina, b. June 7, 1828, bp. July 8, 1828, sp. Georg **MENNIG** & wf. Elisabeth
WIESER, Maria Elisabeth, d/Amos & wf. Maria Elisabeth, b. May 18, 1828, bp. July 19, 1828, sp. Peter **GILBERT** & wf. Anna
SCHNEIDER, Catharina, d/Solomon & wf. Margret Elisabeth, b. Jan. 27, 1828, bp. July 19, 1828, sp. Henrich **KEMMERLING** & wf. Sophia
ZERBE, Jared, s/Daniel & wf. Catharina, b. Apr. 20, 1828, bp. July 27, 1828, sp. Adam **STAHL** & wf. Catharina
ZERBE, Catharina, d/Michael & wf. Magdalena, b. May 5, 1828, bp. July 27, 1828, sp. Johann & wf. Magdalena
JAMESON, David, s/Isaac & wf. Catharina, b. Apr. (n.r.), 1828, bp. Aug. 24, 1828, sp. Johann **MANBECK** & wf. Eva
EMRICH, Johann Jacob, s/Johann William & wf. Catharina, b. June 18, 1828, bp. Oct. 19, 1828, sp. Samuel **WANNER** & wf. Elisabeth
GEBERT, Elisabeth, d/Jonathan & wf. Salome, b. Oct. 20, 1828, bp. Nov. 16, 1828, sp. Conrad **REICHERT** & wf. Salome
ZERBE, Michael, s/Johannes & wf. Magdalena, b. Nov. 8, 1828, bp. Dec. 14, 1828, sp. Michael **ZERBE** & wf. Magdalena
HUMMEL, Magdalena, d/Daniel & wf. Magdalena, b. Sep. 6, 1828, bp. Dec. 14, 1828, sp. Johann **SCHERDEL** & wf. Catharina
KEMMERLING, Lydia, d/Henrich & wf. Christina, b. Oct. 1, 1828, bp. Dec. 14, 1828, sp. Henrich **KEMMERLING** & wf. Sophia
RIETH, Michael, s/Henrich & wf. Catharina, b. Sep. 8, 1828, bp. Dec. 25, 1828, sp. Michael **SCHROPP**
RATENBACH, Adam, s/Adam & wf. Barbara, b. Oct. 25, 1828, bp. Dec. 25, 1828, sp. Adam **STAHL** & wf. Catharina
ZERBE, Lea, d/David & wf. Elisabeth, b. Oct. 22, 1828, bp. Dec. 25, 1828, sp. Justina **REICHERT**
ZERBE, Lea, d/Philip & wf. Elisabeth, b. Oct. 31, 1828, bp. Dec. 25, 1828, sp. Johannes **BATTORF** & wf. Catharina Elis.
SCHWARZ, Sarah, d/Peter & wf. Christina, b. Jan. 20, 1829, bp. Mar. 8, 1829, sp. Sarah **BERGER**
WENRICH, Johannes, s/Michael & wf. Maria, b. Jan. 19, 1829, bp. Feb. 8, 1829,

BRETZIUS, Michael, s/Michael & wf. Maria, b. May 25, 1830, bp. Aug. 2, 1830, sp. William **DOVIS** & wf. Maria
CLEMENS, Eleisa, d/Joseph & wf. Elisabeth, b. Sep. 5, 1830, bp. Oct. 24, 1830, sp. Barbara **GREICHBAUM**
KREMER, Catharina, d/Daniel & wf. Sarah, b. Sep. 14, 1830, bp. Oct. 24, 1830, sp. Johann **BATTORF** & wf. Catharina Elisabetha
ZERBE, Johannes, s/Michael & wf. Magdalena, b. Aug. 24, 1830, bp. Oct. 24, 1830, sp. Jacob **BUCHER**
HEIMBACH, Sarah, d/Benjamin & wf. Salome, b. Feb. 11, 1830, bp. Nov. 21, 1830, sp. Davis **DORNMEIER** & Catharina **HEIMBACH**
LORD, Maria, d/Joseph & wf. Rebecca, b. Aug. 22, 1830, bp. Nov. 21, 1830, sp. Jacob **WAGNER** & Maria **WANNER**
ZERBE, Benneville, s/Philip & wf. Elisabeth, b. Sep. 19, 1830, bp. Nov. 21, 1830, sp. Joseph **FERTIG** & wf. Barbara
SCHERDEL, Atleina, d/Johann & wf. Catharina, b. Jan. 3, 1831, bp. Feb. 7, 1831, sp. Eva Rosina **SCHERDEL**
DOVIS, William, s/Joseph & wf. Maria, b. Feb. 22, 1831, bp. Mar. 6, 1831, sp. William **BENNIGHOF** & wf. Catharina
SCHWARZ, Maria Anna, d/Peter & wf. Christina, b. Dec. 16, 1830, bp. Mar. 13, 1831, sp. Sarah **SCHWARZ**
LENGEL, Catharina Anna, d/Paul & wf. Maria, b. Jan. 16, 1831, bp. Mar. 13, 1831, sp. Magdalena **LENGEL**
FEICK, Johannes, s/Daniel & wf. Sarah, b. Dec. 22, 1830, bp. Mar. 13, 1831, sp. Johannes **BERGER** & wf. Elisabeth
ZERBE, Louisa, d/Daniel & wf. Catharina, b. Dec. 19, 1830, bp. Mar. 13, 1831, sp. Johannes & Phillippina **ZERBE**
GEBERT, Magdalena, d/Jonathan & wf. Salome, b. Mar. 14, 1831, bp. May 13, 1831, sp. Johann **ZERBE** & wf. Magdalena
CLEMENS, David, s/David & wf. Elisabeth, b. Oct. 31, 1830, bp. July 3, 1831, sp. Adam **STAHL** & wf. Catharina
BATTORF, Eva Rosina, d/Adam & wf. Catharina, b. May 1, 1831, bp. June 5, 1831, sp. Eva Rosina **SCHERDEL**
HERING, Johannes, s/Daniel & wf. Catharina, b. June 11, 1831, bp. July 31, 1831, sp. Michael **HERING** & Christina **CLEMENS**
HUMMEL, Jacob, s/Henrich & wf. Susanna, b. May 12, 1831, bp. July 31, 1831, sp. Johannes **SAUSER** & Margaretha **BENNINGHOF**
REICHERT, Levi, s/Samuel & wf. Martha, b. May 13, 1831, bp. July 31, 1831, sp. Daniel **ZERBE** & wf. Catharina
BAR, Rebecca, d/Christian & wf. Sophia, b. Aug. 7, 1831, bp. Oct. 16, 1831, sp. Magdalena **CLEMENS**
REICHERT, Josia, c/Conrad & wf. Salome, b. Aug. 6, 1831, bp. Oct. 23, 1831, sp. Paul **LENGEL** & wf. Maria
ZERBE, Elisabeth, d/David & wf. Elisabeth, b. Aug. 9, 1831, bp. Oct. 1, 1831, sp. Daniel **KELLER** & wf. Elisabeth
NEY, Johannes, s/Christian & wf. Elisabeth, b. Oct. 29, 1831, bp. Dec. 26, 1831, sp. David **ZERBE** & wf. Elisabeth
RIETH, Salome, d/Henrich & wf. Catharina, b. Oct. 24, 1831, bp. Dec. 26, 1831, sp. Salome **SCHROPP**
KEMMERLING, Jonathan, s/Henrich & wf. Christina, b. Dec. 29, 1831, bp. Mar. 11, 1832, sp. Jacob **SAUSER** & wf. Maria Catharina
MINNIG, Maria Medilta, d/Jacob & wf. Salome, b. Nov. 2, 1831, bp. Mar. 11, 1832, sp. William **GEBERT** & wf. Anna Maria
STAHL, Elisabeth, d/Adam & wf. Catharina, b. Dec. 27, 1831, bp. Mar. 11, 1832, sp. Henrich **MILLER** & Christina **ZERBE**
WENRICH, Susanna, d/Michael & wf. Maria, b. Dec. 4, 1831, bp. Apr. 20, 1832,

HEITZLER, Michael, s/o Michael & wf. Maria, b. May 25, 1830, bp. Aug. 7, 1830, sp. William DOYLE & wf. Maria
GLASSER, Elias, s/o Joseph & wf. Elizabeth, b. Sep. 3, 1830, bp. Oct. 24, 1830, sp. Barbara HEMLINGER
KROMER, Catharina, d/o Henry & wf. Sarah, b. Sep. 14, 1830, bp. Oct. 24, 1830, sp. Joseph BATDORF & wf. Catharina Elizabetha
ZERBE, Johannes, s/o Michael & wf. Magdalena, b. Aug. 24, 1830, bp. Oct. 24, 1830, sp. Jacob BUCHER
WEINBACH, Sarah, d/o Wilhelm & wf. Salome, b. Feb. 14, 1830, bp. Nov. 21, 1830, sp. Maria DOUGHERTY & Catharina WEINBACH
LOBB, Maria, d/o Jacob & wf. Rebecca, b. Nov. 22, 1830, bp. Nov. 22, 1830, sp. Jacob WERNER & Maria WERNER
KERN, Margaretha, d/o Martin & wf. Elizabeth, b. Sep. 13, 1830, bp. Nov. 21, 1830, sp. Joseph PERIN & wf. Barbara
SCHERRER, William, s/o Johann & wf. Catharina, b. Jan. 2, 1831, bp. Feb. 7, 1831, sp. Catharina SCHERRER
DOYLE, William, s/o William & wf. Maria, b. Feb. 22, 1831, bp. Mar. 6, 1831, sp. William HEINDLEDER & wf. Catharina
SCHMOLZ, Maria Anna, d/o Peter & wf. Catharina, b. Dec. 9, 1830, bp. Mar. 13, 1831, sp. Sarah SCHMOLZ
LENGEL, Catharina Anna, d/o Paul & wf. Maria, b. Jan. 18, 1831, bp. Mar. 13, 1831, sp. Magdalena LENGEL
FETCH, Johannes, s/o Daniel & wf. Sarah, b. Dec. 27, 1830, bp. Mar. 13, 1831, sp. Johannes WERNER & wf. Elizabeth
ZERBE, Rachel, d/o Daniel & wf. Catharina, b. Dec. 19, 1830, bp. Mar. 13, 1831, sp. Johannes & Philippina ZERBE
HERBST, Magdalena, d/o Jonathan & wf. Salome, b. Mar. 16, 1831, bp. May 15, 1831, sp. Johann ZERBE & wf. Magdalena
CLEMENS, David, s/o David & wf. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 31, 1830, bp. July 2, 1831, sp. Adam BIDEL & wf. Catharina
BATDORF, Eva Maria, d/o Adam & wf. Catharina, b. May 1, 1831, bp. June 5, 1831, sp. Eva Maria SCHORNEY
BOWERS, Johannes, s/o Daniel & wf. Catharina, b. June 11, 1831, bp. July 23, 1831, sp. Michael HERING & Catharina CLEMENS
WERNER, Jacob, s/o Jacob & wf. Susanna, b. May 12, 1831, bp. July 31, 1831, sp. Jacob WERNER & Margaretha HEMMINGER
HEMMINGER, Sara, d/o Michael & wf. Martha, b. May 27, 1831, bp. July 31, 1831, sp. Daniel ZERBE & wf. Catharina
ZERBE, Margaretha, d/o Daniel & wf. Sophia, b. Aug. 7, 1831, bp. Oct. 16, 1831, sp. Magdalena CLEMENS
WEINBACH, Maria, d/o Wilhelm & wf. Salome, b. Aug. 6, 1831, bp. Oct. 23, 1831, sp. Isaac LEONARD & wf. Maria
KERN, Elizabeth, d/o Martin & wf. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 9, 1831, bp. Oct. 23, 1831, sp. Daniel MILLER & wf. Elizabeth
WEY, Johannes, s/o Christian & wf. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 27, 1831, bp. Dec. 25, 1831, sp. David ZERBE & wf. Elizabeth
HIETIN, Daniel, s/o Henrich & wf. Catharina, b. Oct. 24, 1831, bp. Dec. 25, 1831, sp. Jacob SCHERER
HEMMINGER, Jonathan, s/o Henrich & wf. Christina, b. Dec. 12, 1831, bp. Mar. 11, 1832, sp. Jacob WERNER & wf. Maria Catharina
HERBST, Maria Magdalena, d/o Jacob & wf. Salome, b. Nov. 2, 1831, bp. Mar. 11, 1832, sp. William HERBST & wf. Anna Maria
ZERBE, Elizabeth, d/o Adam & wf. Catharina, b. Dec. 27, 1831, bp. Mar. 11, 1832, sp. Henrich MILLER & Catharina ZERBE
WENRICH, Susanna, d/o Michael & wf. Maria, b. Dec. 6, 1831, bp. Apr. 29, 1832,

HERING, William, s/Daniel & wf. Catharina, b. Aug. 22, 1838, bp. Sep. 2, 1838, sp. Jacob **BUCHER** & wf. Maria

REICHERT, Sara, d/Conrath & wf. Salome, b. May 29, 1838, bp. Sep. 2, 1838, sp. Magdalena **ROHRER**

CLEMENS, William, d/Jacob & wf. Hanna, b. Aug. 10, 1838, bp. Sep. 2, 1838, sp. Johannes **SAUSER** & wf. Elisabeth

BREZIUS, Joseph, s/Johannes & wf. Elisabeth, b. Apr. 12, 1838, bp. Aug. 5, 1838, sp. Wendel **SCHWARZ** & wf. Eva

WERNER, Chatarina, d/Jacob & wf. Theresa, b. July 28, 1838, bp. Sep. 15, 1838, sp. Jacob **SAUSSER** & wf. Catharina

RIED, Georg, s/Adam & wf. Hanna, b. Aug. 6, 1838, bp. Sep. 30, 1838, sp. Michael **HERING** & wf. Christina

HERING, William, s/Michael & wf. Christina, b. June 25, 1838, bp. Sep. 30, 1838, sp. Johannes **HERING** & Elisabeth **SCHWARZ**

TOBIAS, Rebecca, d/Joseph & wf. Maria, b. May 20, 1838, bp. Sep. 30, 1838, sp. Daniel **SCHEFFER** & wf. Rebecca

SCHNECK, Wilhelm Carl, s/Solomon & wf. Maria, b. Sep. 6, 1838, bp. Nov. 11, 1838, sp. Johann **SCHNECK** & wf. Catharina

WAGNER, Maria, d/Johannes & wf. Rosina, b. Mar. 22, 1838, bp. Nov. 11, 1838, sp. Maria **WAGNER**

BAR, Johannes Georg, s/Georg & wf. Elisabeth, b. Aug. 2, 1838, bp. Nov. 11, 1838, sp. Johannes **ZIMMERMAN** & wf. Elisabeth

SCHNECK, William, s/Johannes & wf. Catharina, b. Oct. 6, 1838, bp. Nov. 11, 1838, sp. Solomon **SCHNECK** & wf. Maria

HEIMBACH, Elisabeth, d/Johannes & wf. Sara, b. Oct. 8, 1838, bp. Feb. 17, 1839, sp. Christian **HEIMBACH** & wf. Catharina

EMRICH, Susanna, d/Johannes & wf. Maria, b. Nov. 4, 1837, bp. Mar. 30, 1839, sp. Sara **MILLER**

FUCHS, William, s/Daniel & wf. Maria, b. Jan. 1, 1839, bp. Mar. 30, 1839, sp. Daniel **ZERBE** & wf. Catharina

SAUSER, Michael, s/Johannes & wf. Elisabeth, b. Dec. 18, 1838, bp. Mar. 31, 1839, sp. Michael **HERING** & wf. Christina

WANNER, Johannes, s/Heinrich & wf. Elisabetha, b. Jan. 28, 1839, bp. Apr. 28, 1839, sp. Johannes **GRAUSS** (**GRAMMES** ?) & wf. Esther

REDER, Elisabeth, d/William & wf. Elisabeth, b. Mar. 10, 1839, bp. May 18, 1839, sp. Conrath **REDER** & Catharina **SCHAFFER**

WAGNER, Ludwig, s/Philip & wf. Susanna, b. Apr. 10, 1839, bp. May 19, 1839, sp. Jonathan **KERSCHNER** & wf. Hanna

BREZ, Johann Eduart, s/Joseph & wf. Christina, b. May 13, 1839, bp. July 7, 1839, sp. Johannes **BERGER** & wf. Elisabeth

KEMMERLING, Rebecca, d/Heinrich & wf. Christina, b. Feb. 26, 1839, bp. July 21, 1839, sp. Samuel **OWENS** & wf. Catharina

STRAUCH, Henry William, s/William & wf. Sarah, b. Mar. 14, 1839, bp. July 21, 1839, sp. Henry **HILE**

CLEMENS, Catharina, d/Peter & wf. Susanna, b. Jan. 28, 1839, bp. Aug. 15, 1839, sp. Catharina **ZIMMERMAN**

HUMMEL, Caroline, d/Heinrich & wf. Susanna, b. Nov. 13, 1838, bp. Aug. 16, 1839, sp. Sarah **HUMMEL**

SCHWARZ, Peter, s/Peter & wf. Christina, b. Aug. 10, 1839, bp. Sep. 15, 1839, sp. Johannes **BERGER** & wf. Elisabeth

MINNIG, Susanna, d/Jacob & wf. Salome, b. Sep. 5, 1839, bp. Oct. 27, 1839, sp. Maria **GEBERT**

WAGNER, Elisabeth, d/John & wf. Rosina, b. Sep. 2, 1839, bp. Nov. 10, 1839, sp. Peter **BRAUN** & wf. Elisabeth

BERGER, Chatarina, d/Peter & wf. Chatarina, b. July 18, 1839, bp. Jan. 1,

Lenhard **LAENGEL**
BRESSLER, Johannes, s/Michael & wf. Barbara, b. Feb. 1, 1800, bp. May 4, 1800, sp. Johannes **BRESSLER** & wf. Anna Maria
BERGER, Elisabeth, d/Wilhelm & wf. Anna Maria, b. Jan. 2, 1800, bp. May 4, 1800, sp. Johann Jacob **HETZEL** & wf. Barbara
DUHM, (**DIEHM**), Barbara, d/Nicolaus & wf. Barbara, b. Feb. 3, 1800, bp. May 4, 1800, sp. Johann Jacob **HETZEL** & wf. Barbara
CLARK, Maria Salome, d/Christoph & wf. Barbara, b. Nov. 14, 1799 (?), bp. May 25, 1800, sp. Magdalena **GUTMAN**
BRESSLER, Johann Wilhelm, s/Johann Nicolaus & wf. Catharina Elisabeth, b. Mar. 17, 1800, bp. May 13, 1800, sp. Wilhelm **SCHAERDLE** & wf. Salome
CHRIST, Joseph, s/Simon & wf. Elisabeth, b. Mar. 16, 1800, bp. May 25, 1800, sp. Johannes **BRAUN** & wf. Anna Maria
CLEMENS, Elizabeth, d/Georg & wf. Catharine, b. July 21, 1800, bp. Sep. 21, 1800, sp. Elisabeth **SNECK**
MILLER, Maria, d/Freiderich & wf. Elisabeth, b. Nov. 16, 1799, bp. Sep. 21, 1800, sp. Georg **CLEMENS** & wf. Elisabeth
HETZEL, Elisabeth, d/Jacob & wf. Barbara, b. Sep. 13, 1800, bp. Sep. 21, 1800, sp. Elisabeth **HETZEL**
BOYER, Johan Adam, s/Johann Adam & wf. Margreta, b. Aug. 25, 1800, bp. Nov. 14, 1800, sp. Johannes **BOYER** & Elisabeth **HETZEL**
DORNMEYER, Elisabeth, d/Michael & wf. Margreta, b. Aug. 23, 1800, bp. Nov. 14, 1800, sp. Johan Georg **STEIN** & Elisabeth **CONFER**
WOLF, Barbara, d/Matthias & wf. Catharina, b. June 10, 1800, bp. Nov. 14, 1800, sp. Michael **BRESSLER** & wf. Barbara
KRAEMER, Catharina Elisabetha, d/Henrich & wf. Maria Magdalena, b. Sep. 20, 1800, bp. Dec. 14, 1800, sp. Catharine Elisabeth (n.r.)
KRAEMER, Johannes, s/Georg & wf. Margreta, b. Jan. 10, 1801, bp. Mar. 8, 1801, sp. Johannes **BOYER** & Catharina Elisabeth **KRAEMER**
KUHNI, Daniel, son of Peter & wf. Susanna, b. July 8, 1800, bp. Mar 8, 1801, sp. Michael **BRETZ** & wf. Barbara
MILLER, Maria Eva, d/Johannes & wf. Christina, b. Mar. 27, 1801, bp. May 3, 1801, sp. Stophel **DEHL** & wf. Eva
BRAUN, Christina, d/Christian & wf. Margreta, b. Sep. 21, 1800, bp. May 3, 1801, sp. Wilhelm **BERGER** & wf. Anna Maria
CONFER, Andreas, s/Michael & wf. Maria, b. Mar. 8, 1801, bp. June (?) 28, 1801, sp. Johann Nicolaus **RIEHM** & wf. Barbara
SCHROPP, Johannes, s/Johannes & wf. Maria Barbara, b. Nov. 4, 1801, bp. Dec. 13, 1801, sp. Henrich **BERGER** & wf. Elisabeth
BOYER, Hana, d/Assamus & wf. Elisabeth, b. July 26, 1801, bp. Dec. 13, 1801, sp. Georg **LUCKENBILL** & wf. Anna
KRAMER, Joseph, s/Andreas & wf. Maria, b. Sep. 10, 1801, bp. Dec. 13, 1801, sp. Georg **KRAMER** & wf. Soffia
FUX (?), Benjamin, s/George & wf. Catharina, b. Aug. 31, 1801, bp. Dec. 13, 1801, sp. Johannes **BRETZ** & wf. Christina
DIEL, Wilhelm, s/Johannes & wf. Susanna, nee **WILL**, b. Oct. 8, 1801, bp. Oct. 20, 1801, sp. William **KRAMER** & wf. Catharina, nee **CHRIST**
REIN, Anna Maria, d/Bernhart & wf. Anna Maria, b. Nov. 10, 1801, bp. May 2, 1802, sp. Christina **LINGEL**
KRAMER, Johann Wilhelm, s/Wilhelm & wf. Cathrine nee **CHRIST**, b. Jan. 16, 1803, bp. Feb. 6, 1803, sp. Johannes **DIEL** & wf. Susanna, nee **WILL**
RUHM, Michel, s/Nicolas & wf. Barbara, nee **SCHETTERLE**, b. Feb. 16, 1803, bp. Feb. 17, 1803, sp. Michael **SCHETTERLE** & wf. Barbara, nee **VELTHE**
KRAEMER, David, s/George & wf. Margreta Elisabeth, nee **BEYER**, b. Sep. 20, 1802, bp. Feb. 27, 1803, sp. Johannes **KRIECHBAUM** & wf. Barbara, nee **HEBERLING**

Leonhard LANDWEL
BRECHLER, Johannes, s/Michael & wf. Barbara, b. Feb. 1, 1800, sp. May 4, 1800,
sp. Johannes BRECHLER & wf. Anna Maria
MESSER, Elisabeth, d/Wilhelm & wf. Anna Maria, b. Jan. 2, 1800, bp. May 4,
1800, sp. Johann Jacob WETZEL & wf. Barbara
REBB, (PIERR), Barbara, d/Nicolaus & wf. Barbara, b. Feb. 1, 1800, bp. May 4,
1800, sp. Johann Jacob WETZEL & wf. Barbara
CLARK, Maria Salome, d/Christian & wf. Barbara, b. Nov. 14, 1799 (?), bp. May
11, 1800, sp. Magdalena SUTTON
BRECHLER, Johann Wilhelm, s/Johann Nicolaus & wf. Catharine Elisabeth, b. Mar.
17, 1800, bp. May 11, 1800, sp. Wilhelm SCHNEIDLE & wf. Salome
CHRIST, Joseph, s/Simon & wf. Elisabeth, b. Mar. 16, 1800, bp. May 25, 1800,
sp. Johannes KRAUS & wf. Anna Maria
CLEMENS, Elisabeth, d/Georg & wf. Catharine, b. July 21, 1800, bp. Sep. 21,
1800, sp. Elisabeth SMOCK
MILLER, Maria, d/Valentine & wf. Elisabeth, b. Nov. 15, 1799, bp. Sep. 21,
1800, sp. Maria CLEMENS & wf. Elisabeth
WETZEL, Elisabeth, d/Jacob & wf. Barbara, b. Sep. 13, 1800, bp. Sep. 21, 1800,
sp. Elisabeth WETZEL
BOYER, Johan Adam, s/Johann Adam & wf. Margareta, b. Aug. 25, 1800, bp. Nov.
16, 1800, sp. Johannes BOYER & Elisabeth WETZEL
HORNMEYER, Elisabeth, d/Michael & wf. Margareta, b. Aug. 22, 1800, bp. Nov. 16,
1800, sp. Johan Georg STEIN & Elisabeth COOPER
WOLF, Barbara, d/Matthias & wf. Catharine, b. June 10, 1800, bp. Nov. 16,
1800, sp. Michael BRECHLER & wf. Barbara
KRAEMER, Catharine Elisabeth, d/Henrich & wf. Maria Magdalena, b. Dec. 20,
1800, bp. Dec. 24, 1800, sp. Catharine Elisabeth (sic)
KOERNER, Johannes, s/Georg & wf. Margareta, b. Jan. 10, 1801, bp. Mar. 8, 1801,
sp. Johannes BOYER & Catharine Elisabeth KRAEMER
RIEHL, Daniel, son of Peter & wf. Susanna, b. July 8, 1800, bp. Mar 8, 1801,
sp. Michael GOETZ & wf. Barbara
MILLER, Maria Eva, d/Johannes & wf. Christina, b. Mar. 17, 1801, bp. May 3,
1801, sp. Michael DEHL & wf. Eva
KRAUS, Christina, d/Christian & wf. Margareta, b. Sep. 21, 1800, bp. May 3,
1801, sp. Wilhelm MESSER & wf. Anna Maria
KRAMER, Andreas, s/Michael & wf. Maria, b. Mar. 8, 1801, bp. June (?) 28,
1801, sp. Johann Nicolaus RIEHM & wf. Barbara
SCHROFF, Johannes, s/Johannes & wf. Maria Barbara, b. Nov. 4, 1801, bp. Dec.
15, 1801, sp. Henrich BERGER & wf. Elisabeth
BOYER, Eva, d/Johannes & wf. Elisabeth, b. July 26, 1801, bp. Dec. 17, 1801,
sp. Georg LOCKWOTT & wf. Anna
KRAEMER, Joseph, s/Andreas & wf. Maria, b. Dec. 10, 1801, bp. Dec. 13, 1801,
sp. Georg KRAMER & wf. Sophia
REM (?), Benjamin, s/Johann & wf. Catharina, b. Aug. 21, 1801, bp. Dec. 13,
1801, sp. Johannes GOETZ & wf. Catharina
RIEHL, Wilhelm, s/Johannes & wf. Susanna, nee WILL, b. Oct. 8, 1801, bp. Oct.
30, 1801, sp. Wilhelm KRAMER & wf. Catharina, nee CHRIST
HEIM, Anna Maria, d/Bernhard & wf. Anna Maria, b. Nov. 10, 1801, bp. May 2,
1802, sp. Christina KIMMEL
KRAMER, Johann Wilhelm, s/Wilhelm & wf. Catharina nee CHRIST, b. Jan. 16, 1802,
bp. Feb. 4, 1802, sp. Johannes RIEHL & wf. Susanna, nee WILL
BURR, Michael, s/Nicolaus & wf. Barbara, nee SCHNEIDLE, b. Feb. 16, 1802, bp.
Feb. 17, 1802, sp. Michael SCHNEIDLE & wf. Barbara, nee WELTHE
KRAEMER, David, s/Henrich & wf. Margareta Elisabeth, nee BEYER, b. Sep. 20,
1801, bp. Feb. 21, 1802, sp. Johannes KATZENBACH & wf. Barbara, nee HEUERLING

CLEMENS
SHÄPFER

COMBINED RECORDS
of

SAINT JACOB'S
EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH
Pine Grove

and

SALEM'S "HETZEL'S" CHURCH
EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CONGREGATION
Pine Grove Township

Schuylkill County
Pennsylvania

compiled by the late

Dr. Glenn P. Schwalm

and

presented by

Schuylkill Roots

Published by
Closson Press

ZERBI, Anna Catharine, b. Jan. 12, bp. Feb. 20, d/Georg **ZERBI** & wf., sp. Catharina **HAMMES**

UPTEGRAL, Elizabeth, b. Feb.3, bp. Mar. 13, d/Conrad **UPTEGRAL** & wf. Elizabeth geborne **ANGST**, sp. Elizabeth **ANGST**

WERNER, Catharina, b. Feb. 16, bp. May 29, d/Peter **WERNER** & wf. Catharina, sp. Davi **LENGLEN**

NOTE: these earliest records were found at the Schuylkill County Historical Society among the papers of Claude Unger.

EARLIEST BAPTISMAL LIST
for
"Pinegrove" or "Jacob's Church"
as found in Book I, of Salem or "Hetzel's" record.
(1783-1803)

BUCHLER, Margret, d/Peter & wf. Magdalena, b. July 19, 1783, bp. July 20, 1783, sp. Jacob **STEIN** & wf. Margret Elis.

HAUTZ, (n.r.), c/Balser & wf., b. (n.r.), bp. Sep. 14, 1783, sp. Peter **BUCHLER** & wf.

PFEIFER, (n.r.), c/Johann & wf. Eva M., b. Apr. 21, 1783, bp. (n.r.), sp. (n.r.)

MAYER, J. Georg, s/Jacob & wf., b. Nov. 8, 1783, bp. Nov. 9, 1783, sp. Jacob **GEBBERD**

LEMAN, Maria, d/Martin & wf. Christina, b. Apr. 1, 1784, bp. Apr. 27, 1784, sp. Georg **VELTHE**

ZERBE, Eva M., d/Daniel & wf. Eva, b. Mar. 9, 1784, bp. May 20, 1784, sp. Jacob **GEBBERD** & wf. Eva M.

BAYER, J. Jacob, s/Samuel & wf. Elisabeth, b. Apr. 14, 1783, bp. Apr. 27, 1783, sp. George **DAVELY** (?) & Margret, the father's sister

ZIMMERMAN, Eva, d/Bernhart & wf. Eva, b. Apr. 18, 1784, bp. May 26, 1784, sp. Henrich **GEBHERD** & wf. Magdalena

MICHEL, Eva M., d/Jacob & wf. M. Eva, b. May 2, 1784, bp. May 25, 1784, sp. Martin **BURKERT** & wf. Elisabeth

VELTHE (FELTY), (n.r.), c/Georg & wf. Cathrina, b. May 18, 1784, bp. June 22, 1784, sp. Johann **STEIN** & wf. Magdalena

SHAEFER, Eva, d/Rosina, b. Dec. 31, 1781, bp. June 26, 1784, sp. Fr. **SHAEFER** & wf. Margret

SHAEFER, Maria, d/Friederich & wf. Gret., b. Feb. 7, 1784, bp. June 26, 1784, sp. Peter **LANG** & Christina **KEISER**

HEISER, A. Barbara, d/Ulrich & wf. Gret., b. Apr. 10, 1784, bp. June 26, 1784, sp. M. Barbara **TRAUT** (?)

AAME (HAMM ?), Catharina Elisabeth, d/Peter & wf. Catharina, b. Mar. 27, 1784, bp. July 31, 1784, sp. Henrich **HUBER** & wf. Elisabeth

HEDERICH, J. Jacob, s/Philip & wf. Lovina, b. 5 weeks old, bp. July 31, 1784, sp. Jacob **STEIN** & wf.

SPATZ, Maria Eva, d/Matthes & wf. Barbara, b. Aug. 19, 1784, bp. Sep. 15, 1784, sp. Johannes **STEIN** & wf. Maria Eva

BOHR, (n.r.), c/Burcard & (n.r.), b. (n.r.), bp. (n.r.), sp. (n.r.) **ANGST**

RIES, Margret, d/Peter & wf. Christina, b. 4 weeks old, bp. Sep. 6, 1786, sp. Johann **BRENNER** & wf. Catharina

SCHROPF, A. Gret., d/Andr. & wf. M., b. Oct. 16, 1786, d. Oct. 29, 1786, sp. Mart. **SCHROPF** & Margret **STEIN**

WEBER, J. Jacob, s/Jacob & wf. Gret., b. Sep. 4, 1791, bp. Sep. 18, 1791, sp. Fr. **SNOKE** & wf. Susanna

SCHROPF, (n.r.), c/Andr. & wf. Catharina, b. Oct. 30, 1791, bp. Nov. 13, 1791, sp. Johann **STEIN** & wf.

ANGST, (n.r.), c/Daniel & (n.r.), b. (n.r.), bp. Nov. 10, 1793, sp. Leneert **REITH** & wf.

SCHULER, Johann, s/Valentine (?) & (n.r.), b. 8 weeks ago, bp. Jan. 23, 1794, sp. Jacob **HUBER** & wf.

EKEL, (n.r.), c/Nicolaus & wf. Anna Gret. (Marg., nee **SCHULER**), b. (n.r.), bp. Mar. 30, 1794, sp. Jacob **WEBER**

STEIN, Johann, son of Johann & wf. Susanna, b. July 13, 1794, bp. Aug. 3, 1794, sp. Johannes **STEIN**, Jr. & wf.

ROHRER, M. Christina, d/Jacob & wf. Catharina, b. July 25, 1794, bp. Aug. 31, 1794, sp. Christina **BUCHLER**

SCHNECK, Susanna, d/Frederick & wf. Susanna, b. Nov. 12, 1794, bp. Nov. 23, 1794, sp. Jacob **WEBER** & wf. Gret.

ZIMMERMAN, J. Jacob, s/Bernd & wf. Eva, b. Apr. 24, 1794, bp. July 5, 1794, sp. Jacob **STEIN** & wf.

VELTHE, J. Henrich, s/Henrich & wf. M. E., b. Mar. 16, 1795, bp. Apr. 3, 1795, sp. Pet. **BUCHLER** & wf.

ZIMMERMAN, Johann, s/(n.r.) & (n.r.), b. (n.r.), bp. Nov. 22, 1795, sp. Johann **SCHROPF** & (n.r.) **ZIMMERMAN**

ECKEL, (n.r.), c/(n.r.) & (n.r.), b. (n.r.), bp. Mar. 25, 1796, sp. (n.r.) **ZIMMERNAN** & wf.

STEIN, Gret. Barbara, d/Christopf & wf. Eva, b. May 18, 1796, bp. June 2, 1796, sp. Johann **STEIN** & wf.

ROHRER, Anna Maria, d/Jacob & wf. Catharina, b. Jan. 6, 1797, bp. Mar. 26, 1797, sp. Balser **HAUTZ** & wf.

VELTHE, M. Catharina, d/Henrich & wf. M. E., b. Feb. 2, 1797, bp. Mar. 26, 1797, sp. Catharina **VELTHE**

RIETH, Johann, s/Johann & wf. Elisabeth, b. Dec. 31, 1796, bp. Mar. 26, 1797, sp. Casper **LINGEL**

FLENTZ, Margret, d/Jost & wf. Gret., b. Jan. 25, 1797, bp. Mar. 26, 1797, sp. Wilhelm **BAYER** & wf.

WEBER, Philip, s/Jacob & wf. Margret, b. Dec. 29, 1796 (?), bp. Mar. 27, 1797, sp. Henrich **GEBHERD**

KRAMER, Henrich, s/Andreas & wf. Maria, b. Dec. 18, 1798, bp. Aug. 26, 1799, sp. Henrich **KRAMER** & wf. Maria

EMERICH, Catharine, d/Wilhelm & wf. Eva, b. Apr. 18, 1799, bp. Aug. 25, 1799, sp. Johann Jacob **EMERICH** & wf. Catharine

SCHMITH, Catharina, d/Georg & wf. Margreta, b. July 17, 1799, bp. Aug. 25, 1799, sp. Michael **BETZ** (**BRETZ**) & Catharina **MILLER**

LAENGEL, Johan Lenhard, s/Casper & (n.r.), b. Aug. 22, 1799, bp. Sep. 22, 1799, sp. Lenhard **LAENGEL** & Susanna **KAEMMERLING**

KRAEMER, Michael, s/Georg & wf. Margreta, b. Sep. 30, 1799, bp. Oct. 20, 1799, sp. Michael **BRETZ** & wf. Soffia, nee **KRAEMER**

ZERBE, Daniel, s/Philip & wf. Christina, b. Oct. 4, 1799, bp. Oct. 20, 1799, sp. Johannes **LAENGEL** & wf. Margreta

CONFER, Johan Wilhelm, s/Michael & wf. Maria, b. Nov. 15, 1799, bp. Dec. 15, 1799, sp. Johann Wilhelm **KRAEMER** & wf. Catharina

KRAEMER, Maria Margreta, d/Johan William & wf. Catharina, b. Feb. 14, 1800, bp. Mar. 9, 1800, sp. Maria Margreta **CHRIST**

CONFER, Eva Rosina, d/Peter & wf. Margreta, b. Dec. 22, 1799, bp. Mar. 9, 1800, sp. Johannes **SCHERDEL** & wf. Eva Rosina

CLEMENS, David, s/Johannes & wf. Eva, b. Jan. 14, 1800, bp. Mar. 8, 1800, sp. Thomas **LAENGEL**

CLEMENS, Josep, s/Thomas & wf. Eva, b. Jan. 14, 1800, bp. Mar. 8, 1800, sp.

SCHNOF, Ja. J., s/Johann & wf. Katharina, b. Oct. 10, 1791, bp. Nov. 13, 1791, sp: Johann STEIN & wf.

ARNOLT, Jo. J., s/Johann & wf. [illegible], b. [illegible], bp. Nov. 26, 1791, sp. Lehnhart STEIN & wf.

WEBER, Johann, s/Valentine [illegible] b. 8 weeks ago, bp. Jan. 29, 1792, sp. Jacob WEBER & wf.

EGEL, Jo. J., s/Nicholaus & wf. Anna Grat. (Marg.), nee SCHNEBERT, b. Sept. 1, bp. Oct. 20, 1792, sp. Jacob WEBER

STEIN, Johann, son of Johann & wf. Barbara, b. July 15, 1792, bp. Aug. 5, 1792, sp. Johannes STEIN, Jr. & wf.

BUCHER, M. Christine, d/Jacob & wf. Catharina, b. July 25, 1792, bp. Aug. 26, 1792, sp. Christina BUCHLER

WEBER, Susanna, d/Frederick & wf. Susanna, b. Mar. 12, 1793, bp. Mar. 25, 1793, sp. Jacob WEBER & wf. Susan.

ZIMMERMAN, J. Jacob, s/Jacob & wf. Eva, b. Apr. 28, 1793, bp. July 9, 1793, sp. Jacob STEIN & wf.

VELTHE, J. Georg, s/Heinrich & wf. M. E., b. Dec. 14, 1792, bp. Apr. 8, 1793, sp. Fr. BUCHLER & wf.

ZIMMERMAN, Johann, s/Peter & wf. Elisabeth, b. Feb. 26, bp. Mar. 22, 1795, sp. Johann SCHROFF & [illegible] ZIMMERMAN

EIGEL, Jo. J., s/Nicholas & wf. Anna Margaretha, b. [illegible], bp. Feb. 23, 1796, sp. Jacob ZIMMERMAN & wf.

STEIN, Anna Barbara, d/Christian & wf. Eva, b. May 30, 1795, bp. June 8, 1795, sp. Johann STEIN & wf.

WEBER, Anna Maria, d/Jacob & wf. Katharina, b. Dec. 30, 1796, bp. Feb. 20, 1797, sp. Daniel MORITZ & wf.

VELTHE, M. Katharina, d/Heinrich & wf. M. E., b. Feb. 7, 1797, bp. Apr. 30, 1797, sp. Catharina VELTHE

WETTIG, Johann, s/Johann & wf. Elisabeth, b. Dec. 21, 1796, bp. Mar. 26, 1797, sp. Johann EIGEL

MORITZ, Daniel, s/Daniel & wf. Anna, b. Jan. 23, 1797, bp. Mar. 12, 1797, sp. Wilhelm MAYER & wf.

WEBER, Philip, s/Jacob & wf. Margaret, b. Dec. 25, 1797, bp. Mar. 22, 1798, sp. Philip WEBER

KRAMER, Michael, s/Michael & wf. Maria, b. Dec. 18, 1798, bp. Mar. 10, 1799, sp. Michael KRAMER & wf. Maria

ENDRICH, Catharina, d/Bernhart & wf. Eva, b. Nov. 19, 1797, bp. Aug. 19, 1798, sp. Johann Adam ENDRICH & wf. Catharina

SCHMIDT, Catharina, d/Johann & wf. Margaretha, b. July 17, 1797, bp. Aug. 19, 1797, sp. Michael METZ (MERTZ) & Catharina MILLER

LACHNEL, Johann Leonard, s/Leonard & wf. [illegible], b. Aug. 25, 1799, bp. Oct. 25, 1799, sp. Leonard LACHNEL & Susanna ENCHEMELING

KRAMER, Michael, s/Georg & wf. Margaretha, b. Sep. 30, 1799, bp. Oct. 20, 1799, sp. Jacob KRAMER & wf. Sophia, nee KRAMER

ZEHNE, Samuel, s/Philip & wf. Catharina, b. Oct. 4, 1799, bp. Oct. 30, 1799, sp. Samuel LACHNEL & wf. Margaretha

ZOPFER, Johann Wilhelm, s/Michael & wf. Maria, b. Dec. 19, 1798, bp. Dec. 15, 1799, sp. Johann Wilhelm KRAMER & wf. Catharina

KRAEMER, Maria Margareta, d/Johann Wilhelm & wf. Catharina, b. Feb. 11, 1800, bp. Mar. 8, 1800, sp. Maria Margaretha CHRIST

KOENIG, Eva Regina, d/Peter & wf. Margaretha, b. Dec. 29, 1799, bp. Mar. 9, 1800, sp. Johannes SCHRUDER & wf. Eva Regina

GEBERT, David, s/Johannes & wf. Eva, b. Jan. 14, 1800, bp. Mar. 4, 1800, sp. David LACHNEL

LECHEL, Johann, s/Johann & wf. Eva, b. Jan. 14, 1800, bp. Mar. 9, 1800, sp.

KUHNI, Catharina, d/John & wf. A. M., b. Apr. 20, 1784, bp. Aug. 6, 1786, sp. Catharina **HITTEL**

GREMLING, Johannes, s/George & wf. Christina, b. Aug. 16, 1786, bp. Oct. 1, 1786, sp. Matthes **WOLF** & wf. Catharina

SCHMITH, A. Barbara, d/Peter Jr. & wf. Catharina, b. Oct. 5, 1786, bp. Oct. 29, 1786, sp. Peter **PRESSLE** & wf. Barbara

SCHMELTSER, Henrich, s/Jacob & wf. A. M., b. Oct. 31, 1790, bp. Nov. 14, 1790, sp. Henrich **APPEL** & Louisa **KOBEL**

SCHMITH, Magdalena, d/Peter Jr. & wf. Catharina, b. Nov. 8, 1790, bp. Apr. 12, 1791, sp. Magdalena (n.r.)

BAYER, John Philip, s/Nicol. & wf. Catharina, b. Oct. 30, 1790, bp. Apr. 12, 1791, sp. Niclas **PRESSLE** & wf. Barbara

KEMPY, John, s/George & wf. Susanna, b. 3 months ago, bp. May 1, 1791, sp. J. **KEMPI** & Maria Elisabeth

KEMPER, Maria Elisabeth, d/John & wf. Susanna, b. Jan. 16, 1791, bp. May 1, 1791, sp. A. M. **EISENHAUER**

FESSLER, Benjamin, s/Michael, b. Dec. 9, 1790, bp. May 1, 1791, sp. George **GUTMAN** & Margaret

KRAMER, John Wilhelm, s/Georg & wf. Margret, b. Apr. 19, 1791, bp. May 1, 1791, sp. Will. **KREMER** & wf. Catharina

ZERBE, Catharina, d/Andreas & wf. Elisabeth, b. Dec. 23, 1790, bp. May 1, 1791, sp. Catharina **HUBLER**

SNEIDER, A. Maria, d/Baltser & wf. Susanna, b. Feb. 28, 1791, bp. May 1, 1791, sp. Jacob **LEININGER** & wf. Elisabeth

GEBBERT, John Adam, s/Adam & wf. Rosina, b. June 22, 1791, bp. June 26, 1791, sp. Michel **SCHETTERLE** & wf.

ZERBE, Jonathan, s/Jonathan & wf. Catharina, b. June 12, 1791, bp. June 26, 1791, sp. Matthes **WOLF** & wf.

HUMMEL, Michel, s/Jacob & wf. Catharina, b. Jan. 19, 1791, bp. Aug. 21, 1791, sp. Michel **FESSLER** & wf. Margret

KRAMER, John, s/Wilhelm & wf. Catharina, b. Sep. 7, 1791, bp. Sep. 18, 1791, sp. Andres **KRAMER** & Susy **CHRIST**

SCHETTERLE, Elisabeth, d/Michel & wf. Barbara, b. Sep. 19, 1791, bp. Nov. 13, 1791, sp. Peter **CLEMENS** & wf.

BELLEMAN, Salome, d/George & wf. A. M., b. Aug. 13, 1791, bp. Nov. 13, 1791, sp. Catharina **SCHETTERLE**

KEMP, Hanna, d/George & wf. Susy, b. Feb. 15, 1792, bp. Apr. 28, 1792, sp. Enoch **WEBER** & wf.

WEBER, Maria Margret, d/Adam & (n.r.), b. Sep. 5, 1791, bp. Apr. 29, 1792, sp. J. George **APPEL** & wf. Margret

PRESSLER, (n.r.), c/Michel & wf. Barbara, b. May 20, 1792, bp. May 28, 1792, sp. Jacob **HETZEL**

FESSLER, Eva Elisabeth, d/Michael & wf. Gret., b. Apr. 7, 1792, bp. May 28, 1792, sp. Michael **FESSLER** & wf. Eva

KAMMERLING, Rosine Veronica, d/Ludwig & wf. Christina, b. Mar. 18, 1792, bp. May 28, 1792, sp. Val. **ULRICH** & wf. Eva

PFAFFENBERGER, J. Peter, s/Nicol. (?) & wf. Eva, b. 8 days ago, bp. June 24, 1792, sp. Peter **HETZEL**

BRAUN, Eva Elisabeth, d/Christoph & wf. Elisabeth, b. Mar. 29, 1792, bp. June 24, 1792, sp. Peter **DORNMEIER**

JACOBI, Susanna Catharina, d/John & wf. Catharina, b. 5 weeks ago, bp. June 24, 1792, sp. John George **KEMPI** & wf.

FESSLER, J. Wilhelm, s/Peter & wf. Gertraud, b. July 9, 1792, bp. July 22, 1792, sp. Jacob **EMRICH**, John (n.r.) & Eva **SPICLER**

SMITH, M. Gret., d/Peter & wf. Catharina, b. (n.r.), bp. (n.r.), sp. (n.r.)

PRESSLER & wf. Gret.

APPEL, David & Christina, twin c/Henr. & wf. Margret, b. (n.r.), bp. (n.r.), sp. Peter **HETZEL** & wf. Catharina, and J. **LINGEL** & wf. Margret

CLEMENTS, Jacob, s/Peter & wf. Maria Elisabeth, b. Sep. 1, 1793, bp. Oct. 14, 1793, sp. Jacob **HETZEL** & wf. Barbara

KRAMER, J. George, s/George & wf. M. Gret., b. Sep. 27, 1793, bp. Oct. 14, 1793, sp. George **BRAUN** & wf. Sophia

KUHNI, M. Barbara, d/Peter & wf. Susanna, b. Jan. 6, 1793, bp. Oct. 14, 1793, sp. parents

APPEL, Christina, d/John & wf. Catharina, b. Oct. 4, 1793, bp. Nov. 14, 1793, sp. Old Appolie

BAYER, (n.r.), c/Niclas & (n.r.), b. Dec. 30, 1793, bp. Mar. 30, 1794, sp. Michael **PRESSLER** & wf.

GEBBERT, J. Peter, s/Adam & wf. Rosina, b. Jan. 6, 1794, bp. Mar. 30, 1794, sp. Jacob **HETZEL**

PRESSLER, J. Peter, s/M. & wf. Barbara, b. Mar. 5, 1794, bp. Mar. 30, 1794, sp. Jacob **HETZEL**

HETZEL, John Jacob, s/Jacob & wf. Barbara, b. Apr. 27, 1794, bp. May 11, 1794, sp. Henrich **APPEL** & wf. Catharina

KUHNI, Margret Elisabeth, d/Peter & wf. Susanna, b. Dec. 30, 1793, bp. June 8, 1794, sp. Christian **BRAUN** & wf. Margret

RUSSEL, Elisabeth, d/James & wf. Elisabeth, b. July 1, 1794, bp. Aug. 3, 1794, sp. John **LINGEL** & wf.

BRAUN, Jonathan, s/Christian & wf. Gret., b. Mar. 20, 1794, bp. Aug. 3, 1794, sp. J. George **BRAUN** & C.

SCHETTERLE, Andres, s/Michel & wf. Barbara, b. Feb. 20, 1795, bp. Apr. 12, 1795, sp. M. **HEIM** & wf.

APPEL, M. Elisabeth, d/Henrich & wf. M. Gret., b. Mar. 16, 1795, bp. Apr. 12, 1795, sp. Adam **KRIEGBAUM** & wf.

CLEMENTS, Christina, d/Peter & wf. M. E., b. Jan. 4, 1795, bp. Apr. 12, 1795, sp. Jonathan **ZERBIN**, widower

BERNHARD, A. M., c/Christoff & wf. E., b. Dec. 24, 1794, bp. Apr. 12, 1795, sp. Michel **DORNMEIER** & wf. Margret

DORNMEIER, John, s/Michel & wf. Margret, b. Jan. 8, 1795, bp. Apr. 12, 1795, sp. John **STEIN**

SCHULER, Margret, d/Adam (?) & (n.r.), b. Feb. 1, 1795, bp. Apr. 12, 1795, sp. Nicol. **EKEL** & wf.

WOLF, (n.r.), c/Matthes & (n.r.), b. (n.r.), bp. Nov. 22, 1795, sp. Jonathan **ZERBE**

APPEL, Henrich, s/Henrich & wf. Catharina, b. Oct. 18, 1795, bp. Oct. 20, 1795, sp. Jacob **HETZEL** & wf. Barbara

LINGEL (n.r.), c/Caspar & (n.r.), b. (n.r.), bp. Mar. 23, 1796, sp. Christina **LINGEL**

DORNMEIER, (n.r.), c/Michel & (n.r.), b. (n.r.), bp. Nov. 6, 1796, sp. Henrich **HEIN**

BERGER, Catharina, d/Georg & wf. Catharina, b. Sep. 17, 1796, bp. Dec. 4, 1796, sp. Gertraut **GAUCHER**

LINGEL, Salome, d/Conrad & wf. Eva, b. Nov. 21, 1796, bp. Dec. 4, 1796, sp. Conrad **LINGEL** & Magdalena **BRAUN**

WEBER, Philip, s/Jacob & wf. Margret, b. Dec. 29, 1796, bp. Mar. 27, 1797, sp. Henrich **GEBHERD**

GEBBERT, John Wilhelm, s/Adam & wf. Rosina, b. Feb. 8, 1797, bp. Apr. 23, 1797, sp. Adam **KREIGBAUM** & wf.

SCHNEIDER, Catharina, d/John & wf. Catharina, b. Jan. 24, 1797, bp. July 16, 1797, sp. Catharina **NEUMAN**, his brother-in-law's widow

BEYER, Johannes, s/John Adam & wf. Margret, b. May 10, 1797, bp. July 16, 1797, sp. J. Adam **HITTEL** & wf. Magdalena

BERGER, Elisabeth, d/George & wf. Chatarina, b. July 12, 1803, bp. Nov. 13, 1803, sp. Henrich **RIED** & wf. Elisabeth

CONFER, Johan George, s/Michel & wf. Maria, b. Sep. 28, 1803, bp. Nov. 13, 1803, sp. Georg **CHRIST** & wf. Chaterina

DIEHL, Henrich, s/Henrich & wf. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 2, 1803, bp. Dec. 10, 1803, sp. Johann Adam **DIEHL**

SCHROP, Maria Barbara, d/Johannes & wf. Maria Barbara, b. Dec. 22, 1803, bp. Mar. 25, 1804, sp. Magdalena **BUGER**, single

PRES, Christoffel, s/Johann Nickel & wf. Maria Elisabeth, b. Aug. 18, 1803, bp. Apr. 1, 1804, sp. Johannes **BRAUN** & wf.

PRES, Michel, s/Michel & wf. Barbara, b. Oct. 12, 1803, b. Apr. 1, 1804, sp. Johann Nickel **PRES** & wf. Maria Elisabeth

ZERBE, Johann Georg, s/Benjamin & wf. Margaretha, b. Jan. (n.r.), 1804, bp. Apr. 1, 1804, sp. Johan Georg **PRETS** & wf. Magdalena (**REIZ**)

KRAMER, Anna Sophia, d. George & wf. Elisabetha, b. Feb. 27, 1804, bp. Mar. 13, 1804, sp. Georg **KRAMER**, Sr. & wf. Anna Sophia

EMERICH, Peter, s/Wilhelm & wf. Eva, b. Oct. 2, 1803, bp. May 13, 1804, sp. Peter **SCHMIDT** & wf. Catharina

PRES, Abraham, s/Johannes & wf. Christina, b. Feb. 5, 1804, bp. Mar. 21, 1804, sp. Georg **PRES** & Catharina **KRIEGBAUM**

HAN, Thomas, s/Michael & wf. Maria Elisabeth, b. Feb. 5, 1804, bp. June 24, 1804, sp. Stoffel **BERNHARDT** & wf. Elisabetha

CLEMENS, Catharina, d/Geore & wf. Catharina, b. May 2, 1804, bp. June 24, 1804, sp. Chatarina **KRAMER**

RUHM, Michel, s/Nicklas & wf. Barbara, b. July 24, 1804, bp. Aug. 26, 1804, sp. Mihel **SCHETTORIE** & wf. Barbara

ZERBE, Jonathan, s/Thomas & wf. Margaretha, b. Sep. 20, 1804, bp. Oct. 7, 1804, sp. Mathes **WOLF** & wf. Chatarina

SCHOLL, Johann Jacob, s/Jacob & wf. Margaretha, b. Aug. 28, 1804, bp. Oct. 7, 1804, sp. Johann Jacob **HOTZEL** & wf. Barbara

BERGER, Henrich, s/Wilhelm & wf. Anna Maria, b. Oct. 6, 1804, bp. Nov. 25, 1804, sp. Henrich **DIEHL** & wf. Elisabeth

SCHNECK, Johann Wilhelm, s/Peter & wf. Catharina, b. Oct. 1, 1804, bp. Nov. 25, 1804, sp. Johann Wilhelm **KRAMER** & wf. Chatarina

LENGEL, Christina, d/Bernhard & wf. Gertraud, b. Nov. 29, 1804, bp. Jan. 5, 1805, sp. Christina **LENGEL**

APPEL, Solomon, s/George & wf. Magdalena, b. (n.r.), bp. Feb. 10, 1805, sp. Henrich **APPEL** & wf. Chatarina

KRAMER, Susanna, d/Wilhelm & wf. Chatarina, b. Mar. 3, 1805, bp. Mar. 24, 1805, sp. Johannes **DIEHL** & wf. Susanna

DIEHL, Johann Jacob, s/Henrich & wf. Elisabeth, b. Feb. 26, 1805, bp. Mar. 24, 1805, sp. Johann Jacob **HOTZEL** & wf. Barbara

DIEHL, Johann Adam, s/Johannes & wf. Susanna, b. Mar. 27, 1805, bp. Apr. 28, 1805, sp. Johann **DIEHL** & wf. Eva

LANGE, Elisabeth, d/Ludwig & wf. Susanna, b. Jan. 11, 1805, bp. Apr. 28, 1805, sp. Catharina Elisabeth **KRAMER**

PFAFFENBERGER, Magdalena, d/Peter & wf. Anna Maria, b. Apr. 12, 1805, bp. July 7, 1805, sp. Johann Adam **GEBBERT** & wf. Rosina

PRESSLER, Susanna, d/Michel & wf. Barbara, b. May 20, 1805, bp. July 7, 1805, sp. Friederich **SCHNECK** & wf. Susanna

BAYER, Magdalena, d/David & wf. Elisabetha, d. May 30, 1805, bp. July 6, 1805, sp. Magdalena **MEYER**

PRESSLER, Christina, d/Philip & wf. Margaretha, b. Mar. 4, 1805, bp. July 21,

1805, sp. Wilhelm **ZERBE** & wf. Christina

ZERBE, Salome, d/Henrich & wf. Magdalena, b. (n.r.), bp. Aug. 11, 1805, sp. Michel **DOLLINGER** & wf. Margaretha

BRETZIUS, Johann, s/Michel & wf. Barbara, b. July 17, 1805, bp. Sep. 1, 1805, sp. Johann **KUNKEL** & wf. Catharina

SCHRECK, Johann Jacob, s/Jakob & wf. Eva, b. Nov. 15, 1804, bp. Sep. 1, 1805, sp. Wilhelm **KRAMER** & wf. Chatarina

MILLER, Johann, s/Johann & (n.r.), b. (n.r.), bp. Sep. 1, 1805, sp. Johann **DIEHL** & wf. Susanna

APPEL, (n.r.), s/(n.r.), b. (n.r.), bp. Sep. 18, 1805, sp. (n.r.)

MILLER, Catharina, illeg. d/Heinrich **MILLER** & Margaretha **APPEL**, b. July 24, 1805, bp. Sep. 18, 1805, sp. Ana Chatarina **BERNHARDT**

SCHROP, Simon, s/Johann & wf. Maria Barbara, b. Oct. 4, 1805, bp. Dec. 8, 1805, sp. Georg **APPEL** & wf. Magdalena

KRIEGBAUM, Salome, d/Adam & wf. Chatarina, b. Oct. 1, 1805, bp. Dec. 8, 1805, sp. Henrich **APPEL** & wf. Maria Margaretha

KREMER, Maria Salome, d/Georg & wf. Margaretha Elizabeth, b. Oct. 23, 1805, bp. Dec. 8, 1805, sp. Magdalena **LENGEL**

CLEMENS, Michael, s/Peter & wf. Sophia, b. Sep. 20, 1805, bp. Dec. 8, 1805, sp. Michael **PRESSLER** & wf. Barbara

WEBER, Johann George, d/Peter & wf. Chatarina, b. Oct. (n.r.), 1805, bp. Dec. 8, 1805, sp. Georg **CHRIST** & wf. Catharina

REICHERT, Anna Maria, d/Carl & wf. Sarah, b. Nov. 24, 1805, bp. Nov. 25, 1805, sp. Anna Maria **LENGEL**

PRETZIUS, Sara, d/Johann & wf. Christina, b. Nov. 17, 1805, bp. Jan. 13, 1806, sp. Sara **PRETZIUS**

SCHOLL, Rebecka, d/John Jacob & wf. Margaretha, b. Sep. 18, 1805, bp. Mar. 13, 1806, sp. Catharina **STEHR**

GEBHARDT, Maria Elisabeth, d/Wilhelm & wf. Eva, b. Oct. 27, 1805, bp. Apr. 27, 1806, sp. Friederich **SCHAFER** & Maria Elisabeth **SCHMIDT**

STEHR, Salome, d/Johan Georg & wf. Hana, b. Mar. 14, 1806, bp. Apr. 27, 1806, sp. Wilhelm **SCHERDTEL** & wf. Salome

HOTZEL, David, s/Peter & wf. Chatarina, b. Mar. 4, 1806, bp. May 12, 1806, sp. Joh. Jakob **HOTZEL** & wf. Barbara

CLEMENS, Michel, s/Georg & wf. Chatarina, b. Jan. 19, 1806, bp. May 26, 1806, sp. John **SCHERTEL** & wf. Rosina

DIEHL, Johann Adam, s/John Adam & wf. Eva,a b. Apr. 14, 1806, bp. May 26, 1806, sp. Stephanus **DIEHL** & wf. Eva

CLERK, Barbara, d/Christoffel & wf. Barbara, b. Apr. 18, 1806, bp. June 29, 1806, sp. Catharina **EKEL**

BAYER, Magalena, d/Johann & wf. Magdalena, b. Feb. 16, 1806, bp. June 29, 1806, sp. Christina **SCHMIDT**

MILLER, Catharina, d/Peter & wf. Catharina, b. Aug. 9, 1806, bp. Aug. 17, 1806, sp. Philip **ZERBE** & wf. Christina

KRAMER, Maria Eva, d/Daniel & wf. Magdalena, b. Apr. 18, 1806, bp. Sep. 6, 1806, sp. John Adam **DIEHL** & wf. Eva

CONFER, Johann, s/Peter & wf. Margareth, b. (n.r.), bp. Oct. 18, 1806, sp. John **FIEDLER** & wf. Magdalena

HERZOG, Daniel, s/Daniel & wf. Margareth, b. Sep. 16, 1806, bp. Oct. 19, 1806, sp. Peter **SCHNECK** & wf. Catharina

ZERBE, Chatarina, d/Thomas & wf. Margaretha, b. Oct. 7, 1806, bp. Nov. 16, 1806, sp. Peter **HOTZEL**, Sr. & wf. Chatarina

REICHERT, Samuel, s/Carl **REICHERT** & Anna Maria **LENGEL**, b. Oct. 7, 1806, bp. Nov. 16, 1806, sp. Bernhardt **LENGEL** & wf. Gertraut

DIEHL, Elisabeth, d/Henrich & wf. Elisabeth, b. Dec. 9, 1806, bp. Dec. 14,

1806, sp. Michael **PRESSLER** & wf. Gertraut

DIEHL, Eva Chatarina, d/Johannes & wf. Eva Chatarina, b. Jan. 19, 1807, bp. Jan. 25, 1807, sp. Conrad **LENGEL** & wf. Eva Chatarina

CLEMENS, Elisabeth, d/Peter & wf. Sophia, b. Sep. 24, 1806, bp. Feb. 22, 1807, sp. Elisabeth **CLEMENS**

SCHNECK, Daniel, s/Peter & wf. Catharina, b. (n.r.), bp. Mar. 22, 1807, sp. Jacob **BAR**

WEBER, Peter, s/Peter & wf. Catharina, b. Jan. 18, 1807, bp. May 27, 1807, sp. Peter **HOZEL** & wf. Catharina

PRESSLER, Elisabeth, d/Michael & wf. Barbara, b. Feb. 21, 1807, bp. Apr. 19, 1807, sp. Peter **HOTZEL** & wf. Catharina

REICHERT, Conrad, s/Carl & wf. Sara, b. Mar. 9, 1807, bp. Apr. 19, 1807, sp. Conrad **LENGEL** & wf. Eva Catharina

SCHERTEL, Peter, s/Johann & wf. Rosina, b. Feb. 23, 1807, bp. May 10, 1807, sp. John Jacob **HOTZEL** & wf. Barbara

EGEL or **EKEL**, Catharina, d/Valentin & wf. Anna Maria, b. Feb. 6, 1807, bp. May 10, 1807, sp. John Nicklas **EGEL** & wf. Anna Margaretha

PRESSLER, Philip, s/Philip & wf. Margaretha, b. Feb. 11, 1807, bp. May 10, 1807, sp. Philip **ZERBE** & wf. Christina

PREZIUS, John George, s/Michael & (n.r.), b. Apr. 2, 1807, bp. June 7, 1807, sp. Johann **BUGLER** & wife

BERGER, Maria Magdalena, d/Wilhelm & wf. Anna Maria, b. Apr. 6, 1807, bp. June 7, 1807, sp. Elisabetha **NONNENMACHER**

RIEHM, Daniel, s/Nicolas & wf. Barbara, b. Feb. 13, 1807, bp. June 7, 1807, sp. Adam **GEBERT** & wf. Eva Rosina

PFAFFENBERGER, Josua, s/Peter & wf. Anna Maria, b. Jan. 9, 1807, bp. June 7, 1807, sp. Paul **LINGEL** & wf. Magdalena

GRAMMES or **CRAMMES**, Joseph, illeg. s/Andreas **GRAMMES** & Barbara **HERTZOG**, b. Apr. 26, 1807, bp. June 7, 1807, sp. Peter **MILLER** & wf. Catharina

HUBLER, Johann Adam, s/Daniel & wf. Margreth Elisabeth, b. June 28, 1807, bp. July 26, 1807, sp. John Adam **KRIECHBAUM** & wf. Catharina

HEIMBACH, Catharina, d/Christian & wf. Catharina, b. (n.r.), bp. Oct. 18, 1807, sp. Michael **PRESSLER** & wf. Barbara

SCHRECK, Adam, s/Jakob & wf. Eva, b. Aug. 17, 1807, bp. Oct. 18, 1807, sp. Adam **SCHRECK** & wf. Christina

DIEHL, Johann, s/Adam & wf. Eva, b. Sep. 24, 1807, bp. Nov. 8, 1807, sp. Adam **BRAUN** & wf. Catharina

APPEL, Daniel, s/George & wf. Magdalena, b. Jan. 6, 1808, bp. Mar. 13, 1808, sp. Peter **HOZEL** & wf. Catharina

CLEMENS, Johann, s/Michael & wf. Magdalena, b. Feb. 5, 1808, bp. Apr. 3, 1808, sp. Johann **DIEHL** & wf. Eva

ZERBE, Magdalena, d/Thomas & wf. Margaretha, b. Apr. 21, 1808, bp. May 29, 1808, sp. Peter **ROHRER** & wf. Magdalena

KREMER, Catharina, d/George & wf. Margareth Elisabeth, b. Oct. 13, 1807, bp. May 29, 1808, sp. John **SCHROP** & wf. Barbara

HERZOG, Christina, d/Daniel & wf. Margaretha, b. Apr. 21, 1808, bp. May 29, 1808, sp. Philip **ZERBE** & wf. Christina

KREMER, Daniel, s/Daniel & wf. Magdalena, b. Mar. 18, 1808, bp. July 6, 1808, sp. Wilhelm **KREMER** & wf. Catharina

BAYER, Johann, s/Johann & wf. Magdalena, b. May 26, 1808, bp. Sep. 4, 1808, sp. John Jakob **HOZEL** & wf. Barbara

CLERK, Christoffel, s/Christoffel & wf. Barbara, b. July 18, 1808, bp. Sep. 4, 1808, sp. Christoffel **BERNHARDT** & wf. Elisabeth

BREZIUS, John Jakob, s/Michael & wf. Barbara, b. Aug. 18, 1808, bp. Sep. 21, 1808, sp. Michael **DONMEYER** & wf. Margaretha

BRETZIUS, Michael, s/John Nickolas & wf. Maria Elisabeth, b. (n.r.), bp. Sep. 21, 1808, sp. Michael **DORNMEYER** & wf. Margaretha

WEBER, Anna Maria, d/Peter & wf. Catharina, b. Apr. 28, 1808, bp. Oct. 9, 1808, sp. Anna Maria **CONFER**

BRETZIUS, Johann Nickolas, s/Johann Nickolas & wf. Maria Elisabeth, b. Nov. 2, 1808, bp. Nov. 4, 1808, sp. Johann **JACOBI** & wf. Catharina

DIEHL, Catharina, d/Henrich & wf. Elisabeth, b. Nov. 25, 1808, bp. Dec. 4, 1808, sp. Peter **HOTZEL** & wf. Catharina

SCHNECK, Solomon, s/Peter & wf. Catharina, b. Feb. 8, 1809, bp. May 5, 1809, sp. Peter **HOTZEL** & wf. Catharina

DIEHL, Valentin, s/Johann & wf. Eva, b. (n.r.), bp. Mar. 5, 1809, sp. Valentin **DIEHL**

BUD, Elisabeth, d/Johann & (n.r.), b. (n.r.), bap. May 26, 1809, sp. Elisabeth **BUD**

SCHROP, Michael, s/Johann & wf. Barbara, b. Mar. 20, 1809, bp. May 21, 1809, sp. Michael **TOBIAS** & wf. Maria

PRESSLER, Solomon, s/Michael & wf. Barbara, b. May 4, 1810, bp. Aug. 13, 1810, sp. Jakob **SCHOLL** & wf. Margaretha

CONFAR, Salome, d/Philip & wf. Margaretha, b. May 26, 1810, bp. Oct. 1, 1810, sp. Johann **HEHN** & Salome **SAUSER**

WEIS, Johann George, s/Jakob & wf. Anna Maria, b. Feb. 8, 1810, bp. Mar. 10, 1810, sp. George **WEIS** & wf. Barbara

ZERBE, Elisabeth, d/Thomas & wf. Margaretha, b. May 2, 1810, bp. June 10, 1810, sp. Bernhardt **LENGEL** & wf. Gertraudt

PFELTE, Simon, s/Christian **PFELTE** & Magdalena **CONFER**, b. Mar. 3, 1810, bp. June 10, 1810, sp. Simon **CONFER** & wf. Susanna

HUBLER, Elisabeth, d/Jakob & wf. Catharina, b. (n.r.), bp. July 1, 1810, sp. Johann **BRAUN** & wf. Elisabeth

BRAUN, Catharina Elisabeth, d/George & wf. Catharina, b. Apr. 7, 1810, bp. July 1, 1810, sp. Valentin **BRAUN** & wf. Elisabeth

BRETZIUS, Catharina, d/Michael & wf. Barbara, b. Apr. 18, 1810, bp. Aug. 26, 1810, sp. Catharina **BUGLER**

BAYER, Catharina, d/Johann & wf. Magdalena, b. Aug. 9, 1810, bp. Sep. 23, 1810, sp. Peter **HAUTZ** & wf. Christina

RIEHM, Salome, d/Nickolaus & wf. Gethe, b. Aug. 16, 1810, bp. Sep. 23, 1810, sp. Johann **BAYER** & wf. Salome

DIEHL, Susanna, d/Heinrich & wf. Elisabeth, b. Sep. 17, 1810, bp. Nov. 18, 1810, sp. Friederich **SCHNOCK** & wf. Susanna

HEIMBACH, Johann George, s/Christian & wf. Catharina, b. Oct. 12, 1810, bp. Nov. 18, 1810, sp. Philip **WEHRHEIM** & wf. Christina

CLEMENS, Johann Jakob, s/Peter & (n.r.), b. July 21, 1810, bp. Nov. 18, 1810, sp. Johann Jakob **CLEMENS**

PFAFFENBERGER, Peter, s/Peter & wf. Anna Maria, b. Nov. 28, 1810, bp. Dec. 25, 1810, sp. Johann **SCHERTEL**

(N.R), Catharina d/Joseph (n.r.) & wf. Catharina, b. Oct. 11, 1810, bp. Feb. 10, 1811, sp. Catharina **LINGEL**

BAR, Catharina, d/Henrich & wf. Barbara, b. Dec. 13, 1810, bp. Feb. 10, 1811, sp. Wilhelm **TOBIAS** & wf. Susanna

SCHNECK, Abraham, s/Peter & wf. Catharina, b. Feb. 3, 1811, bp. Mar. 10, 1811, sp. Michel **BRETZ** & wf.

CLEMENTS Christina, d/Michael & wf. Magdalena, b. Jan. 8 (?), 1811, bp. Mar. 18 1811, sp. Christina **CLEMENTS**

MAMMEN, Johannes, s/Johannes & wf. Anna Maria, b. Feb. 3, 1811, bp. Mar. 10, 1811, sp. Johannes (n.r.)

KUHNFAEHR, Elisabeth, d/Simon & wf. Magdalena, b. Jan. 21 (?), 1811, bp. Mar.

10, 1811, sp. Adam **HERZOG** & wf. Elisabeth
WEBER, Johannes, s/Peter & wf. Catharina, b. Jan. 11, 1811, bp. Mar. 10, 1811, sp. John **SCHOERDEL** & wf. Rosina
EMRICH, Henrich, s/William & wf. Eva, b. July 13, 1810, bp. Apr. 7, 1811, sp. Heinrich **KEMERLING** (?) & wf. Sophia
BENNEGOF, Annamaria, d/William & wf. Catharina, b. Feb. 9, 1811, bp. July 7, 1811, sp. Johannes **SCHERDEL** & wf. Eva Rosina
KUNFAR, Peter, s/Philip & wf. Margreta, b. Apr. 1, 1811, bp. July 11, 1811, sp. Peter **KUNFAR** & wf. Margreta
BUCHER, Johannes, s/Johannes & wf. Annamaria, b. Feb. 25, 1811, bp. July 7, 1811, sp. Johann **SCHROP**
SCHROP, Henrich, s/Johannes & wf. Barbara, b. Mar. 7, 1811, bp. July 7, 1811, sp. Johannes **BAIER** & wf. Salome
DOVIS (TOBIAS ?), Maria Magdalena, d/William & wf. Maria, b. May 28, 1811, bp. Aug. 4, 1811, sp. Bernhart **LENGEL** & wf. Gertraut
WOLF, Eliosa, d/Johannes & wf. Susanna, b. May 23, 1811, bp. Aug. 4, 1811, sp. Christina **CLEMENS**
KRAMER, Catharina, d/William & wf. Catharina, b. Aug. 19, 1811, bp. Sep. 15, 1811, sp. Johannes **BATORF** & wf. Catharina Elisabeth
CLEMENS, Catharina, d/Peter & wf. Sophia, b. June 16, 1811, bp. Aug. 4, 1811, sp. Catharina **CLEMENS**
NAGLE, Georg Peter, s/Henrich & wf. Catharina, b. Sep. 21, 1811, bp. Nov. 17, 1811, sp. Hanickle **NAGLE** & wf. Margretha
LINGEL, Johannes, s/Thomas & wf. Barbara, b. Sep. 2, 1811, bp. Nov. 18, 1811, sp. parents
KREMER, Catharina, d/Daniel & wf. Magdalena, b. Oct. 17, 1811, bp. Feb. 18, 1812, sp. Georg **BAYER** & wf. Magdalena
RIEM, Elisabeth, d/Nicolaus & wf. Jetti, b. Dec. 13, 1811, bp. Mar. 1, 1812, sp. Johannes **SCHROB** & wf. Barbara
DIEL, Elisabeth, d/Vallentin & wf. Elisabeth, b. Feb. 19, 1812, bp. Mar. 29, 1812, sp. Eva **DIEL**
ZERBE, Elisabeth, d/Johann & wf. Anamaria, b. Jan. 28, 1812, bp. Mar. 29, 1812, sp. Elisabeth **APPEL**
WEIS, Johannes, s/Jacob & wf. Maria, b. Mar. 29, 1812, bp. Apr. 26, 1812, sp. Johannes **BAYER** & wf. Salome
KREMER, Maria Justina, d/George & wf. Margaretha, b. Mar. 5, 1812, bp. Apr. 26, 1812, sp. Conrad **REICHERT** & wf. Maria Justina
GRIECHBAUM, Maria, d/Adam & wf. Cathaina, b. Apr. 12, 1812, bp. May 20, 1812, sp. Catharina **GRIECHBAUM**
CONFER, Peter, s/Peter & wf. Eva, b. May 22, 1812, bp. June 22, 1812, sp. Peter **CONFER** & wf. Margaretha
BRETZIUS, Elisabeth, d/Michael & wf. Barbara, b. Apr. 7, 1812, d. July 5, 1812, sp. Martin **PREISZ** & wf. Elisabeth
ZERBE, Lusette, d/Thomas & wf. Margretha, b. July 7, 1812, bp. Aug. 16, 1812, sp. Philip **ZERBE** & wf. Christina
CLEMENS, Peter, s/Michael & wf. Magdalena, b. Feb. 27, 1812, bp. Aug. 16, 1812, sp. Peter **SCHNECK** & wf. Catharina
CONFER, Elisabeth, d/Philip & wf. Margaretha, b. July 15, 1812, bp. Aug. 16, 1812, sp. Christina **HAHN**
MARTIN, Henrich, s/Henrich & wf. Catharina, b. July (n.r.), 1812, bp. Sep. 13, 1812, sp. Michael **PRESLER** & wf. Barbara
DORNMOYER, Solomon, s/Michael & wf. Margaretha, b. Feb. 5, 1812, bp. Sep. 13, 1812, sp. Georg **BERGER** & wf. Maria
MEIER, Daniel, s/Ephraim & wf. Christina, b. Sep. 23, 1812, bp. Dec. 13, 1812, sp. Michael **DORNMEIER** & wf. Margretha

WEBER, Joseph, s/Peter & wf. Catharina, b. Nov. 8, 1817, bp. Mar. 1, 1818, sp. Johann **RIEHM** & wf. Sarah
SCHROPP, Florentina, d/Georg & wf. Salome, b. Apr. 6, 1818, bp. May 24, 1818, sp. Johann **BUCHLER** & Magdalena **REED**
KRING (KRIEG ?), Catharina, d/Christian & wf. Catharina, b. Apr. 11, 1818, bp. June 21, 1818, sp. John **ALBRIGHT**, Esq & Catharina **SCHERTEL**
SCHWARZ, Elisabeth, d/Peter & wf. Christina, b. June 24, 1818, bp. Aug. 16, 1818, sp. Elisabeth **BERGER**
EMRICH, Johann Wilhelm, s/Johann William & wf. Catharina, b. July 25, 1818, bp. Aug. 16, 1818, sp. George W. **BERGER** & wf. Annamaria
CLEMENS, Hanna, d/David & wf. Magdalena, b. July 31, 1818, bp. Oct. 11, 1818, sp. Jacob **SAUSER** & wf. Catharina
PFAFFENBERGER, Susanna, d/Peter & wf. Annamaria, b. May 1, 1818, bp. Oct. 11, 1818, sp. Jacob **SAUSER** & wf. Catharina
CLEMENS, Martha, d/Joseph & wf. Elisabeth, b. Oct. 26, 1818, bp. Nov. 5, 1818, sp. Johann **FERTIG** & wf. Catharina
OWENS, Catharina, d/Samuel & wf. Maria, b. Oct. 13, 1818, bp. Dec. 25, 1818, sp. Jacob **SAUSER** & wf. Catharina
BATORF, Benjamin, s/Benjamin & wf. Catharina, b. Dec. 7, 1818, bp. Dec. 25, 1818, sp. parents
FIEDLER, Elias, s/Johannes & wf. Elisabeth, b. Sep. 18, 1818, bp. Jan. 31, 1819, sp. Johann **HEIMBACH** & wf. Susanna
GEBERT, Catharina, d/Jonathan & wf. Salome, b. Dec. 19, 1818, bp. Jan. 24, 1819, sp. Catharina **BERGER**
RIETH, Elisabeth, d/Henrich & wf. Catharina, b. Feb. 16, 1819, bp. Feb. 21, 1819, sp. Johann **MINNICH** & wf. Anna Maria
HUMMEL, Elisabeth, d/Johannes & wf. Maria, b. Dec. 6, 1818, bp. Apr. 2, 1819, sp. Philip **ZERBE** & wf. Christina
RIETH, Johannes, s/Joh. William & wf. Margret, b. Mar. 23, 1819, bp. Apr. 25, 1819, sp. Johann **FERTIG** & wf. Catharina
LOOS, Johannes, s/Mathias & wf. Magdalena, b. Mar. 17, 1819, bp. Apr. 25, 1819, sp. Johann **ZERBE** & wf. Magdalena
BAR, Margret, d/Henrich & wf. Barbara, b. Jan. 20, 1819, bp. Apr. 25, 1819, sp. Jacob **SAUSER** & wf. Catharina
HERING, Susanna, d/Daniel & wf. Catharina, b. Nov. 2, 1818, bp. Apr. 25, 1819, sp. Johann **SCHRECK** & wf. Eva
HEIMBACH, Hanna, d/Christian & wf. Catharina, b. Jan. 20, 1819, bp. May 23, 1819, sp. Johann **FIEDLER** & wf. Elisabeth
MILLER, Michael, s/Michael & wf. Maria, b. Feb. 12, 1819, bp. May 23, 1819, sp. Henrich **MILLER** & wf. Christina
BENNINGHOF, Lydia, d/William & wf. Catharina, b. Mar. 1, 1819, bp. June 20, 1819, sp. Peter **SCHNECK** & wf. Catharina
MARTIN, Wilhelm, s/Henrich & wf. Catharina, b. Dec. 20, 1818, bp. June 20, 1819, sp. Johann **SCHERTEL** & wf. Eva Rosina
WEIS, Maria Salome, d/Jacob & wf. Annamaria, b. May 22, 1819, bp. July 18, 1819, sp. Salome **BEIER**
SAUSER, Maria Anna, d/Jacob & wf. Catharina, b. Mar. 23, 1819, bp. July 18, 1819, sp. David **LENGEL** & Elisabeth **BERGER**
HARTMAN, Susanna, d/Benjamin & wf. Christina, b. May 21, 1819, bp. July 18, 1819, sp. Susanna **SCHRECK**
LAUKENSTEIN, Johannes, s/George **LAUKENSTEIN** & Margret **MEIER**, b. (n.r.), bp. July 11, 1819, sp. William **BEGERT** & Margret **LANG**
RIETH, Adam, s/Adam & wf. Catharina, b. Sep. 21, 1816, bp. when 7 weeks old, sp. Jacob **STAHL** & wf. Catharina
HEIMBACH, Johann Georg, s/William & wf. Catharina, b. July 7, 1819, bp. Aug.

MOSER, Joseph, s/Peter & wf. Catharina b. Nov. 8, 1817, bp Mar. 1, 1818 sp. Johann RITTY & wf. Sarah

SCHOPP, Carolina, d/Georg & wf. Salome b. Nov. 4, 1816, bp May 29, 1818, sp. Johann BUCHLER & Magdalena BRED

BRIAN (BRIEN?), Catharina, d/Christian & wf. Catharina b. Aug. 11, 1818, bp June 21, 1818, sp. John PLENIGHT, and & Catharina SCHERICK

SCHANTZ, Elisabeth, d/Peter & wf. Christina, b. June 24, 1818, bp Aug. 16, 1818, sp. Elisabeth GERBER

EMRICH, Johann Wilhelm, s/Johann William & wf. Catharina b. July 25, 1818 bp. Aug. 16, 1818, sp. Daniel W. MESSNER & wf. Annamaria

KLEMENS, Johann, s/David & wf. Magdalena, b. July 21, 1818, bp. Oct. 11, 1818, sp. Jacob SAUSER & wf. Catharina

HYNTERBERGER, Susanna, d/Peter & wf. Annamaria, b. May 1, 1818, bp. Oct. 11, 1818, sp. Jacob SAUSER & wf. Catharina

CLEMENS, Martha, d/Johann & wf. Elisabeth, b. Oct. 16, 1818, bp. Nov. 8, 1818, sp. Johann KERTIG & wf. Catharina

GROHN, Catharina, d/Samuel & wf. Maria, b. Oct. 15, 1818, bp. Nov. 29, 1818, sp. Jacob SAUSER & wf. Catharina

BATDOF, Benjamin, s/Benjamin & wf. Catharina, b. Dec. 7, 1818, bp. Dec. 13, 1818, sp. parents

FIEGLER, Elija, s/Johannes & wf. Elisabeth, b. Nov. 19, 1818, bp. Jan. 31, 1819, sp. Johann HEINBACH & wf. Susanna

REBERT, Catharina, d/Jonathan & wf. Salome, b. Dec. 19, 1818, bp. Jan. 29, 1819, sp. Catharina GERBER

MIECH, Elisabeth, d/Heinrich & wf. Catharina, b. Feb. 16, 1819 bp. Feb. 21, 1819, sp. Johann GEBHRICH & wf. Anna Maria

REBERT, Elisabeth, d/Johannes & wf. Maria, b. Dec. 4, 1818, bp. Mar. 7, 1819, sp. Philip ZERBE & wf. Christina

RIETH, Susanna, s/Joh. William & wf. Margaret, b. Mar. 23, 1819, bp. Mar. 28, 1819, sp. Johann KERTIG & wf. Catharina

LOOS, Johannes, s/Nicholas & wf. Magdalena, b. Mar. 17, 1819, bp. Mar. 28, 1819, sp. Johann ZERBE & wf. Magdalena

MAN, Margaret, d/Heinrich & wf. Barbara, b. Jan. 26, 1819, bp. Apr. 25, 1819, sp. Jacob SAUSER & wf. Catharina

HERING, Johannes, s/Daniel & wf. Catharina b. Nov. 2, 1818, bp. Apr. 25, 1819, sp. Johann SCHNECK & wf. Eva

HEINBACH, Hanna, d/Christian & wf. Catharina, b. Jan. 25, 1819, bp. May 23, 1819, sp. Johann FIEGLER & wf. Elisabeth

MILLER, Michael, s/Michael & wf. Maria, b. Feb. 15, 1819, bp. May 23, 1819, sp. Heinrich MILLER & wf. Christina

SCHNECK, Lydia, d/William & wf. Catharina, b. Mar. 1, 1819, bp. June 20, 1819, sp. Peter SCHNECK & wf. Catharina

MARTIN, Wilhelm, s/Heinrich & wf. Catharina, b. Dec. 20, 1818, bp. June 20, 1819, sp. Johann SCHMIDT & wf. Eva Regina

WEIS, Maria Salome, d/Jacob & wf. Annamaria, b. May 12, 1819, bp. July 18, 1819, sp. Salome REIER

HAUSER, Maria Anna, d/Jacob & wf. Catharina, b. Apr. 22, 1819, bp. July 18, 1819, sp. David LENGEL & Elisabeth BENDER

KANTNER, Susanna, d/Benjamin & wf. Christina, b. May 21, 1819, bp. July 18, 1819, sp. Susanna SCHNECK

LANGENSTEIN, Johannes, s/George LANGENSTEIN & Margaret WEISER, b. [illegible], bp. July 11, 1819, sp. William REBERT & Margaret LANG

RIETH, Anna, d/Adam & wf. Catharina, b. Sep. 21, 1819, bp. when 7 weeks old, sp. Jacob RIEHL & wf. Catharina

HEINBACH, Johann Georg, s/William & wf. Catharina, b. July 7, 1819, bp. Aug.

15, 1819, sp. Johann William **EMRICH** & wf. Catharina

MILLER, Christina, d/Henrich & wf. Christina, b. June 26, 1819, bp. Sep. 12, 1819, sp. Susanna **MILLER**

SCHRECK, Susanna, d/Johannes & wf. Eva, b. Aug. 15, 1819, bp. Oct. 10, 1819, sp. Susanna **SCHWARZ**

CLEMENS, Martha, d/Joseph & wf. Elisabeth, b. Oct. 31, 1819, bp. Dec. 5, 1819, sp. Eva **DORNMEYER**

ECKLER, Annmaria, d/Johannes & wf. Maria Magdalena, b. July 13, 1818, bp. Aug. 28, 1819, sp. Conrad **REICHERT** & wf. Justina

ECKLER, Judith, d/above, b. Nov. 15, 1819 (?), bp. Jan. 20, 1820, sp. Salome **BEIER**

ZERBE, Jonathan, s/Philip **ZERBE** & Elisabeth **REICHERT**, b. Dec. 31, 1819, bp. Jan. 20, 1820, sp. Johann **ECKLER** & wf. Maria Magdalena

LENGEL, Johannes, s/Joseph & wf. Catharina, b. Aug. 8, 1819, bp. Dec. 25, 1819, sp. Johannes **BUCHER** & wf. Annamaria

LENGEL, Jonathan, s/David & wf. Christina, b. Jan. 20, 1818, bp. Dec. 25, 1819, sp. Jonathan **ZERBE** & wf. Magdalena

LENGEL, Magdalena, d/Adam & wf. Elisabeth, b. Nov. 21, 1819, bp. Dec. 25, 1819, sp. Eva **LENGEL**

CLEMENS, Peter, s/David & wf. Magdalena, b. Feb. 11, 1820, bp. Feb. 27, 1820, sp. Peter **SCHNECK** & wf. Catharina

WEBER, Magdalena, d/Peter & wf. Catharina, b. Nov. 19, 1820, bp. Mar. 26, 1820, sp. Johannes **ZERBE** & wf. Magdalena

SCHWARZ, Catharina, d/Peter & wf. Christina, b. Jan. 25, 1820, bp. Mar. 26, 1820, sp. Johannes **SCHRECK** & wf. Eva.

MEIER, Eleanora, d/Johannes & wf. Catharina, b. Sep. 1, 1819, bp. Apr. 2, 1820, sp. Henrich **DORNMEIER** & Maria **FERTIG**

SCHROPP, Annetta, d/George & wf. Salome, b. Feb. 4, 1820, bp. Mar. 31, 1820, sp. Georg **MENNIG** & wf. Elisabeth

RIEHM, Johannes, s/Johann & wf. Sarah, b. Feb. 6, 1820, bp. Mar. 26, 1820, sp. Henrich **STEIN** & wf. Christina

HEIMBACH, Daniel, s/Peter & wf. Magdalena, b. Jan. 10, 1820, bp. Apr. 23, 1820, sp. Philip **WERHEIM** & wf. Christina

LAUKENSTEIN, Johannes, s/Georg **LAUKENSTEIN** & Margaretha **MEIER**, b. June 10, 1812, bp. July 10, 1819, sp. William **GEBERT** & Margaretha **LANG**

WALTER, Elisabeth, d/Thomas & wf. Margaretha, b. Feb. 9, 1820, bp. June 18, 1820, sp. Salome **BEIER**

SCHNEIDER, Hanna, d/Solomon & wf. Margareth Elisabeth, b. Mar. 29, 1820, bp. Aug. 13, 1820, sp. Jacob **SCHNEIDER** & wf. Catharina

BATTDORF, Johannes, s/Benjamin & wf. Barbara, b. July 3, 1820, bp. Aug. 13, 1820, sp. Johann **BATTDORF** & wf. Catharina Elis.

EMRICH, Joseph, s/Johann William & wf. Catharina, b. May 5, 1820, bp. Sep. 10, 1820, sp. David **LENGEL** & wf. Elisabeth

RIETH, Catharina Elisabeth, d/Henrich & wf. Catharina, b. Aug. 25, 1820, bp. Oct. 1, 1820, sp. Henrich **RIETH**, Sr. & wf. Elisabeth

OWENS, Joseph, s/Samuel & wf. Maria, b. Sep. 2, 1820, bp. Oct. 8, 1820, sp. Henrich **MARTIN** & wf. Catharina

ZERBE, Maria, d/David & wf. Elisabeth, b. Aug. 27, 1820, bp. Oct. 8, 1820, sp. Joseph **BRETZIUS** & Maria **LENGEL**

DORNMEYER, Helena, d/Michael & wf. Barbara, b. Aug. 26, 1820, bp. Nov. 25, 1820, sp. Johannes **SCHNEIDER** & Eva **DORNMEYER**

LENGEL, Leveina, d/David & wf. Elisabeth, b. Nov. 5, 1820, bp. Dec. 15, 1820, sp. Jacob **LUCKENBILL** & wf. Magdalena

ZERBE, Johannes, s/Johann & wf. Magdalena, b. Oct. 20, 1820, bp. Dec. 15, 1820, sp. Jacob **SAUSER** & wf. Catharina

RIETH, Susanna, d/Adam & wf. Maria, b. Oct. 22. 1820, bp. Dec. 25, 1820, sp. Abraham **KIEFER** & wf. Eva

LENGEL, Paul, s/Johannes & wf. Catharina, b. Nov. 11, 1820, bp. Dec. 31, 1820, sp. Paul **LENGEL** & wf. Magdalena

ENESLENG, Dorothea Catharina, d/Heinrich & wf. Maria Elisabeth, b. Feb. 6, 1821, bp. Feb. 25, 1821, sp. Jacob **SAUSER** & wf. Catharina

WANNER, Sarah, d/Samuel & wf. Elisabeth, b. Feb. 20, 1818, bp. Mar. 1, 1821, sp. parents

GEBERG, Rosina, d/Adam Jr. & wf. Barbara, b. Feb. 8, 1821, bp. Mar. 25, 1821, sp. Rosina **GEBERD**

HUMMEL, Annamaria, d/Johannes & wf. Maria, b. Jan. 7, 1821, bp. May 20, 1821, sp. Johannes **ZERBE** & wf. Magdalena

SCHWARZ, Johann William, s/Peter & wf. Christina, b. May 9, 1821, bp. June 17, 1821, sp. Georg W. **BERGER** & wf. Annamaria

LENGEL, Conrad, s/David & wf. Christina, b. Jan. 1, 1821, bp. June 17, 1821, sp. Paul **LENGEL** & wf. Magdalena

HARTMAN, Salome, d/Benjamin & wf. Christina, b. Apr. 17, 1821, bp. Aug. 5, 1821, sp. Salome **BEIER**

FERDIG, Joseph, s/Joseph & wf. Barbara, b. June 17, 1821, bp. Aug. 19, 1821, sp. Daniel **ZERBE** & Rebecca **FERDIG**

SCHRECK, Eva, d/Johann & wf. Eva, b. Aug. 16, 1821, bp. Oct. 7, 1821, sp. Michael **WEBBER** & wf. Margretha

BAR, Joseph, s/Henrich & wf. Barbara, b. Aug. 22, 1821, bp. Oct. 28, 1821, sp. Paul **LENGEL** & wf. Magdalena

BEIER, Eliza, d/Johann & wf. Magdalena, b. Sep. 1, 1821, bp. Nov. 25, 1821, sp. Peter **SCHNECK** & wf. Catharina

ZERBE, Magdalena, d/David & wf. Elisabeth, b. Nov. 14, 1821, bp. Dec. 26, 1821, sp. Jacob **LUCKENBILL** & wf. Magdalena

HITTEL, Maria Magdalena, d/Adam **HITTEL** & Magdalena **NEUFANG**, b. July 16, 1821, bp. Nov. 25, 1821, sp. Peter **SCHNECK** & wf. Catharina

BUCHER, Catharina, d/Johann & wf. Annamaria, b. Nov. 3, 1821, bp. Jan. 1, 1822, sp. Henrich **RIETH** & wf. Catharina

BATTDORF, Jonathan, s/Benjamin & wf. Barbara, b. Dec. 16, 1821, bp. Feb. 17, 1822, sp. Jonathan & wf. Magdalena

BERNHART, Sarah, d/July **BERNHART**, b. Nov. 12, 1821, bp. Feb. 17, 1822, sp. Jacob **SAUSER** & wf. Catharina

RIEHM, Daniel, s/Johannes & wf. Salome, b. Mar. 10, 1822, bp. Apr. 14, 1822, sp. Georg **RIETH** & wf. Elisabeth

ECKLER, Philipbina, d/Johannes & wf. Magdalena, b. Nov. 6, 1821, bp. Apr. 14, 1822, sp. Lorenz **ECKLER** & Philipbina **REICHERT**

CLEMENS, Leada, d/Joseph & wf. Elisabeth, b. Jan. 24, 1822, bp. Apr. 28, 1822, sp. Michael **DORNMEYER** & wf. Barbara

BENNINGHOFF, Catharina, d/William & wf. Catharina, b. Jan. 1, 1822, bp. May 11, 1822, sp. Daniel **ZERBE** & Catharina **SCHERDEL**

GEBERT, Annamaria, d/Wilhelm & wf. Annamaria, b. Apr. 2, 1822, bp. May 12, 1822, sp. Johannes **BERGER** & wf. Elisabeth

WEBER, Daniel, s/Peter & wf. Catharina, b. Apr. 26, 1822, bp. June 9, 1822, sp. Daniel **ZEERBE** & Barbara **RIETH**

HERING, Peter, s/Daniel & wf. Catharina, b. May 22, 1821, bp. June 9, 1822, sp. Christoph **BERNHART** & wf. Elisabeth

LENGEL, Elisabeth, d/David & wf. Elisabeth, b. Aug. 16, 1822, bp. Aug. 26, 1822, sp. Daniel **ZERBE** & Christina **LENGEL**

WEIS, Annamaria, d/Jacob & wf. Maria, b. May 17, 1822, bp. Sep. 15. 1822, sp. Michael **DORNMEIER** & wf. Barbara

LENGEL, Elisabeth, d/Joseph & wf. Catharina, b. Aug. 10, 1821, bp. Sep. 25, RIETH, Susanna, d/Adam & wf. Maria, b. Oct. 12, 1820, bp. Dec. 25, 1820, sp. Adam RIEFER & wf. Eva

LENGEL, Paul, s/Johannes & wf. Catharina, b. Nov. 21, 1820, bp. Dec. 31, 1820, sp. Paul LENGEL & wf. Magdalena

EMESLING, Dorothea Catharina, d/Heinrich & wf. Maria Elisabeth, b. Feb. 6, 1821, bp. Feb. 25, 1821, sp. Jacob JAUSER & wf. Catharina

DENNIS, Sarah, d/Samuel & wf. Elisabeth, b. Feb. 20, 1818, bp. Mar. 1, 1821, sp. parents

GEBERT, Rosina, d/Adam Jr. & wf. Barbara, b. Feb. 8, 1821, bp. Mar. 25, 1821, sp. Rosina GEBERT

HUMMEL, Annamaria, d/Johannes & wf. Maria, b. Jan. 7, 1821, bp. May 20, 1821, sp. Johannes ZERBE & wf. Magdalena

SCHWARZ, Johann William, s/Peter & wf. Christina, b. May 9, 1821, bp. June 17, 1821, sp. Georg W. WEBBER & wf. Annamaria

LENGEL, Conrad, s/David & wf. Christina, b. Jan. 1, 1821, bp. June 17, 1821, sp. Paul LENGEL & wf. Magdalena

HARTMAN, Salome, d/Benjamin & wf. Christina, b. Apr. 17, 1821, bp. Aug. 5, 1821, sp. Salome MEIER

FERNIG, Joseph, s/Jacob & wf. Barbara, b. June 17, 1821, bp. Aug. 19, 1821, sp. Daniel ZERBE & Rebecca FERNIG

SCHRECK, Eva, d/Johann & wf. Eva, b. Aug. 16, 1821, bp. Oct. 7, 1821, sp. Michael WERNER & wf. Margaretha

NAB, Joseph, s/Heinrich & wf. Barbara, b. Aug. 23, 1821, bp. Oct. 28, 1821, sp. Paul LENGEL & wf. Magdalena

WEIER, Elisa, d/Johann & wf. Magdalena, b. Sep. 1, 1821, bp. Nov. 11, 1821, sp. Peter SCHRECK & wf. Catharina

ZERBE, Magdalena, d/David & wf. Elisabeth, b. Nov. 14, 1821, bp. Dec. 16, 1821, sp. Jacob LUCKENBILL & wf. Magdalena

RITZEL, Maria Magdalena, d/Adam RITZEL & Magdalena NEWMAN, b. July 19, 1821, bp. Nov. 25, 1821, sp. Peter SCHRECK & wf. Catharina

BOCHER, Catharina, d/Johann & wf. Annamaria, b. Nov. 2, 1821, bp. Jan. 1, 1822, sp. Heinrich RIETH & wf. Catharina

ZWITZDORF, Jonathan, s/Benjamin & wf. Barbara, b. Dec. 16, 1821, bp. Feb. 17, 1822, sp. Jonathan & wf. Magdalena

BERNHART, Sarah, d/July BERNHART, b. Nov. 12, 1821, bp. Feb. 17, 1822, sp. Jacob BAUSER & wf. Catharina

RIETH, Daniel, s/Johannes & wf. Salome, b. Mar. 10, 1822, bp. Apr. 14, 1822, sp. Georg RIETH & wf. Elisabeth

ECKLER, Philippina, d/Johannes & wf. Magdalena, b. Nov. 6, 1821, bp. Apr. 14, 1822, sp. Lorenz ECKLER & Philippina WEIDNER

CLEMENS, Lydia, d/Joseph & wf. Elisabeth, b. Jan. 24, 1822, bp. Apr. 28, 1822, sp. Michael OBERMEIER & wf. Barbara

BERNHARDT, Catharina, d/William & wf. Catharina, b. Jan. 1, 1822, bp. May 12, 1822, sp. Daniel ZERBE & Catharina SCHRECK

WEBER, Annamaria, d/Wilhelm & wf. Annamaria, b. Apr. 2, 1822, bp. May 12, 1822, sp. Johannes SCHRECK & wf. Elisabeth

WEBER, Daniel, s/Peter & wf. Catharina, b. Apr. 26, 1822, bp. June 9, 1822, sp. Daniel ZERBE & Barbara RIETH

HERING, Peter, s/Daniel & wf. Catharina, b. May 22, 1821, bp. June 9, 1822, sp. Christoph BERNHART & wf. Elisabeth

LENGEL, Elisabeth, d/David & wf. Elisabeth, b. Aug. 16, 1822, bp. Aug. 25, 1822, sp. Daniel ZERBE & Christina LENGEL

WEIS, Annamaria, d/Jacob & wf. Maria, b. May 17, 1822, bp. Sep. 15, 1822, sp. Michael OBERMEIER & wf. Barbara

LENGEL, Elisabeth, d/Jacob & wf. Catharina, b. Aug. 16, 1821, bp. Sep. 22

BERGER, Maria Anna, d/Henrich & wf. Catharina, b. Aug. 26, 1827, bp. Sep. 3, 1827, sp. Peter **SCHWARZ** & wf. Christina
WENRICH, Jacob, s/Michael & wf. Maria, b. Aug. 21, 1827, bp. Sep. 23, 1827, sp. Carl **REICHERT** & wf. Christina
DORNMEYER, Elisabeth, d/Johannes & wf. Magdalena, b. July 2, 1827, bp. Sep. 23, 1827, sp. Gabriel **RIETH** & wf. Eva
HUBLER, Henrich, s/Johannes & wf. Barbara, b. July 16, 1827, bp. Sep. 23, 1827, sp. Johann **KEYSER** & wf. Elisabeth
LENGEL, David, s/Johannes & wf. Catharina, b. Sep. 10, 1827, bp. Dec. 25, 1827, sp. William **GEBERT** & wf. Anna Maria
REICHERT, Catharina, d/Samuel & wf. Martha, b. Dec. 7, 1827, bp. Dec. 25, 1827, sp. Joseph **DOVIS** & Maria **REICHERT**
HEIMBACH, Catharina, d/Benjamin & wf. Salome, b. Jan. 2, 1828, bp. May 15, 1828, sp. Catharina **HEIMBACH**
MINNIG, Eva, d/Jacob & wf. Salome, b. Jan. 13, 1828, bp. Apr. 6, 1828, sp. Magdalena **LENGEL**
CLEMENS, Joseph, s/Joseph & wf. Elisabeth, b. Jan. 20, 1828, bp. Apr. 29, 1828, sp. Johann Georg **GRIECHBUM** & wf. Rosina
GEIS, Catharina, d/Johannes & wf. Sarah, b. Feb. 21, 1828, bp. May 4, 1828, sp. Catharina **SCHNECK**
MILLER, Johannes, s/Tomas & wf. Magdalena, b. May 15, 1828, bp. May 25, 1828, sp. Conrad **REICHERT** & Magdalena **BAR**
LENGEL, Salome, d/David & wf. Christina, b. June 7, 1828, bp. July 8, 1828, sp. Georg **MENNIG** & wf. Elisabeth
WIESER, Maria Elisabeth, d/Amos & wf. Maria Elisabeth, b. May 18, 1828, bp. July 19, 1828, sp. Peter **GILBERT** & wf. Anna
SCHNEIDER, Catharina, d/Solomon & wf. Margret Elisabeth, b. Jan. 27, 1828, bp. July 19, 1828, sp. Henrich **KEMMERLING** & wf. Sophia
ZERBE, Jared, s/Daniel & wf. Catharina, b. Apr. 20, 1828, bp. July 27, 1828, sp. Adam **STAHL** & wf. Catharina
ZERBE, Catharina, d/Michael & wf. Magdalena, b. May 5, 1828, bp. July 27, 1828, sp. Johann & wf. Magdalena
JAMESON, David, s/Isaac & wf. Catharina, b. Apr. (n.r.), 1828, bp. Aug. 24, 1828, sp. Johann **MANBECK** & wf. Eva
EMRICH, Johann Jacob, s/Johann William & wf. Catharina, b. June 18, 1828, bp. Oct. 19, 1828, sp. Samuel **WANNER** & wf. Elisabeth
GEBERT, Elisabeth, d/Jonathan & wf. Salome, b. Oct. 20, 1828, bp. Nov. 16, 1828, sp. Conrad **REICHERT** & wf. Salome
ZERBE, Michael, s/Johannes & wf. Magdalena, b. Nov. 8, 1828, bp. Dec. 14, 1828, sp. Michael **ZERBE** & wf. Magdalena
HUMMEL, Magdalena, d/Daniel & wf. Magdalena, b. Sep. 6, 1828, bp. Dec. 14, 1828, sp. Johann **SCHERDEL** & wf. Catharina
KEMMERLING, Lydia, d/Henrich & wf. Christina, b. Oct. 1, 1828, bp. Dec. 14, 1828, sp. Henrich **KEMMERLING** & wf. Sophia
RIETH, Michael, s/Henrich & wf. Catharina, b. Sep. 8, 1828, bp. Dec. 25, 1828, sp. Michael **SCHROPP**
RATENBACH, Adam, s/Adam & wf. Barbara, b. Oct. 25, 1828, bp. Dec. 25, 1828, sp. Adam **STAHL** & wf. Catharina
ZERBE, Lea, d/David & wf. Elisabeth, b. Oct. 22, 1828, bp. Dec. 25, 1828, sp. Justina **REICHERT**
ZERBE, Lea, d/Philip & wf. Elisabeth, b. Oct. 31, 1828, bp. Dec. 25, 1828, sp. Johannes **BATTORF** & wf. Catharina Elis.
SCHWARZ, Sarah, d/Peter & wf. Christina, b. Jan. 20, 1829, bp. Mar. 8, 1829, sp. Sarah **BERGER**
WENRICH, Johannes, s/Michael & wf. Maria, b. Jan. 19, 1829, bp. Feb. 8, 1829,

BERGER, Maria Anna, d/Heinrich & wf. Catharina, b. Aug. 21, 1827, bp. Sep. 5, 1827, sp. Peter SCHWANZ & wf. Christina.
BENRICH, Jacob, s/Michael & wf. Maria, b. Aug. 21, 1827, bp. Sep. 23, 1827, sp. Carl REICHERT & wf. Christina
DORNMEYER, Elisabeth, d/Johannes & wf. Magdalena, b. July 7, 1827, bp. Sep. 23, 1827, sp. Gabriel RIETH & wf. Eva
MUHLER, Heinrich, s/Johannes & wf. Barbara, b. July 16, 1827, bp. Sep. 23, 1827, sp. Johann REYDER & wf. Elisabeth
LENGEL, David, s/Johannes & wf. Catharina, b. Nov. 10, 1827, bp. Dec. 23, 1827, sp. William HEBERT & wf. Anna Maria
REICHERT, Catharina, d/Samuel & wf. Martha, b. Dec. 7, 1827, bp. Dec. 28, 1827, sp. Joseph DAVID & Maria REICHERT
WEINBACH, Catharina, d/Benjamin & wf. Salome, b. Jan. 2, 1828, bp. May 11, 1828, sp. Catharina WEINBACH
MINNIG, Eva, d/Jacob & wf. Salome, b. Jan. 13, 1828, bp. Apr. 6, 1828, sp. Magdalena LENGEL
CLEMENS, Joseph, s/Jacob & wf. Elisabeth, b. Jan. 20, 1828, bp. Mar. 23, 1828, sp. Johann Georg [illegible] & wf. Regina
GEIB, Catharina, d/Johannes & wf. Sarah, b. Feb. 21, 1828, bp. May 4, 1828, sp. Catharina SCHMECK
MILLER, Johannes, s/Jacob & wf. Magdalena, b. May 15, 1828, bp. May 25, 1828, sp. Conrad WEICHERT & Magdalena OHR
LENGEL, Sarah, d/David & wf. Christina, b. June 7, 1828, bp. July 6, 1828, sp. Georg MENNIG & wf. Elisabeth
WIEZER, Maria Elisabeth, d/Jacob & wf. Maria Elisabeth, b. May 18, 1828, bp. July 13, 1828, sp. Peter GILBERT & wf. Anna
SCHNEIDER, Catharina, d/Johann & wf. Margaret Elisabeth, b. Jan. 17, 1828, bp. July 13, 1828, sp. Daniel HAMMERLING & wf. Sophia
ZERBE, Jacob, s/Daniel & wf. Catharina, b. Apr. 20, 1828, bp. July 27, 1828, sp. Adam STAHL & wf. Catharina
ZERBE, Catharina, d/Michael & wf. Magdalena, b. May 3, 1828, bp. July 27, 1828, sp. Jonas & wf. Magdalena
JOHNSON, David, s/Isaac & wf. Catharina, b. Apr. 10, 1828, bp. Aug. 24, 1828, sp. Johann HAMMECK & wf. Eva
KREIDER, Joseph Jacob, s/Johann William & wf. Catharina, b. June 16, 1828, bp. Oct. 20, 1828, sp. Samuel WAGNER & wf. Elisabeth
HEBERT, Elisabeth, d/Jonathan & wf. Salome, b. Oct. 20, 1828, bp. Nov. 16, 1828, sp. Conrad REICHERT & wf. Salome
STAGE, Michael, s/Johannes & wf. Magdalena, b. Nov. 8, 1828, bp. Dec. 14, 1828, sp. Michael STAGE & wf. Magdalena
HOFFEL, Magdalena, d/Daniel & wf. Magdalena, b. Sep. 6, 1828, bp. Dec. 14, 1828, sp. Johann SCHWENDEL & wf. Catharina
HAMMERLING, Lydia, d/Heinrich & wf. Christina, b. Oct. 1, 1828, bp. Dec. 14, 1828, sp. Heinrich HAMMERLING & wf. Sophia
RIETH, Michael, s/Heinrich & wf. Catharina, b. Sep. 6, 1828, bp. Dec. 25, 1828, sp. Michael SCHAFER
BATTEBACH, Adam, s/Adam & wf. Barbara, b. Oct. 25, 1828, bp. Dec. 25, 1828, sp. Adam STAHL & wf. Catharina
ZERBE, Lea, d/David & wf. Elisabeth, b. Oct. 22, 1828, bp. Oct. 25, 1828, sp. Sophia REICHERT
ZERBE, Levi, d/David & wf. Elisabeth, b. Oct. 22, 1828, bp. Dec. 25, 1828, sp. Johannes KRIDER & wf. Catharina Elis.
SCHWENK, Sarah, d/Peter & wf. Christina, b. Jan. 20, 1829, bp. Mar. 8, 1829, sp. Sarah BERGER
BENRICH, Johannes, s/Michael & wf. Maria, b. Jan. 17, 1829, bp. Feb. 8, 1829,

BRETZIUS, Michael, s/Michael & wf. Maria, b. May 25, 1830, bp. Aug. 2, 1830, sp. William **DOVIS** & wf. Maria

CLEMENS, Eleisa, d/Joseph & wf. Elisabeth, b. Sep. 5, 1830, bp. Oct. 24, 1830, sp. Barbara **GREICHBAUM**

KREMER, Catharina, d/Daniel & wf. Sarah, b. Sep. 14, 1830, bp. Oct. 24, 1830, sp. Johann **BATTORF** & wf. Catharina Elisabetha

ZERBE, Johannes, s/Michael & wf. Magdalena, b. Aug. 24, 1830, bp. Oct. 24, 1830, sp. Jacob **BUCHER**

HEIMBACH, Sarah, d/Benjamin & wf. Salome, b. Feb. 11, 1830, bp. Nov. 21, 1830, sp. Davis **DORNMEIER** & Catharina **HEIMBACH**

LORD, Maria, d/Joseph & wf. Rebecca, b. Aug. 22, 1830, bp. Nov. 21, 1830, sp. Jacob **WAGNER** & Maria **WANNER**

ZERBE, Benneville, s/Philip & wf. Elisabeth, b. Sep. 19, 1830, bp. Nov. 21, 1830, sp. Joseph **FERTIG** & wf. Barbara

SCHERDEL, Atleina, d/Johann & wf. Catharina, b. Jan. 3, 1831, bp. Feb. 7, 1831, sp. Eva Rosina **SCHERDEL**

DOVIS, William, s/Joseph & wf. Maria, b. Feb. 22, 1831, bp. Mar. 6, 1831, sp. William **BENNIGHOF** & wf. Catharina

SCHWARZ, Maria Anna, d/Peter & wf. Christina, b. Dec. 16, 1830, bp. Mar. 13, 1831, sp. Sarah **SCHWARZ**

LENGEL, Catharina Anna, d/Paul & wf. Maria, b. Jan. 16, 1831, bp. Mar. 13, 1831, sp. Magdalena **LENGEL**

FEICK, Johannes, s/Daniel & wf. Sarah, b. Dec. 22, 1830, bp. Mar. 13, 1831, sp. Johannes **BERGER** & wf. Elisabeth

ZERBE, Louisa, d/Daniel & wf. Catharina, b. Dec. 19, 1830, bp. Mar. 13, 1831, sp. Johannes & Phillippina **ZERBE**

GEBERT, Magdalena, d/Jonathan & wf. Salome, b. Mar. 14, 1831, bp. May 13, 1831, sp. Johann **ZERBE** & wf. Magdalena

CLEMENS, David, s/David & wf. Elisabeth, b. Oct. 31, 1830, bp. July 3, 1831, sp. Adam **STAHL** & wf. Catharina

BATTORF, Eva Rosina, d/Adam & wf. Catharina, b. May 1, 1831, bp. June 5, 1831, sp. Eva Rosina **SCHERDEL**

HERING, Johannes, s/Daniel & wf. Catharina, b. June 11, 1831, bp. July 31, 1831, sp. Michael **HERING** & Christina **CLEMENS**

HUMMEL, Jacob, s/Henrich & wf. Susanna, b. May 12, 1831, bp. July 31, 1831, sp. Johannes **SAUSER** & Margaretha **BENNINGHOF**

REICHERT, Levi, s/Samuel & wf. Martha, b. May 13, 1831, bp. July 31, 1831, sp. Daniel **ZERBE** & wf. Catharina

BAR, Rebecca, d/Christian & wf. Sophia, b. Aug. 7, 1831, bp. Oct. 16, 1831, sp. Magdalena **CLEMENS**

REICHERT, Josia, c/Conrad & wf. Salome, b. Aug. 6, 1831, bp. Oct. 23, 1831, sp. Paul **LENGEL** & wf. Maria

ZERBE, Elisabeth, d/David & wf. Elisabeth, b. Aug. 9, 1831, bp. Oct. 1, 1831, sp. Daniel **KELLER** & wf. Elisabeth

NEY, Johannes, s/Christian & wf. Elisabeth, b. Oct. 29, 1831, bp. Dec. 26, 1831, sp. David **ZERBE** & wf. Elisabeth

RIETH, Salome, d/Henrich & wf. Catharina, b. Oct. 24, 1831, bp. Dec. 26, 1831, sp. Salome **SCHROPP**

KEMMERLING, Jonathan, s/Henrich & wf. Christina, b. Dec. 29, 1831, bp. Mar. 11, 1832, sp. Jacob **SAUSER** & wf. Maria Catharina

MINNIG, Maria Medilta, d/Jacob & wf. Salome, b. Nov. 2, 1831, bp. Mar. 11, 1832, sp. William **GEBERT** & wf. Anna Maria

STAHL, Elisabeth, d/Adam & wf. Catharina, b. Dec. 27, 1831, bp. Mar. 11, 1832, sp. Henrich **MILLER** & Christina **ZERBE**

WENRICH, Susanna, d/Michael & wf. Maria, b. Dec. 4, 1831, bp. Apr. 20, 1832,

Magdalena **CLEMENS**

KOCH, Chatarina, d/Bernhard **KOCH** & Chatarina **KELLER**, b. Dec. 6, 1833, bp. Feb. 13, 1834, sp. Barbara **BRETZIUS**

SCHNECK, Johannes, s/Daniel & wf. Magdalena, b. Dec. 2, 1833, bp. Feb. 16, 1834, sp. Peter **SCHNECK** & wf. Chatarina

SAUSER, Floriana, d/Jonathan & wf. Rebecca, b. Mar. 8, 1834, bp. May 8, 1834, sp. Marianna **SAUSER**

FEIG, Benjamin, s/David & wf. Sarah, b. Apr. 7, 1834, bp. May 18, 1834, sp. Benjamin **FEIG** & wf. Hanna

HUBLER, Etward, s/Johannes & wf. Barbara, b. Oct. 27, 1833, bp. June 15, 1834, sp. Simon **SCHROB** & wf. Salome

SCHRECK, Catharin, d/Jacob (?) & wf. Judith (?), b. Aug. 14, 1833, bp. June 21, 1834, sp. Heinrich **FEHR** & wf. Sophia

ZERBE, Michael, s/David & wf. Elisabeth, b. May 4, 1834, bp. June 22, 1834, sp. Michael **WENRICH** & wf. Maria

WAGNER, Philip, s/Adam & wf. Maria, b. (n.r.), 1814, bp. June 18, 1834, sp. Jacob **SAUSER** & wf. Catharina

WAGNER, Joseph, s/Adam & wf. Maria, b. Jan. 17, 1834, bp. June 18, 1834, sp. (n.r.)

CLEMENS, Lusianna, d/David & wf. Elisabeth, b. Apr. 17, 1834, bp. July 13, 1834, sp. Johannes **LENGEL** & wf. Catharina

ZERBE, Salome, d/Daniel & wf. Catharina, b. July 24, 1834, bp. Sep. 21, 1834, sp. Salome **SCHWARTZ**

MILLER, Leah, d/William & wf. Sarah, b. Aug. 19, 1834, bp. Sep. 21, 1834, sp. Lydia **SAUSER**, single

HUONEKER, Johann George, s/Christian & wf. Anna Maria, b. Aug. 2, 1834, bp. Sep. 21, 1834, sp. William **MILLER** & wf. Sarah

SCHWARTZ, Eleisa, d/Peter & wf. Christina, b. Oct. 28, 1834, bp. Dec. 14, 1834, sp. Valentin **BRAUN** & wf. Elisabeth

KEMMERLING, Maria Anna, d/Heinrich & wf. Christina, b. Sep. 25, 1834, bp. Dec. 14, 1834, sp. Friedr. **PFAFFENBERGER** & wf. Catharina

ZERBE, George, s/Michael & wf. Magdalena, b. Oct. 15, 1834, bp. Dec. 26, 1834, sp. Samuel **ZERBE** & wf. Judith

GEBERT, Heinrich, s/Jonathan & wf. Salome, b. Nov. 28, 1834, bp. Mar. 8, 1835, sp. Heinrich **CONFER** & wf. Catharina

HAB, Maria Anna, d/Peter & wf. Sophia, b. Jan. 13, 1835, bp. Apr. 5, 1835, sp. Joseph **BRETZIUS** & wf. Christina

BERGER, Elisabeth, d/Peter & wf. Catharina, b. Feb. 22, 1835, bp. Apr. 18, 1835, sp. Heinrich **FEHR** & wf. Sophia

HUMMEL, Susanna, d/Heinrich & wf. Susanna, b. Oct. 22, 1834, bp. Apr. 20, 1835, sp. Maria **HUMMEL**

WENRICH, Annetta, d/Michael & wf. Maria, b. Apr. 12, 1835, bp. Nov. 15, 1835, sp. Joseph **FERTIG** & wf. Barbara

EMRICH, William, s/Johann & wf. Margaretha, b. Feb. 13, 1835, bp. May 3, 1835, sp. Georg **BRETZIUS** & wf. Hanna

ZERBE, Solomon, s/Jonathan & wf. Rosina, b. Apr. 20, 1835, bp. June 20, 1835, sp. Jacob **SCHNECK** & wf. Margaretha

RIETH, Maria Anna, d/Henrich & wf. Catharina, b. July 8, 1835, bp. Aug. 23, 1835, sp. Michael **WENRICH** & wf. Maria

MINNIG, Barbara, d/Johannes & wf. Elisabeth, b. Oct. 31 (?), 1835, bp. Nov. 3, 1835, sp. Georg **KREMMER** & wf. (?) Barbara

MINNIG, Magdalena, d/above, b. Oct. 31 (?), 1835, bp. Nov. 3, 1835, sp. Jacob (?) **REEDY** & wf. Magdalena

LENGEL, Ruben, s/Johannes & wf. Catharina, b. Aug. 28, 1835, bp. Nov. 29, 1835, sp. Paul **LENGEL** & wf. Maria

HERING, William, s/Daniel & wf. Catharina, b. Aug. 22, 1838, bp. Sep. 2, 1838, sp. Jacob **BUCHER** & wf. Maria

REICHERT, Sara, d/Conrath & wf. Salome, b. May 29, 1838, bp. Sep. 2, 1838, sp. Magdalena **ROHRER**

CLEMENS, William, d/Jacob & wf. Hanna, b. Aug. 10, 1838, bp. Sep. 2, 1838, sp. Johannes **SAUSER** & wf. Elisabeth

BREZIUS, Joseph, s/Johannes & wf. Elisabeth, b. Apr. 12, 1838, bp. Aug. 5, 1838, sp. Wendel **SCHWARZ** & wf. Eva

WERNER, Chatarina, d/Jacob & wf. Theresa, b. July 28, 1838, bp. Sep. 15, 1838, sp. Jacob **SAUSSER** & wf. Catharina

RIED, Georg, s/Adam & wf. Hanna, b. Aug. 6, 1838, bp. Sep. 30, 1838, sp. Michael **HERING** & wf. Christina

HERING, William, s/Michael & wf. Christina, b. June 25, 1838, bp. Sep. 30, 1838, sp. Johannes **HERING** & Elisabeth **SCHWARZ**

TOBIAS, Rebecca, d/Joseph & wf. Maria, b. May 20, 1838, bp. Sep. 30, 1838, sp. Daniel **SCHEFFER** & wf. Rebecca

SCHNECK, Wilhelm Carl, s/Solomon & wf. Maria, b. Sep. 6, 1838, bp. Nov. 11, 1838, sp. Johann **SCHNECK** & wf. Catharina

WAGNER, Maria, d/Johannes & wf. Rosina, b. Mar. 22, 1838, bp. Nov. 11, 1838, sp. Maria **WAGNER**

BAR, Johannes Georg, s/Georg & wf. Elisabeth, b. Aug. 2, 1838, bp. Nov. 11, 1838, sp. Johannes **ZIMMERMAN** & wf. Elisabeth

SCHNECK, William, s/Johannes & wf. Catharina, b. Oct. 6, 1838, bp. Nov. 11, 1838, sp. Solomon **SCHNECK** & wf. Maria

HEIMBACH, Elisabeth, d/Johannes & wf. Sara, b. Oct. 8, 1838, bp. Feb. 17, 1839, sp. Christian **HEIMBACH** & wf. Catharina

EMRICH, Susanna, d/Johannes & wf. Maria, b. Nov. 4, 1837, bp. Mar. 30, 1839, sp. Sara **MILLER**

FUCHS, William, s/Daniel & wf. Maria, b. Jan. 1, 1839, bp. Mar. 30, 1839, sp. Daniel **ZERBE** & wf. Catharina

SAUSER, Michael, s/Johannes & wf. Elisabeth, b. Dec. 18, 1838, bp. Mar. 31, 1839, sp. Michael **HERING** & wf. Christina

WANNER, Johannes, s/Heinrich & wf. Elisabetha, b. Jan. 28, 1839, bp. Apr. 28, 1839, sp. Johannes **GRAUSS** (**GRAMMES** ?) & wf. Esther

REDER, Elisabeth, d/William & wf. Elisabeth, b. Mar. 10, 1839, bp. May 18, 1839, sp. Conrath **REDER** & Catharina **SCHAFFER**

WAGNER, Ludwig, s/Philip & wf. Susanna, b. Apr. 10, 1839, bp. May 19, 1839, sp. Jonathan **KERSCHNER** & wf. Hanna

BREZ, Johann Eduart, s/Joseph & wf. Christina, b. May 13, 1839, bp. July 7, 1839, sp. Johannes **BERGER** & wf. Elisabeth

KEMMERLING, Rebecca, d/Heinrich & wf. Christina, b. Feb. 26, 1839, bp. July 21, 1839, sp. Samuel **OWENS** & wf. Catharina

STRAUCH, Henry William, s/William & wf. Sarah, b. Mar. 14, 1839, bp. July 21, 1839, sp. Henry **HILE**

CLEMENS, Catharina, d/Peter & wf. Susanna, b. Jan. 28, 1839, bp. Aug. 15, 1839, sp. Catharina **ZIMMERMAN**

HUMMEL, Caroline, d/Heinrich & wf. Susanna, b. Nov. 13, 1838, bp. Aug. 16, 1839, sp. Sarah **HUMMEL**

SCHWARZ, Peter, s/Peter & wf. Christina, b. Aug. 10, 1839, bp. Sep. 15, 1839, sp. Johannes **BERGER** & wf. Elisabeth

MINNIG, Susanna, d/Jacob & wf. Salome, b. Sep. 5, 1839, bp. Oct. 27, 1839, sp. Maria **GEBERT**

WAGNER, Elisabeth, d/John & wf. Rosina, b. Sep. 2, 1839, bp. Nov. 10, 1839, sp. Peter **BRAUN** & wf. Elisabeth

BERGER, Chatarina, d/Peter & wf. Chatarina, b. July 18, 1839, bp. Jan. 1,

Confirmations, June 5, 1796, in Pinegrove ("Jacob's") Church

Friedr. **SCHAEFER**, 20; John **SCHAEFER**, 18; Georg **STEIN**, 16; Jonas **RIETH**, 18; Bernhard **MUNCH**, 16; Daniel **ZERBE**, 16; Martin **VELTHE**, 18; Jacob **ROHRER**, 16; Magdalena **ZERBE**, married woman; Elisabeth **RIETH**, married woman; Magdalena **ZIMERMAN**, 18; Catharina **VELTHE**, 16; Margretha **WEIS**, 20; Hanna **SCHMITH**, 17; Margretha Elisabeth **SCHMITH**, 16; Elisabeth **BRENNER**, 20; Eva **BRENNER**, 18; Catharina **STEIN**, 18; Eva **STEIN**, 15; Gret. Elisabeth **STEIN**, 14; Barbara **RIETH**, 16; Eva **SCHAFER**, 15; M. Elisabeth **BOHR**, 18; Catharina **RIETH**, 16; Rosina **SCHAEFER**'s daughter, (n.r.)

January 26, 1791, (Hetzel's)

Peter **HETZEL**, 16; Christoph **STEIN**, 17; Henrich **STEIN**, 15; Michel **DORNMEYER**, 20; George **APPEL**, 16; Henrich **LEMAN**, 16; Jacob **ANGST**, 15; Jacob **BRENNER**, 16; A. M. **ZERBE**, 17; A. M. **VELTHE**, 17

June 8, 1793 (?), (Hetzel's)

Jonathan **ZERBE**, married man; H. **APPEL**, 16; Pet. **SCHOLL**, 15; Margret **HETZEL**, 16; Eva **HETZEL**, 14; Sara **LENGEL**, 17; Eva **LINGEL**, 16; (n.r.) **APPEL**, 16; Margret **MILLER**, 16; Catharine **APPEL**, 14; Nus. **MILLER**, 14; Elisabeth **SMITH**, 17; Margret **SMITH**, 15; Catharine **SMITH**, 15; Eva **SHETTERLE**, 16; Eva **BAYER**, 18; Catharine **SHETTERLE**, 15

June 18, 1797, (Hetzel's)

George **ZERBE**; Th. **LINGEL**; Lenert **LINGEL**; J. Jacob **ZERBE**; Henrich **SCHOLL**; John **BAYER**; Catharine **APPEL**; Elisabeth **APPEL**; M. Elisabeth **HETZEL**; Catharine **BERNHARD**; Magdalene **GEBBERT**; Eva **GEBBERT**; M. Elisabeth **SCHMITH**; Susanna **SCHMITH**; Barbara **LINGEL**; Catharine Elisabeth **ZERBE**; Barbara **SCHETTERLE**

September 25, 1803, (Hetzel's)

Peter **CLEMENS**, 21 1/2; Freiderich **SCHAEFFER**, 21; Johannes **BAYER**, 18; David **BAYER**, 16; Johann Peter **WEBER**, 17; David **SPANKUCHEN**, 16; Philip **GEBHARDT**, 16; Jacob **APPEL**, 16; Johannes **LOTZ**, 16; Jacob **GEBHARDT**, 14; Henrich **BAYER**, 14; Catharine **FIDELER**, 19; Catharine **CLEMENS**, 18; Magdalene **GEBERT**, 17; Barbara **SCHMIDT**, 17; Susanna **FIEDLER**, 16; Barbara **KRICHBAUM**, 16; Maria **LERICH**, 16; Anna Maria **LOTZ**, 15; Anna Maria **SCHMIDT**, 14; Christine **KRICHBAUM**, 14; Elisabeth **APPEL**, 14; Maria Elisabeth **WEBER**, 15

September 22, 1805, (Hetzel's)

Elisabeth **STEIN**, 17 1/2; Juliane **BERNHARDT**, 16; Elisabeth **BERNHARDT**, 14; Chatarine **DOLLINGER**, 13; Susanna **CLEMENS**, 15; Christine **SCHETTERLE**, 16 1/2; Elisabeth **SCHETTERLE**, 13

June (n.r.), 1813, (Hetzel's)

Jonathan **GEBERT**, 17; Georg **SCHROPP**, 15; William **GEBERT**, 16; Jacob **WOLF**, 15; Michael **DORNMEIER**, 15; Johannes **ZERBE**, 16; Henrich **DORNMEIER**, 16; Jonathan **ZERBE**, 17; Rosina **GEBERT**, 15; Christina **ZERBE**, 15; Catharina **SCHROPP**, 14; Eva Maria **SCHWARZ**, 16; Elisabeth **ZERBE**, 16; Sophia **BERNHART**, 14; Maria **SCHROPP**, 16; Catharina **ZERBE**, 15; Magdalena **ZERBE**, 17; Barbara **WOLF**, 13 1/2; Philipbina

ZERBE, 16; Salome **LENGEL**, 16; Margretha **EMRICH**, 15; Eva **ZERBE**, 13 1/2

June 2, 1816, (Hetzel's)

Joseph **CLEMENS**; Johannes **KEMMERLING**; Johannes **SCHROPP**; Daniel **ZERBE**; Johannes **SCHWARZ**; Johannes **SCHRECK**; David **CLEMENS**; Elisabeth **KEMMERLING**; Catharina **EMERICH**; Christina **ZERBE**; Lydia **KEMMERLING**; Elisabeth **DORNMOYER**; Barbara **RIETH**; Eva **DORNMEYER**; Elisabeth **LENGEL**, married; Margaretha **PILGER**, married

****

SCHUYLKILL COUNTY

PENNSYLVANIA

VITAL RECORDS

Genealogical and Historical Miscellany

Collected and compiled
by
Phillip A. Rice
and
Jean A. Dellock

CLEMENS

Volume 1

SOUTHWEST PENNSYLVANIA GENEALOGICAL SERVICES
Pennsylvania's Oldest Genealogical Publishing Company
Laughlintown, Pennsylvania
1989

SCHAFF[illegible]rederick
SCHWEYER, Nicholas
SCHNOCK, Fred'k
SCHETTERLA, Geo.
SCHUCKER, Hans
SCHMITT, Peter
SCHULLER, Valentine
SCHAFFER, Abraham
SCHAUMA, Peter
SCHMIT, Baltzer
SHOMO, Joseph
ANGST, Daniel
BRICKSLER, Hans Jacob
SCHOCK, Jacob
SCHNEITER, Jacob
BRECHT, David

It might be well to mention at this point, that the tax list are hand written, and very difficult to read. Every effort was used to type the name as it was written on the list, using the spelling as found. The above record was found on page #20 of Berks County Tax records.

In Book #76, "Berks County Assessments and Taxables" for the year 1782, we find the following list of resident taxpayers and the amount of tax due. The list was marked "Class No 74".

BRICKLY, Peter	L 12	EHWINE, Nichl.	L 12
MILLER, Jacob	9	FESLER, Albright	4
BATTEICHOR, Martine	12	FURRY, Michl.	4s
ANGSTAT, Dan'l	16	FAUST, Jacob	2
ANGSTAT, Michl.	3	FELTY, Geo.	5
ANGSTAT, Dan'l Junr.	8	GREBER, Jno	5
APPLE, Henry	5	GEBHART, Henry	12
APPLE, Jno.	14	GEVERT, Henry	6
BOYER, Assumus	6	KUNKLE, Jno.	6
BORDNER, Phil.	4	HEDRICK, Phil.	20
BURGHARD, Boar	2	HEVERLING, Val'n	25
BOYER, Sam'l	5	HITTLE, Nichl.	12
BRISSLER, Peter	2	HOFFMAN, Godlieb	9
BIEGLER, Jno.	22	HIMMEL, Adam	4
BROWN, Jno.	23	HETZEL, Peter	2
BROWN, Jno. Junr.	3	HY, Geo.	10
BIEGLER, Peter	4	JACOBY, Barth'm	6
BRIGHT, David	15	KUNY, Melchor	6
BRETZIUS, Michl.	30	KEYSER, Con'd	3
BRESSLER, Jno.	2	KEYSER, Michl.	8
CAMPERT, Wilpert	25	KLEIN, Henry	4
DORNMYER, Nichl.	7	KIMMERLING, ??	22
DEPPY, Peter	5	KUCHER, Christ'r	15
DONDOSE, Jacob	15	LEHMAN, Martine	4

Class No. 74 - cont'd

LINGEL, Jno.	22	SMITH, Peter	14
LINGEL, Con'd	8	ULRICH, Jacob	15
LUZINGER, Jno.	8	WEAVER, Fred'k	1s
LENNINGER, Jno.	8	WISHAR, Jacob	4
LONG, Val'n	6	WEAVER, Enoch	12
MINIGH, Leon'd	16	WINGAR, Laz'r	3
MILLER, Math'w	6	WINGAR, Geo.	5
MILLER, Jacob	9	WEAVER, Jacob	1
MOYER, Geo.	8	ZIMMERMAN, Jacob	6
NAGEL, Christ'r	8	ZIMMERMAN, Ber'd	12
NEW, Dennis	9	ZERBY, Adam	7
OLIVEIN, Jno.	4	ZERBY, Jno.	7
PAFFENBERGER, Christ'n	10	ZERBY, Dan'l	21
SMELZER, Jacob	2	STROSNIDER, Jno.	1
RAMBO, Ezekiah	3	ZERBE, Peter	5
REIN, Con'd	4	BOYER, Assimus	6
READ, Geo.	2	GEBHART, Adam	5
SIES, Geo.	4	CAMPERT, Val'n	5
STEIN, Jno Junr.	3	ULRY, Val'n	5
STEIN, Jno.	22	WEAVER, Adam	5
SHETTERLY, Naich'l	14	SHUGAR, Jno.	5

SMITH, Math'w	L 2	FAUST, Anthony	L 5
SHEFFER, Fred'k	30		

CLASS No. 75 (note class changed)

BALZER, Smith	22	MEYER, Jno.	20
KUNKLE, Jacob	20	MILY, Jacob	7s,10
BRESSLER, Simon	9	NEUFANG, Barb'a	6
BRESSLER, Geo.	8	REACE, Jacob	3
BRUNNER, Jno.	2	REINZEL, Con'r	7
DIEL, Stephen	8	SHUGAR, Jno. Junr.	5
BATTORFF, Henry	8	SHOK, Fred'k	8
DOLLINGER, Geo.	13	SHULER, Val'n	8
GEBHART, Jacob	8	SHUY, Martine	5
GOSSCUP, Geo.	6	WEAVER, Christain	7
HANNA, Peter	5	ZERBE, Jon'a	3
HUVER, Henry	1s 10	ZERBE, Phil.	8
HOREZ, Lawrence	21	MOYER, Simon	10
HAWK, Nich'l	9	NEUFANG, Nich'l	5
LEBKIGLER, Henry	2s 10	SMITH, Adam	5

In 1790, the first census of the United States was done. Again, at this time, Pine Grove Township was part of Berks County. In most cases, the residents remained the same when Pine Grove became part of Schuylkill.

The census records were divided into 6 columns with the following headings: (a) Name of Head of Family, (b) Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families, (c) Free white males under 16 years, (d) Free white females, including heads of families, (e) All other free persons, (f) Slaves. Please consult this heading list as you check the 1790 census for Pine Grove Township of 1790.

(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
BRICKLY, Peter	1	5	2		
WEAVER, Adam	1	3	2		
MILLER, Jacob	1	1	1		
NEUFANG, Nich.	2	0	1		
OSTER, Peter	1	1	4		
NEUFANG, And.	1	0	1		
GAMBY, Jno	1	4	2		
SHEFFER, Danl	3	2	2		
SHEFFER, Geo.	1	5	3		
ZIMMERMAN, Jno	1	1	1		
KIMERLING, Lud.	2	1	7		
HUMMEL, Jno Adam	1	1	3		
EBERT, Geo	1	3	2		
WEAVER, Enoch	1	0	2		
BERGER, Henry	1	3	3		
BOYER, Fred.	1	0	1		
ZIMMERMAN, Jacob	1	2	2		
STIZEL, Geo.	1	0	2		
SHOLL, Peter	1	5	2		
SHAPIG, Jno	1	0	3		
GEBHART, Henry	2	4	3		
FEDDERER, Jno	1	1	4		
READ, Jacob	3	1	3		
FESTER, Peter	1	2	4		
FISHER, Jacob	1	2	2		
FESTER, Peter	1	3	4		
MILLER, Jno	1	0	2		
KEYSER, Con,d	1	1	7		
BOYER, Assimus	1	3	1		
SMITH, Peter	1	0	7		

Copyright © 1989 by
Southwest Pennsylvania Genealogical Services

Published 1989 by
Southwest Pennsylvania Genealogical Services
Laughlintown, Pennsylvania 15655

Castle Press
Laughlintown
Pennsylvania 15655

ISBN 0-944128-09-2

All rights reserved. The reproduction, copying, photocopying, recording, or duplication of this work, or any part thereof, in any form by any means is forbidden without the prior written permission of the publisher.

Manufactured in the United States of America on
long-life paper.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

RECORD — PAGE(S)
SCHUYLKILL COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA 1
TO OUR READERS and DEDICATION 1
CHRIST CHURCH CEMETERY - Ft. Springs (Map) 2
CHRIST CHURCH CEMETERY - Ft. Springs (Inscriptions) 3 - 93
BARRY IMMANUEL UNITED EVANGELICAL CHURCH CEMETERY - Barry Township 95 - 97
SCHUYLKILL COUNTY TOWNSHIPS 99 - 100
GREENWOOD CEMETERY - Frackville 101 - 112
BRUNSWICK and MANHEIM TOWNSHIPS 113 - 120
  "Over the Mountain" residents, 1757, pg. 113
  Brunswick Twp. Tax List, 1769, pg. 113
  Brunswick Twp. Tax List, 1798, pg. 113-115
  Manheim Twp. Tax List, 1791, pg. 115-116
  1790 Census, Brunswick/Manheim Twps., pg. 116-120
PINE GROVE TOWNSHIP 121 - 125
  Tax List, 1772, pg. 121
  Tax List, 1775, pg. 121-122
  Tax List, 1782, pg. 122-123
  1790 Census, pg. 123-125
SCHUYLKILL, NORWEGIAN and MAHANTONGO TOWNSHIPS 127 - 129
  Schuylkill Twp. Tax List, 1802, pg. 127
  Norwegian Twp. Tax List, 1802, pg. 127-128
  Mahantongo Twp. Tax List, 1802, pg. 128-129
  Upper Mahantongo Tax List, 1808, pg. 129
BROCK STREET CEMETERY - Ashland 131 - 166
GORDON, PENNSYLVANIA - The History of and Residents in 1953 167 - 198
SIMPSON UNITED METHODIST CHURCH - Gordon 199 - 229
  Church History and Pastors, pg. 199-200
  Marriages, Early, pg. 200-202
  Baptisms, pg. 202-229
YARNELL CEMETERY - Barry Township 231
SALEM EUB, UNITED METHODIST CHURCH CEMETERY - Barry Township 231 - 240
ZION'S CHURCH (RED CHURCH) - W. Brunswick Twp. 241 - 259
  Confirmations, pg. 241-242
  Signatures of Minutes, pg. 254-255
  Burial Records, pg. 255-259
CITIZEN'S CEMETERY - Lavelle 261 - 279
ST. JAMES ENGLISH EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH - Ashland 281 - 355
  History, Brief, pg. 281
  Pastors, pg. 281-282
  Baptisms (1858-1918), pg. 282-324
  Adult Baptisms, pg. 324
  Marriages (1858-1918), pg. 325-334
  Burials (1858-1915), pg. 334-345
  Confirmations (1859-1926), pg. 345-355
CITIZEN'S CEMETERY - Gordon 357 - 361

ST. [illegible]'S ENGLISH EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH - Gordon. 363 - 423
Pastors, pg. 363
Brief History, pg. 363-365
Baptisms (1879-1922), pg. 365-409
Marriages (1880-1922), pg. 409-415
Burials (1879-1922), pg. 415-423

CENTRALIA, COLUMBIA COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA - Brief Note 425

ODD FELLOWS CEMETERY - Centralia, Columbia Co. 425 - 434

FRIEDENS (or KEIM'S or REPP'S) "PINESWAMP" CHURCH - Norwegian Twp. 435 - 455
Translation of Record Book with Brief Notes on some Members of the Congregation, pg. 435-445
Baptisms (1811-1828), pg. 445-452
Burial List (1811-1826), pg. 452-453
Communicants (1811-1826), pg. 453-455

WEISAMPLE CHURCH OF GOD CEMETERY - Weisample, Barry Twp. 457 - 461

ST. JOHN'S LUTHERAN CHURCH - Auburn, So. Manheim Twp. 463 - 487
Baptisms (1889-1946), pg. 463-487

EARLY DEATH RECORDS OF SCHUYLKILL COUNTY 489 - 501

EARLY GERMAN WILLS - Will Book #1 503 - 528

COMPREHENSIVE SURNAME INDEX 529 - 571

NOTE: This completes Volume One of Schuylkill County - Pennsylvania Vital Records. Volume Two is already started and should be coming out soon. We still have a lot of records we would like to provide to you, but before a Volume Three will be released, the publisher needs to see the response to the first two volumes to determine if future volumes can be justified. In addition, so that we can meet your needs for future volumes, should they be justified, we need to know what you as the Researcher wants most. Church Records, Court Records, Cemetery Records, etc. It is therefore our wish that you take a few moments and drop a short note to us, in care of the Publisher and voice your desires for future volumes. We as the compilers will dc our best to meet your requests.

Phillip A. RICE
Jean A. DELLOCK

SCHUYLKILL COUNTY

PENNSYLVANIA

Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania with its present County Seat at Pottsville was created on March 1, 1811 from Berks and Northampton Counties. On March 3, 1818 in order to straighten out the County lines, a small piece was added from Columbia and Luzerne Counties bringing it to its present size.

The earliest census records for the County as Schuylkill, begin in 1820, and they show a population of approximate 11,311, and by the 1870 census, the population had grown to 116,428. For the most part, the population continued through the years, however with the decline of "King Coal" our famous anthracite, the population did take a slight downward swing.

Schuylkill County has played a big part in shaping the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania as it lies in the anthracite coal region and in its day, coal "ruled". Throughout the county you will find memorials to the men and women of the region who have served in every war or armed conflict this country fought, from the French & Indian War to the Vietnam Conflict and Schuylkill County is proud of its heros and heroines.

TO OUR READERS

Jean and I have worked very hard to compile this copy of "VITAL RECORDS". Many cemeteries have been walked, many stones copies, large dusty record books in the courthouse have been man/woman-handled, irate clerks have been pacified, all sorts of weather braved, and our eyes treated to all sorts of handwriting, some sloppy, some so fancy it was nearly impossible to read, so it stands to reason that there will be some errors arising. Please do not hold this against us as we tried to make this as accurate as possible. Many of the old tombstones were so worn from age and the elements, they were impossible to read, but we tried every possible method of extraction, sometimes successful and sometimes not. If doubt arose, a (?) question mark will indicate a name, or "unreadable" and "unknown" will be used.

We hope that you enjoy this copy of "VITAL RECORDS" as much as we did researching it, and you make it a permanent part of your library.

DEDICATION

No book is complete without a "Dedication" and in this case, special recognition needs to be shown to my mother: H. Grace (TROXELL) RICE, who gave up part of her time with me while I was on vacation so I could tramp all over the county, and Jean would like to show recognition to her husband: Stephen DELLOCK and also to her four sons for the time spent away from them while researching. Therefore, to H. Grace RICE and to Stephen DELLOCK and sons, we dedicate this volume of "VITAL RECORDS" of Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania.

Phillip A. RICE
Jean A. DELLOCK

(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
GROWL, Jno	1	0	8		
HENY, Peter	1	0	3		
BROWN, Jno	1	1	1		
BERNHART, Stophle	1	0	3		
BRETZER, Mich,l	1	3	3		
SINKING, Jno	4	2	7		
KREECHBAWM, Adam	1	3	5		
STRUBHOWER, Mich,l	1	2	2		
BOYER, Assimus, Sen.	2	1	3		
DRUMMOYER, Nich.	2	1	2		
ZERBE, Adam	2	4	3		
BRESSLER, Nich.	2	3	3		
MILLER, Mich,l	2	5	3		
RUSSEL, Jas.	1	1	2		
ZERBE, Benj.	2	4	7		
MOYER, Jacob	1	2	4		
SHRAP, Christ,r	2	1	3		
SHRAP, And,w	1	1	3		
BREMER, Jno	2	1	5		
STEIN, Jno Jun.	1	2	3		
STEIN, Jno Sen.	1	1	1		
ZIMMERMAN, Reinhart	3	5	4		
SHUCKERT, Jno	1	4	1		
ANGST, Dan,l	1	4	2		
BIEGNER, Peter	1	2	4		
SMITH, Jacob	1	0	6		
SEHMAN, Martin	1	5	3		
CONRAD, Nich,l	1	0	6		
REIN, Con,d	1	2	5		
BORDNER, Geo	2	0	2		
SHEFFER, Fred,k	2	3	5		
ZERBE, Phil	1	2	3		
BOAR, Burkhart	4	1	3		
HUBLER, Jno	1	1	2		
KLINGLER, Jno	1	1	2		
BOYER, Sam,l	1	2	3		
SPATZ, Jno	1	2	2		
READ, Leon,d	3	4	3		
ZIGLER, Paul	1	1	1		
HAMA, Peter	1	4	3		
MILLER, Jacob	2	1	1		
BIEGNER, Jno	3	0	3		
LINGENFELDER, Peter	2	0	2		
HUBNER, Henry	2	4	5		
HUBNER, Jacob	3	4	5		
MINICH, Leo,d Sen.	3	1	2		
GUNKEL, Jacob	3	1	2		
MOYER, Leo,d	1	0	1		
ADAMS, Jno	1	2	2		
BERGER, Geo	1	0	3		
HEBERLING, Valen,e	2	1	3		
HEBERLING, Jacob	1	1	3		
SAUTER, Henry	1	3	3		
GEBHART, Adam	2	1	2		
APPLE, Henry	2	1	5		
SPATZ, Math.	1	0	4		
ENGEL, Paul	1	0	2		
SHETTERLY, Mich,l	1	1	6		
HITZEL, Peter	2	1	3		
DAVY, Peter	1	1	6		
BETZ, Christina	1	2	3		

(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
OBTIGROVE, Peter	1	2	3		
WEAVER, Fred,k	1	3	2		
SHAFFENBERGER, Nich.	2	0	2		
SHAFFENBERGER, Jno	1	0	1		
WEIS, Jno	2	2	6		
SMITH, Adam	2	3	2		
HOUTZ, Balser	1	1	3		
KEISER, Mich,l	1	0	1		
GUNKEL, Jacob Jun.	1	2	3		
KUHNS, Phil	4	3	1		
WEAVER, Jacob	1	2	1		
SHUCK, Fred,k	2	1	7		
EKEL, Nich.	1	1	2		
BRESSLER, Geo.	1	3	2		
BRESSLER, Phil	1	0	3		
SEMPLE, Law,ce	1	1	2		
BATTORFF, Adam	1	2	2		
BRESLER, Simon	3	0	2		
BOYER, Nich.	1	5	2		
MOYER, Jno	1	2	4		
SHOCK, Jacob	3	0	1		
CLEMENCE, Peter	2	3	3		
ZERBER, Elis,a	2	1	2		
HUBLER, Francis	1	1	3		
ZERBE, And,w	1	0	3		
WEAVER, Jno	1	2	3		
SHETTERLY, Geo	1	0	1		
SINMOYER, Jacob	2	3	4		
WILLECKER, And,w	1	2	1		
SMITH, Peter	2	0	5		
GAMBY, Valen,e	1	3	2		
APPLE, Jno	1	3	5		
BRESLER, Albrecht	2	1	4		
GAMBY, Geo.	1	1	3		
WEAVER, Peter	1	2	2		
KANTNER, Will,m	1	2	3		
SWEIKHART, Jno	1	2	6		
SHEFFER, Jacob	1	4	1		
KANTNER, Jno	3	2	5		
HUMMEL, Jacob	1	0	4		
BROWN, Jno	1	2	3		
BROWN, Geo.	1	0	1		
KREMER, Geo. Sen.	2	4	5		
KREMER, Geo. Jun.	1	0	1		
KREMER, Wm.	1	0	1		
SHULER, Valentine	2	0	2		
REIN, Bernhart	1	1	2		
DIEHL, Stephen	3	5	2		
BROWN, Adam	1	2	3		
HITTLE, Nich,s	2	0	4		
KUCKINY, Nich,s	3	3	3		
ULRICH, Valentine	1	0	7		
WEBER, Chris,n	3	5	4		
BRESSLER, Jno	1	4	2		

****

CLEMENS

Subject: Re: [PANORTHU-L] Re: [PASNYDER-L] mahantango ?
Resent-Date: Wed, 16 Feb 2000 12:11:21 -0800 (PST)
Resent-From: PANORTHU-L@rootsweb.com
Date: Wed, 16 Feb 2000 15:22:51 -0500
From: Ralph Schwalm <ralphs@epix.net>
To: PANORTHU-L@rootsweb.com

A very quick response, since I am very short of time. M. Twp. was formed I think 1807 as part of Berks County, when Schuylkill was formed in 1811 I think M was divided into Upper and Lower. Later, about 1847?, part of Tremont and I think Frailey Twp was taken from the southern part of Lower M., and about 1848 Eldred was taken from Upper on the east. Later, about 1854 Hubley and Hegins were taken from what was left of Lower....this effectively eliminated Lower. The balance of Upper remains in existence. All of this is today still a part of Schuylkill, not Northumberland County. Upper M and Eldred adjoin southern Northumberland County. Hope this clarifies things. I have no idea why M is not listed in Pa. Line as a current township.

"Nelson R. Sulouff" wrote:

> *m t wrote:*
>
> > *Hi all--*
> > *Can anyone tell me the history of Mahantango Tp*
> > *When formed and when split into Lower/Upper?*
> > *What county(s) it has been in and is in now?*
> > *Thanks, Marc*
>
> *//*
>
> *Marc,*
>
> *The PENNSYLVANIA LINE (4th Ed.) 1990 does not list any Mahantango Twp. in Pennsylvania. Needless to say, then, there is no Lower/Upper Mahantango Twp. listed.*
>
> *There is a town named Mahantango listed for Susquehanna Twp., Juniata Co., and there is a Manantango Station listed for Upper Paxton Twp., Dauphin Co.*
>
> *There is a Mahantango Creek in Northumberland and Dauphin Counties, which flows into the Susquehanna from the east. It has a tributary called the Little Mahantango which has its rise in Schuylkill Co. Then there is a Mahantango Creek in Juniata and Snyder Counties which empties into the Susquehanna from the west. The latter has a North Branch Mahantango Creek in Snyder Co. and a West Branch Mahantango Creek in Juniata and Snyder Counties.*
>
> *You can visualize these streams by going to:*
>
> *http://mapping.usgs.gov/www/gnis/gnisform.html*
>
> *Type "Mahantango" for the "feature name," "Pennsylvania" for the "state," "Stream" for the "feature type," and type nothing in the county box.*
>
> *Hope this eventually helps you in your quest.*
>

Subject: Re: [PANORTHU-L] Re: [PASNYDER-L] mahantango ?
Resent-Date: Wed, 16 Feb 2000 12:11:21 -0800 (PST)
Resent-From: PANORTHU-L@rootsweb.com
Date: Wed, 16 Feb 2000 15:22:51 -0500
From: Ralph Schwalm <ralphs@epix.net>
To: PANORTHU-L@rootsweb.com

```
A Very quick response, since I am very short of time, M. Twp. was formed I
think 1807 as part of Berks County, when Schuylkill was formed in 1811 I
think M was divided into Upper and Lower, later, about 1847?, part of
Tremont and I think Frailey Twp was taken from the southern part of Lower
M., and about 1848 Eldred was taken from Upper on the east, later, about
1859 Hubley and Hegins were taken from what was left of Lower....this
effectively eliminated Lower. The balance of Upper remains in existence. All
of this is today still a part of Schuylkill not Northumberland County.
Upper M and Eldred adjoin southern Northumberland County. Hope this
clarifies things. I have no idea why M is not listed in Pa. Line as a
current township.

"Nelson R. Cutcliff" wrote:

> m c wrote:
> >
> > Hi all--
> > Can anyone tell me the history of Mahantango Tp
> > When formed and when split into lower/upper.
> > What county(s) it has been in and is in now?
> > Thanks. Mary
>
> \\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\
>
> Mary,
>
> The PENNSYLVANIA LINE (4th Ed.) 1990 does not list any Mahantango Twp.
> in Pennsylvania. Needless to say, then, there is no Lower/Upper
> Mahantango Twp. listed.
>
> There is a town named Mahantango listed for Susquehanna Twp., Juniata
> Co., and there is a Mahantango Station listed for Upper Paxton Twp.,
> Dauphin Co.
>
> There is a Mahantango Creek in Northumberland and Dauphin Counties,
> which flows into the Susquehanna from the east. It has a tributary
> called the Little Mahantango which has its rise in Schuylkill Co. Then
> there is a Mahantango Creek in Juniata and Snyder Counties which empties
> into the Susquehanna from the west. The latter has a North Branch
> Mahantango Creek in Snyder Co. and a West Branch Mahantango Creek in
> Juniata and Snyder Counties.
>
> You can visualize these streams by going to:
>
> http://mapping.usgs.gov/www/gnis/gnisform.html
>
> Type "Mahantango" for the "feature name," "Pennsylvania" for the
> "state," "stream" for the "feature type," and type nothing in the county
> box.
>
> Hope this eventually helps you in your quest.
>
```

Subject: [PASNYDER-L] Mahantango Township History
Resent-Date: Wed, 16 Feb 2000 13:27:37 -0800 (PST)
Resent-From: PASNYDER-L@rootsweb.com
Date: Wed, 16 Feb 2000 16:18:36 -0500
From: "Logan Garth Swanger" <asta2001@yahoo.com>
To: PASNYDER-L@rootsweb.com

> *Can anyone tell me the history of Mahantango Tp*
> *When formed and when split into Lower/Upper?*
> *What county(s) it has been in and is in now?*

Marc,

This is an excellent question and one I should address on the Snyder County PAGenWeb site. In order to facilitate discussion of the history of Mahantango Township, you will need to keep in mind three dates:

1772 Northumberland County formed
1813 Union County formed from Northumberland County
1855 Snyder County formed from southern part of Union County

In 1795 a number of inhabitants of Penns Township, Northumberland County, petitioned for a new township called Mahantango. It was named for the creek that now forms the southeastern border of Snyder County. In April of 1796 the new township was created which includes the present townships of Chapman, Perry and West Perry in Snyder County. The township was one of those comprising Union County when it was formed from Northumberland County in 1813. When Washington and Perry Townships were formed from Mahantango Township, the latter was so reduced in size as to contain only fifty inhabitants. The township appears for the last time in court records in 1819. The following year, 1820, Chapman Township was erected and annexed all of Mahantango Township. Thus, Mahantango Township existed from 1796 to 1813 in Northumberland County, and from 1813 to 1820 in Union County.

Upper Mahantango Township is located in Schuylkill County and was formed in 1811. There once was a Lower Mahantango Township in Schuylkill County but it was legislated out of existence. It comprises the townships of Hubley, Hegins, Porter and part of Frailey Townships. These two Mahantango townships have no genealogical or legislative relationship to the one now encompassing the three southernmost townships of Snyder County.

If anyone has further documented information, please let me know.

Logan Garth Swanger
Coordinator, Snyder County PAGenWeb
http://www.rootsweb.com/~pasnyder
Listowner, PASNYDER-L
PASNYDER-L@rootsweb.com

Do You Yahoo!?
Talk to your friends online with Yahoo! Messenger.
http://im.yahoo.com

==== PASNYDER Mailing List ====
Any questions about subscribing or unsubscribing from this list? Contact the listowner,

Subject: **[PANORTHU-L] Mahantongo twp**
Resent-Date: Wed, 16 Feb 2000 14:33:50 -0800 (PST)
Resent-From: PANORTHU-L@rootsweb.com
Date: Wed, 16 Feb 2000 17:34:29 -0500
From: Betts <betts@sprintmail.com>
To: PANORTHU-L@rootsweb.com

Mahantongo township used to be in what is now southern Snyder county. According to Bell's "History of Northumberland County," Northumberland ceded nine townships to Union county: Beaver, Buffalo, Centre, Hartley, Mahantongo, Penn, Washington, West Buffalo, and White Deer. Union county also included the land of present day Snyder County. These twonships were later subdivided and Penn & Washington townships were annexed by Snyder County in 1855. (I quote this from the Union Co. web pages).

From the table of township formation in Snyder County's web page we find Perry township formed in 1816 from Mahantango, while part of Union county....Washington township formed in 1818 from Penn, Center and Mahantango, while part of Union County.

This area is in the southern part of Snyder county near the borders of Juniata, Perry and Northumberland counties.

Hope this helps.........Lisa Betts

CLEMENS

EARLY CENTRAL PENNSYLVANIA LINEAGES ✓

— by —

Dr. Charles A. Fisher, F.I.A.G.

Selinsgrove, Pennsylvania.

Contents arranged alphabetically

(SECTION ONE)

(An other section will appear at an early date)

NOTE:

The compiler cannot guarantee that any lineage is complete. He used all available authentic sources in compiling this work. Correspondence invited.

OTHER WORKS BY SAME COMPILER:

Genealogy of the WOODLING FAMILY, 1936
Genealogy of MICHAEL FISHER FAMILY, 1937
The Snyder County Pioneers, 1938
Abstracts Snyder County Probate Records (1772-1855), 1940
Central Pennsylvania Marriages (1700-1896), 1946
Early Pennsylvania Births (1675-1875), 1947

pt. 1

Gift - Church Latter Day Saints 1-25-68

CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER DAY SAINTS
FORT WAYNE, INDIANA

[illegible] Cotton [illegible]

the Northampton County Militia during the Revolution. He received a warrant for a survey of some land in the western part of what is now Snyder County, and became a resident there in 1785. In 1789, when Beaver Township was formed from the western part of Penn Township, he lived in the new district, and soon thereafter he migrated elsewhere.

CLARK (Clarke, etc)

JAMES CLARK probably lived in Lancaster Co. Pa. during the Revolution, and entered the service there. After the Revolution he migrated to Penn Township, Northumberland (now Snyder) County, and was taxed for the first time in 1787. In 1789, when Beaver Township was formed from the western part of Penn Township, he lived there. In 1790, his family consisted of himself, wife, one son and three daughters.

JAMES CLARK (ca. 1758- Lived Beaver Township in 1790
m.----------
    a son under 16, in 1790
    a three daughters in 1790.

CLEMMENS (Clemins, Clemens, Clemence, etc)

PETER CLEMMENS lived in Pine Grove Township, Berks (now Schuylkill) Co. Pa. in 1790, and his family consisted of one son over 16, three sons under 16, wife, and two daughters. It is believed that they also had some older children who left home before 1790. Before 1800, Peter and family migrated to what is now Snyder Co. Pa. where he died in 1802. His wife, Elizabeth, administered his estate. Peter was a Revolutionary soldier.

PETER CLEMMENS (ca. 1740-1802) Revolutionary soldier
m. Elizabeth -------(ca. 1745-1820)
  Supposed children were;
    a Abraham Clemmens Revolutionary soldier
    a Edward Clemmens Probably a Revolutionary soldier
    a Peter Clemmens. JR (1760-3/19/1841) Revolutionary soldier
      m. Elizabeth -----(1762-after 1820)
        c a daughter born about 1788, an other about 1790, and Mena, born 1807.
        c They may have had other children
    a Michael Clemmens (4/1/1783-4/7/1857, or 1859) Died in Jackson Tp. Snyder Co.Pa.
      m. Eva -----(6/1/1776-9/14/1860)
        b Elizabeth Clemmens (5/26/1803-5/21/1880)
        b Susanna (1/13/1805-8/6/1877),
          m. Dr. Jacob Horlacher (7/4/1805-12/4/1888)
            c Jacob W. Horlacher (1842-1864), and probably other children.
        b Christina Clemmens (4/15/1807- m. August Hause (Haas)
        b John Clemmens
        b Mary Clemmens m. John Miller
        b Catherine Clemmens (1814-1/18/1886)

ANOTHER PETER CLEMMENS

PETER CLEMENS
m. Anna Maria -----
    a Margaret Elizabeth Clemens (3/5/1789-
    a Probably other children.

COLEMAN

JOHN COLEMAN was a Lieutenant in the Northumberland County Militia during

the same time in the presence
Year afs.^d Before
Jerem.^h Simpson Reg.^r
d 1802. before me was prov'd the
Record is a true Copy & Letters

rd 1802. Letters of Administration
th & Abia John, Of all & Singular
hath put in Sureties, to wit
Jerem.^h Simpson Reg.^r

Letters of Administration in due
Chattels, Rights & Credits which
an Oberdorff.
Jerem.^h Simpson Reg.^r
kins of East Buffaloe Town.
sick and weak in Body but of
ner and form following (to wit)
Twenty Shillings to be paid by
and bequeath unto my Second
terest or Dowry in the Island of
moiety or half part of the
in Trust, so far for the use of my
ments to my said Son Richard
the Decease of my said Son
Children Thomas, Mary & Jemima
Survivor of them. Item I give
half dozen Silver Spoons and
Thomas Jenkins a writing
is a Mahogany Book Case &
my said Grand Daughter Jemima
my Son James Jenkins his heirs
soever and do nominate and ap.
ment, hereby revoking all
hand & Seal this Twenty
ninety Six Phebe Jenkins (Seal)
care for her Last Will and

---

were Granted to Margaret Lantz Jacob Lantz & Henry Lantz, Of all & Singular the Goods & Chattels, Rights & Credits which were of Henry Lantz Sen.^r Dec'd, Who hath put in Sureties, to wit, Jacob Weidman George Bright & Jacob Martz.
Jerem.^h Simpson Reg.^r

Be it remembered — Edward Hewitt Dec'd

that on the Fifth Day of October in the Year of our Lord 1802. Letters of Administration in due & Common Form of Law, were Granted to James Smith, Of all & Singular the Goods & Chattels, Rights & Credits which were of Edward Hewitt dec'd, Who hath put in Sureties, to wit John Kendig & George Renninger.
Jerem.^h Simpson Reg.^r

Be it remember'd — John Glenn dec'd

that on the Nineteenth Day of October in the Year of our Lord 1802. Letters of ~~Administration~~ in due & Common Form of Law, were Granted to Robert Glenn & James Glenn, Of all & Singular the Goods & Chattels, Rights & Credits which were of John Glenn dec'd, Who hath put in Sureties, Viz. John Craig & William Mather.
Jerem.^h Simpson Reg.^r

Be it remember'd — Jacob Bender Sen.^r dec'd

That on the Tenth Day of November in the Year of our Lord 1802. Letters of Administration in due and Common Form of Law, were Granted to Jacob Bender, Of all & Singular the Goods & Chattels, Rights & Credits which were of Jacob Bender Sen.^r dec'd, Who hath put in Sureties, Viz. Christian Zerbe & James Smith.
Jerem.^h Simpson Reg.^r

Be it remember'd — Adam Brous dec'd

that on the Tenth Day of November in the Year of our Lord 1802. Letters of Administration in due & Common Form of Law, were Granted to Catharine Brouse & Abraham Brouse, Of all & Singular the Goods & Chattels, Rights & Credits which were of Adam Brous dec'd, Who hath put in Sureties, Viz.^t Geo: Benford & Peter Kleingler.
Jerem.^h Simpson Reg.^r

Be it remembered — Peter Clemens dec'd

that on the Eleventh Day of November in the Year of our Lord 1802. Letters of Administration in due & Common Form of Law, were Granted to Elizabeth Clemens & Christopher Kuntzman, Of all & Singular the Goods & Chattels, Rights & Credits which were of Peter Clemens dec'd, Who hath put in Sureties, Viz. James Smith & John Haas.
Jerem.^h Simpson Reg.^r

Be it remember'd — Benjamin Yoter dec'd

that on the Fifteenth Day of November in the Year of our Lord 1802. Letters of Administration in due & Common Form of Law, were Granted to Mary Yoter & John Yoter, Of all & Singular the Goods & Chattels, Rights & Credits which were of Benjamin Yoter dec'd, Who hath put in Sureties, Viz.^t Melchor Yoder & Mathias Shock.
Jerem.^h Simpson Reg.^r

Be it remember'd — Thomas Hutcheson dec'd

that on the Nineteenth Day of November in the Year of our Lord 1802. Letters of Administration in due & Common Form of Law, were Granted to Mary Hutchison & John Hutcheson, Of all & Singular the Goods & Chattels, Rights & Credits which were of Thomas Hutcheson dec'd, Who hath put in Sureties, Viz.^t Geo: Martin & W.^m Johnston.
Jerem.^h Simpson Reg.^r

George Glass Sen.^r Will.

In the name of God Amen I George Glass of Penns Township Northumberland County and State of Pennsylvania being very sick & weak in Body, but of sound and perfect mind & memory

Northumberland Co. Courthouse Wills

EARLY CENTRAL PENNSYLVANIA LINEAGES ✓

—— by ——

Dr. Charles A. Fisher, F.I.A.G.
Selinsgrove, Pennsylvania.

CLEMENS

Contents arranged alphabetically

(SECTION ONE)
(An other section will appear at an early date)

?

NOTE:
The compiler cannot guarantee that any lineage is complete. He used all available authentic sources in compiling this work. Correspondence invited.

OTHER WORKS BY SAME COMPILER:
Genealogy of the WOODLING FAMILY, 1936
Genealogy of MICHAEL FISHER FAMILY, 1937
The Snyder County Pioneers, 1938
Abstracts Snyder County Probate Records (1772-1855), 1940
Central Pennsylvania Marriages (1700-1896), 1946
Early Pennsylvania Births (1675-1875), 1947

pt. 1

CHURCH OF JESUS
OF LATTER DAY SAINTS
FORT WAYNE, INDIANA

the Northampton County Militia during the Revolution. He received a warrant for a survey of some land in the western part of what is now Snyder County, and became a resident there in 1785. In 1789, when Beaver Township was formed from the western part of Penn Township, he lived in the new district, and soon thereafter he migrated elsewhere.

CLARK (Clarke, etc)

JAMES CLARK probably lived in Lancaster Co. Pa. during the Revolution, and entered the service there. After the Revolution he migrated to Penn Township, Northumberland (now Snyder) County, and was taxed for the first time in 1787. In 1789, when Beaver Township was formed from the western part of Penn Township, he lived there. In 1790, his family consisted of himself, wife, one son and three daughters.

JAMES CLARK (ca. 1758- Lived Beaver Township in 1790
m.----------
  a son under 16, in 1790
  a three daughters in 1790.

CLEMMENS (Clemins, Clemens, Clemence, etc)

PETER CLEMMENS lived in Pine Grove Township, Berks (now Schuylkill) Co. Pa. in 1790, and his family consisted of one son over 16, three sons under 16, wife, and two daughters. It is believed that they also had some older children who left home before 1790. Before 1800, Peter and family migrated to what is now Snyder Co. Pa. where he died in 1802. His wife, Elizabeth, administered his estate. Peter was a Revolutionary soldier.

PETER CLEMMENS (ca. 1740-1802) Revolutionary soldier
m. Elizabeth -------(ca. 1745-1820)
 Supposed children were;
  a Abraham Clemmens Revolutionary soldier
  a Edward Clemmens Probably a Revolutionary soldier
  a Peter Clemmens. JR (1760-3/19/1841) Revolutionary soldier
   m. Elizabeth -----(1762-after 1820)
    c a daughter born about 1788, an other about 1790, and Mena, born 1807.
    c They may have had other children
  a Michael Clemmens (4/1/1783-4/7/1857, or 1859) Died in Jackson Tp. Snyder Co.Pa.
   m. Eva -----(6/1/1776-9/14/1860)
    b Elizabeth Clemmens (5/26/1803-5/21/1880)
    b Susanna (1/13/1805-8/6/1877),
     m. Dr. Jacob Horlacher (7/4/1805-12/4/1888)
      c Jacob W. Horlacher (1842-1864), and probably other children.
    b Christina Clemmens (4/15/1807- m. August Hause (Haas)
    b John Clemmens
    b Mary Clemmens m. John Miller
    b Catherine Clemmens (1814-1/18/1886)

ANOTHER PETER CLEMMENS

PETER CLEMENS
m. Anna Maria -----
  a Margaret Elizabeth Clemens (3/5/1789-
  a Probably other children.

COLEMAN

JOHN COLEMAN was a Lieutenant in the Northumberland County Militia during

the Revolution and thereafter. It is believed that he lived in Lancaster County before locating in Snyder. He left Snyder County after 1790, and it is believed that he is the man who was a pensioner, and died in Indiana Co. Pa. in 1830.

[illegible] (ca. [illegible]) Lived in Beaver Twp. Northumberland (now Snyder) County, in 1790.
m. --------
  a six sons under 16, in 1790
  a five daughters, in 1790

COLLINS

MOSES COLLINS came to what is now Snyder County, Pa. during the Revolutionary period, and left it after 1790. He was a Revolutionary soldier, and served in the Northumberland County Militia. He is believed to have died in Barres Township, Huntingdon Co. Pa.

MOSES COLLINS Revolutionary soldier
m.--------
  a David (ca. 1768-
  a Joseph (ca. 1764- Revolutionary soldier.

CONRAD (CONROD, Conrath, etc) Various families, relationship unknown.

JOHN GEORGE CONRAD, commonly called "George" came to what is now Penn Township, Snyder county as early as 1774, and served as a officer in the Northumberland County Militia during the Revolution. The Conrads seem to have left the county before 1800.

JOHN GEORGE CONRAD, SR. (ca. 1740 Revolutionary officer
m. Catherine Elizabeth ------
  a John George, Jr. (ca. 1770-
    m. ------
      b daughter born ante 1790.
  a John (ca. 1762- Revolutionary soldier
    m. Sarah ------
      b four sons under 16, in 1790
      b one daughter, in 1790
      b Susanna (11/1/1791-
      b John George (12/26/1792-
  a John Henry (10/30/1778-

JACOB CONRAD (maybe a brother of John George, Sr.)
m. ----- (Jacob lived in what is now Snyder County, in 1790)
  a three sons over 16, 1790
  a one son under 16, in 1790
  a three daughters

HENRY CONRAD (Revolutionary soldier) May have been a brother of Jacob, or George Sr.

COURTNEY

JOHN COURTNEY, SR. Lived in Middle Creek Twp., Snyder Co. Pa. and died there in 1836. In 1790, he had lived in the city of Philadelphia.

JOHN COURTNEY, SR. (ca. 1770-1836)
m.-------

  a John Courtney, Jr. (9/3/1807-4/3/1852),
    m. Eve --- (12/15/1805-2/22/1890)
      b Had children, names unknown
  a William Courtney, died 1854,
    m. Rebecca ------Middlecreek Tp.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

CLEMENS

BRUCH

CENTRAL PENNSYLVANIA DEATHS AND MARRIAGES, 1771-1882

by Dr. Mary Belle Lontz

Dec. 31, 1831-29th, Sodom, James PATTERSON, frozen to death
13th, Buffalo Twp. Perry, Co.-Robert BASKIN, wife Sarah & inf. child; all buried in one grave.
last week, Isle of Que-DIED-Miss FITSIMMONS, sister of David FITSIMMONS, his son, 27th, Mr. FITSIMMONS.
24, Point Twp.-John MATTHEWS-DIED
Last Monday, Kelly Twp., DIED-James WILSON
Yesterday, Stephen GIRARD, DIED-Banker

1832 Lewisburg JOURNAL

Jan. 14, 1832-last Monday, Turbut Twp., DIED-Adam FOLLMER, 72y 7d
Dec. 30th, Columbia Co., DIED-Gen. Daniel MONTGOMERY, 67y
last Sunday, Turbut Twp., DIED-Anthony SCHRACK, 70y
Milton, DIED, last Wed.-Ezra COMLY, 77y
31st, Turbut Twp. DIED-William HAZLET, 80y
Jan. 28, 1832-last Thurs.-Chillis. Twp. DIED-Mrs. __________NESBIT, (w/o James NESBIT) 40y
Feb. 11. 1832-last Sat., Chilis. Twp., DIED-Mrs. Margaret STEEDMAN, 65y
last Tuesday, Lewisburg, DIED-John LAWSHE, 80y
Feb. 18, 1832-last Tuesday, North'd, DIED-Capt. John BOYD
Feb. 25, 1832-last Sunday, Kelly Twp., DIED-Col. John KELLY, 88y 7d
Mar. 3, 1832, Penns Twp. 22d. DIED-Jacob HUMMEL, 67y 1d
Mar. 10 1832-last Thursday, Buffalo Twp.-DIED-Jacob WALTER, 23y
Mar. 7, 1832, last Monday, Penns Twp., DIED-Mrs. HOSTERMAN
last Tuesday, DIED-Buffalo Twp.-Mrs. Polly WARTZ, 42y
Mar. 24, 1832-last Sat. Lewisburg, DIED-Mrs. Eliz. KOLESI, 21y
22d, Chillis. Twp., DIED-George STEEDMAN, 38 6/25
Mar. 31, 1832, last Tues. Chillis Twp. DIED-Mrs. Margaret STEEDMAN, widow, 36y
Apr. 7, 1832-last Sunday, White Deer Twp., DIED-Mrs. Lambert VANDYKE, 20y
last Mon. Kelly Twp., DIED-Mrs. George HARSH, 30y
Apr. 28, 1832-19th. Lewisburg, DIED-Mrs. BURGETT
20inst. Lewisburg, DIED-Mary JONES, 49y
19th inst. Lyc. Co. DIED-Dr. Samuel H. WALLIS, 48y
May 12, 1832-4th inst. child of Mr. KUHNS, 3y
June 2, 1832-last Tuesday, Lewisburg, DIED-Peter WICOFF, 40y
Last Wednesday, DIED-Midshipman Daniel CAMERON
June 9, 1832, 5th, Buffalo Twp. DIED-Mrs. Margaret WITMAN, 48y
June 23, 1832, 10th inst. Reading, DIED-Gen. Joseph HIESTER, 80y
June 30, 1832, Tuesday 19th, DIED-Mrs. Jane IRWIN, E. Buffalo Twp.
July 7, 1832, 4th, DIED, Turbut Twp., Robert CALDWELL
July 21, 1832, last Thursday, Lewisburg, DIED, Eliza MORRISON, 40y
this morning, DIED-John WOLFE, 25y
Aug. 4, 1832-27th, Phila. DIED-Jacob CHRIST, 54y
last Wednesday, DIED, E. Buffalo Twp.-John ZELLERS
Aug. 18, 1832, last Sat., Lewisburg, DIED-John CLEMENS, 40y
last Mon. Turbut Twp., DIED-David KELCHNER, 38y
Aug. 25, 1832, last Sunday, North'd, DIED-John HANNAH
last Tues. Lewisburg, DIED-Adam COOK, colored man, 30y
Sept. 8, 1832, Monday, DIED-Roland STOUGHTON, 35y
last Wed. Chillis, DIED-Samuel NICELY, 50y
Sept. 15, 1832-last Sunday, Mrs. BROWN, 35y, Buffalo Twp.
Sept. 29, 1832-22d. inst. Ralph NEVIUS, DIED
last Sat., DIED-Mrs. Elizabeth HOFF, 28y
17th inst. Muncy, DIED-Ezekiel WALTON, Carpenter
Oct. 13, 1832-last Wed., DIED-Mrs. Fanny McLAUGHLIN, 23y

3/10/1854- 4, DIED, Milton- Lucia W. w/o John NORRIS, d/o Charles COMLY, 45
25, Franklin Twp., DIED, Henry FUNSTON, Lyc. Co.
21, Catawissa Valley, Catharine BANKS, DIED, 31
3/17 7, Rev. S.R. Boyer: Jacob HILL, Sarah HOOD, both McEwensville.
2, Danville, J.D. Castle: Wm. J. COXEY, W. Philad., Mary Alice MILLER, Danville.
28, Hemlock Twp., Montour Co. Rev. Page: A.J. EVANS, Sarah E. APPLEMAN.
2, Charles Martz: Daniel HUMMEL, Maria REED, both Shamokin.
5, Rev. R.A. Fisher: Wm.Jacokson HERB, Matilda FRYMIRE, both Union Co.
25, Rev. R.P. Willard: Frederick GERHART, Sarah Louisa PANKES, both Danville
9, same: Henry KNISS, Sarah KOLB, both Augusta Twp.
7, Rev. B. Bausman: Cyrus DREISBACH, Susan BAKER, both Buffalo Twp.
7, Turbut Twp., DIED, Jacob WYKOFF, 59
a few days ago, Upper Augusta Twp., DIED, Mrs. SNYDER, 60
27, Lower Augusta Twp., DIED, Mrs. ZIMERMAN, 85
24, Augusta Twp., DIED,Mrs. CLEMENS, 95
9, Milton, DIED-Henry RORABACH, 88
8, Union Co., DIED-John BENNER, 73
Friday last, DIED, Daniel HAFER, Muncy Creek Twp.
7, Williamsport, DIED, Wm. HOCKNER, 32
3/24, 14, Lewisburg: J.A. Mertz: Samuel A. WATERS, Cumberland Co.,
Susanna BARNHART, Winfield.
DIED, Fri. last, Shrewsbury Twp., Lyc. Co- Peter BUCK, 65
7, Hartleton, DIED, John H. EILERT, 28
Sun. last, McEwensville, Charles KELCHNER, DIED 43
3/31, 10, Rev. P. Born: Wesley HAUPT, Eliz. KEYSER, both Lower Aug. Twp.
19, same: George DIEHL, Minersville, Susan HAUPT, Lower Aug. Twp.
3/21, Mifflinburg, Thue. Rev. E. Kieffer: Jacob PURSEL, Milton, &
Rebecca MILLHOUSE, Mifflinburg.
20, Rev. P. Willard: John CHRISTFEL, Liberty Twp., Christian FRY, Danville.
12, Rev. J.P. Herbst, Henry BELLMAN, Clinton Twp., Mary DEWALT, Wash. Twp. Lyc.
15, Shamokintown, DIED, Susanna, w/o Jacob SHIPP, 35
20, Lower Aug. Twp., DIED-Peter MALICK, 25
12, Sunbury, Ellen PERKINS, 56
13, Mooresburg, Christian WERTLY, 33
Constantine, Mich. Mon. 13, Rebecca MCGOWAN, DIED, 68. Born in Milton in
1786. Presbyterian. In 1820 was a widow with 8 children: 4 S 4 D.
4/7, Sun. last, G.M. Yorks: Lyman HILKERT, North'd., Dorothea A. DURST, Sunbury.
23, North'd., Rev. Barnhart: J.Y. ROTHROCK, Balt. Conf., Meth. Church,
& Caroline L. SHRINER, Mifflinburg.
16, Rev. P. Willard: Lewis HOFFMAN, Leah HENCIL, both Shamokin Twp.
Sunbury, Tues. last, DIED-Rosalie R. w/o Edward Y. BRIGHT, 21
27, Liberty Twp., Jane, w/o Joseph KERR, 79
18, Chillis., Susanna, w/o Adam CRITES, DIED, 31
21, Chillis. DIED, Sarah SEARCH, 75
4/14-30, Rev. Born: Wm. CAMPBELL, Leah BURNS, both Rush Twp.
5, Sunbury, same: Peter HILEMAN, Cath. BROSIUS, all Sunbury.
28, Rev. Collins: Samuel ROTHARMEL, Rush Twp., Phoebe WILKINSON, Shamokintown
1, Rev. Willard: August NICHEL, Frances BAUM, both Danville
DIED, 12, Milton, Martha, w/o Joseph AUTEN, 28
22, Rush Twp., DIED, Eliza GEARHART, 42
Limestone Twp., Montour Co., 30, DIED, Wm. S. DAVID, 48
3, E. Buffalo- DIED, Catharine REED, 72
2, Lewisburg, DIED, Peter MYERS, 72
Jane SIMONTON 30
3, Derry Twp., DIED-James C. SPROUL, 57
9, North'd. DIED, Samuel LEISENRING, 41

2/10/1854- 4, DIED, Milton- Lurie N. w/o John MONROE, d/o Charles CONLY, 45
25, Franklin Twp., DIED, Henry RONEMUS, Lyc. Co.
27, Catawissa Valley, Catharine SHARP, DIED, 33
3/17 7, Rev. S.S. Hoyer: Jacob WITH, Sarah DIXX, both McEwensville.
7, Danville, J.D. Conklin: Wm. J. COVER, W. Phila., Mary Alice MILLER, Danville.
28, Hemlock Twp., Columbia Co. Rev. Hager A.J. EVANS, Sarah E. APPLEMAN.
2, Charles Faris: Daniel SHULTZ, Maria REED, both Shamokin.
3, Rev. F.A. Fisher: Wm. Levingston ZERN, Matilda ZECHMAN, both Union Co.
25, Rev. A.P. Willard: Frederick GEARHART, Sarah Louisa FARNER, both Danville
8, Swank: Henry KOCHER, Sarah KOCH, both Augusta Twp.
1, Rev. J. Bowman: Cyrus DREISBACH, Susan BAKER, both Buffalo Twp.
1, Turbut Twp., DIED, Jacob WENRICH, 59
a few days ago, Upper Mahanoy Twp., DIED, Mrs. SNYDER, 60
27, Lower Augusta Twp., DIED, Mrs. ZIMMERMAN, 85
24, Augusta Twp., DIED,Mrs. CLEMENS,'94
7, Milton, DIED-Henry ROHRBACH, 49
8, Union Co., DIED-John BOWMAN, 73
Friday last, DIED, Daniel HAUER, Roaring Creek Twp.
2, Williamsport, DIED, Wm. HESKETH, 38
3/24, 24, Lewisburg: J.A. Martin: Samuel R. MASTER, Cumberland Co.,
Susanna EISENHART, Winfield.
DIED, Fri. last, Greenbush Twp., Lyc. Co- Peter ROTH, 52
7, Harrisburg, DIED, John L. ELLIOTT, 28
Mon. last, McEwensville, Charles ARMSTRONG, DIED 43
3/31, 10, Rev. P. Born: Wesley BAILY, Ellen NELSON, both Lower Aug. Twp.
19, same: George UNGER, Rinersville, Susan BAILY, Lower Aug. Twp.
3/23, Mifflinburg, Thos. Rev. J. Kistler: Jacob EYSTER, Milton, & Rebecca WILLHOUSE, Mifflinburg.
22, Rev. W. Williams: John CHRISTMAN, Liberty Twp., Christina KAY, Danville.
17, Rev. J.R. Durborow, Henry BELLMAN, Clinton Twp., Mary DONALD, Wash. Twp. Lyc.
15, Shamokintown, DIED, Susanna, w/o Jacob SHIPP, 35
20, Lower Aug. Twp., DIED-Peter BECKER, 25
12, Sunbury, Ellen REDDING, 18
13, Pottsgrove, Christian AUSTIN, 33
Constantine, Mich. Nov. 13, Rebecca McCORMICK, DIED, 85, born in Milton-1768, Presbyterian. In 1820 was a widow with 8 children: 4 S + 4 D.
4/7, Sun. last, C.N. Forbes: Lyman MILLOTT, Northd., Cornelia M. CONGY, Sunbury-
15, Northd., Rev. Marshall: J.T. MITCHELL, Dela. Conf., Meth. Church,
& Caroline L. SPRINGER, Mifflinburg.
16, Rev. P. Williams: Lewis HOFFMAN, Laura KEIFER, both Shamokin Twp.
Sunbury, Tues. last, DIED-Sallie E. w/o Edward Y. BRIGHT, 23
27, Liberty Twp., Jane, w/o Joseph RAUB, 79
28, Danville, Susanna, w/o Adam CRISPIN, DIED, 81
30, Danville, DIED, Sarah RISHEL, 75
4/14-10, Rev. Born: Wm. CAMPBELL, Leah REESE, both Rush Twp.
7, Sunbury, same: Peter HILEMAN, Cath. HEDDINGS, all Sunbury.
14, Wm. Dallius: Samuel ROTHERMEL, Rush Twp., Phoebe WILKINSON, Shamokintown
1, Rev. Williams: Hanan MOORE, Frances BAIN, both Danville
DIED, 10, Milton, Martha, w/o Joseph SUTTON, 28
31, Rush Twp., DIED, Elias GEARHART, 42
Limestone Twp., Montour Co., 30, DIED, Wm. S. DAVIS, 48
1, S. Danville- DIED, Catharine REED, 72
7, Lewisburg, DIED, Peter MYERS, 78
Gen. [illegible] 85
1, Jackson Twp., DIED-James C. HARVIN, 37
9, Sunbury, DIED, Samuel LEISENRING, 41

1843,1844

12/15/1843, m. 5. Rev. Lightner: Charles COOK, Harriet HALL, Danville.

1/5/1844 -2, Rev. Bunker: Mathias L. BENNER, Clementine PHILIPS, Thompsontown.

12/26- Rev. Keiffer: Jacob Voneida, E. Buffalo & Mary BENNAGE, White Deer Twp.

12/17- Rev. A.B. Casper: Peter THOMAS, Mary ARNOLD, both Beaver Twp.

1/26/1844- DIED, 16, Beaver Twp- Jacob GRIMM, 80y 6d.

1/26/1844- m. Jan. 21, Rv. Casper: Reuben EISENHOWER, Rachel DECKER, both Center Twp.

21, Frederick BINGAMAN, m. Susanna SWARTZ, both Beaver Twp.

18, Joseph HOEFLY, Lea GIFT, both Center Twp.

9, Rev. Erlenmeyer: Henry BAUM, Sarah FREYER, both Chapman.

2/2/1844, 28, M.H. Weaver, Esq. Jacob WITTES, Center Twp. & Rebecca BENFER, Union Twp.

25, Rev. Anspach: Jacob SPIGELMYER, Eliz. HUNTINGTON, all Hartley Twp.

1, Rev. Seibert: Selinsgrove, John HUGGINS, Liverpool, Ann Maria youngest d/o John REIFSNYDER.

Feb. 9, 6, Rev. Cooper: Samuel MOWER, Union Twp. Mary Ann KLINGLER, Penns Twp.

1, Rev. Anspach, Michael SCHWARTZ, Center Co., & Hetty MENSH, Harey Twp.

same: John STAHL, Eliz. SCHOCH, all Kelly Twp.

6, same; Edward YARGER, Eliz. RUHL, all Hartley Twp.

Feb. 23- 8, Rev. Keiffer: Samuel SPOTTS, Hannah HIGH, all White Deer Twp.

15, same: Tobias ENGELMAN, Sarah RANK, White Deer Twp.

30, same: John SHOWALTER, Mary KELLER(?), All Hartley Twp.

15, Rev. James Barber: Michael EYER, Cath. HOFFMAN, all White Deer Twp.

12, Rev. Casper: David LEIBY, Union Twp., Eliz. MOYER, Kelly Twp.

DIED, 14, Henry BENNER, Center Co., 43, former Union Twp.

Feb. 16, 1844- 13, Rev. J.G. Anspach: Adam YOUNG, Elizabeth SCHWARTZBENNER, Buf. Twp.

10, DIED, Henry AURAND, Mifflinburg, 68

March 1, m. 27, Rev Keiffer: John SEEBOLD, Sarah___________

22, Anspach: John YANN, Eliz. MCCURLY, both E. Buffalo

6, Rev. Erlenmeyer: Samuel SOMMERS, Lucinda MAUER, Wash. Twp.

15, same: John ROMIG, E. Buf., Margt. STADTLER.

same: Wm. HERROLD, Mary BLAS______, both Chapman Twp.

same: Charles KRISHER, Martha K.________both E. Buffalo.

DIED, Fredericksburg, Ohio, 2/17, Harriet R., w/o Rev. Edward R. GEARY. Her uncle was John LASHELLS.

DIED, 22, Rachel, w/o Frederick BRUNNER, White Deer Twp. 27y

25, Mifflinburg, DIED,Mrs. Maria ROTH, 71y11m26d

March 15, died, 3, Fermanaugh Twp. Juniata Co.-Hon. Amos GUSTINE, 45

m. 24, Rev. Erlenmeyer: Daniel RIEGEL, Hannah HACKENBERG, both Wash. Twp.

5, same: Daniel ALBRIGHT, Mifflin Co., Louise SCHNEE, Wash. Twp.

March 22, 14, Rev. Seibert: John ST. CLAIR, Mrs. Eliz. MILLER, both Union Tp.

April 3, m. 28, Rev. Hewing: Solomon SINGER, Halifax, Elener LEAMON, New Berlin.

4/19, DIED, 13, Jacob SMITH, 20, New Berlin.

4/26, DIED, 15, Hartley Twp., Harriet, w/o David HOFFMan, 22

16, DIED, Mrs. Maria Margaret, w/o George ROUSH, dec'd. of Aaronsburg, formerly Mifflinburg, 86/10/28

20, George MILLER, DIED, Union Twp., 83

m. 21, Rev. Erlenmeyer, Peter CLEMMENS, Henriette BURROWES, both Chapman Twp.

26, same: Walter APP, Penns Twp., Barbara SWINEFORD, Middleburg.

1, same: Jonas GRIMM, Maria HERROLD, both Washington Twp.

21, same: Mr. Roush, Esq. John FRANK, Adamsburg, Mary REINHART, Jersey City.

10, Rev. Anspach: Wm. LONGBY, Lewisburg, Caroline FRANE, E. Buffalo.

same: John BEAVER, Lewisburg, Anna SCHEIBLY, Hartley Twp.

5/10, 15, Rev. J.G. Anspach: Peter GEIGER, Louisa GROVE, all Kelly Twp.

7, same: Jacob MAUCK, New Berlin, Mrs. Rachael VANBUSKIRK, Mifflinburg.

30, Rev. Casper: Peter NEIMAN, Center Twp., Mrs. Catharine SNYDER, Union Twp.

1843-1844

12/18/1843, m. 5, Rev. Ziegenfuss: Charles COOK, Harriet HILL, Sandusky.

1/5/1844 -2, Rev. Rudbach: Matthias L. WERNER, Clementine PHILLIPS, Thompsontown.
1/28- Rev. Keiffer: Jacob Rosaler, E. Buffalo & Mary SCHRACK, White Deer Twp.
1/31- Rev. J.G. Caspar: Peter THOMAS, Mary AMMAN, both Hartley Twp.
1/26/1844- DIED, 16, Beaver Twp- Jacob SALMAN, 80y 6d.
1/26/1844- m. Jan. 25, Rv. Caspar: Reuben CLINGENSMITH, Rachel SPIGLER, both
Center Twp.
27, Frederick WINEGARDNER, m. Susanna SHAFFER, both Beaver Twp.
18, Joseph HOOVER, Leah LUFF, both Center Twp.
9, Rev. Ziegenfuss: Henry HAHN, Sarah FRANCE, both Chapman.
2/2/1844, 28, W.H. Wagner, Esq. Jacob WITTER, Center Twp. & Rebecca ZERFER,
Union Twp.
25, Rev. Rebbach: Jacob STEININGER, Eliz. WINTERSTEIN, all Hartley Twp.
1, Rev. Schaefer: Solomon [illegible], John MOWRIGER, Liverpool, Ann Maria
[illegible] d/o John WEIHENMULLER.
Feb. 5, 8, Rev. Caspar: Samuel WOREB, Union Twp. Mary Ann KLINGLER, Perry Twp.
1, Rev. Rebbach, Michael SCHWARTZ, Center Co., & Betsy WALTER, Hartley Twp.
same: John WEBER, Eliz. DEIBEL, all Kelly Twp.
6, same: Edward KAUSER, Eliz. SHOOK, all Hartley Twp.
Feb. 23-4, Rev. Keiffer: Samuel SPOTTS, Hannah DIEM, all White Deer Twp.
15, same: Tobias EPPELMAN, Sarah HAHN, White Deer Twp.
20, same: John SHEARNITZER, Mary KLAGHALTZ, all Hartley Twp.
15, Rev. Jones Keiffer: Michael BUSH, Cath. HOFFMAN, all White Deer Twp.
12, Rev. Caspar: David LEISER, Union Twp., Eliz. MOHEN, Kelly Twp.
DIED, 14, Henry SHOBER, Center Co., 41, former Union Twp.
Feb. 15, 1844- 11, Rev. J.G. Anspach: Adam YOUNG, Elizabeth SCHNARRENBERGER,
[illegible] Twp.
19, DIED, Henry ARBAND, Mifflinburg, 48
March 1, m. 27, Rev. Keiffer: John ALBRIGHT, Sarah ________
28, Anspach: John HAHN, Eliz. WOLVERT, both E. Buffalo
4, Rev. Ziegenfuss: Samuel SCHROYER, Melinda MAUER, Wash. Twp.
12, same: John HOGUE, E. Bff., Margt. SCHUCKER.
same: Wm. BERNHART, Mary SHOE______, both Chapman Twp.
same: Charles KREAMER, Martha E. ______ both E. Buffalo.
DIED, Frederickburg, Ohio, 2/17, Harriet E., w/o Rev. Edward B.
CRARY. Her uncle was Gen. LARIMORE.
DIED, 25, Rachel, w/o Frederick HEISSER, White Deer Twp. 67y
25, Mifflinburg, DIED, Mrs. Maria ROTH, [illegible]
March 13, died, 1, Fishingcreek Twp. Columbia Co.-Hon. Jesse SEBRING, 45
m. 24, Rev. Ziegenfuss: Daniel KIEBEL, Hannah MACKENBERG, both Wash. Twp.
5, same: Daniel KERSTETTER, Mifflin Co., Louisa SCHNEE, Wash. Twp.
March 26, 14, Rev. Anspach: John STAUFFER, Mrs. Eliz. MILLER, both Union Tp.
April 9, m. 28, Rev. Hemling: Solomon SIMMERS, Hartleton, Sister RANCK, New Berlin.
4/19, DIED, 11, Jacob SMITH, 20, New Berlin.
4/26, DIED, 12, Hartley Twp., Barbara, w/o David REBECK, 72
19, DIED, Mrs. Maria Margaret, w/o George ROSER, dau. of [illegible],
formerly Mifflinburg, 66/10/20
20, George MILLER, died, Union Twp., 84
m. 21, Rev. Ziegenfuss, Peter CLEMENS, Henrietta HENNINGER, both Chapman Twp.
26, same: Walter [illegible], Perry Twp., Barbara SWINEHART, Middleburg.
1, same: James CALDER, Maria HUNNCKER, both Washington Twp.
21, same: Wm. Rohrer, Esq. John FRANK, Adamsburg, May STIMELY, Jersey City.
10, Rev. Anspach: Wm. DRAKE, Lewisburg, Caroline FRANK, E. Buffalo.
same: John BEAVER, Lewisburg, Anna SCHEIBLY, Hartley Twp.
5/10, 15, Rev. J.G. Anspach: Peter SPIGLER, Louisa GROVE, all Kelly Twp.
7, same: Jacob HAUCK, New Berlin, Mrs. Rachel VANBUSKIRK, Mifflinburg.
15, Rev. Caspar: Peter WEIRAN, Center Twp., Mrs. Catharine SNYDER, Union Twp.

From, NEW BERLIN, "Union Times"

4/16/1836- Married Thurs. last, James Harrison, Esq. Samuel HUNT,
Margaret CORNELIUS, both New Berlin.
4/30,14, Rev. John Knoshy; Rev. Frederick SCHMIDT, Easton &
Sarah Elvina, d/o Rev. Benjamin GERMAN, Lehigh Co.
24, Samuel Roush, Esq. Conrad MITCHELL, Union Twp. & Elizabeth SCHNEE,
New Berlin.
DIED, Wed. last, Mrs. Mary, w/o Jacob SPANGLER, Union T. 41
June 4, 1836- m.28, Rev. Frederick Herman: John SMITH, Editor of New Berlin
ADVOCATE, & Selinda, d/o Philip SEEBOLD, New Berlin.
June 25, Rev. J.G. Anspach: Christian BARSCH, Rachel HIXON, all W. Buffalo
14, same: Benj. SHOWER, Lyc. Co. Sarah SEIPHER, White Deer Twp.
Sept. 10, Jersey Shore Tuesday last, Rev. Grier: Jacob RODEARMEL,
Jane GALLACHER.
Oct. 8, 28, Mifflnbg. DIED, Jacob MAIZE, Esq. 59
5, Hartleton, DIED, John WILSON, Esq. 71, one of oldest residents Union Co.
Nov. 8, Chillacothe, Ohio, DIED-Mrs. Elizabeth AMBERG.
Nov. 12, 1, Rev. J.G. Anspach: John Fertig, Maria Klingler, all Union Twp.
12/3/1836- m. 24, Rev. J.G. Anspach: Samuel MILLER, Rebecca SCHRAIDER, all
Hartley Twp.

1837

1/14/1837- 7, Hartleton, Dr. John Ray GEDDIS, DIED, about 30
16, White Deer Twp.-DIED, Dan CALDWELL, Esq. 60
13, DIED, John COWDEN, 70, Northumberland.
5, DIED=Daniel WINTER, Sr. 61
30, DIED, Andrew WAGNER, 76
DIED, Ann WILSON, w/o Craig WILSON, Buffalo Valley
7, Middleburg, DIED, Isaac BILGER, about 28
9, Jonathan SHECKLER, DIED, E. Buffalo Twp., 41
Jan. 21, 1837- m. Wed. last, Rev. Fisher: John SMITH, Sarah DURST, all
Center Co.
DIED, 14, New Berlin, George BOGAR, 47
18, DIED, Hartley Twp., George POWELL, about 33
Feb. 18, 1837- White Deer Twp. 26, Rv. J.G. Anspach: Peter STAHL &
Catharine KROHNRATH(CRONRATH)both White Deer Twp.
same: W. HEIL, Buffalo, Esther ZERBY, W. Buffalo
same: H. SEESHOLS, Rebecca CARL, Hartley Twp.
same: 9, Wm. KERSTETTER, Maria HEIMBACH, both E. Buffalo
same: Charles STEINER, North'd Co., Maria ZIMMERMAN, Hartley Twp.
same: Jacob LEISER, Kelly Twp., Diana RANK, White Deer Twp.
D. 15, Buffalo Twp., Mrs. w/o James DALE, 55
March 4, 1837- on 2/28, m. Jacob SPANGLER, Union Twp., Mrs. Sarah
RUDY, Beaver Twp.
DIED, Center CO. Mr. REICHLEY, 84
2, Hartleton, DIED-John CHARLES, advanced age.
3/11/1837- 2, Samuel YOUNG, Lea BROWN
28, Centerville, Jacob HARTMAN,Jr. & Rachel YEISLEY, Center Twp.
6, Ephraim LONG, & Sarah SCHNUCK
DIED, 1, Miffinburg= Mrs. Margt. ROCKEY, wido of Wm. 77/2/1
10, DIED, w/o Henry GROSS, 68
3/25/1837- m.19, Rev. J.G. Anspach, Hevlin HETRICK, Eliz. HUMMEL,
both Penns Twp.
23 by James Harrison: Philip DEEL, New Berlin, Susan KEENER, Dry Valley.
16, DIED, Mrs. w/o Wm. ROBBISON, West Buffalo Twp., 38
4/1/1837, 3/2 by Rev. Wm. German: Henry ARNOLD, Center Twp. &
Sarah PAUL, Hartley Twp.
3/14, Same: Adam SCHWARTZ, Mary M. KLINE, both Beaver Twp.
29, Rev. Phineas Marr: John M. DALE, Chillis. Twp., North'd Co., &
Ann MAFFIT, New Berlin.
DIED, 29, New Berlin- Catharine SHROYER, 73

March 9,1855- 6th by Elias Riehl, Preacher of the Gospel: Christian Stoltzfus, Kelly, & Lydia Beiler, Buffalo Twp.
March 15, Weaverville, Calif.-7, Abbot Green Walls, formerly Lewisburg, DIED, 19y 9m
7, Selinsgrove: Col. Christian Schroyer, died, 62
March 23, Milton, 20 at house of her Father, by Rev. President Malcolm: John Follmer, Esq., of the State of Indiana, & Margaret M. Kownover,
27, by same: John Keener, McEwensville & Marietta Morris, Lewisburg.
March 30, m. 1, Rev E. Keiffer: Joseph Engleman, Kelly & Mary C. Stahl, Buffalo Twp.
20, Daniel Gebhart, Fanny M. Rangler, both Buffalo Twp.
22: Wm. W. Kremer, Selinsgrove, Sarah Oberdorf, Miffinburg.
22: Wm. Gottshall, Mifflinburg, Susan Henney, Center Co.
22, Rev. S. Barnes: Elijah C. Voris, Danville & Julia Troxell, Sodom, North'd Co.
18, by Shem Yoder, Preacher: John Beiler,Jr. Buffalo Valley, Charity Riehl, Kishiacquillas Valley, Mifflin Co.,Pa.
22 by Elias Riehl, Preacher: Joel Riehl, Elizabeth, d/o John Beiler,Sr. all E. Buffalo Twp.
22, Rev. C.C. Culler: J. Henry Eckbert, Mary E. Hollar, all Milton.
22, Rev. Boyer: Owen Nagle, of Nagle, Wingate & Comp., Milton, & Elizabeth Fox, M'Ewensville.
8, Rev. George Wolf: Elias Frederick, Union Co. & E. Balliet, North'd Co.
22, Rev. A.B. Casper: Thomas Connelly, Harriet Clemmins, all Union Twp.
22, Rev. J.G. Anspach: Franklin Doebler, New Berlin & Sarah Long, Union Twp.
DIED, 22-Mary, w/o Cyrus Eaton, Mifflinburg, 42
16, Chapman Twp.-Philip Herrold, 62

April 6, 1855- Feb. 28, Jonathan Hummel, Elizabeth Slear, both Union Twp.
22, Daniel Jarret, Lovine Bosler, Penns Twp.
29, Daniel Showers, Centerville, Elizabeth Mertz, New Berlin.
29, Joel Hollenbach, Penns, Rebecca Kline, Jackson Twp.
29, M.E. Church, Lewisburg, Rev. Benj. B. Hamlin: James Hutchison, Maria Baldwin, all Lewisburg.
DIED, 30-Mt. Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., Pa., Mary E. w/o John Loyd Smith, & d/o Benjamin Bear, Esq. of Clinton Twp.
25, Berwick: Miss Frances E. Miller, 20 DIED

April 30, 8, Rev. B.F. Hall, Martin Ranck, White Deer Twp., Sarah Ellen Ross, Buffalo Twp.
3, Rev. A.B. Casper, Conrad Mowrer, Elizabeth Pontius, both Jackson Twp.
10, Rev. Emerson, Andrew Forstyhe, Port Trevorton, Maria C., d/o John Guier, of Union Twp.
6, Rev. Dr. Yeomans: Tho. J. Galbraith, Esq., Minnesota, Henrietta, d/o Col. Garretson, Danville
22, Bellefonte, Rev. Geo. J. Miles, Ira C. Mitchell, Howard, Pa., & Melissa, d/o Hon. J.W. Edgar, Hardin Co., Ohio.
DIED, 9, at house of her son, Samuel Ewing, Esq., in Buffalo Twp.- widow Sarah Ewing, 82y
23, Freeport, Ill., Mrs. Caroline, w/o Hiram Bright, Esq., formerly of Elmira, N.Y. 27y
7, at Residence of Isaac Slenker, New Berlin, Harriet, d/o Paul & Henrietta Geddes, 20y.

4/20/1855- 12, Rev. B.B. Hamlin: George Tronson, Columbia Co., Malinda Parks of Union Co.
17-Eli Overpeck, Sarah E. Bowers, all Lewisburg.
16, Lewisburg, at house of B. Angstadt by Rev. J. Winecoff: John Clapham, W. Buffalo & Amanda Hesser, Mifflinburg.
22, by D. M'Gregor, Esq.- Frank M. Gross, Union Co., Margaret Wells, North'd.
17, Rev. Erlenmeyer: W.P. Fisher, Margaret Herold, Chapman.

March 3,1855- Mar by Elias Stahl, Preacher of the Gospel: Christian
Stahlneker, Kelly, & Lydia Reiber, Buffalo Twp.
March 15, Weaverville, Calif.--?, Albert Green Wells, formerly
Lewisburg, Univ, 27y 8m
7, Selinsgrove: Col. Christian Schroyer, died, 82
March 29, Milton, 28 at house of her father, by Rev. Stoneham, Neiscolas:
Jesse Williams, Esq., of the state of Indiana, & Harriet N. Kremer,
27, by Daniel Glass Reeder, McEwensville & Harriette Gerhart, Lewisburg.
March 30, m. 1, Rev. E. Reifler: Joseph Engleman, Kelly & Mary C. Stahl,
Buffalo Twp.
30, Daniel Gebhart, Fanny M. Sanders, both Buffalo Twp.
21 Wm. W. Barnes, Selinsgrove, Sarah Dechert, Middleburg,
21 Wm. Gottshall, Middleburg, Susan Bailey, Center Co.
22, Rev. G. Parker: Elijah C. Young, Danville & Julia Tenzell, Canton, Bradford Co.
18, by John Bodey, Rheinhart: Abel Heller, Jr., Buffalo Valley, Crossing
Wells, Kishacoquillas Valley, Mifflin Co.,Pa.
22 by Elias Stahl, Reuben: Joel Stahl, Kingsfield, d/o John Heller,Jr.
all E. Buffalo Twp.
22, Rev. C.C. Culbert: J. Henry Schmerl, Mary E. Heller, all Milton.
26, Rev. Ayers: Owen Ruple, of Ruple, Kingston & Owen, Milton, & Elizabeth Fox,
McEwensville.
9, Rev. George Holl: Elias Freeavenue, Union Co, & E. Walliet, Norfolk Co.
12, Rev. J.G. Garner: Thomas Connelly, Harriet Tignor, all Union Twp.
26, Rev. J.G. Anspach: Franklin Dentler, New Berlin & Sarah Long, Union Twp.
DIED, 22 March, w/o Jacob Eaton, Middleburg, 42
18, Chillisquaque Twp.-Philip Derrick, 62

April 5, 1855- Feb. 28, Jonathan Hummel, Elizabeth Ulmer, both Union Twp.
22, Daniel Herzel, Louisa Reiley, Perry Twp.
29, Daniel Shanks, Centreville, Elizabeth Madig, New Berlin.
29, Joel Reichenbach, Penns, Rebecca Oliver, Jackson Twp.
29, M.E. Church, Lewisburg, Rev. Levi R. Reeling: Isaac Hutchison, Maria
Baldwin, all Lewisburg.
DIED, March, Richland, Westmoreland Co., Pa., Mary E. w/o John Lyon Smith, &
d/o Benjamin Beaty, Esq. of Kinsman Twp.
27, Warrior: Miss Frances M. Walker, 18 ?

April 26, 3, Rev. G.F. Hall, Martin Hosterman, White Deer Twp., Sarah Ellen Buck,
Buffalo Twp.
3, Rev. A.A. Carson, Samuel Moyer, Elizabeth Snyder, both Jackson Twp.
19, Rev. Hodge, Andrew Forsythe, Port Treverton, Maria C., d/o
Adam Kaler, of Union Twp.
5, Rev. C. Tenney: Thos. J. Galbraith, Esq., Tamaqua, Pennsylvania, d/o
John Kennedy, Danville.
22, Washington, Rev. Geo. W. Wilde, Hiram C. Mitchell, Lawyer, Pa., &
Matilda, d/o Hon. G.W. Baker, Medina Co., Ohio.
DIED, 9, at house of her son, Samuel Reinig, Esq., in Buffalo Twp.- widow
Sarah Reiley, 80y
25, Freeport, Ill., Mrs. Caroline, w/o Hiram Wright, Esq., formerly of Elmira,
N.Y. 27y
7, at Residence of Isaac Slenker, New Berlin, Harriet, d/o Hall &
Henrietta Reiber, 20y.

5/20/1855- 12, Rev. S.H. Reid: George Thomson, Columbia Co., Matilda Parks
of Union Co.
17-Eli Wetzel, Sarah E. Greene, all Lewisburg.
15, Lewisburg, at house of J. Angstadt by Rev. J. Wiesel: John Fleisher,
W. Buffalo & Hannah Reeder, Mifflinburg.
12, by D. Kleckner, Esq.- Frank H. Gross, Union Co., Margaret Wells, Norwich.
13, Rev. Kriemmeyer: W.M. Fisher, Margaret Herrold, Chapman.

1859 Lewisburg Chronicle

Feb. 18, 17, Williamsport, Rev. Fink, Joseph Breon, Lydia Ann Harman, Lewisbg.
10, W. Buffalo, Rev. I. Grier: Wm. P. Cornelius, Mary Chamberlin, both W. Buf.
3, Rev. M.J. Stover: John R. Sheep, Mary E. Weidenhammer, both Limestone.
DIED, 11, Sunbury, w/o Charles Weaver, Esq.

Feb. 25, 1859- m. 10, Lewisburg, Hunter Pardoe, Esq.: Nathaniel Burkhart, Miss Mabus, all Lewisburg.
17, Kelly Twp. Daniel Stahl, Mary Ann, d/o Geo. Becker, both Kelly.
__, Lewistown, Rev. Ross: Oliver J. Chesney, Selinsgrove, Anna E. Mayes, Lewistown.
17, Mifflinville, Rev. H.G. Dill: Rev. A.M. Kester, Martha, d/o Geo. A. Bowman, Esq.
Berwick, Dr. Henry L. Freas, Amelia Messenger, both Berwick.
3, Rev. C.C. Culler: Lem'l. Askins, Milton, Anna Barnhart, Washingtonville.
DIED, 7, Kelly Twp., Christiana, w/o Peter Noll, 50
Milton, Jacob Kohr, 64
10, Salem, Luz. Co.-Alex'r. Jameson, 95, one of first settlers.
5, Wilkes-Barre-Jos. Wright, miner, 34

March 4, m. 25, Rev. R.A. Fink: Henry M. Fahnestock, Eliz. E. Sortman, all Lewisburg.
15, Rev. Shindel: Phares Kiester, Susan Paul, both Hartley.
17, Rev. P. Heiss: Abr. Rudy, Nancy Shafer, both Lewis Twp.
15, Rev. John Thomas, Rev. C.H. Park, Chillis. & Harriet Lowrie, Derry.
DIED, 1, Mifflinburg, Thomas B. Logan, 22
22, North'd. Mrs. E.P. Waters, 35
17, Sunbury, George Heilman, 58
21, Muncy, sister of Capt. Samuel Hunter, died.
1, Freeport, Ill. Garlin Anderson, 52, Moved there from White Deer Valley four years ago.
19, Limestone Twp.,Lyc. Co. Wm. Tate, 59 of near Hartleton.
21, New Berlin, Wm. Gebhart, 48
3/11, on 3/4-Mrs. Ann Mary, w/o Col. Wm. Chamberlin, died at house of Mrs. John Chamberlin in Lewisburg, age 90y. She was born a Kimble. She married 1794 to Col. Wm. Chamberlin, and had 8 children.

March 11, m. 8, Rev. J.W. E. Ker: John Demer, of Sunbury & Mrs. Eliz. Oberdorf, Upper Augusta Twp.
8, J.A. Mertz, Esq.: Charles Ranck, Cath. Traite, both New Columbia.
24, Rev. C.Z. Weiser: W.G. Smith, W. Buff. & Amanda Zrrns, Selinsgrove
DIED, 1, Selinsgrove, Cordelia, w/o Geo. Schnure, Esq. and d/o late Col. Jas K. Davis, 38
22, Chillis. Isaac Ritter, 60
23, Chillis. Eliz. w/o John S. Troxel, 34

March 18, DIED, 7, Selinsgrove, Margaret, w/o Elijah Gemberling, ca. 35
26, Bellefonte, Hamilton Humes, Esq. 76
2, New Berlin, Wm. Turner,(Colored) about 40
23, North'd. Eliz. w/o Capt. Harvey Walters, about 35
28, Mrs. Mary Knox, 81
7, Wm. Henson(colored) Milton, about 25
m.10, by John Gundy, Esq. Wm. Peters, Margaret Stiers, both E. Buff.
8,M'Alisterville, Juniata Co. by Rev. Mr. Willard, David Longenecker of Covington, Ohio & Amy Shellenberger, M'Alisterville.
7, Rev. J.W. Sangley, George Durst, Sabina Shellenberger, both Jun. Co
24, Rev. S. Domer, Peter Shaffer, Selinsgrove, Phoebe Straub, Chapman.
same day, Rev. Gearhart, FullmerFreeze, Jane Curns, both Selinsgrove.
1, Elias Riehl: John Glick, Union Co., Sarah Hertzler, Juniata Co.

April 8,
DIED, 25, Delaware Twp. Samuel Finney, about 70
5, E. Buffalo, Jacob Mertz, 78

April 15, 24, Rev. Domer: Henry Ott, Penns Twp., Cath. Shuck, Shamokin Dam.
5,Rev. A.G. Dole: John Humphreys, Harrisburg, Eliz. Ringler, Milton.
7, Rev. M.B. Patterson; Wm. W. Antis, Nippenose Twp., Eleanor Bower, Brady Twp., Lyc. Co.
DIED, 7, Delaware Twp. Jacob Doebler, 84
11, Loyalsock Twp.- Abram Tallman, 78

April 22, 21, Lewisburg, Rev. S.H. Mirick: William Wilson, Williamsport, Sallie R. Beisel, Lewisburg.
7, Rev. W. Sterling: Gustavus U. Nichols, Kate C. Parsons, all Wmsport
DIED, 7, Jackson Twp., Michael Clemmens, 77y
12, Selinsgrove, Elizabeth, widow of late John Houseworth, 40
13, Penns Twp.- Widow Kline, 74
Middleburg, Sunday night, Maria Buffington(widow) 48
14, Mifflinburg, Henry Hassenplug, 66
10, Lancaster, Rev. George Weisz, 66, served six months with Ner Middleswarth in War of 1812, and 40 years a minister of the German Reformed Church.
1, Warren Co. Ill. Dea. WaitRogers Worden, 74. Born in Rhode Island, lived in Chenango Co., N.Y. but for past years in Ill. For near half a century a member of the Baptist Church.

April 29, DIED, Williamsport, Jacob Woerner.
21, Knox Co., Ill. Flavel R. Clingan, 24, youngest s/o Flavel Clingan of Kelly Twp. He was brought home and buried Lewisburg on 26th
19, Milton, Maj. Michael Roush(only remaining bro/o Prothonotary Samuel Roush, 77y 1m 17d
7, Buffalo Twp. at Daniel Rengler's- Artnel Hess, of Brady Twp., Lyc. Co. son of late Elijah Hess, formerly of Lewisburg, 22 y 7m
6, Coxtown, Berks Co., Pa. Widow Margaret Lehman, formerly Miss M'Cool, of Chillisquaque, 71y26d
m. Kelly Twp. 27, Rev. Dr. Bowman: ThomasWilson, Mary Elizabeth, d/o Paul & Henrietta Geddes, both Kelly Twp.
21, Rev. Joshua Kelly, Samuel Pierson Wallis, Muncy Twp. Margaret Teressa Kahler, Wolf Twp.
17, Lewisburg, Rev. Thomas Bowman: Isaac Haupt, Millheim, Kate Albert, of former place.
14, Buffalo Twp. Rev. Simon Wolf: Jonathan M. Goodale, Mason City, Ill., Mary Ann Ritter, Buffalo.
25, Hartleton, Rev. P. Rizer, Philip Witmer, Elizabeth Ann Charles, both Hartleton, Pa.

May 6: DIED, 2, New Berlin, Henry M. Mowrer, 32, same day, New Berlin, child of Henry Maze, 2 yrs.
13, McAlisterville, Pa. Mrs. Ann Sellers, mother of Hon. James Sellers, in her 82 year.
m. 28, Rev.J..A. Kelly: John Antis, Margaret Moyer, both Nippenose.
3, Rev. Joseph Stevens, M'Clellan Hepburn, Jersey Shore, Nancy Ellen Hays, Porter Twp.
24, Rev. S. Domer: Henry Ott, Catharine Schoch, both Selinsgrove.
28, Rev. J.C. Bucher, John Dale, Hartleton, Caroline Matilda Shafer, W. Buffflo.
3, by same: Joseph T. Reif, Elizabeth Kleckner, both Lewis Twp.
17, WhiteDeer Twp., Rev. J.N. Boyd: Hugh D. Hunter, Catharine Jane Yoder.
14, Rev. P. Bird: Peter S. Yought, Montour Co., Jane C. Tietsworth, North'd. Co.

m.12, Lewisburg, Rev. R.A. Fink: Joseph M. M^cBride, Philad., & Sarah L. Drumm, Winfield, Pa.

4, Rev. J.H. Grier: Samuel Templeton, Stephenson Co., Ill., Margaret C. Tate, Limestone Twp.

DIED, 11, Lewisburg, Mrs. Mary Knittle, 73

Indiana Co., Pa. Dr. William Piatt, formerly Lyc. Co. 34

Lewisburg Chronicle

Sept. 21, m. 20, Samuel W. M^cDaniel, Pastor Christian Church, Joseph Welch, Chillis. & Nancy J. Rowland, Lewisburg.

4. Lewistown, Rev. James S. Woods: D.D., Rev. Samuel Kepler, Mary, d/o late Frances McCoy, Esq., Lewistown.

DIED, 15, Brady Twp., Lucy C. w/o H n. Wm. Piatt, 52

West Hemlock Twp., Jacob Sheep, Esq. 60y

17, Philad. Wm. C. Best, 39, buried Danville, by bro. Alex. M. Best.

15, Jackson Twp., w/o Michael Clemmens, dec'd. 74

15, Union Twp., Mathias Mowrer, 57

18, Jackson Co., Ill. Peter Will, formerly Berks & Somerset Cos., Pa. 78

Sept. 28, m. 24, Rev. J.C. Bucher: Hudson Mensch, Lewis Twp., Sarah S. Faust, W. Buffalo.

9, Rev. J.G. Anspach: Wm. F. Yost, Mary E. Whitman, both Lewisburg.

Thursday, Rev. J.W. Steinmetz, Frederick Kaseman, Shamokin, Mary Stouch, Sunbury.

In Europe, Sarah E. Davis, some time a much beloved resident of Lewisburg.

23, Lewisburg, George Reitmeyer, Sr. 69/8/11, native of Berks Co. soldier of War of 1812.

15, Rutland, Vt. Miss Maria D. Mason, 20y 6m, d/o Rev. Frances Mason, D.D. Missionary among the Burmans, and she a teacher at the Univ. at Lewisburg.

17, Annville, Pa. John Killinger, Esq. 70y

25, Chillis. John Phleger, 71

Sept. 10, Norwich, John Wright, Esq. 68

11, Mifflinburg, Cath. w/o Joseph Fierer, dec;d. 77y 5m 8d

Oct. 5, 27, m. Milton, Rev. Watson: J. Dougal Gibson, Winfield, Maggie L. Frick, Milton.

20, Rev. A.G. Dole: Jacob Hans, Milton, Sarah E. Sheets, Chillis.

25, Pine Grove Farm, Rev. A.G. Dole: Joseph Kleckner, Sarah E. Kelly, all Buffalo Twp.

Aug. 23, Rev. A.F. Shanafelt: Wm. Thomas, Rebecca Whitmoyer, both Pine Twp., Col. Co.

Sept. 10, A. Madison, Esq. Bloomsburg, Hannah Farr, Moreland Twp., Lyc. Co.

DIED, 2, White Deer Valley, Lyc. Co. Samuel Worman Ludwig, former resident E. Buffalo, 50y

24, Haines Twp., Center Co. Adaline, w/o George Fowler, formerly E. Buffalo Twp. 50y

22, North'd. Co. Joseph Faust, 47/4/weeks, 1 day.

Aug. 29, Nancy, w/o Dennis Buoy, 35

Oct. 12, m. 30, Rev. N. Callender: Abram Tool, Ann Diggan, both Monts.

2, James Coulter, Lyc. Co. & Martha Black, Sullivan Co.

D. 17, Circleville, Ohio: Henry Foresman, 74

Oct. 19, m. 14, Shamokin, Rev. A.D. Hawn: Henry S. Haupt, Mariah Wynn, both Shamokin Twp.

27, Charno in Green Co., Wis. by Wheeler Moore, Esq.: Charles Dieffenderfer, Matilda Noll, both formerly of Union Co.

4, Rev. J.G. Anspach, Aaron Fetter, Josephine M^cGee, both Buffalo Twp.

16, Rev. R.A. Fink: Henry Haas, Mary Mertz, both Lewisburg.

30, Chillis. Rev. J.W. Hedges, John G M^cGraw, Hollidaysburg, Henrietta P. Hart, formerly Montrose, Pa.

DIED, 14, Lewisburg, James Hutchison, 43

4, Mrs. Cath. w/o Jacob Miller, dec;d. Mifbg. 72y m.22, Lewisburg, Rev. W.B. Finks Joseph R. M'Bride, Enlind., & Sarah L. Green, Winfield, Pa.

5, Rev. J.H. Orlady Samuel Templeton, Stephenson Co., Ill., Margaret C. Tate, Limestone Twp.

DIED, 11, Lewisburg, Mrs. Mary Stitzer, 73 Achenbaugh Cemetery

Indiana Co., Pa. 21, William Clark, formerly Lyco. Co. 54 Chessyville

Sept. 21, m. 20, Samuel W. Mitchell, Pastor Christian Church, Joseph Melch, Chillis, & Nancy J. Rowland, Lewisburg.

4, Lewistown, Rev. James S. Woods D.D., Rev. Samuel Keplart, Mary, d/o late Francis McCoy, Esq., Lewistown.

DIED, 13, Kelly Twp., Lucy C. w/o W.C. Wm. Kurtz, 32

West Hemlock Twp., Jacob Emery, Esq. 80y

17, Milton, Wm. C. Best, 29, Marion Danville, by Bro. Alex. H. Best.

15, Jackson Twp., w/o Michael Clemens, decd. 76

13, Union Twp., Nathias Kreamer, 57

18, Jackson Co., Ill. Peter Hall, formerly Union & Somerset Cos., Pa. 79

Sept. 28, m. 26, Rev. J.C. Rhodes Reuben Moneth, Lewis Twp., Sarah S. Smith, W. Buffalo.

6, Rev. J.G. Anspach, Wm. F. York, Mary E. Waldman, both Lewisburg.

Thursday, Rev. J.H. Dietterle, Frederick Rasemen, Shamokin, Mary Stroeh, Sunbury.

In Europe, Sarah C. Smith, some time a much beloved resident of Lewisburg.

21, Lewisburg, George Reitmeyer, Sr. 88/8/11, native of Berks Co. soldier in War of 1812.

16, Rutland, Vt. Miss Maria S. Mason, 20y 4m, d/o Rev. Francis Mason, D.D. missionary among the Karens, and was a teacher at the Univ. at Lewisburg.

17, Danville, Pa. John Gillingham, Esq. 70y

13, Chillis. John Pfleger, 71

Sept. 11, Norwich, John Wright, Esq. 88

18, Millinburg, Cath. w/o Joseph Pfister, decd. 77y 5m 8d

Oct. 5, 17, m. Milton, Rev. William D. Samuel Gibson, Winfield, Maggie L. Frick, Milton.

20, Rev. A.A. Dole: Jacob Sams, Milton, Sarah E. Emerts, Chillis.

23, Rose Grove Farm, Rev. A.G. Dole: Joseph Kleckner, Sarah E. Kelly, all Buffalo Twp.

Aug. 11, Rev. A.F. Thorncliff: Wm. Thomas, Rebecca Whitmoyer, both Pine Twp., Col. Co.

Sept. 10, A. Madison, Esq. Bloomsburg, Hannah Carr, Moreland Twp., Lyc. Co.

DIED, 2, White Deer Valley, Lyc. Co. Samuel Hopewell Ludwig, former resident E. Buffalo, 80y

24, Buffalo Twp., Candee Co. Indiana, w/o George Fowler, formerly E. Buffalo Twp. 30y

22, Marshall Co. Joseph Faust, s/o A.Wenck, 1 day.

Aug. 27, Nancy, w/o Dennis Healy, 35

Oct. 12, m. 30, Rev. W. Callender: Adam Teal, Ann Diggan, both Monroe.

1, James Coulter, Lyc. Co. & Martha Black, Sullivan Co.

D. 17, Circleville, Ohio: Nancy Patterson, 76

Oct. 19, m. 14, Shamokin, Rev. J.C. Hower: Henry J. Haupt, Marian Wynn, both Shamokin Twp.

27, Charles in Green Co., Wis. by Wheeler Moore, Esq.: Charles Diefenderfer, Matilda Moll, both formerly of Union Co.

6, Rev. J.G. Anspach, Aaron Potter, Josephine Moore, both Buffalo Twp.

16, Rev. R.A. Fink: Henry Hess, Mary Martz, both Lewisburg.

30, Chillis. Rev. J.W. Hedges, John C Morton, Hollidaysburg, Henrietta F. Hart, formerly Montrose, Pa.

DIED, 14, Lewisburg, James Hutchison, 41

4, Mrs. Cath. w/o Jacob Miller, decd. Milton, 75y

4/2/1869, m. 25, Rev. P. Heiss: John C. Struble, Mary E. Aikey, all W. Buf.
23, Rev. J.G. Anspach: Jacob Troxel, New Columbia, Marian Simkins, Lewisbg.
30, Mifflinburg,Lewis Hendricks, Rebecca Hoy, all Buffa.o Twp.
DIED, 25, White Deer Twp. Mrs. Barbara Simpler, 62/7/4

4/9, m. Rev. J.W. Early: Samuel Fetter, Susanna Hendricks, Union Twp.
28, Rev. G.E. Adams: Jacob Frederick, Anna Cath. Fries, Mifflinburg.
D. 21, Lewisburg, Moses B. Thornton, 25
4, Lewisburg, Mrs. John Balliet, 50.
24, W. Buffalo, Wm. Beachler, 56/6/21

4/16, m. 14, Lewisburg, Rev. WM. H. Runyon: Dennic Clark, Unionville, N.Y., Bell Vorse, Lewisburg.

4/23, D. Mt. Morris, Ill., 5: Henry R. Waggoner, formerly New Col. 65
4, Union Twp., Daniel Kratzer, 72

4/30, m. 20, Mason City, Ill., by Rev. S.S. Martin: Aaron Ritter, formerly Lewisburg & Mary L. Levin, late Rutland, Vt.
D. 25, Turbutville, Frederick Stoughton, formerly Lewisburg, 69
23, Laurelton, Samuel Kiester, 46/3/10
D. Mifflin Co., Henry Arnold, 65
D. Wayne Twp., Mifflin Co.- Christopher Hanawalt.

5/7, last Monday morning, John G. White, Philipsburg, DIED.
D. 6, Rupert, Sue, w/o Harry P. Chamberlin, about 28y
30, Lewisburg, D. Rhoda W. w/o H.P. Alderman, 23
3, Forest Hill, Kleckner Reish, 25y
17, m. by Rev. J.A. Mertz, Esq.: Sebastian Searls, Lewisburg & Isabella Poeth, E. Buffalo.
27, Rev. E.W. Kirby, George Shirer, Mrs. Addie E. Byers, all Milton, Pa.
M. 23, Rev. D. Kloss, Isaac C. Eden, Middleburg, Mary A. Gottshall, N.Berling.

5/14, Michael Felsinger, D. Sunbury, 54
M. 11, Milton, Rev U. Graves: Cameron Young & Sue Stannert, Lewisbrg.
D. 12, Lewisburg, Mrs. Lloyd, 84

5/21, -m. 20, Lewisburg, Rev. S. Creighton: Chas. Zellers, Hannah Crotzer, both Mifflinburg.
13, James Marshall: David Kreps, Centre Hall: Eliz. Brown, White Deer.
D. 20, Lewisburg, John Lewis, 91
17, Chillis. Maney Buoy, D. 50

5/28, 23, Rev. N.W. Colburn: Chas. H. Marston, Sarah Corl, Hartley Twp.

6/11,W. Buffalo by Rev. P. Heiss: Samuel Kleckner, Sarah Shirk, all West Buffalo.
3, Mifflinburg, Rev. Geo. E. Adams: Benneville Stees, Ada Diehl, all Limestone.
6, Rev. J.G. Anspach: Ammon Hilbish, Ann Knauer, all Lewis Twp.
23, Rev. J.P. Shindle: Henry Yeisly, Matilda Zimmerman, all Union Co.

6/25, m. 20, Rev. A.H. Devine: Wm. M. Ryan, Hannah C. Newman, both Kelly Twp.
17, Renova, by Rev. J.A. Kester: Ashore Dravenstadt, Annie Crites, formerly Lewisburg.
17, Rev. J..G. Anspach: Jacob Lefever, Caroline J. Kleckner, all Lewis Tw
23, Wmspot-Rev. W. Simonton: & Rev. W. Sterling: Wm. H. Weirick, M.D. of Deep Water, Mo., Hattie N., d/o late J.F. Wilson, Esq., of Hartleton.
D. 23, Lewisburg, John B. Murphy, 48y 8m
17, Buffalo Twp., John Frederick Pontius, 80/9/20

7/9,m. 23, Lewisburg, of May: Rev. J.C. Burkholter: Samuel Clemens, Mary Reitz, Sunbury

15, Mrs. Peter Haehn, 46
20, Union Twp.- Mrs. James Burns, 36
3, Adams Twp- Cath., w/o Michael Ewig, 66
4/6, Wash. Twp- Anna M Eckleman, 75
Marion Two. 8, Geo. R. Loder, 54
18, same: Hannah Hocum, 70
15, Mrs. Cath. Eckel, 77

,ay 5, paper Feb. 22, W.H. Hubler, Lock Haven, Caroline Swanger, Boonsville.
Mar. 25, Henry Stone, Boalsburg, Nancy J. Resides, Buffalo Run.
Apr. 22, Wm. B. Thomas, Sarah J. Zimmerman
Apr. 26, Jno. F. Askey, Bertha Porter, both Snow Shoe.
Apr. 22, John L. Heckman, Hublersburg, Ellen S. Markle, WalkerTwp.
DIED, Apr. 23, Edwin G. Dill, 49, s/o Rev. Dill, of Lewisburg, where he was buried.
Apr. 22, Middleburg, Mrs. Annie Miller, 58

May 12, paper- Apr. 6, Mifflinburg-Rev. W.L. Heisler: Newton Heisler, Henrietta Fries, both Mifbg.
Apr. 18, James Erb, Susan Smith, both W. Beaver.
Apr. 27, Henry Krumrine, Spring Mills, Kate Erlenmeyer, Freeburg
May 4, D.D. Hennick, Amelia A. Hains, both Centre Co.
Apr. 28, Wash. Twp- Jacob Roush, 83
Apr. 24, Shamokin Dam, Abraham Dietrich, 57
May 1, Mrs. Isaac Ulsh, 52
Apr. 29, Fillmore, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth, w/o Thomas Pennington, 48
Apr. 29, Mrs. Samuel Mattern, Halfmoon Twp. 45
Apr. 29, George Mattern,Sr. Stormstown, 79
May 1, Millheim, David Titlow, 80
Apr. 29, Bellefonte, John Musser, Sr. 87
Apr. 18, Howard Twp. Daniel Schenck, 92
Apr. 25, Liberty Twp- Michael Schenck,Dr. 70

May 19 paper May 9, Selinsgrove, Edwin F. Gemberling, Alice J. Jarrett, both Selinsgrove.
April 25, Geo. W. Woodling, Phoebe Shaffer, both Freeburg.
Apr. 29, Samuel Wieder, W. Beaver, Ellen Michael, Mif. Co.
May 2, Howard Herbster, Lucy A. Peters both Bannerville.
DIED, May 15, Augustus Gerber, 64
May 3, Eliz. Clemens, 76

May 10, Jackson Twp- Henry Heis, 67
May 6, Selinsgrove, Mrs. Thomas Phillips, 58
May 4, Middlecreek Twp- Lydia, w/o John Bolig, 86
Near Millheim, May 8, Henry G. Smith, 47
May 7, Bellefonte, Miss Jane Caldwell, 79
May 7, Boiling Springs, Mrs. Sarah Brooks, w/o James, 31

May 26, May 19, w/o John Martin, Hertley Twp. 69
May 2, Jos. H. Hagenburg, Eva Herman, both Adams Twp.
May 9, David G. Hoover, North'd Co. Salome Row, Penn Twp.
Apr. 11, Franklin Neitz, Utica Shaffer, both Union Twp.
May 4, Henry Flanders, Laura Siechrist, both Union Twp.
May 2, H.J. Lenig, Washington Twp., Priscilla Hinkel, Union Twp.
Apr. 17, Wm. A. Barber, Mifflin Co. Mary A. Goss, W. Beaver T

Peter, jr.

ZION CHURCH

Augustaville, Rockefeller Township

Northumberland County

Pennsylvania

- - - - - - -

Lutheran and Reformed

- - - - - - -

Parish Records

Zion's, or Stone, Lutheran and Reformed Church,
Rockefeller Township, Northumberland County,
At Augustaville, 6 1/2 miles from Sunbury,
Founded 1806.

- - - - - - -

In 1814 Martin Baker presented the ground.

In 1814 to 1816 a one story stone church was erected.
In 1861 a second story was added to the Stone Church.

Bell, page 792; Susquehanna Synod, page 161.

- - - - - - -

Church Consecration.

What was commonly called "Stone Church," situated in Low. Augusta, some six miles from Sunbury, is being remodeled and repaired. It was formerly constructed on the old German style, the ceiling very high and arched, galleries on the sides, and on the fourth side a very high, narrow and uncomfortable pulpit, looking like a mammoth wine glass made of wood.

It is now being made into two stories and both are ample in height. The lower contains a large basement, and a rather fine vestibule which contains the stairway leading to the hall, intended for regular dsevice; this is papered. The pulpit is modern in style, and opposite to it is a raised platform with seats intended for a choir. The pews are comfortably made of pine, and capped with white oak. The church is furnished with heaters in the basement, so that no stoves disfigure the main hall, or incommode the worshippers by the unequal temperature they cause. Although the church will present a neat appearance especially inside.

(The Sunbury Gazette, March 23, 1861]

	Names	Age	KXX Date of Burial
34.	_____ Jordon daughter of John B. Jordon	1 day	Dec. 21 1817
35.	_____ Mother of John Woodrows wife		Feb. 14 1818
36.	_____ Long daughter of Jacob Long		Sept. 17 1818
37.	Peter Clemens	37 years	Nov. 18 1818
38.	Jacob Grisinger son of Leonhard Grisinger	49 years 6 months	Dec. 8 1818
39.	Ann Grisinger daughter of Henry Grisinger	1 year	Feb. 8 1819
40.	_____ son of Magdalene Maura	1/2 month	March 2 1819
41.	Elizabeth Read wife of Henry Read		July 18 1819
42.	_____ Barger daughter of Martin Barger	born dead	Oct. 11 1819
43.	Judith Mealick daughter of David Mealick, Jr.	4 months	Nov. 1819
44.	Elizabeth Renn wife of Philip Renn, Sr.		Jan. 11 1820
45.	Daniel Grisinger son of Jacob Grisinger and a pauper of Little Mahanoy Twp.	9 years 5 months	Feb. 2 1820
46.	Henry Hederick late from Bucks County	37 years 1/2	Feb. 28 1820
47.	John Read from Plum Run	62 years	Sept. 18 1820
48.	Henry Hederick son of Henry Hederick, dec'd.	3 months 10 days	Nov. 3 1820
49.	Jacob Folk	53 years 8 months 12 days	Nov. 25 1820

	Name	Age	Date of Burial
126.	--- Hull of Halon Hull	1 day	Sept. 24 1827
127.	Michael Clemens son of Peter Clemens, dec'd.	22 years 9 days	Sept. 30 1827
128.	Elizabeth Bloom wife of John Bloom	30 years 3 months 22 days	Oct. 18 1827
129.	--- Fleming of Henry Fleming	2 months 28 days	Feb. 18 1828
130.	Jonathan Harb son of Peter Herb at Plum run	7 months 10 days	March 21 1828
131.	Solomon Reeser son of William Reeser, Jr.		July 4 1828
132.	--- Conrord son of Peter Conrod, son of Jacob	10 days	Aug. 2 1828
133.	Adam Miller Plum Creek	58 years 10 days	Sept. 20 1828
134.	John Wolf son of Abraham Wolf	6 years 1 month 18 days	Oct. 5 1828
135.	George Savidge the old man	59 years 15 days	Oct. 17 1828
136.	--- Kreeger of Saml. Kreeger	1 month 19 days	Nov. 15 1828
137.	Isaac Conrod son of Nicholas Conrod	7 years 7 months 12 days	Dec. 13 1828
138.	Mattilda Lytel daughter of Ephrim Lytel, Jr.	2 years 6 months 5 days	Feb. 13 1829
139.	Jana Lytel daughter of Ephraim Lytel, Jr.		March 29 1829
140.	Sarah Hyne wife of Jonathan Hine	22 years 8 months 9 days	April 16 1829

Parents	Children	Sponsors
Peter Conrad and wife Magd.	Daniel born 29 Dec. 1814 bapt. 8 Feb.	Philip Weiser and wife Catha.
Jacob Röcker and wife Magdalena	Elisabeth born 23 Nov. bapt. 19 Feb.	Grandparents on paternal side
Peter Clames and wife Sophina	Anna Maria born 25 Dec.	Benj. Hayn Cata. Long
Georg Haupt and wife Margreth	Jacob born 1 Jan. 1815 bapt. 16 April	Parents
Edward Dawson and wife Magdalena	Catharina born 29 July 1814 bapt. 16 April	Catha. Jaxheimer
Leonhard Ried and wife Elisabeth	Anna born 22 Dec. 1814 bapt. 16 April	John Ried and wife Eva Maria
Jonath Bower and wife Chath.	Louisa born 22 Feb.	Joseph Reser and wife Molly
Henrich Schweinhart and wife Cha.	Daniel born March 1815 bapt. Whitsuntide	Georg Holsshuh and wife
Henrich Haas and wife Magd.	David born 1 Feb. bapt. 11 June	Joh. Bloom and Cath.Haupt
Ph. Henninger and wife Magd.	Christina born [not given] bapt. 11 June	John Ried and wife
David Melig and wife Cath.	Margreth born 13 May bapt. 11 June	Dar Melig Ser. and wife
Ph. Kunfer and wife Margreth	Lydia born 19 Feb. bapt. 11 June	Saml. Bloom and wife
Jacob Shipman and wife Sara	Elisabeth born 25 Feb. 1814 bapt. 6 Aug. 1815	Parents

CLEMENS

ANNALS

includes John's service
in 1812

OF

BUFFALO VALLEY,

PENNSYLVANIA.

1755--1855.

COLLATED BY

JOHN BLAIR LINN.

HARRISBURG, PA.
LANE S. HART, PRINTER AND BINDER.
1877.

ınty. Robert and William Clark died on their respective places. \mong the deaths this year occurred that of Michael Weyland, ving a widow, Magdalena, and nine children, Michael, junior, ob, George, John, Samuel, Mary, (married to Peter Swartz, ior,) Margaret, (to Christian Moyer,) Catherine, and Magdalena. was buried on the place, in an old grave-yard there. Colonel ıes Moore told me it was still in existence when his father lived e, a little piece up the road running from the river.

1772.

HUMBERLAND COUNTY ERECTED—OFFICIALS—BOUNDARIES OF TOWN-
IPS—SUNBURY LAID OUT—FIRST ROADS—CONNECTICUT CLAIM—
ILLIAM SPEDDY—LUDWIG DERR—DEATHS.

RICHARD PENN, Lieutenant Governor. Representative in Assembly, Samuel Hunter. George Nagel, Sheriff of Berks and Northumberland.

Additional residents in Penn's township: Abraham ent[illegible]chael Hawn, Henry Miser, George Miller, John Swartz, hior Stock, Adam Steffy, Simon Scouden, widow of Andrew e, Benjamin Ewig, Conrad Hafflich, John Reber. The first ments of Penn's and Buffalo, from the organization of the y down to 1775, seem to have been lost when the records were rded to Paxton, during the great runaway. List of settlers t, therefore, be given for the three years intervening.

t March, Northumberland county was erected out of parts of . Bedford, Lancaster, Cumberland, and Northampton, by the ing bounds: Beginning at the mouth of Mahantango creek, south side, to the head of Robert Meteer's spring, (in West . near Mr. Winey's, sometimes miscalled Montour's spring;) west by north, to the top of Tussey's mountain; thence along the summit to the little Juniata; thence up the east side of the main branch, to the head thereof; thence north to the line of Berks county; thence north-west, along the same line, to the extremity of the Province; thence east, along the north boundary, to a point due north of the most northern part of Great swamp, (the numerous ponds in the upper end of Luzerne county are here referred to;) thence south to the most southern point of said swamp; thence, with a straight line, to the head of Lehigh; thence down the creek so far that a line run west south-west will strike the forks of Mahantango creek, where Pine creek falls into the same, at the place called Spread Eagle, (now Klingerstown,) on the east side of the Susquehanna; thence down the south side of the creek to the river; thence across the river to the beginning.

The county, therefore, extended as far west as Lake Erie, the head of Lehigh on the east, (Pike county,) New York State on the north, and the mouth of Mahantango creek on the south. Fort Augusta was fixed as the place of election, and the county to be entitled to one Representative. The Governor was to nominate a competent number of justices, any three of whom could hold the several courts on the fourth Tuesday of February, May, August, and November, at Fort Augusta, until a court-house should be built. William Maclay, John Lowdon, Samuel Hunter, Joseph Wallis, and Robert Moodie were appointed trustees to purchase a piece of ground on which the court-house was to be erected, subject to the Governor's approval. Thomas Lemmon was made collector of excise. Joshua Elder, James Potter, Jesse Lukens, and William Scull were appointed to run the boundary line.

Officials.

William Plunket, Turbutt Francis, Samuel Hunter, James Potter, William Maclay, John Lowdon, Thomas Lemmon, Ellis Hughes, and Benjamin Weiser confirmed as justices in Council, and William Maclay, prothonotary and clerk of the several courts, March 24.

The first county commissioners were William Gray, Thomas Hewitt, and John Weitzel. November 23, Casper Reed, of Penn's, was sworn in as county commissioner; Alexander Hunter, county treasurer; Walter Clark, Jonathan Lodge, Peter Hosterman, James

George; White, Joseph; Wilson, Peter; Wilson, Peter, junior; Wilson, William; Yarnall, Jesse.

Doctor John Houston was the earliest physician in White Deer township, that I have any knowledge of. He is said to have resided at or near the present village of Hightown.

Additional List of Inhabitants, Penn's Township.

Aumiller, Philip; Bader, George; Bartges, Christopher; Bearsh, Peter; Begel, Thomas; Benford, George; Billman, Abraham; Bickel, John; Bornson, Catharine; Bowerman, George; Bowerman, John; Borald, Adam; Bowersox, Paul; Boreminginan, Peter; Bollinger, Adam; Braucht, Daniel; Brenard, Francis; Buchtel, John; Bumbach, George, senior; Byerly, Anthony; Carrol, Hugh; Clemens, Abraham; Conrad, George; Dauberman, Christian; Deininger, Frederick; Eberhart, Frederick; Eckart, Jacob; Fannery, Benjamin; Fisher, Jacob; Fisher, Adam; Fiddler, Stephen; Foulke, Jacob; Fry, John; Gast, Christian; Gay, Frederick; Gemberling, Paul; Gemberling, Jacob; Gill, William; Giltner, Jacob; Gillan, Moses; Gift, Adam; Glass, George; Gundy, Peter; Hafer, Andrew; Hains, John; Hampshire, John; Harmin, Henry; Hassinger, Herman; Havelock, Conrad; Hawn, Michael; Hendershot, Casper; Herrold, Simon; Herrold, George, a grist mill; Hess, Mathias; Hosterman, Jacob; Houser, Mathias; Kern, Yost; Kiester, Martin; Knippenberger, Paul; Kline, David; Krain, Hugh; Laudenslager, Ferdy; Lepley, Jacob; Lever, Adam; Lower, Peter; McAteer, Robert; McCabe, Edward; Magill, Valentine; Manning, Simeon, senior and junior; Maris, William; Miller, Conrad; Miller, Dewalt, saw-mill; Miller, Sigamund; Mitchell, Daniel; Mockell, Nicholas; Molly, Anthony; Moon, John, one grist mill; Moon, Casper, junior; Moore, Andrew, two mills; Moyer, Jacob; Moyer, Charles; Mower, Michael; Musser, John; Nees, Thomas; Netz, Ludwig; Oatly, Edward; Paul, Dewalt; Phillips, Benjamin; Reed, John; Reger, John; Reiber, John; Richter, Christena; Rine, Henry; Rorabaugh, Simon; Roush, Jacob; Roush, John; Seecrist, Christian, saw-mill; Sherk, John; Shirtz, Jacob; Shock, Jacob; Shoop, George; Snyder, Christopher; Spangler, Andrew; Spengle, Zachariah; Stock, John; Stock, Peter; Stock, Michael; Stoke, George; Stum, Abraham,

junior; Swineford, Albright, one
John; Trester, George; Trester, M
William; Weiser, Philip; Weiser,
John; Wittenmyer, Andrew; Woo
Zimmerman, Christopher.

January 1st, (from minutes of Cou
claim for supplying the militia with
dition up the West Branch, and an
Colonel Hunter for the same.

January 9th, General Potter gets
of sickness of Mrs. Potter, and Bri
pointed to his command.

February 17th, General Wayne de
Lieutenant John Boyd, and Captain
Pennsylvania regiments in Northum
sessions, Samuel Maclay presented
vant had enlisted in the Twelfth Pe
Thompson and William Irvine (Iri
the time of said servant. Februar
elect, took his seat in the Assemb
James Murray appeared. Nothwit
courts were held in February and
Clark, John Crider, George Ove
William Irwin were appointed viewe
township, by a line commencing at
a south-west course to Switzer run.

At August term, Stephen Chamb
the grand jury, were Albright Swin
Richard, and Thomas Sutherland.
Read and John Vannost, were a
Mensch, Peter Wicoff, and William

As early as Dececember, 1777,
West Branch, and Colonel Hunter
Long's battalion, as he says he is a
for all that, on the 1st of January,
and scalped, two miles above the G
seen, who were pursued, and two ki
for the fifth class of militia to marc

[illegible]; Warren, Joseph; Wilson, Nancy; Wilson, Peter; [illegible] Wilson, Warren; [illegible], Jane.

[illegible] John [illegible] the [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] the [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] List of [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible], Philip; [illegible]; [illegible], Mary; [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], George; [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], Catherine; [illegible]; [illegible], Paul; [illegible], Peter; [illegible], Samuel; [illegible]; [illegible], Rachel; [illegible], Joseph; [illegible], Anthony; [illegible]; [illegible], Frederick; [illegible], Jacob; [illegible], Peter; [illegible], John; [illegible]; [illegible], William; [illegible]; [illegible], George; [illegible], David; [illegible], John; [illegible], Henry; [illegible], Hugh; [illegible], Michael; [illegible], John; [illegible], David; [illegible]; [illegible], Samuel; [illegible], Mary; [illegible], Sarah; [illegible], Anthony; [illegible], John; [illegible], Mary; [illegible], George; [illegible], Joseph; [illegible], John; [illegible], William; [illegible], Thomas; [illegible], Mary; [illegible], John; [illegible], Samuel; [illegible], Robert; [illegible], Mary; [illegible], John; [illegible], [illegible].

Christopher Seebold, grist, saw-mill, and still; David Smith, grist and saw-mill.

Stills—Robert Barber, John Boude, George Rote, Elias Younkman. Slaves: One taxed to Colonel John Clarke, named Mel, and one to David Watson, named Kate.

Additional Residents—McCreight, John; Shriner, Henry; Wilson, Hugh, on General Irvine's land, late Solomon Kleckner's; Zippernock, Frederick.

Penn's Township—App, Mathias; Aurand, Daniel; Bastian, Daniel, Michael, and George; Blasser, ——; Burchfield, Charles; Clements, Peter; Dusing, Nicholas and John; Gable, Frederick; Grogg, Peter, saw-mill; Hager, John, saw-mill; Hershey, John; Highlands, John; Hoffer, Elizabeth; Hummel, George Adam; Jasemsky, Reverend Frederick William; Kern, Mathias; Kendig, Jacob; Krebs, John; McKinney, Abraham; Nyhart, David; Pfiel, Henry, saw-mill on Middle creek; Ram, Nicholas; Rhoads, Francis, junior; Shatzburger, Christopher; Shawber, Christopher, junior; Silverwood, James; Snyder, John, tan-yard; Snyder, Simon, junior; Solt, David; Strausser, John N.; Sutherland and Vanvalzah, grist and saw-mill on Penn's creek; Trester, Michael, saw-mill; Walter, John, Jacob, junior, David, and Philip; Weirick, William, saw-mill; Witmer, Peter, junior, saw-mill; Wolfe, John and George, junior; Young, George; Zering, John.

March 28, petition presented to the House, asking Buffalo creek to be declared a public highway up as far as Rockey's mills.

In September, the yellow fever prevailed so badly, that the Supreme Court held no session in Philadelphia. It broke out early in August, and continued its ravages until November. Over four thousand deaths in that period, out of a population of fifty thousand.

In October, Thomas Mifflin re-elected Governor. Vote in Northumberland county, Mifflin, 1443; Muhlenberg, 514. The candidates for Senate were William Hepburn, Daniel Montgomery, Evan Owen, Samuel Wallace, and Bernard Hubley, and William Hepburn was elected. The candidates for Assembly were Josiah Haines, James Davidson, William Cooke, Samuel Dale, John White, Jacob Fulmer, and John Weitzel. The candidates for County Commissioner were Chistopher Dering, John Buyers, David Ireland, Robert Clarke, John Thornburg, Charles Gobin, and William Bonham.

December 12 was obser
and thanksgiving, for rem

In December, the court
ruinous condition, that the
the commissioners with pr
menced next year."

Nicholas Smith, White
George Barnhart, East
James Ferguson, Buffalo
son, Mrs. Hugh McConne
married to David Hanna's

In West Buffalo, 22d A
whole war of the Revolut
who was wounded, as des
children, John and Ann.
Samuel B. Barber. Cam
hundred acres, and, in o
make proof of their identi
Baltzer Klinesmith, junior
isburg.

Robert McCorley, of
Anna, and children, Isab
Seidel, Robert, James, R
wards member of Assemb

Levi Vanvolsen lived i
living with him, took on
placed it upon a barrel, a
off into a vessel of boiling
Nancy Grimes, afterwards

Roll of Captain Ner Middleswarth's Company, Eighth Riflemen, Colonel James Irwin's Regiment, September 25 *to November* 24, 1812.

Captain—Middleswarth, Ner.

Lieutenants—Youngman, Thomas, and Kline, John.

Sergeants—Wise, George; Zigler, George; Devore, Daniel, and Schwartz, Daniel.

Corporals—Nerhood, Adam; Bremenger, Henry; Heater, Adam, and McNade, John.

Bugler—Huick, George.

Privates—Baker, George; Bong, John; Bristol, Peter; Brunner, Henry; Clements, John; Devore, Andrew; Devore, George; Doebler, Daniel; Etzler, Benjamin; Fete, Simon; Frock, Henry; Frock, Jacob; Frock, Benjamin; Harbster, David; Hassinger, David; Hassinger, Jacob; Heter, John; Hammer, Andrew; Hummel, George; Kaler, John; Krebs, Samuel; Layer, Peter; Layer, David; Love, William; Lowder, Peter; Lowder, Michael; Mook, Henry; Moyer, George; Nerhood, Jacob; Peter, Leonard; Shay, Timothy; Stewart, Thomas; Stock, Peter; Stock, Melchoir.

Reverend J. H. Fries was called, 27 April, 1812, to Buffalo Valley. Early in June, Mr. John Reber an elder[1] in the Dreisbach church, left home with his team, and proceeded to York county to bring up the new minister. Often have we seen this worthy man in his old age, renew his youth, while he related, in the most circumstantial manner, the varied events of this eventful journey down into a strange country, with much anxiety, and back again, with a precious load and a glad heart. Having arrived safely in Mifflinburg, Mr. Fries entered upon his duties in his new field on the 17th of June, 1812. His field extended east and west from Brush valley, and the lower end of Penn's valley, to Bloomsburg, and up and down the Susquehanna from Muncy to Selinsgrove. His first regular charge was composed of Mifflinburg, Dreisbach's, New Berlin, Aaronsburg, and Brush Valley. Besides these, he preached at many

---

[1] John Reber was a warm and staunch friend of the church and her ministers, whose house was always open to God's servants; and who for his generous hospitality and piety, is held in grateful rememberance by all who knew him.

---

other points, in school-houses
future congregations.—*Harb*

M

February 2, David Black w
John Maclay to Annie Dale.
Betsy Dale. February 12, Mi
daughter of Jacob. Februar
Maria Nevius. He was the y
the oldest of eleven. March
daughter of George. "Marc
Calf and two turkeys killed.
March 26, Thomas Barber to
fourteen attendants; thirty-
twenty strangers, beside the b
gan's; twenty-two of us left
four joined us at Doctor Van
where there was a very large
Quakers."[1] November 1, Jo
daughter of John.

January 5, Colonel Thoma
and seven children. March 9,
John Walter, born January 6,
Children: Jacob, John, Geo
Reichly. Alexander McGrady
township. His widow, Eliza
ninety-six. Children: Polly,
beth, Nancy, and Isaac. They
was in Lewisburg in 1863. Is
then.

[1] From Flav

CLEMENS

A GENEALOGIST'S GUIDE TO BURIALS IN NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA

Peter, jr.?

VOLUME II

compiled by

Joseph A. Meiser, Jr., B.S., Ph.D.
and
Sarah Roadarmel Meiser

Published by the authors
1985

244 Scottsdale Drive,
Guelph, Ontario,
CANADA N1G 2K8

5 West Center Street,
Elysburg, Penn.,
U.S.A. 17824

Book 7

Copies 50

Certified by Joseph A. Meiser Jr.

Date May 29, 1985

Cemetery 20 - Ebenezer Methodist Episcopal Cemetery
LR 49022, Rockefeller Twp, Northumberland Co.
Nov. 12, 1978

Bitting. Solomon	8/1/1851-	Elmira L	11/10/1853 - 1/25/1907
Bohner. Wilson A	3/16/1873 - 7/30/1875	s/o Reuben J + Emma G. Heim	
amp. Annie d/o Henry + Elizabeth Haas	10/18/1808 - 3/27/1890	John Long	11/27/1805 - 5/28/1888
etterman, Daniel	1850 - 1914	Mary E	1851 - 1916
" . Infant	1892 - 1892	d/o Daniel + Mary E	
ox. Benjamin C	2/3/1892 - 1/13/1893	s/o George D. + Esther	
ye. John s/o Samuel + Osila	10/14/1805 - 4/6/1883	Hannah Keiser	11/9/1805 - 7/7/1886
" . Catharine d/o John + Hannah Keiser	5/30/1826 - 7/9/1905	Samuel Shipman	11/30/1828 - 4/15/1864
" . Harriet E d/o John + Hannah Keiser	6/7/1842 - 6/11/1904	Jacob S. Snyder	3/27/1838 - 3/4/1909
ller. John	3/16/1802 - 9/6/1876	Phoebe Maly	10/22/1805 - 2/15/1892
sar. Andrew s/o Samuel + Catharine Long	1/4/1817 - 1/4/1891	Elenor M. Persing	8/24/1821 - 7/2/1896
" . Joseph L	6/30/1845 - 12/2/1854	s/o Andrew + Elenor Persing	
" . Wm. M. s/o Andrew + Elenor M Persing	10/22/1849 - 2/4/1937	Elizabeth Stroh	1/12/1857 - 1/16/1895
" . Clara E		d/o Wm M + Elizabeth Stroh	
nor. Kenneth	11/4/1913 - 11/4/1913	s/o Walter + Minnie	
ne. Levi s/o Jonathan + Catharine	9/22/1831 - 9/29/1874	Savilla Malick	2/22/1837 - 12/17/1892
ser. Hannah d/o Henry + Eva Zimmerman	11/9/1805 - 7/7/1886	John Foye	10/14/1805 - 4/6/1883
ler. William	- 1875		
g. John s/o J. George + Leah	11/27/1805 - 5/28/1888	Annie Camp	10/18/1808 - 3/27/1890
. John W	11/12/1854 - 12/3/1863	s/o J. P. + Lawrinda	

mpbell, Catharine	1821- 5/1/1822	d/o Peter + Susanna	
" , Hannah A	10/16/1839-3/21/1840	d/o Robert + Mary	
" , John F	5/30/1840-10/5/1902	Mary J	7/11/1837-10/21/1915
" , Obedia	12/18/1840-12/21/1840	s/o Robert + Mary	
" , Mary A	1841-10/25/1842	d/o " "	
" , Susanna	4/26/1843-1/3/1850	d/o " "	
" , John	5/13/1844-12/17/1845	s/o " "	
" , Margaret E	2/28/1848-1/23/1850	d/o " "	
" , Joseph W	10/8/1848-2/7/1850	s/o " "	
" , Eda P	6/16/1856-10/20/1857	d/o " "	
Charles, Robert	1851- 1936	Margaret	1860- 1939
Clark, Mary A	6/5/1863-4/1/1901		
" , Ira	1880-	Mary	1883- 1960
Clemens, Peter	- 1817	Sophia Kramer	9/16/1781-2/18/1851
rad, Mary d/o Jacob + Catharine		David Malick	11/13/1757-10/21/1835
" , Henry s/o Jacob + Catharine	10/8/1774-3/29/1854	1. Maria M. Dunkelberger	12/13/1769-11/5/1829
		2. Eva Miller	1800- 1856
" , John N s/o Jacob + Catharine	12/19/1800-1/24/1866	1. Sarah Diehl	2/13/1801-2/13/1839
		2. Sarah	5/26/1811-4/12/1874
" , Daniel D s/o John + Julia Cooper	4/7/1814-1/2/1866	Hannah Wolfe	8/11/1807-1/28/1883
" , Susanna d/o Henry D + Christiana Bastian	ca 1824-	Daniel Zartman	9/29/1811-2/17/1880
" , George D	ca 1825	Sarah Malick	9/11/1828-4/13/1887
" , David D s/o Peter + Magdalene	6/4/1829-4/8/1895	Deborah Bloom	9/28/1829-5/27/1901
" , Mary d/o Daniel D + Lydia Krieger	1/1/1838-4/11/1913	Samuel S. Long	3/27/1837-2/29/1904
" , Catharine d/o John N + Sarah Diehl	4/15/1838-1/31/1858	Simon Botcher	
" , Levi s/o John + Sarah	12/18/1841-4/10/1889	Harriet	10/12/1843-12/4/1873
" , Nathaniel s/o Henry N + Eleanor Lytle	6/12/1842-5/30/1910	Permelia J. Long	
" , Harriet d/o John + Sarah	7/5/1842-6/14/1905	Anastasius Boetzel	9/9/1830-1/14/1907
" , Mariah d/o Daniel D + Hannah Wolfe	12/8/1842-10/6/1879	Daniel B Foye	4/21/1844-3/8/1906
" , Emanuel s/o George + Sarah Kauffman	9/23/1847-12/12/1890	Mary Raker	
" , M. Luther	1854- 1924	Mary C. Keiser	1853- 1926

A Genealogist's Guide to Burials in Northumberland Co., Pa Vol. VI 3r

by Joseph A. Meiser

Harmony Cemetery, Hilton, PA -381-

Chantry. Opal M	5/24/1884-7/29/1908	David R Hertz	
Chapin. George		Mary	1790-3/1/1858
.. . Clarence	11/30/1854-7/30/1919	Hettie Haag	8/19/1862-2/13/1935
.. . George C	1863- 1924	Jennie H	1866- 1945
.. . Benneville	1894- 1967		
.. . Edward D	1896- 1965	Elizabeth W	1903- 1975
..		Dorothy Balliet	8/27/1898-
Chappell, Arthur J	1936- 1975	Margaret, M Keiser	1936-
Chestnut. John		Margaret	1776-3/25/1819
Christ, Margaret	1845 1929	Freed	
Christian. Martha		Samuel Andrews	
Clapp. Wm S.	1836- 1920	Elizabeth	1839- 1926
.. . Minnie	1865- 1951	John Y. Buoy	1851- 1921
.. . William	1869- 1884		
.. . Elizabeth	1876- 1939		
Clark,		Margaret	1801-2/22/1887
.. Anna	1/9/1802-7/22/1879		
.. . Samuel, F	1829-2/9/1892		
.. . Isabella		James F Kennedy	12/12/1842-1/31/1914
.. . Dr. Edward E	11/28/1869-2/25/1900		
.. . Raymond	1883- 1903		
.. . Orville M	1904- 1978	Margaret M	1908- 1963
.. . David E	1924- 1981		
Clees, Rev. T. O.	1839- 1887	Matilda	1847- 1925
Clemens, Abraham	9/12/1850- 1928	Sarah J Kurtz	1850- 1918
..		Louella Goedecke	8/31/1942-4/4/1973
Cleveland, Mabel	9/8/1879-9/18/1964	D Gaskill Hastings	4/13/1865-4/24/1940
Clewell. Wm G.	6/28/1828-12/11/1915	Catherine E	2/7/1837-7/27/1889
Clingman, Wm F	6/18/1826-5/19/1901	Elizabeth Finney	5/7/1832-6/9/1888
Clinger, Sarah J	1850- 1942		
.. . Pierce C	11/28/1853-6/3/1931	Sarah Weiss	6/16/1860-8/15/1918
.. . Henry R	1868- 1928		
.. . Christian P	11/7/1869- 5/4/1897		
.. . Minnie A	1872- 1947		
.. . W. Bruce	1874- 1961		
.. . Florence	1880- 1971	Burke	
.. . Mary H	1884- 1973		
.. . Henry R	1906- 1929		
.. . Sarah	1907-	Louis L Resnick	1901- 1951
Cloud, Wm J. Sr.	1834- 4/12/1892	Elizabeth E	6/29/1839-2/27/1886
Clymer, John GAR			
.. Jacob GAR			
Coats. L. P.		Rebecca	9/7/1816-1/29/1852
Cochran, Daniel GAR			
Cohrs. Monroe C	1905- 1965		
Cole. Catharine	2/29/1788- 7/16/1852	John F. Bachman	11/3/1783-1/2/1845
Coleman, John	1/15/1845-9/23/1910	Margaret A	10/6/1848-1/12/1912
.. Franklin P	1852- 1913	Sarah J	1857- 1928
.. . Charles H	1855- 1952	Ida T	1862- 1939
.. . Ralph E	1884- 1951	Grace E	1885- 1970
.. . Bertha	1885- 1976	John D Penny	1884- 1950

A Genealogist's Guide to Burials in Northumberland Co, Pa Volume III by: Joseph A. Meiser

Cemetery 88 Peifer's Evangelical Church
Off PA 225 Jackson Twp., Northumberland Co.
June 25, 1980

Adams, Rebecca 1/28/1814- 8/26/1864	Peter Clements 12/25/1813-3/8/1854
Bahner, David 10/5/1824- 8/17/1909 s/o Johannes + Lydia Oelp	Catharine Garman 5/18/1831-1/11/1892
Bohner, Michael O 11/15/1833-2/14/1913 s/o Jacob + Catharine Deibler	Catharine Rubendall 10/17/1836-6/23/1919
Bahner, Lydia M 6/27/1861-1/7/1862	d/o David + Catharine Garman
" , Magdalena 3/23/1865-4/14/1865	d/o " " "
" , Infant 2/8/1878-2/26/1878	s/o Elias F + Martha
" , Infant 3/9/1879-3/22/1879	s/o " "
Bohner, Anna G 10/9/1898-4/21/1899	d/o H. W. + Sarah J
Boos, Dorothy L 9/28/1910-7/30/1970	
[illegible]wer, Mary A 10/25/1843-3/8/1916 d/o Michael + Leah Deppen	Benjamin Clement 9/2/1834-1/19/1909
Brown, Samuel 2/5/1826-8/22/1891	Crisila 1822-8/11/1887
Campbell, William M 4/30/1875-9/20/1898	
Chrismer, Carrie B 6/12/1898-11/25/1898	d/o George B + Carrie
Clements, Peter 12/25/1813-3/8/1854 (Clement) s/o Peter + Sophia Kramer	Rebecca Adams 1/28/1814-8/26/1864
" , Benj. 9/2/1834-1/19/1909 s/o Peter + Rebecca Adams	Mary A. Bower 10/25/1843-3/8/1916
" , Howard C 1869- 1925	s/o Benjamin + Mary A Bower
" , Daniel 4/8/1872-12/20/1898	s/o " " "
" , Francis 12/8/1875- 1930	Sadie A. Tressler 1895-
" , Bertha 9/15/1878- 1944	d/o Benjamin + Mary A. Bower
" , Mary A 12/14/1884- 1921	d/o " " "
Dobson, William H 6/2/1845-8/6/1898	Ellen
. Infant -5/7/1886	d/o William + Ellen
Fister, John S 1/9/1820-5/14/1881	

7.50

WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS
OF
NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA

Including
Wills and Administrations
of
Union, Mifflin and Indiana Counties

All formerly a part of Northumberland

County, Pennsylvania

Compiled by

CHARLES A. FISHER

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
BALTIMORE 1974

Allen County Public Library
Ft. Wayne, Indiana

Originally Published
Selinsgrove, Pennsylvania
1950

Reprinted
Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.
Baltimore, 1974

Library of Congress Catalogue Card Number 74-16924
International Standard Book Number 0-8063-0645-9

NOTICE

This work was reproduced from the original edition by the photo-offset process. The uneven image evident in the reprint is characteristic of the original typography. This shortcoming notwithstanding, our printer has made every effort to produce as fine a reprint of the original edition as possible.

Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.

Made in the United States of America

WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS
OF
NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA

INCLUDING

WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS
OF
UNION, MIFFLIN AND INDIANA COUNTIES

ALL FORMERLY A PART OF NORTHUMBERLAND
COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA

COMPILED BY
DR. CHARLES A. FISHER, F.I.A.G.
SELINSGROVE, PENNA.

INTRODUCTION

WHEN NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY WAS FORMED IN 1772, IT WAS THE LARGEST COUNTY IN THE STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA. TWENTY-SEVEN COUNTIES HAVE BEEN FORMED, WHOLLY, OR IN PART, FROM THE ORIGINAL AREA. THE WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS GIVEN IN THIS COMPILATION ARE ABSTRACTS OF THE RECORDS OF THE FOUR COUNTIES MENTIONED ABOVE. UNION, MIFFLIN, AND INDIANA COUNTIES WERE TAKEN FROM THE ORIGINAL NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY. THE OTHER COUNTIES ARE ARMSTRONG, BARDFORD, CAMERON, CENTER, CLARION, CLEARFIELD, CLINTON, COLUMBIA, ELK, FOREST, JEFFERSON, LACKAWANNA, LUZERNE, LYCOMING, MCKEAN, MONTOUR, POTTER, SULLIVAN, SUSQUEHANNA, TIOGA, VENANGO, WARREN, AND WYOMING. THIS WORK CONTAINS WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS OF

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY (1772-1813)
MIFFLIN COUNTY (1789-1793)
UNION COUNTY (1813-1818)
INDIANA COUNTY (1818-1849)

FEBRUARY, 1950.

OTHER WORKS BY THE SAME COMPILER

- GENEALOGY OF THE WOODLING FAMILY, 1936
- GENEALOGY OF THE MICHAEL FISHER FAMILY, 1937
- THE SNYDER COUNTY PIONEERS, 1938
- ABSTRACTS OF THE SNYDER COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS, 1940
- CENTRAL PENNSYLVANIA MARRIAGES (1700-1896), 1946
- EARLY PENNSYLVANIA BIRTHS (1675-1875), 1947
- EARLY CENTRAL PENNSYLVANIA LINEAGES, 1948

1801			
2/19	GINGLES, JAMES	MARTHA & JOHN GINGLES	JOSEPH MCCORD
3/17	MERTZ, NICHOLAS	CATHERINE & ISAAC MERTZ	JOHN BOLLENDER, DANIEL BOGER
6/5	BODINE, WILLIAM	JACOB BODINE	JACOB SHIPMAN, AARON THOMAS
6/15	BROOK, SAMUEL	ELIZ. & DAVID BROOK	ELIJAH STARR, B. HAYHURST
6/15	FITZSIMMONS, JOHN	WM. FITZSIMMONS	JOHN MURRAY, JAMES FORSTER
6/22	RENTZ, ANDREW	BARBARA & JOHN RENTZ	FRED & PHILIP RENTZ
8/26	WELSH, JAMES, JR.	JAMES WELSH, SR.	DANIEL VINCENT, DAVID MCKNIGHT
9/15	ALBRIGHT, JACOB, SR.	MARY & JACOB ALBRIGHT	THOMAS SHIPTON, ADAM SMITH
10/7	WANNEMAKER, CASPER	MARY WANNEMAKER & ADAM REGAR	HERMAN OBERDORF, JOSEPH ROMIG
10/8	BARGER, ISAAC	THOS. & ELIZ. BARGER	JOHN CLARK, JOHN CLINE
10/12	DEWITT, PAUL	MARGARET DEWITT	PETER COLDREN, FRANCIS KUNTZ
10/14	APPLEMAN, MATHIAS	BALTHIS & MATHIAS APPLEMAN	PETER APPLEMAN, JAMES HARRIS
10/21	VANBOSKIRK, THOMAS, SR.	THOMAS & MORRIS VANBOSKIRK	JAMES SMITH, JONAS WEAVER
11/3	BREON, GEORGE	MARY ELIZ. BREON	GEORGE KESSLER, GEORGE SCHOCH
11/24	BOWER, MOSES	JACOB BOWER, ADAM FOLLMER	ADAM CHRIST, JAC. PREISINGER
11/25	MILLER, JOHN	GEO. MILLER, CHAS. DRUM	CONRAD WEISER, CONRAD HAIN
12/11	JOHNSTON, ROBERT	NEAL SINCLAIR	SAMUEL HUGH, JOHN MCPHERSON
12/14	WATSON, JAMES, SR.	JAMES WATSON	ALEX. STEWART, DAVID FRAZIER
1802			
1/23	HEPBURN, SAMUEL	JAS. & WM. HEPBURN	WM. COOK, JOHN COWDEN
1/27	DRUM, CATHERINE	CHARLES DRUM	JAMES WHITE, WILLIAM GRAY
2/20	KITCHEN, JACOB	ELIAS KITCHEN	THEO. KIEHL, DANIEL BOGAR
3/2	LONG, JOSEPH	JOHN LONG, JOS. DRAKE	JOHN DRAKE, ELIAS BETRICH
3/23	EPLY, MARTIN	LDEN. EPLY, HENRY BUCHER	JOHN KENDIG, JACOB PREISINGER
4/5	SHAWVER, PHILIP	SIMON BICKEL	MATHIAS SPOTZ, GEORGE ULRICH
4/18	MILLER, JACOB	JACOB MEYER	HENRY ERTLEY, FRED EVANS
4/30	CATIN, IGNATIUS	JAMES SMITH	TOM & MORRIS VANBUSKIRK
5/10	BRADY, JOHN	MARY & WALTER BRADY	PETER COLDREN, GEO. HILTEBITLE
5/18	LATCHA, JOHN	ANDREW LATCHA	ANDREW KENNEDY, JACOB WALKER
5/19	RABUCK, VALENTINE	MICHAEL RABUCK	LEONARD REITZ, GEO. BROSIUS
5/20	SHETTERLY, DAVID	GEO. SHETTERLY & ADAM LIGHT	GEORGE KEEN, GEORGE MOYER
6/2	LANTZ, JOHN	HENRY LANTZ, CASP. SNYDER	JACOB KAIL, DANIEL BOGER
6/21	ADAIR, GILBERT	RACHEL ADAIR	JAMES & SILVANUS BIRD
6/25	GROSECUP, SAMUEL	HIRONIMUS AUGUSTINE	JOSEPH ROMIG, JOHN MOCK
6/26	HUMMEL, JOHN	HENRY HUMMEL	GEORGE HUMMEL, JAMES SMITH
8/16	WEITZEL, PAUL	JOHN WEITZEL	WM. MCADAM, SIMON SNYDER, JR.
8/25	TIETSWORTH, JOHN	JOHN & WM. TIETSWORTH	GEORGE ELY, JAMES SMITH
9/20	FRY, JACOB	ABRAHAM FRY (SON)	ADAM REGAR, HERMAN OBERDORF
10/2	RAKER, MARTIN	MARY, MARTIN & JACOB RAKER	WM. PEEBER, LEONARD CRISSINGER
10/5	LANTZ, HENRY, SR.	MARGARET, JACOB & HENRY LANTZ	GEORGE BRIGHT, JACOB MARTZ
10/5	HEWITT, EDWARD	JAMES SMITH	JOHN KENDIG, GEORGE RENNINGER
10/11	BROUSE, ADAM	CATHERINE & ABE BROUSE	GEORGE BENFER, PETER KLINGLER
10/11	CLEMENS, PETER	ELIZABETH CLEMENS	JAMES SMITH, JOHN HAAS
10/19	GLENN, JOHN	ROBERT & JAMES GLENN	JOHN CRAIG, WILLIAM MATHER
11/10	BENDER, JACOB, SR.	JACOB BENDER	CHRISTIAN ZERBE, JAMES SMITH
11/15	YODER, BENJAMIN	MARY & JOHN YODER	MELCHOIR YODER, MATHIAS SCHOCH
11/19	HUTCHINSON, THOMAS	MARY & JOHN HUTCHINSON	WM. JOHNSON, GEORGE MARTIN
11/29	JACKSON, JEREMIAH	WM. & LYDIA NORTH	JOS. RICHARDSON, BEN VASTINE
12/8	MACHAMER, PHILIP	ANN & DANIEL MACHAMER	SAMUEL ANDERSON, CONRAD REEDY
12/13	WENTZEL, CHRISTOPHER	ABE & JOHN WENTZEL	HENRY ZARTMAN, MARTIN HEIL
1803			
1/12	NORTH, WILLIAM	LYDIA NORTH	SAMUEL ROBERTS, JAS. SILVERWOOD
1/12	FURY, PATRICK	" "	JOS. LORENTZ " "

1803			
1/15	WERLEIN, MICHAEL	MAGDALENE & GEO. BOSSLER	JOSEPH LORENTZ
1/26	WAGNER, JACOB	JOHN WAGNER	PETER HELPEBEL, DAN KUNTZMAN
1/31	BILLMAN, VALENTINE	CATHERINE BILLMAN	JOSEPH & JACOB LINTON
2/7	FREDERICK, GEORGE	ELIZ. & GEO. FREDERICK	BENJAMIN MILLER, HOWARD REEDY
2/15	BARBER, MATHIAS	SARAH BARBER	NICH. SHIPMAN, PETER COLDREN
2/21	WEISER, CONRAD	BARBARA & BENJ. WEISER	NICH. GAUGLER, JACOB HUMMEL
2/21	CHAPMAN, JOHN	MARY CHAPMAN	JARED IRWIN, JOSEPH LORENTZ
3/2	PARSON, CATHERINE	LUDWIG LONG	ANDREW & DAVID LIST
3/4	VANDEVENDER, RICHARD	LOVINA VANDEVENDER	GEO. DAUGHERTY, ROB. CAMPBELL
3/8	JENKINS, JAMES	JOHN BOYD	JOHN COWDEN, EVAN R. EVANS
3/10	MEYER, DAVID	JACOB & MARY MEYER	DAVID BIRD, DANIEL WINTER
3/26	YOUNG, BENJAMIN F.	SARAH YOUNG	JOHN BRILL, JOHN BOYD
3/28	GETTIG, FREDERICK	MATHIAS SPOTZ	CHARLES DRUM, PHILIP MORR
3/30	HUNTER, WILLIAM	TOM WALLACE, ROB. MCKEE	ROBERT CLARK, JOHN BEARD
4/8	FRANTZ, MICHAEL	SUSAN FRANTZ, ROB. SMITH	STEPHEN GIRL, JOS. RICHARDSON
4/21	HUNT, WILSON	KEZIAH HUNT	JONAS WEHR, JOHN GULICK
4/26	SCHULTZ, JACOB	MARY & PHILIP SCHULTZ	SAMUEL PEGG, JACOB ABEL
4/26	MORRISON, JOHN	ISABEL MORRISON & THOS. SILLIMAN	EPH. MCCULLOM, FRED FOLLMER
5/2	AURAND, JACOB	MARY WALKER, JOHN AURAND	PETER BASTIAN, CONRAD MINNICH
5/3	DEWITT, ISAAC	MARG. & JOHN DEWITT	STEPHEN BIRD, WILLIAM KASE
5/31	WATSON, DR. ANTHONY	PEGGY WATSON, JOHN TREMBLY	PETER BLUE, JAMES SUTPHEN
6/7	KERN, NICHOLAS, SR.	NICHOLAS KERN, JR.	SIMON SNYDER, LAWRENCE KERN
7/3	FOX, JOHN	PETER FOX	GEORGE RAY, JAMES SMITH
8/5	FORSTER, THOMAS	JAMES FORSTER	ROBERT & ANDREW FORSTER
8/13	HAAS, LAWRENCE	DAVID & JOHN HAAS	HENRY SHAFFER, GEORGE BRIGHT
8/26	ZERN, MARIA ELIZABETH	WILLIAM HEIM	" KREBS, ADAM BOLLENDER
9/10	GULICK, SAMUEL	JOHN GULICK	THOMAS TAYLOR, JAMES SMITH
9/19	LAUVER, BALTZER	ROSINA & JOHN LAUVER	JOHN THOMAS, HENRY MILLER
9/19	HUMPHREY, JOHN (WIFE, ELIZA)	JOHN P. DEQUEECHY	JOHN BOYD, EDWARD LYON
10/25	LEFFLER, GOTTLIEB	MAGDALENE & HENRY LEFFLER	MICHAEL SHAFFER, J. BINGAMAN
11/5	SWARTZ, PETER, SR.	PETER SWARTZ, JR.	JOHN LAWSHE, HENRY SHAFFER
11/21	CLAWSON, JOSIAH	RICHARD DEMOT	ENOCH SMITH, JAS. ALEXANDER
12/1	BEGGS, MARY	WILLIAM MCADAM	JOHN HILL, JOHN RICHARDSON
12/3	FISHER, MARY	SAMUEL FISHER	JAMES COLLIER, JAMES SMITH
1804			
1/20	MARTIN, JOHN LUDWIG	MARY MARTIN, JOHN EPLY	LEONARD EPLY, HENRY BUCHER
1/7	KANNELL, MARK	GEORGE SWINEFORD	CONRAD MINNICH, PETER GARMAN
1/25	MATHER, SAMUEL	WM., JAS. & JESSE MATHER	PASCHALL LEWIS, SAMUEL MATHER
1/30	MARCH, JACOB	CONRAD GEIST	PHILIP BOWER, JONAS WEAVER
2/4	BRIGHT, GEORGE	ESTHER BRIGHT, DAN LEBO	JAC. GRISSINGER, HENRY BUCHER
2/7	COCH (KOCH), ADAM	WILLIAM P. BRADY	WILLIAM MCADAM, EVAN R. EVANS
2/9	NORTH, WILLIAM	HENRY VANDERSLICE	AND. ALBRIGHT, JAC. VANDERSLICE
2/9	JACKSON, JEREMIAH	" "	CHRISTIAN MILLER, JONAS WEAVER
2/10	LAWSON, MATHIAS	THEODORUS KIEHLE	JOHN YOUNG
2/26	EVANS, NATHAN	DAVID BROOK	BEN. BROOK, ABNER EVANS
2/27	FOLWEILER, HENRY	JOHN FOLWEILER, JR.	JACOB DORST, JOHN SCHNEIDER
3/8	DOUGHERTY, JOHN	JOHN COWDEN	JOHN BOYD, THOMAS HAMILTON
3/8	MCCURDY, THOMAS	AGNES MCCURDY	SAM OAKES, SAM OAKES, JR.
3/15	WERLEIN, ABRAHAM	PHILIP WOLF	MICHAEL WOLF
3/15	HURSH, PHILIP	JOHN & MARTIN HURSH	PHILIP & MARTIN WEAVER
4/2	BENNER, CHRISTIAN	BARBARA & JOHN BENNER	JOHN DINGES, ADAM SHOUT
4/14	TIETSWORTH, JOHN	JARED IRWIN	DANIEL LEBO, JAMES SMITH
4/24	DREISBACH, MARTIN, SR.	HENRY DREISBACH	JACOB & DANIEL DREISBACH
5/9	GEIST, CONRAD	JOHN GEIST	MICHAEL WERLEIN, JOSEPH ALTER
5/18	MARCH, JACOB	" "	" "
6/11	TAYLOR, FREDERICK	NANCY & ROBERT TAYLOR	WM. TAYLOR, ALEXANDER GUFFY
6/13	WEYMAN, FREDERICK	JOHN WEYMAN	JOS. LORENTZ, JOSEPH ALTER

79-496

EARLY ASSESSMENT RECORDS
of
Northumberland (Union, and Snyder) Counties, Pennsylvania

From original lists in
courthouse.

By Mary Belle Lontz
Milton, Pennsylvania

Newman, Jacob
Neff, Jacob
O'Bryan, Patrick
Pile, Peter
Paff, Dewald
Row, John
Riger, Mich.
Rush, John
Rough, Geo.
" , Geo.,Jr.
Row, Martin
Roush, Casper
" , George
Ridle, Yost
Reed, John
Reagen, Adam,Jr.
Rinhart, Henry
Ryme, Henry
Righter, Christian
Righinbach, John, Sr. & Jr.
Rigmick, John,Jr.
Robart, John
Ribart, John
Reed, Casper
Right, Ellis
Ream, John
Raw, Martin
Shock, Martin
Swingle, Mich.
Stimly, Dan'l
Spees, Jacob
Sheaver, Ludwick
Stroup, Peter
Stump, Casper
Schock, John
" , George
Spade, Jacob
Sharrats, Jacob
Shollenbarger, Lawrence
Sherick, John
Sheaver, And.
Stees, Jacob
Swartz, John
Shederly, And.
" , John
Sheaver, Peter
Snider, Simeon
Smith, John
Sneavely, Abr.
Swift, John
Steel, John
Snider, Anthony
Smith, Nicholas
Sensil, Fred
Stroam, Christian
Simeon, Jos.
Stigleman, Jacob
Summerorwer, Henry
Sutton, Stephen
Stephen, Adam
Swoab, Geo.
Strayer, Matthias
Snider, John
Stock, Melcher
Sharrets, Stophel
Trukenmiller, Peter
Treaster, Martin, Jr.
Treaster, Mich.
Troutner, Geo.
Trent, Wm.
Ulrick, Geo.
Whitenmyer, And.
Weiser, Peter,Sr.
" , Benj.
Weaver, Mich.
Wheaks, John
Wirick, Peter
" , Wm.
Wing, Hugh
Walter, Jacob
Warfel, Henry
Wise, George
Worrah, Simeon
Walter, Ludwick
Weitingmyer, Ludwick
Whitmore, Peter
Wallace, Sam'l
Whitmore, Mich.
Zimmerman, Stophel
Zeller, John
Zebach, Bartel
Zanringer, Adam

SINGLE MEN

Dill, Leonard
Bickle, Simeon
Drink, Chas.
Harrold, Simeon
Kemer, Dan'l
Kersteter, Martin
Miller, Conrod
Hawlick, Jacob
Stroup, John
Isenhour, Fred
Snider, Stophel
Stock, Peter
Weaver, John
Mishael, Daniel
Zeller, Henry
Maaxwell, James
Bickert, John
Garret, Henry
Dillman, And.

PENN TWP., 1776

Ault, Mich.
Arnold, Casper
Albright, Fred
Aumiler, Philip
Arnold, Lawrence
Albright, Jacob
Adam, Geo.
Buchtille, John
Bornson, Cathrine
Brauchte, Daniell
Bowerman, Geo.
" , John
Bairley, Anthony
Baker, Wm.
Bullman, Abr.
Breece, Widdow
Bower, Henery
Brouse, John
Brenard, Frances
Begell, Tobias,Jr
Bault, Adam
Begell, John
" , Tobias,Sr.
Bright, John
Bowersack, Paul
Benkle, John
Bumberger, John
Bveningham, Petter
Bumback, Geo.,Sr.
Berste, Petter
Bollinger, Adam
Batter, Geo.
Bart, Jacob
Bear, Jacob
Bran, Martin
Bower, Petter
Burkholder, Jacob
Begell, Thos.
Bertches, Christ'r.
Beinford, Geo.
Cox, John
Conday, Jos.
" , Petter
Conrad, Geo.
Cimerman, Christ'r
Clemens, Abr.
Dowelson, Widdow
Dauberman, Christ'r
Dehass, Phillip
Dinninger, Fred
Debler, Jos.
Domass, Thos.
Eghart, Jacob
Eberhart, Fred
Eveck, Philip
Fisher, Jacob
Fouts, Geo.
Figher, Jacob
Fight, John
" , Jacob
" , Christian
Fillip, Benj.
Fanney, Benj.
Fulke, Jacob
Fry, John
Fisher, Adam
Good, Henery
Gittner, Jacob
Gill, William
Goy, Fred
Grater, Anthony
Garter, Valentine
Glass, George
Gamberlin, Paul
Gouste, Christian
Gamberlin, Jacob
Grove, Andrew
Gullin, Moses
Gairl, Hugh
Galispie, Chas.
Gift, Adam
Herold, Geo.
Herman, Henery
Haun, Michaill
Hosterman, Petter
Holdennan, Jacob
Hartley, Jacob
Havelick, Conrad
Holsterman, Jacob
Houser, Matthias
Hains, John
Hainly, Stephen
Hawke, Michall
Hefer, Andrew
Hadinger, Petter
Hair, Abraham
Housinger, Jacob
Hock, Daniell
Henery, William
Hendershutt, Casper
Hester, Jacob
Housinger, Herman
Hester, Danill
Hampshire, John
Hain, George
Hains, Reuben
Hanengbaugh, W. Jacob
Hess, Matthis
Jacobs, Jos.
Jost, Casper
Kringe, Jacob
Kapenberger, Paul
Kestater, Sebastn.
Krain, John
Kraiger, Jacob

Fresen, Jacob
Haff, Jacob
O'Bryan, Patrick
File, Peter
Pail, Oswald
Roe, John
Rigger, Mich.
Roush, John
Rough, Geo.
" , Geo.,Jr.
Roe, Martin
Roush, Casper
" , George
Riddle, Jost
Reed, John
Reagan, Adam,Jr.
Kinhart, Henry
Ryan, Henry
Righter, Christian
Rightmeyer, John,
 Sr. & Jr.
Rinsick, John,Jr.
Robert, John
Kibert, John
Reed, Casper
Right, Ellis
Ream, John
Rae, Martin
Shock, Martin
Swingle, Mich.
Stimly, Dan'l
Spees, Jacob
Shearer, Ludwick
Stroup, Peter
Young, Casper
Schook, John
" , George
Spees, Jacob
Shertz, Jacob
Shullenberger,
 , Lawrence
Shetler, John
Shaver, Andw.
Feese, Jacob
Sheets, John
Snabely, And.
" , John
Sheever, Peter
Snider, Simon
Smith, John
Snavely, Ant.
Swift, John
Sheel, John
Snider, Anthony
Smith, Nicholas
Small, Fred
Strein, Christian
Simson, Jos.
Stigleman, Jacob

Sommerower,
 Henry
Sutton, Stephen
Stephen, Adam
Swope, Geo.
Streyer, Matthias
Snider, John
Slock, Melchor
Shearetz, Stophel
Trokemiller,
 Peter
Tressler, Martin,
 Jr.
Tressler, Mich.
Treusher, Geo.
Trent, Wm.
Ulrick, Geo.
Waltemeyer, And.
Walker, Peter,Sr.
" , Benj.
Weaver, Mich.
Wheeks, John
Witick, Peter
" , Wm.
Wing, Hugh
Walter, Jacob
Wertel, Henry
Kiss, George
Worrah, Simeon
Walter, Ludwick
Waltemeyer,
 Ludwick
Whitmore, Peter
Wallace, Ben'j
Whitmore, Mich.
Zimmerman, Stophel
Zeller, John
Zebach, Bartel
Zentinger, Adam

SINGLE MEN

Dill, Leonard
Sickle, Simeon
Brink, Cons.
Harrold, Simeon
Kamer, Dan'l
Karshner, Martin
Miller, Conrod
Hoslick, Jacob
Stroup, John
Learner, Fred
Snider, Stophel
Stock, Peter
Leeper, John
Michael, Daniel
Zeller, Henry
Kennell, James
Hickert, John
Garret, Henry
Pittman, And.

BERN TWP., 1779

Ault, Mich.
Arnold, Casper
Albright, Fred
Auelier, Phillip
Arnold, Lawrence
Albright, Jacob
Adam, Geo.
Bucktile, John
Bornson, Cathrine
Brauchte, Daniell
Bypeman, Geo.
" , John
Batsley, Anthony
Baker, Wm.
Dullson, Abr.
Brewer, Widow
Boner, Henry
Bowser, John
Brenard, Frances
Bagell, Tobias,Jr
Bault, Adam
Bagell, John
" , Tobias,Sr.
Bright, John
Rosenback, Paul
Renkle, John
Umberger, John
Bandenman, Peter
Dumback, Geo.,Sr.
Barate, Peter
Bellinger, Adam
Batter, Geo.
Bart, Jacob
Baar, Jacob
Bram, Martin
Brown, Peter
Burkholder, Jacob
Bagell, Thos.
Bartches, Christ'r.
Batsford, Geo.
Cox, John
Condey, Jos.
" , Peter
Conrad, Geo.
Clearman, Christ'r
Clemens, Abr.
Donelson, Widow
Daubenson, Christ'r
Dehaas, Phillip
Dieninger, Fred
Dehler, Jos.
Dennes, Thos.
Egnert, Jacob
Eberhart, Fred
Eyeck, Phillip
Fisher, Jacob
Fouts, Geo.
Fisher, Jacob

Flight, John
" , Jacob
" , Christian
Filler, Benj.
Fanney, Benj.
Faker, Jacob
Fry, John
Fisher, Adam
Good, Henery
Gittner, Jacob
Gill, William
Gey, Fred
Graber, Anthony
Garber, Valentine
Glass, George
Gamberlin, Paul
Gerarte, Christian
Gamberlin, Jacob
Grove, Andrew
Gullin, Moses
Gairl, Hugh
Gillaspie, Chas.
Gift, Adam
Harold, Geo.
Harman, Henery
Haun, Michaell
Hosterman, Peter
Holderman, Jacob
Hartley, Jacob
Havelick, Conred
Holsteirnn, Jacob
Houser, Matthias
Heine, John
Hainly, Stephen
Hawke, Michall
Maier, Andrew
Hadinger, Peter
Holt, Abraham
Hossinger, Jacob
Heck, Daniell
Henery, William
Hennershitt, Casper
Herber, Jacob
Hossinger, Herman
Hester, Daniell
Hampshire, John
Hein, George
Haina, Reuben
Harnspberger,
 W. Jacob
Haas, Matthias
Jacobs, Joel
Jost, Casper
Kringe, Jacob
Kapenberger, Paul
Kerstler, Sebastn.
Klein, John
Kreiger, Jacob

Royer, Christian, miller
Romig, Joseph,Jr., mills
Romig, Solomon
Ritter, John
Road, John
Romig, Joseph,Sr.
Reger, Adam
Romig, Andrew, showmaker
Ritter, Christian
Snook, Casper
Steininger, Teobald
Snyder, Peter
Snoock, Peter,Jr.
Shilling, George
Sherman, Jacob
Shnoock, John
Smith, Adam
Snoock, Peter,Sr.
Shreder, Anthony
Shreder, Engle, shoemaker
Swartz, Henry
Stall, Adam
Shipton, Thomas
Shilling, John
Smith, Jacob
Snuck, Henry
Shwonger, Philip
Smith, John(s)
Sutton, Joseph
Stiles, Wm.(s)
Shauber, And., blacksmith
Try, George
" , Jacob
Traxel, John
Titto, Francis
Thomas, Henry
Trister, John
Thomas, John
Trester, Martin, miller
Thomas, John
Wagoner, John
" , Adam
Wise, John
Wisle, John
Weaver, John
Weesner, Jacob
Wise, Stophel
Walter, Joseph,blacksmith
Wagoner, Philip
" , Jacob
Wanner, Jacob, miller
Weiand,Jacob, weaver
Walter, George
" , Jeremiah
Weimmer, Godfried, blacksmith
Wyand, Peter
Yetter, Jacob
Young, Mathias
Youngman, Thomas
Zurns,Jacob, papermaker
Zurns, Wm.

1807, MAHANTANGO TWP.

Albright, Mich.
Arnold, Philip
" , Casper, millwright
Arnold, Geo. millwright
Anderson, Wm.
Allspach, Henry
Aplinger,John,s
Anderson, Wm.,s
Armstrong,Thos., innkeeper
Bay, Widow
Buss, Philip
" , John, blacksmith
Barkstresser, John, millwright
Burchfield, Chas.
Boyer, Jacob
Blasser, John, stillhouse, sawmill
Bowman, Jacob
Burkhart, Philip
Beagh, Fred
Brought, Daniel
Bowerman, Michael
Blasser, John,s
Burkhart,Philip,s
Brill, Nicholas
Boyer, Christian
Chevenson, Ernot
Crumbach, George
Clements, Mich.
Crumbach, Henry,Sr.
Cuford, Christn.,s
Crumbach, John,s
Disser, David
Delp, John
Deel, Peter
Deel, George
Darsby, Wm.
Eckert, Jacob
Egelberger, Jacob
Esterlein, Fred
Eglear, Wm.,s
" , Wm.,Sr.
Fultz, Maria, widow
Fisher, Adam
" , Jacob
Freed, Abr.
Furry, Christian
Francis, Daniel
Fry, John
Foltz, Joseph, cobler
German, John, stiller
" , Peter
Gerhart, Michael
Graybill, John
Gemberlin, Jacob
German, Henry
Gordan, John
Graybill, Jacob
Gordan, Willis
Gelnit, Casper
Graybill, Christian
Goy, Fred
Gilbert, John,Sr.
Gross, Henry
Hillbish, Peter
Hesligh(?), Jacob
Herrold, Simon, sawmill
" , Fred
Hagerman, John, blacksmith
Hoffman, George
Hahn, Andrew
" , Michael
Hershy, John
Haas, Valentine,weaver
Hendricks, Joseph
Houswirt, Jacob
Hochmeister, Chas.
Holdsapel, Barbara
Hehenbaugh, Daniel
Hosterman, Peter
Heller, Tobias
Heslich, John
Hoff, James, taylor
Hood, Jacob
Hagirty, Robert
Hymbach, George
Helsol, Matthias
Hesse, John
Hymbach, Peter,s
Hirsby, Jos., s
Houser, Jacob, s
Heslich, Philip, s
Hendrick, Ephraim
Hafford, Jacob, blacksmith
Hentz, Lawrence
Herold, George, s
Imhoff, Charles

Johnston, John
Kocher, Christ'r.
Kirsteter, John
" , George
Kener, Andrew
" , John
Kersteter, Leonard
Kun, George
Kougler, Geo.
" , Nicholas
Kinner, Daniel
Kemer, Peter
Keysor, Jacob
Kimrr, John,s
Krumbaugh, John,s
Lambert, Peter
Long, John
Levingood, Jacob
Leist, Anthony
Laver, Jacob
Lantes, Geo.
Liter, John
Light, Adam, millhouse,
Levengood, Christn. s
Liter, John
Levy, Aaron
Miller, Joseph
" , Martin, s
Midoner, Andrew
Motz, John
Myle, Jacob
Matter, Cathirina
Melker, John
Meyser, Fred
" , Andrew
Miller, Christian
Mayer, John
Martin, John
Miterling, Balser
Merkel, Jacob
McElvany, James
Matton, Geo.,s
Misor, Geo.
Moor, Geo.
Metour, And.,s
Myer, Jacob
Mertz, Peter
Nyts, Philip
" , Jacob
" , George
Newman, Conrad
" , Wyant
Nuts, John
Neyman, Conrad
Osburn, Peter
Orbagst, Peter
Oplinger, John
Orbagast,Nich.23.
Painter, John
Poile, Henry
Page, John
Patterson, Robt. taylor
Pickle, Simon
Roush, Jacob
Reichenbach, Jacob
Roush, John
River, John
Roush, Jacob
Ramsey, John, fulling mill
Reagel, Jacob, Sr., Jr.
Rein, Henry, stiller
Rein, John
Richter, Juliana
" , John
Reichenbach, John
Reinhart, Geo.
Rhode, Fred
Seacrist, Henry
Stees, Fred & Peter Richter in partnership
Stees, Fred
Shark, John,s
Snyder, Christ'r
Stephen, Adam
Stock, Mich.
Snyder, John, Sr. & Jr.
Snyder, Simon
" , Thos.
Shetterly,Cath.
" , George
Snyder, Jacob
" , Herman
Straub, Daniel
Shaffer, And.
Shirk, Catherina
Seacrist, Amaria
Smith, John,s
Snyder, Christn. s
Secrist, Peter
Shiterly, And.
Stephen, John
Shadel, Henry
Swartz, John
Smith, Jacob
Swartz, Peter
" , John
" , Margt. widow
Shaffer, Peter,Sr.
Shaffer, Mich.
" , John
" , Peter,Jr.
Straub,Chas.Jr.
Shatsenberg, Christopher
Strafser, Nich.
Straub, Henry
Stroub, Peter
Sophel, John
Stall, Fred
Straub,Chas.Sr.
Shower, Mich.
Shamory, John
Selson, Geo.,s
Spies, Herman
Shitterly,Henry
Shally, Lucas
Steese,Jacob
Stale, Adam
Sellers,Mich.
Stahl, Geo.,s
Stein, Abr.
Stall, John
Shadel, Abr.
Shower, Christn.
Shitterly,Philip,s
Shower, Adam
Shitterly,Jacob,s
Stephen,Wm.
Spade, Henry
Straub, Henry, taylor
Snyder, Geo., shoemaker
Spotts, Mathias
Troup, John
" , Peter
Thornton, John
Vance, Robt.
Woodling, John
Weller, John
Witmer, Solomon
" , John
Woodling, Geo.
Wyand, Geo.
Walter, Ludwick
" , Sophia
Witmer, Samuel
Woomer, Daniel
Woodrow, Simon
Witmer, Abr.
Wrt, Philip
Yagir, Mathias
Zwally, John
Zellers, John
" , Henry
" , Tobias
" , Benj., s
Zimmerman, John
Zelner, Conrad

1809, CENTRE TWP.

Aurant, George
Arnold, Adam
Apple, George
Bolick, Fred
Bichler, John
Bernstein, John
Beaver, Mich.
Bolander, Henry
" , Adam
Buchart, John
" , Daniel
Bousasc, Michael
" , Margaret
Beaver, Jacob
Bear, Isaac
Beaver, Mich.
Bolander, Fred
Bechtel, Phillip
Bousax, Jacob
Broos, Stephen
" , Juda
Bear, Adam
Beaty, Hugh
Boyer, Henry
" , Anthony
Baker, John
Bishop, John
" , Jacob
Bousax, George
Boyar, John
Bouset, Nicholas
Boyer, Samuel
Bolick, George
Brown, John
Benford, Geo.,Jr.
Benninghof, Fred
Benford, Henry
Benninghof, Philip
Benford, Geo.
Bousax, Daniel
" , Benj,
Benford, Daniel
" , John
Bechtel, Jacob
Close, Solomon
Cummings, James
Clements, Peter
Cummings, John
Cobe, Jacob
Caldbetzer, Adam
Camby, Geo.
Closs, Jacob
Deibler, John,Jr.
Dels, George
Deck, Jacob

Johnston, John
Kocher, Christ'r.
Kirsteter, John
" , George
Kemer, Andrew
" , John
Karsteter, Leonard
Kuhn, George
Kangler, Geo.
" , Nicholas
Kimmer, Daniel
Kemer, Peter
Keyser, Jacob
Kiser, John,s
Krumbaugh, John,s
Lenhart, Peter
Long, John
Levingood, Jacob
Lelat, Anthony
Laver, Jacob
Lentes, Geo.
Litter, John
Light, Adam, mill-
house,
Levengood, Christn.
s
Litter, John
Levy, Aaron
Miller, Joseph
" , Martin, s
Mickner, Andrew
Motz, John
Myle, Jacob
Metter, Catharine
Melker, John
Meyser, Fred
" , Andrew
Miller, Christian
Meyer, John
Martin, John
Mitterling, Balser
Merkel, Jacob
McKinney, James
Mathew, Nich.,s
Mintz, Geo.
Moor, Geo.
Nathan, Nich.,s
Myer, Jacob
Moyer, Peter
Myers, Phillip
" , Jacob
" , George
Neuman, Conrad
" , Wyant
Nuts, John
Neyman, Conrad
Osmann, Peter
Ochsgart, Peter
Ottinger, John
Ochsgart, Nich.23.
Peltzer, John
Pottle, Henry
Page, John
Patterson, Robt.
taylor
Pickle, Simon
Roush, Jacob
Kalchenbach, Jacob
Roush, John
Riser, John
Roush, Jacob
Ramsey, John,
Fulling mill
Rengel, Jacob,
Sr., Jr.
Rahn, Henry,
miller
Rahn, John
Richter, Juliana
" , John
Kalchenbach, John
Reinhart, Geo.
Rhode, Fred
Seacrist, Henry
Sheese, Fred
& Peter
Richter in
partnership
Sees, Fred
Stark, John,s
Snyder, Christ'r
Stephan, Adam
Stock, Nich.
Snyder, John,
Sr. & Jr.
Snyder, Simon
" , Thos.
Shafferly, Cath.
" , George
Snyder, Jacob
" , Herman
Straub, Daniel
Shaffer, Andw.
Shick, Catharine
Seacrist, Amaria
Smith, John,s
Snyder, Christn.
s
Seacrist, Peter
Shitterly, And.
Stephen, John
Shaffer, Henry
Swartz, John
Smith, Jacob
Swartz, Peter
" , John
" , Henry,
widow
Shaffer, Peter,Sr.
Shaffer, Nich.
" , John
" , Peter,Jr.
Straub,Chas.,Jr.
Shatterberg,
Christopher
Strafaer, Nich.
Straub, Henry
Straub, Peter
Sophel, John
Stall, Fred
Straub,Chas.,Sr.
Shower, Nich.
Shapery, John
Selson, Geo.,s
Spies, Herman
Shitterly,Henry
Shally, Lucas
Sheese,Jacob
Stale, Adam
Sellers,Nich.
Stahl, Geo.,s
Stein, Abr.
Stall, John
Gnadel, Abr.
Shower, Christn.
Shitterly,Philip,s
Shower, Adam
Shitterly,Jacob,s
Stephen,Wm.
Spade, Henry
Straub, Henry,
taylor
Snyder, Geo.,
shoemaker
Spotts, Nathan
Troup, John
" , Peter
Thornton, John
Vance, Robt.
Woodling, John
Weller, John
Witmer, Solomon
" , John
Woodling, Geo.
Wyand, Geo.
Walter, Ludwick
" , Sophia
Witmer, Samuel
Wooner, Daniel
Woodrow, Simon
Witmer, Abr.
Wirt, Philip
Yeit, Mathias
Zoelly, John
Zellers, John
" , Henry
" , Tobias
" , Benj., s
Zimmerman, John
Zelmer, Conrad

1809, CATAWISSA TWP.

Aurant, George
Arnold, Adam
Apple, George
Bollick, Fred
Bichler, John
Barnstein, John
Beaver, Nich.
Bolander, Henry
" , Adam
Bochert, John
" , Daniel
Bousman, Michael
" , Margaret
Beaver, Jacob
Bear, Isaac
Beaver, Nich.
Bolander, Fred
Bechtel, Phillip
Beuman, Jacob
Brees, Stephen
" , Jude
Baer, Adam
Beety, Hugh
Boyer, Henry
" , Anthony
Baker, John
Bishop, John
" , Jacob
Brower, George
Boyer, John
Bowser, Nicholas
Boyer, Samuel
Bollich, George
Brown, John
Benford, Geo.,Jr.
Benninghof, Fred
Benford, Henry
Benninghof, Philip
Benford, Geo.
Bowser, Daniel
" , Benj.
Benford, Daniel
" , John
Bechtel, Jacob
Cline, Solomon
Cummings, James
Clements, Peter
Cummings, John
Cole, Jacob
Calldetter, Adam
Cassey, Geo.
Clees, Jacob
Dahlier, John,Jr.
Dale, George
Dech, Jacob

WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS

OF

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA

Including
Wills and Administrations
of
Union, Mifflin and Indiana Counties

All formerly a part of Northumberland
County, Pennsylvania

Compiled by
CHARLES A. FISHER

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.

1801			
2/19	GINGLES, JAMES	MARTHA & JOHN GINGLES	JOSEPH MCCORD
3/17	MERTZ, NICHOLAS	CATHERINE & ISAAC MERTZ	JOHN BOLLENDER, DANIEL BOGER
6/5	BODINE, WILLIAM	JACOB BODINE	JACOB SHIPMAN, AARON THOMAS
6/15	BROOK, SAMUEL	ELIZ. & DAVID BROOK	ELIJAH STARR, B. HAYHURST
6/15	FITZSIMMONS, JOHN	WM. FITZSIMMONS	JOHN MURRAY, JAMES FORSTER
6/22	RENTZ, ANDREW	BARBARA & JOHN RENTZ	FRED & PHILIP RENTZ
8/26	WELSH, JAMES, JR.	JAMES WELSH, SR.	DANIEL VINCENT, DAVID MCKNIGHT
9/15	ALBRIGHT, JACOB, SR.	MARY & JACOB ALBRIGHT	THOMAS SHIPTON, ADAM SMITH
10/7	WANNEMAKER, CASPER	MARY WANNEMAKER & ADAM REGAR	HERMAN OBERDORF, JOSEPH ROMIG
10/8	BARGER, ISAAC	THOS. & ELIZ. BARGER	JOHN CLARK, JOHN CLINE
10/12	DEWITT, PAUL	MARGARET DEWITT	PETER COLDREN, FRANCIS KUNTZ
10/14	APPLEMAN, MATHIAS	BALTHIS & MATHIAS APPLEMAN	PETER APPLEMAN, JAMES HARRIS
10/21	VANBOSKIRK, THOMAS, SR.	THOMAS & MORRIS VANBOSKIRK	JAMES SMITH, JONAS WEAVER
11/3	BREON, GEORGE	MARY ELIZ. BREON	GEORGE KESSLER, GEORGE SCHOCH
11/24	BOWER, MOSES	JACOB BOWER, ADAM FOLLMER	ADAM CHRIST, JAC. PREISINGER
11/25	MILLER, JOHN	GEO. MILLER, CHAS. DRUM	CONRAD WEISER, CONRAD HAIN
12/11	JOHNSTON, ROBERT	NEAL SINCLAIR	SAMUEL HUGH, JOHN MCPHERSON
12/14	WATSON, JAMES, SR.	JAMES WATSON	ALEX. STEWART, DAVID FRAZIER
1802			
1/23	HEPBURN, SAMUEL	JAS. & WM. HEPBURN	WM. COOK, JOHN COWDEN
1/27	DRUM, CATHERINE	CHARLES DRUM	JAMES WHITE, WILLIAM GRAY
2/20	KITCHEN, JACOB	ELIAS KITCHEN	THEO. KIEHL, DANIEL BOGAR
3/2	LONG, JOSEPH	JOHN LONG, JOS. DRAKE	JOHN DRAKE, ELIAS BETRICH
3/23	EPLY, MARTIN	LOEN. EPLY, HENRY BUCHER	JOHN KENDIG, JACOB PREISINGER
4/5	SHAWVER, PHILIP	SIMON BICKEL	MATHIAS SPOTZ, GEORGE ULRICH
4/18	MILLER, JACOB	JACOB MEYER	HENRY ERTLEY, FRED EVANS
4/30	CATIN, IGNATIUS	JAMES SMITH	TOM & MORRIS VANBUSKIRK
5/10	BRADY, JOHN	MARY & WALTER BRADY	PETER COLDREN, GEO. HILTEBITLE
5/18	LATCHA, JOHN	ANDREW LATCHA	ANDREW KENNEDY, JACOB WALKER
5/19	RABUCK, VALENTINE	MICHAEL RABUCK	LEONARD REITZ, GEO. BROSIUS
5/20	SHETTERLY, DAVID	GEO. SHETTERLY & ADAM LIGHT	GEORGE KEEN, GEORGE MOYER
6/2	LANTZ, JOHN	HENRY LANTZ, CASP. SNYDER	JACOB KAIL, DANIEL BOGER
6/21	ADAIR, GILBERT	RACHEL ADAIR	JAMES & SILVANUS BIRD
6/25	GROSSCUP, SAMUEL	HIRONIMUS AUGUSTINE	JOSEPH ROMIG, JOHN MOCK
6/26	HUMMEL, JOHN	HENRY HUMMEL	GEORGE HUMMEL, JAMES SMITH
8/16	WEITZEL, PAUL	JOHN WEITZEL	WM. MCADAM, SIMON SNYDER, JR.
8/25	TIETSWORTH, JOHN	JOHN & WM. TIETSWORTH	GEORGE ELY, JAMES SMITH
9/20	FRY, JACOB	ABRAHAM FRY (SON)	ADAM REGAR, HERMAN OBERDORF
10/2	RAKER, MARTIN	MARY, MARTIN & JACOB RAKER	WM. PEESER, LEONARD CRISSINGER
10/5	LANTZ, HENRY, SR.	MARGARET, JACOB & HENRY LANTZ	GEORGE BRIGHT, JACOB MARTZ
10/5	HEWITT, EDWARD	JAMES SMITH	JOHN KENDIG, GEORGE RENNINGER
10/11	BROUSE, ADAM	CATHERINE & ABE BROUSE	GEORGE BENFER, PETER KLINGLER
10/11	CLEMENS, PETER	ELIZABETH CLEMENS	JAMES SMITH, JOHN HASS
10/19	GLENN, JOHN	ROBERT & JAMES GLENN	JOHN CRAIG, WILLIAM MATHER
11/10	BENDER, JACOB, SR.	JACOB BENDER	CHRISTIAN ZERBE, JAMES SMITH
11/15	YODER, BENJAMIN	MARY & JOHN YODER	MELCHOIR YODER, MATHIAS SCHOCH
11/19	HUTCHINSON, THOMAS	MARY & JOHN HUTCHINSON	WM. JOHNSON, GEORGE MARTIN
11/29	JACKSON, JEREMIAH	WM. & LYDIA NORTH	JOS. RICHARDSON, BEN VASTINE
12/8	MACHAMER, PHILIP	ANN & DANIEL MACHAMER	SAMUEL ANDERSON, CONRAD REEDY
12/13	WENTZEL, CHRISTOPHER	ABE & JOHN WENTZEL	HENRY ZARTMAN, MARTIN HEIL
1803			
1/12	NORTH, WILLIAM	LYDIA NORTH	SAMUEL ROBERTS, JAS. SILVERWOOD
1/12	FURY, PATRICK	" "	JOS. LORENTZ " "

1803	
1/15	WERLEIN, MICHAEL
1/26	WAGNER, JACOB
1/31	BILLMAN, VALENTINE
2/7	FREDERICK, GEORGE
2/15	BARBER, MATHIAS
2/21	WEISER, CONRAD
2/21	CHAPMAN, JOHN
3/2	PARSON, CATHERINE
3/4	VANDEVENDER, RICHARD
3/8	JENKINS, JAMES
3/10	MEYER, DAVID
3/26	YOUNG, BENJAMIN F.
3/28	GETTIG, FREDERICK
3/30	HUNTER, WILLIAM
4/8	FRANTZ, MICHAEL
4/21	HUNT, WILSON
4/26	SCHULTZ, JACOB
4/26	MORRISON, JOHN
5/2	AURAND, JACOB
5/3	DEWITT, ISAAC
5/31	WATSON, DR. ANTHONY
6/7	KERN, NICHOLAS, SR.
7/3	FOX, JOHN
7/5	FORSTER, THOMAS
8/13	HAAS, LAWRENCE
8/26	ZERN, MARIA ELIZABETH
9/10	GULICK, SAMUEL
9/19	LAUVER, BALTZER
9/19	HUMPHREY, JOHN (WIFE, ELIZA)
10/15	LEFFLER, GOTTLIEB
11/5	SWARTZ, PETER, SR.
11/21	CLAWSON, JOSIAH
12/1	BEGGS, MARY
12/3	FISHER, MARY
1804	
1/20	MARTIN, JOHN LUDWIG
1/7	KANNELL, MARK
1/25	MATHER, SAMUEL
1/30	MARCH, JACOB
2/4	BRIGHT, GEORGE
2/7	COCH (KOCH), ADAM
2/9	NORTH, WILLIAM
2/9	JACKSON, JEREMIAH
2/10	LAWSON, MATHIAS
2/26	EVANS, NATHAN
2/27	FOLWEILER, HENRY
3/8	DOUGHERTY, JOHN
3/8	MCCURDY, THOMAS
3/15	WERLEIN, ABRAHAM
3/15	HURSH, PHILIP
4/2	BENNER, CHRISTIAN
4/14	TIETSWORTH, JOHN
4/24	DREISBACH, MARTIN, S
5/9	GEIST, CONRAD
5/18	MARCH, JACOB
6/11	TAYLOR, FREDERICK
6/13	WEYMAN, FREDERICK

GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL ANNALS

OF

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY Pa

Gc
974.801
N819g

PENNSYLVANIA

vol. 2

CONTAINING

A genealogical record of representative families, including many of the early settlers, and Biographical sketches of prominent citizens, prepared from data obtained from original sources of information.

ILLUSTRATED

Chicago

J.L. Floyd & Co.

1911

collegiate department, from which he was graduated in June, 1899. He took a post-graduate course there and was an instructor in the academic department for two years, after which he taught the Winfield (Md.) Academy one year. In 1902 he entered the Ursinus School of Theology, then located at No. 3262 Chestnut street, Philadelphia, but now affiliated with Tiffin Seminary and located at Dayton, Ohio. He graduated from the Ursinus School of Theology in Philadelphia in 1905, and his first charge was at McAdoo, Pa., where he was stationed about two years. He was then called to a large field at Ringtown, in the same county, preaching there sixteen months, when he received a call from the Mahanoy charge, which he has since served. He has over five hundred members at these five churches to look after, and is a conscientious and effective worker. He has resided with his family at Mahanoy since 1908. Mr. Kopenhaver is a close student of the Scriptures, and he has a good working library.

In 1901 Mr. Kopenhaver married Cora A. Witmer, daughter of Ephraim and Harriet (Hain) Witmer, of Lower Mahanoy township. Mrs. Kopenhaver taught school in that township for a period of nine years. She is an intelligent, capable woman, an ideal minister's helpmate. Mr. and Mrs. Kopenhaver have three children: Ralph W., Hannah J. and Mary E.

Benneville Koppenhaffer, a citizen of Lower Mahanoy township, whose home is along the Mahantango creek, was born Aug. 25, 1829, son of Benjamin and Hannah (Radel) Koppenhaffer, and grandson of Michael Koppenhaffer (also spelled Koppenhaver), who lived in the Lykens Valley, where he operated a large farm, and where he died about 1831, aged seventy-one years. He is buried at St. John's Church, near Berrysburg. His wife, Catharine Garret, died some years after her husband. They had the following children: Michael, John, Jonathan, George, Daniel, Benjamin, Catharine, Betsy and Sarah.

Benjamin Koppenhaffer, son of Michael, was born Feb. 22, 1801, and died April 10, 1871. His wife, Hannah Radel, was a daughter of John Radel. Mr. Koppenhaffer was a farmer in the Lykens Valley, where he owned a tract of eighty acres. His latter years he spent with his son Benneville, dying at Vera Cruz. He was a member of St. John's Union Church of Berrysburg, where he held various church offices, he and his wife later belonging to the Vera Cruz Church. She later married John A. Snyder, being his third wife. To Benjamin Koppenhaffer and his wife were born five sons and three daughters: Joel, David, Henry, John, Benneville, Dinah (married John Lehman), Mary Ann (died unmarried) and Sallie (married John Miller).

Benneville Koppenhaffer was born and reared in Mifflin township, in the Lykens Valley. He learned blacksmithing and followed that trade for thirty years at different places while he was young, later having a shop along the Mahantango creek, on the Dauphin county side. He then purchased his present eighty-one-acre farm on the Northumberland county side of the Mahantango creek, and there farmed until his retirement, in 1898, being succeeded by his son Benneville, Jr. He is a Democrat and was a school director of Lower Mahanoy township for six years. He and his family are Lutheran members of the Vera Cruz Church, which he served as deacon and elder.

On Jan. 1, 1854, Mr. Koppenhaffer married Susan Witmer, daughter of Michael Witmer, and to them have been born twelve children: Catharine, married to Isaac Snyder; Anna, married to Daniel Snyder; Matilda, who married Philip Zerbe and (second) Philip Updegrove; Sarah, who died unmarried; Emma, married to Daniel Snyder (no relative to the others); John; Isaac; Benneville; William; Jacob, who died aged seven years; and two daughters, who died young.

PETER CLEMENT, the ancestor of a numerous posterity who now reside in Northumberland county, many writing the name Clemens, was a native of Berks county, Pa., born in that part now included in Schuylkill county, and there lived in Pine Grove township. Coming to Northumberland county, he settled in the vicinity of Augustaville, in Lower Augusta (now Rockefeller) township, and there followed farming. He died in 1817, when about forty-six years old, and is buried at the old Augustaville Union Church. His wife, Sophia Kramer, born Sept. 16, 1781, survived him many years, dying Feb. 18, 1854, and she, too, is buried at the Augustaville Church. They had children as follows: Samuel, who lived and died at Sunbury, was a boat contractor and builder, his nephew, Benjamin, working for him some years (he had two children, Nelson and another); Michael died young; Abraham is mentioned below; Jacob and John settled at Harrisburg; Peter is mentioned below; Hannah went out West, where she married, lived and died.

Peter Clement, son of Peter, born Dec. 25, 1813, in Jackson township, Northumberland county, did laboring work, and owned a few acres of land upon which he lived, located about two miles north of Herndon. This home his grandson, Francis Clement, now owns and occupies. Peter Clement was a Lutheran in religious faith. He died March 8, 1854, and was buried in a private graveyard in Jackson township, near Deppen's schoolhouse, but later he was re-interred at Peifer's United Evangelical Church, at Mandata. His wife, Rebecca (Adams), born Jan. 28, 1814, died Aug. 26, 1864. They were the parents of the following children: Benjamin; Abraham; Isaac; Jere-

miah; Peter; Samuel; Mary, who married John Hile; Lovina, who married James Wetzel; and Abbie, who married Daniel Reitz.

Benjamin Clement, son of Peter and Rebecca (Adams) Clement, was born in Jackson township, and was reared by Benjamin Heim and wife, who had stood sponsors for him at his baptism; he was named Benjamin after Mr. Heim. The Heims had no children, and after they died Benjamin Clement became the owner of their eighty-acre farm, where he settled in 1861 and passed the remainder of his life, cultivating it from the time of his marriage until his death. His widow and three of his children still make their home on that place, which is in Jackson township. Mr. Clement learned the trade of carpenter, which he followed during his earlier life. He died in Jackson township Jan. 19, 1909, aged seventy-four years, four months, seventeen days. He was a member of Peifer's United Evangelical Church, which he served officially, and he and his wife are buried at that church. Politically he was a Democrat, and he was quite active in public affairs, serving as supervisor and overseer of the poor of Jackson township. His wife, Mary (Brower), was a daughter of Nathan Brower, of Jackson township. They had a family of eight children: Ira B. is mentioned later; Jane married Oliver Leffler; Flora married Harvey Hess; Howard is a resident of Herndon, Pa.; Daniel died Dec. 20, 1898, aged twenty-six years, eight months, twelve days; Francis is mentioned later: Bertha and Amanda are both unmarried, and they and their brother Francis continue to make their home on the old place.

Ira B. Clement, son of Benjamin, is engaged in farming in Rockefeller township, where he has a valuable place of 135 acres. He is a native of Jackson township, born Sept. 2, 1863, and was reared to farming, in his early manhood hiring out among farmers until he reached the age of twenty-five. In the spring of 1889 he began farming for himself on the Daniel Holshue farm, in Lower Mahanoy township, where he was a tenant for fifteen years. He then farmed the Israel Byerly place near Hickory Corners, in the same township, for a period of two years, in the spring of 1906 moving to his present farm, in Rockefeller township, which was formerly the Jared Snyder place. Mrs. Clement was reared on this farm. It is nicely located and in an excellent state of cultivation, Mr. Clement being an intelligent, industrious farmer, ranking among the substantial citizens of his township. He is serving at present as one of the members of the school board. Mr. Clement is a Democrat in political matters, and he is a member of Peifer's Evangelical Church at Mandata. His wife is a member of the Emanuel Evangelical Lutheran Church in Rockefeller township.

On Sept. 14, 1889, Mr. Clement married Ella Snyder, daughter of Jared and Elizabeth (Rebuck) Snyder, and they have a family of four children: Mary, Amanda, Mabel and Samuel.

Francis Clement, son of Benjamin, was born Dec. 8, 1875, in Jackson township, was reared on the homestead, and has followed farming there all his days. He now owns the old homestead place, the property at present comprising sixty-eight acres, and is regarded as one of the thoroughly progressive young agriculturists of his district. Peter Clement, his grandfather, built the barn on this farm, and the other buildings were erected by Benjamin Clement, father of the present owner. On Oct. 11, 1908, Francis Clement married Alice Tressler, daughter of William Tressler, of Rockefeller township. Mr. and Mrs. Clement are members of the United Evangelical Church (Peifer's) at Mandata.

Abraham Clement, another son of Peter, the pioneer in Northumberland county, was born April 6, 1816, in Lower Augusta township, where he lived for a time, later moving to Milton and thence to Mooresburg. He was a miller by trade, and followed farming also, living with his son Peter, however, for some years before his death. He died in Point township, where his son Peter now lives, March 27, 1895, aged seventy-nine years less eleven days, and is buried at the Oak Grove Church in Montour county. His wife, Lucy Ann (Heilman), was a daughter of Daniel Heilman, of Lower Augusta township, and died when sixty-three years of age. She, too, is buried at Oak Grove Church. Fourteen children were born to this couple: Peter; Sophia, born March 16, 1843 (married Elias Baylor): Christiana (married Peter Seiler); Daniel, born Nov. 22, 1845; Mary (Maria), born Dec. 17, 1846 (married D. C. Young; she was lame): John, born March 3, 1848; Samuel, born Feb. 27, 1849 (deceased); Abram, born Sept. 12, 1850; Jane; Jeremiah, born Sept. 29, 1855; Hannah, born March 3, 1857 (married S. Raup); Catharine, born June 1, 1858 (married Samuel Wagner); Jacob and Lucy, both of whom died in infancy. Some of this family are out West.

Peter Clemens, son of Abraham and Lucy Ann (Heilman) Clement, was born Oct. 29, 1841, in Lower Augusta township. He was educated in the public schools and brought up to farm life, which he has followed most successfully. When twenty-three years old he enlisted at Philadelphia in Company I, 112th Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, and served almost two years, lacking only a few days of that period. Returning to his home county after the war he was married March 27, 1866, to Caroline Brouse, daughter of Samuel Brouse, of Snyder county, later of Northumberland county, and then located in Point township. He did laboring work for one year, in the spring

of 1867 moving to Montandon, where he resided a few years, until the spring of 1870. He has since farmed in Point township, where he rented land for twenty years, in the year 1889 settling on his present place in that township, a fifty-three-acre farm of good limestone soil, where he has profitably followed general farming and trucking. For eighteen years he also engaged in lime-burning, carrying on that business until 1907, so extensively that he burned as much as 95,000 bushels in one year. Mr. Clemens has been interested in the various activities of his community, has filled the office of school director five years and that of supervisor many years, and has long been an active member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Point township, of which he has been a trustee since 1904; he was elder for a number of years, and has served in all the various church offices. His family are also Lutherans in religion. Politically he is a Democrat. He is a man whose upright life and devotion to duty commend him to the confidence of his fellow citizens, and he is respected wherever known. To Mr. and Mrs. Clemens have been born children as follows: Harvey S., now of Northumberland; Albert W., of St. Joseph, Mo.; Catharine A., who is unmarried and living at home; Lucy A., a widow, of St. Joseph, Mo.; Maria V., who died aged twenty years; Mary M., who married Spencer Black, of Watsontown, Pa.; Abraham B., of Sunbury, this county; Maud S., who married August Schaffer and lives in Point township; and Jeremiah, also of Point township.

Abram Clemens, son of Abraham and Lucy Ann (Heilman) Clement, was born Sept. 12, 1850, in Lower Augusta township, where he attended school. When twelve years old he went with his father to Milton, where he continued his studies for a time, and he remained with his father until his marriage, living at Mooresburg for six months. In 1871 he came to his present farm in East Chillisquaque township, the Andrew Kurtz place, on the road between Milton and Danville. This property he bought in 1885. It comprises about seventy acres, and a fine limestone quarry is located on the tract. In addition to farming Mr. Clemens has done an extensive business burning lime, which is very plentiful on his land, finding a ready market for the product in his immediate vicinity. He has prospered by hard work and strict attention to business, and he enjoys the esteem of his neighbors, whom he has served in the office of school director. In politics he is a Democrat, in religion a member of the Lutheran Church, which he serves at present as elder.

In 1870 Mr. Clemens married Sarah Kurtz, daughter of Andrew and Sarah (Teel) Kurtz, and granddaughter of Andrew Kurtz, who lived in Northampton county. Mr. and Mrs. Clemens have a large family, viz.: Andrew married Betty Noriconk and has children, Harold and Lee; Maggie married Irwin Faus; Cora married Charles Rine and has two children, John A. and Emeline J.; Newton married Bertha Zoug and their children are Miriam, Myrland, Carold and Herman; John A. married Irene Benneth and their children are Melvin and Mildred; Peter married Lottie Wagner; Maude married Myrle Crunly and has children, Margaret and Paul; Jeremiah married Della Renn and their children are Charlotte and Roy Henry; Bessie married Frank Muffley and has one son, Abram C.; Samuel and Pearl are unmarried.

JOHN WEISER BUCHER, formerly of Sunbury, a citizen of that borough whose activities in business, social and public circles made him known to most of its residents, was born there Sept. 15, 1835. He is a member of the third generation of his family to live at that place, the Buchers having been active and prominent here from the early days, the emigrant members of the family having settled in Sunbury in the days of the Indian occupation.

John, Henry and Dietrich Bucher came to Pennsylvania from Switzerland, Dietrich establishing an iron furnace near Reading, Berks county, John and Henry locating at Sunbury, Northumberland county. Henry Bucher, who was the grandfather of John Weiser Bucher, was born April 16, 1764, in Switzerland, was a farmer by occupation, and resided at what is now the southwest corner of Walnut and Third streets, owning much land in Sunbury—nearly all that part of the borough between the Susquehanna river and Shamokin creek from the mouth of the latter to Spruce street. He was the first to put this land under cultivation. He married Catharine Epley, who was born Jan. 24, 1768, and died at Sunbury Aug. 17, 1847. Mr. Bucher died at Sunbury Feb. 3, 1824. Their children were: Henry; Elizabeth, who married George Weiser, a tanner; Mary, who married Jacob Leisenring; Francis; George, who was a soldier in the war of 1812; and John. Of this family, Henry lived and died in Sunbury; he had a hotel on Front street, and operated the ferry for some years.

Francis Bucher, youngest son of Henry and Catharine (Epley) Bucher, lived at the old homestead in Sunbury. He learned the trade of tanner and was one of the last persons engaged in that business in the borough. He died March 19, 1875, at the age of seventy. On Dec. 8, 1831, he married Mary Ann Masser, and to their union were born six sons and two daughters: The eldest two, both named Henry, died in infancy; John Weiser is the oldest surviving member of the family; Emily died unmarried in 1908; Edward (deceased) married Amelia Fisher (whose mother was ninety-seven years old in 1910—the oldest living woman in Sunbury); Richard, who lived and died

CLEMENS

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY CHURCH RECORDS, VOL. 5

PENNSYLVANIA

-0-

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Zion (Stone) Union Church, Augustaville, Rockefeller Township. Burials, 1793-1837. Reformed baptisms, 1806-1832, 1840-1844. Reformed communicants and confirmands, 1812-1836. Lutheran Theological Seminary, Gettysburg, 1970. Index.

St. Peter Evangelical Lutheran Church, West Cameron Township. Baptisms, 1880-1917, 1932-1933. Marriages, 1895-1898, 1903. Burials, 1888-1918, 1931-1932. Lutheran Theological Seminary, Gettysburg, 1970. Index.

Zion (formerly Emanuel) Evangelical Lutheran Church, Trevorton. Baptisms, 1860-1939. Confirmands' birthdates, 1882-1904. Marriages, 1864-1931. Burials, 1860-1933. Lutheran Theological Seminary, Gettysburg, 1970. Index.

St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church (defunct), Latshaw ("Pump Station"), Jackson Township. Baptisms, 1887-1918, 1931-1933. Deaths, 1887-1919, 1923, 1931-1935. Lutheran Theological Seminary, Gettysburg, 1969. Index.

ZION CHURCH

Augustaville, Rockefeller Township

Northumberland County

Pennsylvania

- - - - - - -

Lutheran and Reformed

- - - - - - -

Parish Records

Parents	Children	Sponsors
Henrich Grussigger and wife	Bernhard born 24 Dec. [1813] bapt. [not given]	S. Bloom and wife
Peter Klemens and wife Marg.	Peter born 26 Dec. 1813	Jac. Zimmerman and wife
Philip Cunfar and wife Marg.	Catarina born 26 Dec. 1813	Ph. Kenn and wife
Conrad Rocker and wife Barbara	Maria born 27 Jan. bapt. 1 May	Sam. Blum and wife Magd.
David Melig and wife Catharina	Maria born 30 April bapt. 29 May	Maria Melig Jacob Zimmerman
Daniel Grussinger	Joseph born 22 April bapt. 29 May	Leonh. Grussinger and wife Catha.
1. Michael Braun and wife Catharina	Sus. born 5 May bapt. 10 July	Jacob Zimmerman and wife Sus.
2. Daniel St. Clair and wife Isab.	Lydia born 4 July 1814 bapt. [not given]	Mary Kuntz
3. Joh. Melig and wife Elis.	David born 19 June 1814	David Melig old and wife Margaret
4. [no entry made]		
5. [no entry made]		
6. Jacob Melig and wife Magd.	Henrich born 9 Sept. bapt. 1 Nov.	Henrich Melig and Cata. Haupt
7. Joh. Grüchbaum and wife Elis.	Wilhelm born 18 Oct.	Henrich Ried and wife
Joh. Ried and wife Hanna	Maria born 20 Oct. bapt. 26 Dec.	Elis. Miller
Philip Weiser and wife Catha.	Elisabeth born 28 Jan. 1814 bapt. 19 May 1814	John Melig and wife Elis.

CLEMENS
KERSTETTER

CIRCUIT AND
CIRCUIT RIDERS

Volume II

by
Schuylkill Roots
Phillip A. Rice and Jean A. Dellock

NORTHUMBERLAND REPUBLICANER - Notices of Marriage and Death - 1812-1817

This newspaper was a German weekly published at Sunbury, Northumberland County from Wednesday, August 12th, 1812 to Friday, January 2nd, 1818. The last issue we have to present was dated December 19th, 1817.

DEATHS

Issue Date	Information
Aug. 29, 1812	Heinrich CAMP
Sept. 5, 1812	Rachael MARTZ leaves husband John MARTZ and two children
Dec. 5, 1812	Mrs. TAGGART, wife of William TAGGART, died on December 2nd, in Northumberland. Margaret SWEYER, 61, died in Germantown on October 29th
Jan. 9, 1813	Dr. Solomon MERKEL, 43, died last Sunday, leaves a widow and seven children
Jan. 16, 1813	Robert G. SEELY Georg BUCHER, yesterday, about 21 years old
Jan. 23, 1813	last Saturday, John GEIST, in Northumberland
Jan. 30, 1813	last Sunday, Mrs. Elizabeth BECK, 57 yrs old, widow of the late Conrad BECK
Feb. 20, 1813	Gottfried PFISTER of Muncy Creek Twp., Lycoming Co.
Mar. 13, 1813	in Upper Mahanoy Twp., John MASSER, age 40 in Northumberland on March 2nd, James HIAT in Danville, Daniel MONTGOMERY, Sr. in Mahoning, Mrs. CURRY, wife of James CURRY in Northumberland, March 2nd, Dr. James MARTIN
Mar. 20, 1813	Monday before last, the former wife of J. WAGNER of Mahanoy Twp. on March 12th, the son of J. WALDORF of Shamokin Twp. last Thursday, Johannes WEISS, age 62 last Saturday, the daughter of J. ROSENBERG, of Shamokin Twp.
Apr. 10, 1813	last Sunday, John BARTHELOMA, 40 yrs.
Apr. 24, 1813	last Saturday, Widow ROTH of Selinsgrove
May 1, 1813	on April 23rd, Peter DRUCKENMILLER, age 25, of Mahantango Twp.
May 8, 1813	on May 8th, Dr. Joseph BECKER, 56, of Sunbury
July 31, 1813	last Sunday, the wife of Georg SCHISSLER, aged 26 yrs.
Aug. 14, 1813	last Monday, Widow Margaret GEIGER, age 74 last Thursday, Grandfather Ludwig GASS, age 88 yrs.
Sep. 18, 1813	last Thursday, the wife of William HOPPER
Oct. 30, 1813	last Monday, Joseph JUNG, age 27, son of John JUNG
Feb. 12, 1814	last Friday, Casper RIED, age 64, of Shamokin Twp.
Mar. 12, 1814	the day before last, Christian BETZ, of Sunbury
May 14, 1814	on May 7th, Adam MENGES, 84 of Union Co., the grandfather of Hon. Mr. SCHINDEL
May 21, 1814	in Mahanoy Twp., Georg BOYER
June 4, 1814	last Thursday in Philadelphia, Jacob VANDERSLEIS of Sunbury and son of Henrich VANDERSLEIS.
Aug. 6, 1814	last Friday, Henrich HAHN, 17, son of Samuel HAHN of Sunbury
Sep. 17, 1814	last Thursday, Dr. John GRAHL, 84, father of Dr. Peter GRAHL, in Sunbury

	Saturday two weeks ago, Jacob FREY & Catharina MICHAEL
Jan. 22, 1814	Philip BURKHART & Maria JOHNSON
	James JOURDON & Sarah SMITH, daughter of Robert SMITH
	Michael CUSPER & Widow Maria SINCLARE
	Martin MC COLLISTER & Rebecca MEYERS, both of Northumberland
	Mathias KIRSCHNER & Garia GANZEL, of Catawissa Twp.
	last Thursday, Jacob BECK & Catharina OBERDORF, both of Sunbury
Feb. 5, 1814	one week ago, Daniel ROBENOLD & Sarah RENN of Augusta Twp.
	Leonh. ROTHERMEL & Widow WALVETIEN
	William MERZ & Elizabeth EVERT of Shamokin Twp.
	David DUSTEN & Nancy KOCH
	Isaac STUART & Magdalena DANIEL of Upper Mahanoy Twp.
	on January 23rd, Peter WENDEL(WETZEL?) & Eva FOLK(FALK?) of Upper Mahanoy Twp.
Mar. 26, 1814	a week ago, John BROSIUS & Catharina SPATZ
	on February 12th, Friederich TSCHOPP & Maria SCHNEIDER, both of Lower Mahanoy Twp.
	a short time ago, Jacob BOYER & Magdalena SCHUCKER, both of Deep Creek
	John WIEST & Catharina MERKEL of Mahanoy Twp.
	last Sunday, Abraham KLASE & Elizabeth SMITH, both of Shamokin Twp.
Apr. 16, 1814	Thursday before last, Jeremiah FOULKINSON & Maria MILLER, both of Sunbury
	On March 27th, Jonathan SCHATZBERGER & Catharina MATTER of Mahantango Twp., Union Co.
	on the same day, Peter EISENHAUER & Salome MARZ, both of Middleburg, Union Co.
	Johannes CLEMENS & Julianna KERSTETTER, both of Mahantango Twp., Union Co.
May 7, 1814	on Easter Monday, Petter KESSLER, school master of Penns Twp., Union Co. & Eva HERBSTER, daughter of Jacob HERBSTER of Beaver Dam, Union Co.
	Johannes BINGAMANN & Hannah GRIMM of Union Co.
	Easter Sunday, Adam DANIEL & Rosina WAGNER, both of Mahanoy Twp.
	on March 13th, David BACHMAN & Catharina YOST, daughter of Herman YOST, Catawissa Twp.
May 14, 1814	Sunday before last, Samuel JONES of Chillisquaque Twp., Columbia Co. & Widow Eva WOLF of Sunbury
	last Monday, Jacob UNGER & Catharina FEGELY, both of Shamokin Twp.
	last Thursday, Christopher FREILING & Elizabeth NEIDIG, both of Augusta Twp.
May 21, 1814	on May 7th, Abraham KEHLY & Magdalena GRIMM, both of Bieber Twp., Union Co.
	on May 17th, Philip KANZ & Catharina SCHNEIDER both of Penns Twp., Union Co.
May 28, 1814	Sunday before last, Jacob ALBERT & Sarah FUEHRER, daughter of Joseph FUEHRER, Esq., of Selinsgrove
June 4, 1814	last Thursday, Georg WALTER & Widow Regina BRAUN, both of Sunbury

SNYDER COUNTY ANNALS

Pennsylvania

CLEMENS
KERSTETTER

VOLUME ONE

*A Collection of All Kinds of Historical Items Affecting Snyder
County From The Settlement of The First Pioneers in
This Section, to The Names of The Soldiers
In The World War, 1917-19*

Compiled by
GEO. W. WAGENSELLER, A. M., Litt. M.

Assisted by
Miss Clara R. Winey

Published by
The Middleburgh Post
Middleburgh, Pa.
1919

Campbell, Daniel, died West Buffalo April 22, 1793. Private Capt. James Parr's Co., 1st Pa., 1776; enlisted for war; served during whole war. He married Catharine Klinesmith, she married 2nd Robt. Chambers, who was wounded in 1780 by Indians when she and her sister Elizabeth tried to escape from their captors after the murder of her fahter Baltzer Klinesmith, by indians in Buffalo Valley.

Campbell, John, died West Buffalo, Oct. 27, 1838; 83 years. Drafted into the militia from Derry twp., Lancaster Co,. 1776; served under Capt. Robt. McKee, arrived in Trenton the day after the capture of the Hessians and went thenc to Norristown; drafted again in 1777 and went to Trenton; saw British horses and wagons brought into camp and sold at auction; his third tour at close of war was in a company commanded by Lieut. James Laird; they lay at Chestnut Hill awhile. General Potter and Major Stewart had a quarrel there about the militia and were on the point of fighting it out with their swords. Buried Buffalo X Roads Pres-[illegible]rian Cemetery (unmarked). His wife [illegible]ha, born July 14, 1771, died Nov. [illegible] lies beside him. They had 11 children.

Campbell, McDonald, lived Union Co. 1820 born Somerset Co., N. J., Feb. 12, 1754; died Morrow Co., Ohio, Mar. 20, 1845. Fifer, Capt. John Conway's Co., Lieut. Col. Wm. Wind's Regt., New Jersey Continental Line; enlisted at Woodbridge, Nov. 11, 1775, for one year; was at battle of Three Rivers, Canada, June 8, 1776; discharged at Ticonderoga; Capt. Asher Fitz Randolph's Co., State troops, enlisted Dec. 1776, for one year; was in engagement with British at Bonhamtown; ensign, Capt. Comb's Co., State troops, Jan., 1777; was in engagement with 71st British Regt. at Bonhampton, April 4, 1777; was in engagement at Piscataway, N. J., May 8, 1777; was wounded in the thigh at Ash Swamp; was at battle of Short Hills, June 26, 1777; resigned Aug. 1777 in order to avoid being compelled to assume command of the company; private, First Regt., Somerset Co., N. J. militia, 1778; private Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 4th Regt., New Jersey Continental Line; enlisted at Valley Forge, May 1, 1779; express rider under Major General Nathaniel Greene, Continental army, shortly after May 1, 1778; served two years; was injured by falling with his horse at East Hartford Conn.; First Lieut. Capt. John Ward's Co., State Troops, latter part of 1782, served ten months; was compelled to esign on account of wounds, about two nonths prior to the end of war. He narried. first Margaret Tingley; second widow Valentine. Pensioner.

Campbell, Michael, killed by Indians, 778, near Lycoming Creek. Private apt. Reynolds' Co., 3rd battalion, North mberland Co. militia, Col. Peter Hoserman. A pension application from ancaster Co., ante 1813 states that [illegible] Campbell, private in 3rd battal- [illegible]rthumberland Co. militia was [illegible] by the savages, June 13, 1778, wo children survived, Margaret and arah. Margaret was wounded by the ccidental discharge of a gun, which ound still continues. Pension grant- l Margaret; allowance of said Sarah scontinued.

Carney, Anthony, lived Hartley twp., Union Co., 1820, 67 years. Enlisted in Orange Co., N. C., and served three years. Wife Catherine.

✗ Carroll, Hugh, lived Penn twp., 1778-87. Northumberland Co. militia.

Catherman, Jacob, lived Buffalo twp., 1786. Private Northumberland Co. militia.

Chamberlain, William, born Ringoes, N. J., Sept. 26, 1736; died Union Co., Pa., August 21, 1817; buried in Lewisburg cemetery. Captain Hunterdon Co. militia; major, 2nd regiment, Hunterdon Co. militia, 1776; Lieut-Col., Hunterddon Co. militia, Sept. 9, 1777; Lieut.-Col., New Jersey State Troops; was tried by court martial at Trenton, N. J., March 22, 1781, and sentenced to be cashiered; fought at Germantown where his oldest son, Lewis, was killed by a cannon ball. His brother John was killed at the battle of Long Island, and his brother Uriah died on the British prison ship, the "Jersey." Having a soldier's warrant in 179 or 93 he moved to Buffalo Valley where he bought 600 acres of land at (now Hoffa Mills.) He married 1st in 1758, Elizabeth Ten Brecke, born August 23, 1740; died Apr. 29, 1770; married 2nd Ann Park, March 3d, 1771, who was born May 20th, 1754, died Nov. 12, 1779; married 3rd, in 1782, Margaret Park, born 1762, died April 29, 1791; married 4th in 1794, Ann Mary Kemble, born Nov. 28, 1769, died March 4, 1859.

Chambers, James, one of a patrol of four killed by the Indians, May, 1780, near French Jacob Groshong's Mill: buried Lewis cemetery, (unmarked) Private, Northumberland Co. militia. Son of Robt. Chambers, Sr., who came from neighborhood of Chambersburg about 1775.

Chambers, Robt., Jr. died in 1825, lived Buffalo twp., 1778-87. Private and ensign Northumberland Co. militia. He married Catherine (Klinesmith) Campbell, widow of Daniel Campbell, also a Revolutionary soldier. He was a son of Robert Chambers, Sr.

Charters, William, lived in Buffalo twp., 1775-82; at Hoffa Mills, 1784. Private, Northumberland Co. militia.

Christ, Adam, died May 17, 1808; 66 years. Pension application states that Adam Christ of Buffalo ttwp., was a sergt. in Captain Patrick Anderson's Co. of State Regt. March 1, 1777-May 1, 1777. John Murray, major, said regt., testified that the said Adam Christ on Sept. 11, 1777, in the battle of the Brandywine, was wounded in his breast by a musket ball. Pension granted and paid to March, 1808; first private then sergt. in Capt. Henry Christ Jr.'s Co. Col. Samuel Miles rifle regt. Left widow, Elizabeth Follmer, born June 18, 1730. died August 18, 1813.

Clark, John, born 1736; died Feb. 22, 1809; 73 years; buried Lewis cemetery, Union Co. Captain of 1st Co. 3rd battalion, Northumberland Co. Associators, 1776. He married Florence Watson, died Sept. 16, 1807, 76 years buried by his side.

✗ Clein, Andrew, lived Penn twp, 1778-80. Private Northumberland Co. militia.

Clemens, Peter. Pensioner lived Union Co., 1835; 74 years, 3rd Pa. Line, Col. Wm. Butler. Private, Capt. Stake's Co. Col. Butler. 1st Regt. and served two years. Wife Elizabeth died 1820.

Clingan, William, Jr., born Donegal twp., Lancaster Co., Sept. 26, 1753; died Kelly twp., Union Co., May 25, 1822 ;66 years; buried Lewisburg cemetery. First Lieut., 3rd Co., 3rd battalion, Chester Co. militia, Col. Caleb Davis; served in battles of Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine and Germantown, and subsequently served on the frontier. He married at Derry, Pa., June 1, 1778, Jean Roan, born 1753, died 1838.

Cole, Philip lived Hartley twp, 1773-1778; born 1730; died 1794; member of committee of safety, Buffalo twp., Northumberland Co. August, 1776. Col. 4th battalion, Northumberland Co. Associators, Oct. 8, 1776. He married 1750, Elizabeth Edie.

Collins, Daniel, lived in White Deer, 1778-87. Private Northumberland Co. militia.

✗ Collins, Moses, lived Penn twp, 1778-82. Private, Northumberland Co. militia.

Colpetzer, Adam, lived Buffalotwp., 1778-87. Private, Capt. John Clarke's Co., 3rd battalion, Northumberland Co. Associators, 1776. He married a daughter of George Rote, of Mifflinburg.

Conner, Jacob, lived Buffalo twp, 1776-87. Private, Capt. John Clarke's Co., 3rd battalion, Northumberland Co. Associators, 1776; private, Northumberland Co. militia.

✗ Conrad, George, lived Penn twp, 1778-87. Private, Capt. John Clarke's Co., 3rd battalion, Northumberland Co. Associators, 1776.

Conrad, Henry, private, Capt. John Clarke's Co., Northumberland Co. Associators.

✗ Conrad, John, lived Penn twp., 1781-7. Private, Northumberland Co. militia.

Cook, John, died Union Co., Feb. 21, 1823, 81 years. Ensign 12th, Pa., Col. Wm. Cooke; from private in Capt. Stewart Herbert's Co., from Womelsdorf; taken prisoner at surrender of Fort Washington, exchanged and appointed ensign. Unmarried in 1820.

Cornelius, John, lived Union Co. Born in Penna.; came to Union Co., from Chester Co., where his son James was born in 1783. Revolutionary soldier; served under Col. Chamberlain at battle of Germantown.

Coryell, George, lived Buffalo twp., 1793, on Samuel Maclay farm. Born April 28, 1761, at Coryell's Ferry, now Lambertville, N.J., died 1837 near Hamilton, Butler Co., Pa. Enlisted in Capt. Craig's company of dragoons in 1776, just after the taking of the Hessians; was in the battle of Princeton and served a year under Capt. Craig; served one year in a company of dragoons under Lieut. Reading, into which he was drafted;drafted into Capt. Palmer's company in which he served until fall of 1780. At one time General Washington had his headquarters at the home of Coryell's father, at the ferry while the army encamped partly in the orchard. The British and Hessians at one time got possession of his father's home, cut the bedding, threw the feathers into the street, and burned all the fences on the farm, which for a long time afterward lay in common. He married in 1790 a sister of Richard Van Buskirk of Mifflinburg. A carpenter. Coryell was adjutant of Col. Geo. Weirick's Regt. in War of 1812. Children—

Hessler, William, lived near Kratzerville. Private, Capt. John Clarke's Co. Northumberland Co. Associators, 1776; private, Northumberland Co. Rangers.

Hetrick, Christian, killed by Indians, Oct. 6, 1781; buried "just above Andrew Wolfe's where the rocks just out upon the road in the corner of the woods," Private in Capt. Samuel McGrady's seven-months men. Pension application of Ephriam Morrison and his wife Agnes, late Agnes Hetrick, formerly widow of Christian Hetrick, deceased, and of Andrew, Catharine, Elizabeth and Polly Hetrick, surviving children of said Christian Hetrick, states that about Oct. 6, 1781, he was called into service under the command of Capt. Samuel McGrady against a party of Indians in the neighborhood of Buffalo Creek, said county. A party of men went out, and not meeting with the Indians, he was killed by the Indians while returning home. His body was found about a mile from Gundy's Mill, shot, tomahawked and scalped.

High, George, Pensioner, private PM. Union Co., Feb. 28, 1833; 82 years.

Hoats, Baltzer, Pensioner, Union Co., private, PM. Feb. 4, 1833, 77 years.

Holeman, Eli, lived Buffalo twp, 1781. Private, Northumberland Co. militia. He married Agnes, daughter of Alexander McGrady.

Hone, Henry, lived Buffalo twp., 1778-80. Northumberland Co. militia.

Hossinger, Frederick, lived Penn twp., 1781-7. Private, Northumberland Co. militia.

Hossinger, Herman, lived Penn twp., 1778-87. Private, Northumberland Co. militia.

Hoy, Philip, Limestone twp,buried at Dreisbach's church. Northumberland Co Mil.

Hosterman, Jacob, member of committee of safety, Penn twp., Northumberland Co., Feb. 1777; private, Northumberland Co. Rangers.

Hosterman, Peter, buried old Lutheran cemetery, Selinsgrove, Pa. Private, Capt. Benjamin Weiser's Co., Northumberland Co. Associators, 1776, Col. 3rd battalion, Northumberland Co. Associators, May 1, 1778. Lived Penn twp, 1776, had 612 acres 1787.

Hufnagle, Christian, Pensioner, Union Co., private, PM. Feb. 19, 1833; 79 years.

Hugeman, John, (or Hagerman) Pensioner, Union Co., private, PM, Tp, 17,1834; 77 years. died Perry Twp. about 1840.

Huggins, Dennis, lived Union Co., 1814. Private, Capt. Casper Weitzel's Co. 1st battalion Pa. rifle regt., 1776.

Huling, Marcus, born 1714; died 1786. Member of committee of safety, White Deer twp., Northumberland Co. Feb. 1776. He married Rebekah Godfrey.

Hummel, Jacob, buried in old Lutheran cemetery, Selinsgrove, now Snyder Co. Revolutionary soldier.

Iddings. In 1819 Henry Iddings, of White Deer, died, aged 92 years and was no doubt the father of Lieut. [illegible]athan and privates William and [illegible]uel Iddings of the Northumberland [illegible] Mil.

Irvine, William, died Nov. 18, 1795. Capt. of 7th Co., Col. John Kelly's 1st battalion, Northumberland Co. Associators; also served in the French and Indian War, 1754-1763. He married 1st an Armstrong of Carlisle; he married 2nd Jane Forster, died 1824; 84 years, buried Lewis cemetery.

Irwin, William, died 1813. Member of committee of safety, Buffalo twp., Northumberland Co., Feb. 1776; member of Assembly during Revolution.

Jenkins, Morgan, lived Buffalo twp., 1780. Private, Northumberland Co. militia.

Jones, Thomas, buried at Ray's church Union Co., Revolutionary soldier. Died 1816, aged 56. Enlisted in Bucks Co., was a color Bearer; served in the battle of Brandywine; came to Union Co. in 1802. He married Elizabeth Wohnseidler of Bucks Co., who is also buried at Ray's Cemetery, Union Co.

Johnson, Christopher, settled in West Buffalo twp., 1787, died Union Co. 1837. Capt. 2nd Co. 4th bat. Northampton Co. militia; capt. 4th bat. Northampton Co. militia, 1780, Lt. Col. Philip Bohm.

Keeny, Jacob, lived Turtle Creek, 1777 on John Aurand's place. Private, Capt. John Clark's Northumberland Co. Associators, 1776; private Northumberland Co. militia.

Kelly, John, born in Lancaster Co., Feb. 1744; died Buffalo Valley, Feb. 18, 1832; 88 years, buried Lewisburg cemetery Lieu. Col Com. 1778 in Col Potter's battalion, Northumberland Co. militia; major. He married Sarah Poak, died Jan. 2, 1831, daughter of Jas. Poak of White Deer.

Kelly, Lawrence, lived Buffalo twp., 1775-81. Private. Northumberland Co. militia.

Kerbach, Antoine, died Beaver twp., 1792. Penna. private in Col. Hazen's regt.

Kerner, John, died Union Co., June 22, 1829; 84 years. Pensioner, Union Co., sergt. PL. May 15, 1820; 84 years, private, Capt. Geo. Nagel's Co., Col Wm. Thompson's regt. of rifles, June 1775-July 1, 1776, enlisted at Reading, Pa. wounded at Lechmere Pond, Nov. 9, 1775 and lost two fingers, reenlisted in 6th Pa.,in 1777 Capt. Moser's Co., sergt. 6th Pa., transferred to Capt. Finney's Co., discharged 1781.

Kerstetter, George, lived Washington twp., Union Co., 1820; 64 years. Private Capt. Daniel Burchardt's Co. German regt., July 29, 1776; in the battles of Brandywine, Brunswick, Trenton, Germantown;in Sullivans e'xpedition against the Genesee country; discharged at Northumberland, 1779; lived Perry twp., Union Co., 1821. Blacksmith. Wife Elizabeth.

Kester, Peter, died Union Co., July 23, 1833; 77 years. Private, 6th Pa. line, Jan. 17, 1833, 77 years.

Kinny, Joseph, Pensioner, Union Co., private and corporal and sergeant, PM. Feb. 2, 1833, 75 years.

Kishler, Francis, Private, Capt. John Clarke's Co., Northumberland Co. Associators, 1776.

Klinesmith, Blatzer, killed July 14, 1780 by Indians in Buffalo Valley buried Dreisbach's church. Private, Capt. Jos. Green's Co. Col. John Kelley's battalion. Wife Mary drew pension in 1819 at New Berlin.

Klingaman, Peter, born 1762, died April 27, 1848, 92 years. Pensioner, Hartley township, 1840, 85 years.

Klingler, Peter, born Berks Co., 1756, died 1833, 76 years, 9 months, buried in Kratzerville cemetery Revolutionary soldier. He married Mary Elizabeth Haag.

Kneedler, Conrad, private, Capt. John Clarke's Co., Northumberland Co. Associators, 1776; received depreciation pay Northumberland Co. militia.

Kneedler, Frederick, private, Capt. John Clarke's Co. Northumberland Co. Associators, 1776.

Knip, George, pensioner, Union Co., (deceased), private, PM, Feb. 9, 1833, 81 years.

Kuntz, John, lived Buffalo twp, 1781-4. Pensioner, Union Co., private, PM. Feb. 4, 1833; 80 years, private in Robinson's Rangers.

Laird, Matthew, died White Deer, Aug. 1821. A wagoner with Gen. Braddock's army, was in Col. Dunbar's camp when the news came back of Gen. Braddock's defeat, July 9, 1755. He says, in Colonial Records, VI, 482: "A wounded officer was carried into camp on a sheet; they beat to arms, on which the wagoners and many common soldiers took to flight, in spite of the sentries who forced many to return, but many got away, among them the examinant."

Lamb, Michael, private, Capt. John Clarke's Co. Northumberland Co. Associators, 1776; private, Northumberland Co. Rangers.

Laughlin, Samuel, lived Buffalo twp., 1775-80; killed by Indians May 16, 1780, with three other members of the patrol. Private, Northumberland Co. militia.

Lebkicher, Michael, born in Perry Co., Pa., March 9, 1760; died Jan. 28, 1848, Mifflinburg, Pa. Pensioner, Union Co., private, PT. Feb. 2, 1833; 75 years, enlisted 1776, private under Capt. Fricker and Col. Klotz; served in the battles of Fort Washington, time of service, 8 months. Wife Susan.

Lebkicher, William, buried Mifflinburg cemetery. Revolutionary soldier.

Lee, John, killed by Indians, August, 1782, at his home near Winfield, Pa., buried near the house, "just where the furnace railroad crosses the road to the Susquehanna river." Major in Northumberland Co. militia. Wife also captured and killed by Indians; one son, Thomas, captured.

Leech, William, lived Buffalo twp., 1775-87 Northumberland Co. militia.

Lenhart, Peter, pensioner, lived Mifflinburg, Pa. 1840, 85 years.

Lennox, George, pensioner, Union Co., 1835, 77 years, 2nd Pa. Line. private, Capt. Bankson's Co., Col. Stewart's regt.

Lepley, Jacob, lived Penn twp., 1781-7. Private, Northumberland Co. militia.

Lepley, Michael, died at Ft. Freeland April 26, 1779, age 41; lived Penn twp. Northumberland county militia.

Levengood, Feitel, lived Penn twp., 1778-87. Private, Northumberland Co. militia.

Levengood, Jacob, lived Penn twp., 1778-87. Private, Northumberland Co. militia.

Levy, Aaron, lived Buffalo twp, 1778-84. Private, Northumberland Co. militia. Founder of Aaronsburg, Pa.

Lewis, Paschal, died June 17, 1820. 60 years; buried Lewis cemetery, Mifflinburg, Pa. Private, Capt. Patrick Watson's Rangers, Northumberland Co. Wife Elizabeth Boude, died August 26, 1828; 71 years.

Pennsylvania Archives.

Third Series.

Printed under direction of

DAVID MARTIN,

Secretary of the Commonwealth.

Edited by

WILLIAM HENRY EGLE, M.D.

VOL. XXIII.
Pt. 1

CLEMENS

HARRISBURG:
Wm. Stanley Ray, State Printer.
1897.

MARRIAGE + DEATH NOTICES IN THE NORTHUMBERLAND REPUBLICANER 1812-1818

[illegible] last Thursday. This appeared in Jun 11, 1814 edition.

William Becker of Augusta Township married Catharina Wagner of Mahanoy Township, married last Sunday. This appeared in Apr 24, 1813 edition.

Christian Betz of Sunbury, died Mar 11, 1814

Johannes Bingamann m. Hannah Grimm of Union Co on May 7, 1814

George Boyer widow Eva Boyer died in Mahanoy Township on May 21, 1814

Jacob Boyer m. Magdalena Schacker, both of Deep Creek, a short time ago. This appeared in Mar 26, 1814 edition.

Regina Braun a widow, married George Walter, both of Sunbury, last Thursday. This appeared in Jun 4, 1814 edition.

Catharina Bucher daughter of John Bucher married Owen T. Roberts, all from Sunbury, last Thursday. This appeared in Jun 11, 1814 edition.

George Bucher age 21 (b. 1791 or 1792) died 15 Jan 1813

John Bucher m. Ester Weiss Wednesday, 7 Nov 1812

Jacob Brecht m. Maria Stamin of Selingsgrove, Pa, last Sunday, 22 Dec 1812. This appeared in the Thursday 26 Dec 1812 edition.

John Brosius m. Catharina Spatz a week ago. This appeared in Mar 26, 1814 edition

Magdalena Brosius daughter of Nicholas Brosius of Mahanoy Township, married Heinrich Rebock, Monday before last. This appeared in Apr 24, 1813 edition.

Maria Brosius daughter of Nicholas Brosius of Mahanoy Township, married Jacob Troutman Sunday before last. This appeared in Apr 24, 1813 edition.

Philip Burkhart married Maria Johnson on Jan 22, 1814

Heinrich Camp d. Aug 29, 1812

Johannes Clemens m. Julianna Kerstetter, both of Mahantango Township, Union Co. on Apr 16, 1814 this is date of publication

Catharina Conrad daughter of Peter Conrad of Agusta Township m. Jacob Wagner on Sunday. This appeared in Jun 4, 1814 edition.

Mrs Curry wife of James Curry died in Mahoning on 13 Mar 1813

Michael Cusper m. Mrs Maria Sinclare (widow) on Jan 22, 1814

Dan D'Lang married Catharine Ren, both of Sunbury, last Thursday. This appeared in 31 Jul 1813 edition.

Adam Daniel m. Rosina Wagner, both of Mahanoy Township on Apr 10, 1814

Magdalena Daniel of Upper Mahanoy Township m. Isaac Stuart on Feb 5, 1814

Christian Debe (Deppen) married Susannah Kabel, both of Lower Mahanoy Township, about 8 days ago. This appeared in Apr 24, 1813 edition.

[illegible]

last Thursday.
This appeared in Mar 31, 1814 edition.

William Becker of Augusta Township married Catharine Wagner of Mahanoy Township, married last
Sunday. This appeared in Apr 14, 1813 edition.

Christian Betz of Sunbury, died Mar 11, 1814

Johannes Bingaman m. Hannah Grimm of Union Co on May 7, 1814

George Boyer, widow Eva Boyer died in Mahanoy Township on May 22, 1814

Jacob Boyer m. Magdalena Schacker, both of Deep Creek, a short time ago. This appeared in Mar 26, 1814 edition.

Sophia Brady a widow, married George Master, both of Sunbury, last Thursday. This appeared in Apr 6, 1814 edition.

Catharine Bucher daughter of John Bucher married Owen T. Roberts, all from Sunbury, last Thursday. This appeared in Jan 11, 1814 edition.

George Bucher age 21 (b. 1791 or 1792) died 10 Jan 1813

John Bucher m. Esther Weiss Wednesday, 7 Nov 1812

Jacob Bucher m. Maria Stamm of Selinsgrove, Pa. last Sunday, 20 Dec 1812. This appeared in the Thursday 24 Dec 1812 edition.

Adam Brosius m. Catharine Spatz a week ago. This appeared in Mar 26, 1814 edition

Magdalena Brosius daughter of Nicholas Brosius of Mahanoy Township, married Heinrich Rebuck, Monday before last. This appeared in Apr 29, 1813 edition.

Maria Brosius daughter of Nicholas Brosius of Mahanoy Township, married Jacob Troutman Sunday before last. This appeared in Apr 24, 1813 edition.

Philip Burkhart married Maria Schuler on Jan 23, 1814

Heinrich Camp d. Aug 19, 1812

Frederick Clemens m. Catharina Kerstetter, both of Mahantango Township, Union Co. on Feb 10, 1814
[illegible]

Catharine Conrad daughter of Peter Conrad of Augusta Township m. Jacob Wagner on Sunday. This appeared in Jan 4, 1814 edition.

Mrs Curry wife of Jesse Curry died in Mahoning on 13 Mar 1813

Michael Cooper m. Mrs Maria Sinclair (widow) on Jan 12, 1814

Jno D'Long married Catharine Fox, both of Sunbury, last Thursday. This appeared in 21 Mar 1813 edition.

Adam Daniel m. Rosina Wagner, both of Mahanoy Township on Aug 10, 1813

Magdalena Daniel of Upper Mahanoy Township m. Isaac Stuart on Feb 8, 1814

Christian (John Christian) married Susannah Kampf, both of Lower Mahanoy Township, about 8 days ago. This appeared in Apr 24, 1813 edition.

from her said husband by me examined was voluntarily consenting thereto In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal dated the day and year first above written Christoph Seibolde Seal

Recorded July 23d 1825

John Clemens & wife
Deed to
John Rein

This Indenture made the fourteenth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty five between John Clemens of Chapman Township Union County and State of Pennsylvania yeoman and Julian his wife of the one part and John Rein of the township County and State aforesaid of the other part Witneſseth that the said John Clemens and Julian his wife for and in consideration of the sum of seventy eight dollars eighty cents money of the United States to them in hand paid by the said John Rein at and before the ensealing and delivering of these presents the receipt and payment whereof they do hereby acknowledge and thereof acquit and forever discharge the said John Rein his heirs executors and administrators by these presents have granted bargained sold aliened enfeoffed released and confirmed and by these presents do grant bargain sell alien enfeoff release and confirm unto the said John Rein and to his heirs and aſsigns all that certain tract of land situate in the township County and State aforesaid bounded and described as follows to wit beginning at stones thence by land of the said John Rein north eighty four degrees east thirty one and a half perches to a post thence south five degrees east sixty four perches to a hickory thence along the same south sixty degrees west sixty perches to a stone thence by land of Peter Newman north three degrees west thirty six perches to a white oak thence by land of which this is a part north twenty one degrees east twenty four perches to a pine thence along the same north twenty two degrees east twenty four perches to the place of beginning containing twenty acres one hundred forty one perches strict measure being part of a tract of land which the honourable the Governors of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania by letters patent bearing date the twenty second day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven for the consideration therein mentioned did grant and confirm unto Peter Bower and to his heirs and aſsigns forever Containing three hundred and sixty acres one hundred and twenty one perches and the usual allowance &c. as in and by the said recited Patent Inrolled in the rolls office for the state of Pennsylvania in Patent book No 33 page Five more fully and at large will appear And the said Peter Bower and Catherine his wife by there Indenture bearing date the twenty first day of September A Domini one thousand seven hundred and ninety six for the consideration therein did grant and confirm a part unto Ludwig Walter and to his heirs and aſsigns forever as by the said Indenture will more fully appear and the said Ludwig Walter and Catharine his wife by there Indenture bearing date the twenty first day of December A Domini one thousand eight hundred and twenty four for the consideration therein mentioned did grant and confirm one hundred and ten acres and eighty three And a half perches it being a part of a larger tract unto John Clemmons the present grantore and to his heirs and aſsigns forever as by the same Indenture will more fully and at large appear Together with all and singular the buildings improvements rights liberties privileges hereditaments and appurtenances whatsoever thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining and the reversions and remainders rents issues and profits thereof And also all the estate right title interest property claim and demand whatsoever of them the said John Clemmons and Julian his wife in law or equity or otherwise howsoever of in to or out of the same To have and to hold the said twenty acres one hundred forty one perches hereditaments and premises hereby granted or mentioned or intended so to be with the appurtenances unto the said John Rein and to his heirs and aſsigns To the only proper use benefit and behoof of the said John Rein and to his heirs and aſsigns forever And the said John Clemmons and Julian his wife there heirs executors and administrators do hereby covenant promise grant and agree to and with the said John Rein and his heirs and aſsigns by these presents that the said John Clemmons and Julian his wife there heirs the above mentioned and described premises hereby granted or mentioned or intended so to be with the appurtenances unto the said John Rein and to his heirs and aſsigns against the said John Clemmons and Julian his wife and there heirs and against all and every other person or persons whatsoever whomsoever lawfully claiming or to claim by from or under them or any of them shall and will warrant and forever defend by these presents In Witneſs whereof the said parties to these presents have hereunto Interchangeably set their hands and seals the day and year first above written Johannes Clemens Seal Julian her X mark Clemens Seal Sealed and delivered in the presence of John Miller Mich.l Rathfon Received on the day of the date of the above Indenture of and from the above named John Rein seventy eight Dollars eighty cents in full for the consideration money above mentioned Johannes Clemens Witneſs John Miller Mich.l Rathfon

Union County ſs Seal Be it remembered that on the Fourteenth day of May Anno Domini 1825 before me the subscriber one of the Justices of the peace of the said County came the above named John

UNION CO. COURT USE

Clement & Julian his wife and acknowledged the above Indenture to be there act and Deed and desired that the same might be recorded as such according to law the said Julian being of full age and by me duly examined seperate and apart from her said husband and the contents thereof being first made known to her declared that she did voluntarily and of her own free will and accord sign and seal and as her act and deed deliver the said Indenture without any coercion or compulsion of her said husband In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written Mich^l. Rathfon

Recorded May 16. 1825

Wiand Newman & others
Release to
John Rein

This Indenture made the fifteenth day of June In the year of our Lord one thousand and eight hundred and twentytwo Between Wiant Newman and Margaret his wife late Margaret Rein George Schitterly and Anna Elizabeth his wife late Anna Elizabeth Rine John Coleman and Christina his wife late Christina Rine Peter Limbert and Catherine his wife late Catherine Rine Fredericks Meiser and Magdalina his wife late Magdalina Rein and Henry Coleman son of Barbara Coleman Dec^d. late Barbara Rein all the legal heirs of Henry Rein late of Mahantongo township now Perry township in the County of Union and State of Pennsylvania Deceased of the one part and John Rein son and devisee of the said Henry Rein of the other part Whereas the said Henry Rein by his last will and testament dated the sixteenth day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirteen did amongst other things give and devise unto the party of the second part of these presents a tract of land the whole of the land whereon the testator lived with special direction that he pay therefore sixteen hundred Dollars one thousand sixtysix Dollars sixtyseven cts to be divided equally amongst my five Daughters as above named and five hundred thirtythree Dollars thirtythree cents to Henry Coleman above named Whereas the said John Rein having paid to the parties to the first part of these presents to each of the five Daughters the sum of two hundred thirteen Dollars thirtythree and one fifth cents and to Henry Coleman the above named Grandson the sum of five hundred thirtythree cents Therefore this Indenture Witnesseth that the said parties to the first part of this Indenture for and in consideration of the sum of sixteen hundred Dollars lawful money of the state aforesaid by the said John Rein the different sums aforesaid to each respectively have granted bargained sold released enfeoffed and confirmed and by these presents do jointly and respectively grant bargain sell release enfeoff and confirm unto the said John Rein his heirs and assigns all there right title Interest claims and demand of into or out of the estate so devised and of all other the whole of the real estate of which the said Henry Rein died seized and possessed Together also with all and singular the ways woods water corses rights liberties priveleges hereditaments and appurtenances whatsoever to the real estate aforesaid belonging or in any wise appertaining and the reversions and remainders thereof To have and to hold the said land and premises and all the estate which they parties to the first part of these presents may have of in and to the same unto him the said John Rein his heirs and assigns to the only proper use benefit and behoof of him the said John Rein his heirs and assigns forever In Witness whereof the said parties have hereunto set there hands and seals the day and year first above written Wriant Neuman Seal Margaret her X mark Newman Seal Georg Schitterly Seal Anna Elizabeth her X mark Shetterly Peter Limbert Seal Catharine her X mark Lembert Seal Friedrich Meiser Seal Magdalen her X mark Meiser Seal John Coleman Seal Henry Coleman Seal Union County ss. Before me the subscriber one of the Justices of the peace in and for said County personally came the within named Wiant Neuman and Margaret his wife George Schitterly and Anna Elizabeth his wife Peter Limbert and Catherine his wife and Fredericks Meiser and Magdalena his wife and acknowledged the within written deed of Release to be there act and Deed to the end that the same might be recorded as such according to law In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the fifteenth day of June AD 1822 Mich^l. Rathfon Seal Union County ss Seal Before me the subscriber one of the Justices of the peace in and for said County came John Coleman and acknowledged the within written Indenture Deed of Release to be his act and deed to the end that the same might be recorded as such according to law in testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the fifth day of October In the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty two Mich^l. Rathfon—

Recorded [illegible]

CLEMENS

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY CHURCH RECORDS, VOL. 5

PENNSYLVANIA

-0-

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Zion (Stone) Union Church, Augustaville, Rockefeller Township. Burials, 1793-1837. Reformed baptisms, 1806-1832, 1840-1844. Reformed communicants and confirmands, 1812-1836. Lutheran Theological Seminary, Gettysburg, 1970. Index.

St. Peter Evangelical Lutheran Church, West Cameron Township. Baptisms, 1880-1917, 1932-1933. Marriages, 1895-1898, 1903. Burials, 1888-1918, 1931-1932. Lutheran Theological Seminary, Gettysburg, 1970. Index.

Zion (formerly Emanuel) Evangelical Lutheran Church, Trevorton. Baptisms, 1860-1939. Confirmands' birthdates, 1882-1904. Marriages, 1864-1931. Burials, 1860-1933. Lutheran Theological Seminary, Gettysburg, 1970. Index.

St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church (defunct), Latshaw ("Pump Station"), Jackson Township. Baptisms, 1887-1918, 1931-1933. Deaths, 1887-1919, 1923, 1931-1935. Lutheran Theological Seminary, Gettysburg, 1969. Index.

HOWARD N. SNIDER
17008 TILLMAN RD. R. R. #1
MONROEVILLE, INDIANA 46773

THE SNYDER COUNTY PIONEERS

BY

DR. CHARLES A. FISHER

male over, and four under 16 years, and four females.
and four females. Hugh served in Capt. Michael Motz's Company of the Northumberland Co. Militia.

GEORGE CATHERMAN lived in what is now Snyder County for part of the Revolutionary period. In 1786, he was taxed as a single freeman in Buffalo Township (now Union County). It is believed that he was a relative of Jacob Catherman. Both were soldiers. George served as a private in Captain John Moll's Co., from Northumberland County.

JACOB CHATHAM was assessed in Beaver Township in 1790. At that time his family consisted of two sons under 16, one daughter, his wife and himself.

JAMES CHRISTY was probably a native of Cumberland County. He was assessed in Beaver Township for the first time in 1789. A James Christy was granted 400 acres of land in Bedford County in 1794. A James Christy served as a private, 8th class, in Captain Joshua Brown's Company, 8th Battalion of the Cumberland County Militia. In 1790, he lived in Mifflin County, south of the Juniata River, and his family consisted of two males over and three under 16, and two females.

JAMES CLARK was probably a native of Lancaster County. He was assessed in Penn Township for the first time in 1787, and in 1789 he lived in Beaver Township. In the beginning he was assessed with personal property only. A James Clark was a Sergeant in the 7th Pennsylvania Regiment, Continental Line, and the same, or an other of the same name was a First Lieutenant in the 4th Battalion of the Lancaster County Militia in 1777. In 1790, his family consisted of one son under 16, three daughters, his wife, and himself.

ABRAHAM CLEMENS (also Clemmens, Clemmence, Clemence, Clemence, Clements, Clemmons, etc.) was assessed in Penn Twp., for the first time in 1772, but it seems that his name did not appear again. Because there was no distinction made in the earlier lists between resident and non-resident landowners, the compiler is not sure that this man ever lived in the county. In 1799, an Abraham Clemens, carpenter, lived in the city of Reading, and his name continued there for some years. Edward, Michael and Peter, who lived in the county (Snyder) were possibly relatives of his. An Abraham Clement served with the New Levies, and also in the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, Continental Line.

EDWARD CLEMENS was probably a son or brother of Abraham. He was assessed in Penn Township for the first time in 1781. In that year he was taxed with 50 acres of land and personal property. No military record was found, but it is believed that he served during the Revolutionary period.

PETER CLEMENS was born in the year 1757, and died in what is now Chapman Township, Snyder County, Pa., on March 19, 1841. Before the Revolution Peter seems to have lived in Maiden Creek Township, Berks County, Pa. He was assessed in Penn Township for the first time in 1787, and was then designated as a single freeman. At one time he was a tenant on some of the Hehhodl holdings in Chapman or Union Township. Elizabeth, wife of Peter Clemens died in 1820. A Peter Clements served in both the 1st and 3rd Pennsylvania Regiments of the Continental Line. A Peter Clements aged 74, of Union (now Snyder) Co., was granted a federal pension July 21, 1819. This age and the one given above do not check, that there were two Peter Clements or Clemens. The Peter of Maiden Creek Township was listed as a single man in 1767, and the Peter who was 74 years old in 1819, must have been born in 1745, and in 1757, would have been 22 years old and probably single. There may have been two Peter Clemens' in Chapman Township, probably an uncle and nephew. Michael may have been a son of the older Peter. The Peter of Chapman Twp., in 1790, had one male over 16, and three females in his family.

ISAAC CLYMER, Shoemaker, was assessed in Penn Township for the first time in 1799. The tax list of Selinsgrove in 1802 carried his name, and in 1820 he was listed as a laborer in Selingrove. He came from Philadelphia or Bucks County. An Isaac Clymer served in the Bucks County Militia in May of 1780.

MICHAEL CLEMENS lived in what is now Chapman Township before 1800, and may have been a son of Edward Clemens who lived in that section as early as 1781. Michael's wife was Eva————. Three of their children were baptized at Grubb's church. The dates of their births were: Elizabeth, May 25, 1803; Susanna, January 13, 1805; and Christina, April 16, 1807. John and Juliana Clemens, and George and Susanna Clemens, at a later date, had children baptized at the same church.

LIEUTENANT JOHN COLEMAN probably came from Lancaster Co., and was assessed in Penn Township for the first time in 1780. In 1782, and for a number of years thereafter he lived in Mahanoy Township of Northumberland County. In 1792, he was granted a warrant of survey for 130 acres in Dauphin County, part of which touched Mahanoy Township. Before coming to Penn Township, he probably served as a private in Captain Isaac Adams' Company of the Lancaster County Associators in 1776. In May 1780, he was a Lieutenant in command of a party of rangers from Northumberland Co., and in 1782, he was a Lieutenant in the 4th Company, 1st Battalion of the Northumberland County Militia. A John Coleman, aged 84, was granted a pension on May 12, 1820. This man died in Indiana County, Pa., on December 5, 1830. A John Coleman was a private, 6th class, in Captain James Fisher's Company of the Cumberland County Militia in 1780. On Apr. 24, 1785, he was a Lieutenant in the 5th Company, 1st Battalion of the Northumberland County Militia.

DAVID COLLINS was assessed in Beaver Township for the first time in 1789. It is believed that he was a brother of Joseph, who lived in Beaver at the same time, and possibly too, of Moses, who lived in Penn Township from an earlier date. A David Collins served in the Washington County Militia.

JOSEPH COLLINS was listed as a single freeman in Beaver Township for the first time in 1789. It is thought that he was a brother of David. Joseph Collins was listed as one of the "18 months men" in the Northumberland County Militia during the Revolution.

MOSES COLLINS was assessed in Penn Township for the first time in 1780. He owned no real estate at the time. His name does not appear after 1782, and in 1788 with 150 acres of land and personal property in Barree Township, Huntingdon County, Pa. He served as a private in Captain John Moll's Company of the Northumberland County Militia. In 1790, he and wife were the only members of their family.

HENRY CONRAD lived in Northumberland County as early as 1776, and in Penn Township of same, around the year 1780. He was probably a brother of George Conrad. Both served in Captain John Clark's Company in 1776, and Henry was a private in Captain John Moll's Co., at a later date.

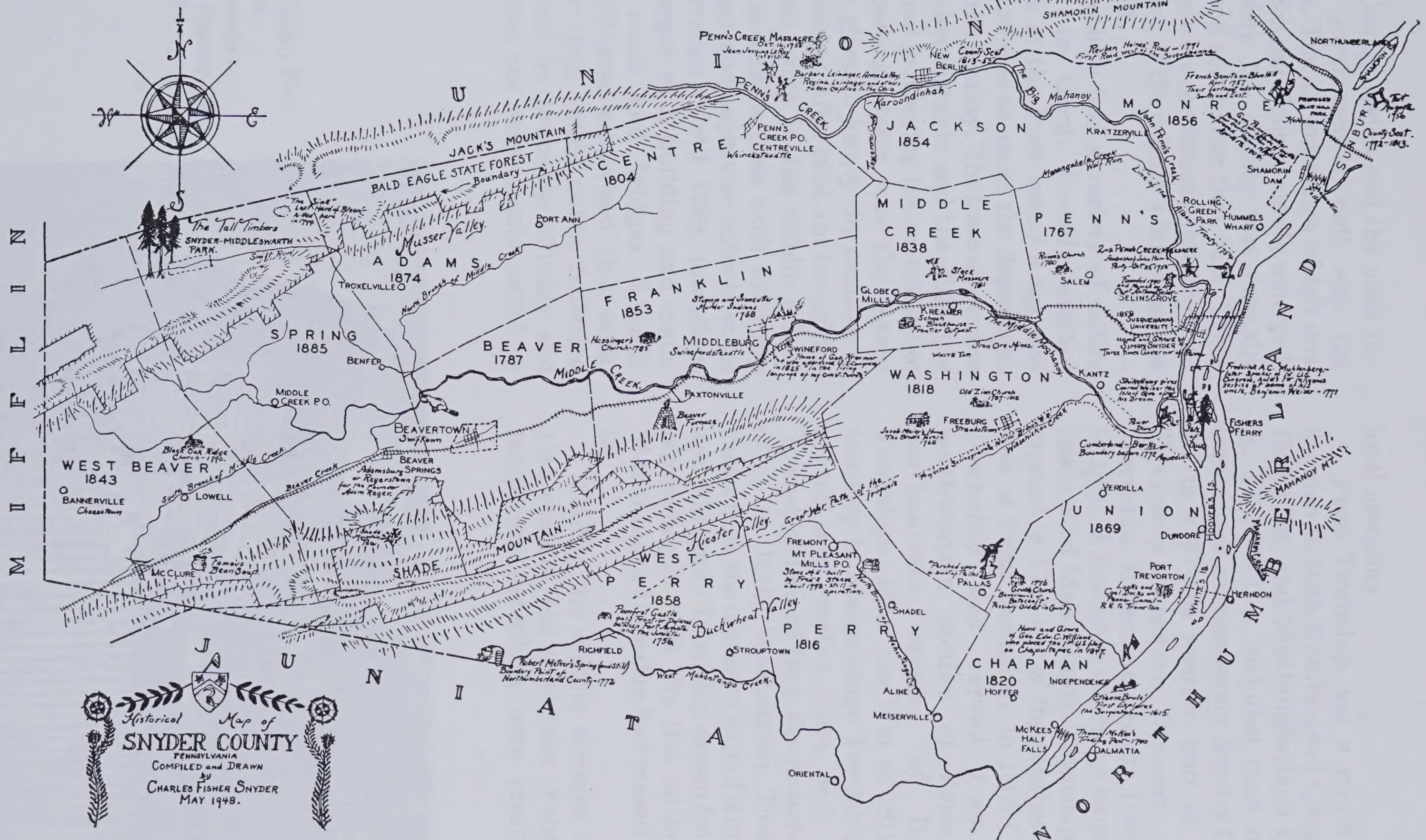
LIEUTENANT GEORGE CONRAD was probably a native of Lan-

MAHANTANGO TWP
CLEMENS
KERSTETTER

SNYDER COUNTY PENNSYLVANIA

FROM PIONEER DAYS TO THE PRESENT

A history in commemoration
of the
National Bicentennial



N
E
S
W
U N I O N
J U N I A T A
N O R T H U M B E R L A N D
M I F F L I N
JACK'S MOUNTAIN
BALD EAGLE STATE FOREST
Boundary
SHAMOKIN MOUNTAIN
MAHANOY MT.
SHADE MOUNTAIN
The Tall Timbers
SNYDER-MIDDLESWARTH PARK.
Musser Valley.
Swift Run
North Branch of Middle Creek
CENTRE 1804
ADAMS 1874
SPRING 1885
FRANKLIN 1853
BEAVER 1787
WEST BEAVER 1843
JACKSON 1854
MIDDLE CREEK 1838
PENN'S 1767
MONROE 1856
WASHINGTON 1818
UNION 1869
CHAPMAN 1820
WEST PERRY 1858
PERRY 1816
PORT ANN
TROXELVILLE
BENFER
MIDDLE CREEK P.O.
BEAVERTOWN Swifttown
BEAVER
Adamsburg SPRINGS or Regerstown for the founder Adam Reger.
Black Oak Ridge Church-1790.
South Branch of Middle Creek
Beaver Creek
BANNERVILLE Cheesetown
LOWELL
McCLURE
Famous Bean Soup
MIDDLE CREEK
MIDDLEBURG Swinefordstedtle
Hassinger's Church-1785
Stump and Ironcutter massacre of Indians 1768
SWINEFORD
PAXTONVILLE
Beaver Furnace
Hiester Valley.
Great War Path of the Iroquois
PENN'S CREEK MASSACRE OCT. 16, 1755
Barbara Leininger, Anne Le Roy, Regina Leininger and others taken captive to the Ohio
PENN'S CREEK
PENN'S CREEK P.O. CENTREVILLE Weirickstedtle
NEW BERLIN
County Seat 1815-55
Karoondinhah
The Big Mahanoy
Reuben Haines' Road-1771 First Road west of the Susquehanna
KRATZERVILLE
John Penn's Creek
Monongahela Creek Wolf Run.
Line of the Albany Treaty-1754
GLOBE MILLS
Stock Massacre 1781
KREAMER
Schoch Blockhouse-Frontier Outpost.
The Middle Mahanoy
Iron Ore Mines.
WHITE TOP
Rover's Church 1780
SALEM
2nd PENN'S CREEK MASSACRE
SELINSGROVE
SUSQUEHANNA UNIVERSITY
Home and GRAVE of SIMON SNYDER Three Times Governor of Penna.
KANTZ
Old Zion Church 1797-1812
FREEBURG Straubstown
Jacob Meiser's Home The Brick Tavern 1768
Shikellamy gives Conrad Weiser the Island Home of his Dream.
Frederick A.C. Muhlenberg-later Speaker of 1st U.S. Congress, noted for religious services at home of his uncle, Benjamin Weiser-1771
Cumberland-Berks Boundary before 1772
Aqueduct
FISHERS FERRY
ROLLING GREEN PARK
HUMMELS WHARF
SHAMOKIN DAM
French Scouts on Blue Hill April 1757 Their furthest advance South and East.
PROPOSED BLUE HILL PARK
NORTHUMBERLAND
SHAMOKIN
SUNBURY
Fort Augusta 1756
County Seat. 1772-1813.
VERDILLA
DUNDORE
HOOVERS IS.
WHITE'S IS.
PORT TREVORTON
Locks and Coal Docks on Penna. Canal R.R. to Trevorton
HERNDON
1776 Grubb Church
"Perched upon a bust of Pallas"
PALLAS
FREMONT
MT PLEASANT MILLS P.O.
Stone Mill-built by Fred's Steese about 1793-still in operation.
SHADEL
North Branch of Mahantango Creek
Home and Grave of Gen. Edw. C. Williams who placed the 1st U.S. flag on Chapultepec in 1847.
INDEPENDENCE
Etienne Brulé First Explorer of the Susquehanna-1615.
McKEES HALF FALLS
Thomas McKee's Trading Post-1740
DALMATIA
HOFFER
Pomfret Castle only Frontier Defense between Fort Augusta and the Juniata 1756
Buckwheat Valley.
RICHFIELD
Robert Meter's Spring (and Still) Boundary Point of Northumberland County-1772
West Mahantango Creek.
STROUPTOWN
ALINE
MEISERVILLE
ORIENTAL

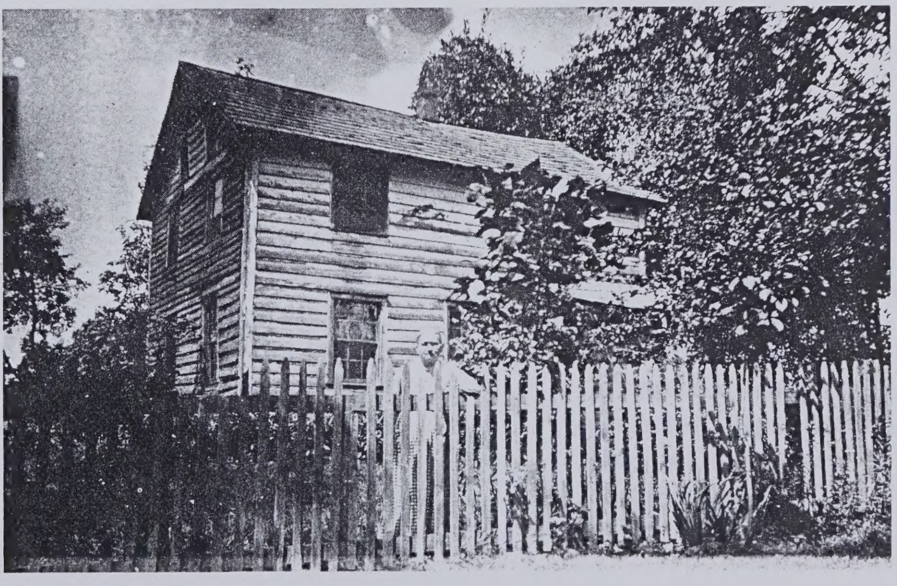
Historical Map of
SNYDER COUNTY
PENNSYLVANIA
COMPILED and DRAWN
by
CHARLES FISHER SNYDER
MAY 1948.

Snyder County region and the most immediate governmental unit was the township. The 15 townships which now exist in Snyder County slowly emerged, some before the county was formally created and some after that date. These townships were convenient units through which most of the county's business was conducted.

Townships had a variety of duties assigned to them. Locally elected Overseers of the Poor levied a tax and used the monies to assist the dependent poor in their locality. The townships were also election districts and the difficulty settlers had journeying the several miles to the polling places was the reason generally given to justify the creation of new townships. After 1834, the townships were basic units in the public school system, and for a time each township could erect and supervise schools at its own discretion. Until 1929, townships were charged with building and maintaining roads and bridges. Locally elected citizens supervised this work. Taxes for these varied public functions were raised by township officials and based upon tax assessments levied by local assessors.

Penn Township was a minor civil division in both Cumberland County in 1758-1772, and Northumberland County, 1772-1813. It included most of the territory of contemporary Snyder County. In 1787 the western part of Penn Township became Beaver Dam Township. It became Beaver Township in 1800. A township which no longer exists, called Mahantango Township, was created in 1795 out of the southern portion of Penn Township. In 1805 Centre Township was carved from the northwestern section of Penn and northeastern section of Beaver Townships. After the War of 1812, the territory in Mahantango Township was carved into smaller units, with Perry Township derived from the western part of it in 1816, Washington Township taken from the northern part of it in 1818, and Chapman Township drawn from the remainder in 1820. By this latter date Mahantango Township had ceased to exist.

During the middle decades of the 19th century, the remainder of the contemporary townships were created to



Old Log Cabin, First Located on Shade Mountain, Moved to Paxtonville Early 1800's

Snyder County region and the most immediate governmental unit was the township. The 15 townships which now exist in Snyder County slowly emerged, some before the county was formally created and some after that date. These townships were convenient units through which most of the county's business was conducted.

Townships had a variety of duties assigned to them. Locally elected Overseers of the Poor levied a tax and used the monies to assist the dependent poor in their locality. The townships were also election districts and the difficulty settlers had journeying the several miles to the polling places was the reason generally given to justify the creation of new townships. After 1834, the townships were basic units in the public school system, and for a time each township could erect and supervise schools at its own discretion. Until 1931, townships were charged with building and maintaining roads and bridges. Locally elected citizens supervised this work. Taxes for these varied public functions were raised by township officials and based upon tax assessments levied by local assessors.

Penn Township was a minor civil division in both Cumberland County in 1750-1772, and Northumberland County, 1772-1813. It included most of the territory of contemporary Snyder County. In 1787 the western part of Penn Township became Beaver Dam Township. It became Beaver Township in 1800. A township which no longer exists, called Mahantango Township, was created in 1785 out of the southern portion of Penn Township. In 1806 Centre Township was carved from the northwestern section of Penn and northeastern section of Beaver Townships. After the War of 1812 the territory in Mahantango Township was carved into smaller units, with Perry Township derived from the western part of it in 1816, Washington Township taken from the northern part of it in 1818, and Chapman Township drawn from the remainder in 1820. By this latter date Mahantango Township had ceased to exist.

During the middle decades of the 19th century, the remainder of the contemporary townships were created to

Old Log Cabin, First
Located in
Shade Mountain.
Moved to Centreville
Early 1800's

Philip Kratzer
Jacob Long
Peter Long
Adam Menges
Nicholas Mertz
Philip Mertz
John Meyer
George Michael
John Middleswarth
Frederick Miller
George Miller
George Mook
Andrew Moore
John George Moyer
Jacob Myer, Sr.
Charles Myers
George Ott
Joseph Pawling, Jr.
George Pontius
Peter Pontius
Thomas Price
Casper Raush
George Raush
Jacob Raush
John Raush
Casper Reed
John Regar
Adam Reger
Jacob Reichenbach
John Reichenbach
Christian Richter
Johannes Ritter
Franz Wilhelm Roth
George Row
Jacob Conrad Schmick
Johannes Schnee
Mathias Schoch
Mathias Schwartz
Anthony Selin
Henry Shadel
John Snider
Peter Snook
John Snyder
Simon Snyder
John Stahl
Henry Stetler
Andries Stover
John Stover
Andrew Straub
Peter Straub
Honnickel Strawser
Conrad Swartzlander
Albright Swineford
George Swineford
John Swineford
John Thomas
John Thornton
Conrad Trewitz
John George Ulrich, Jr.
David Walter
Peter Walter
Jacob Walter
Frederick Wendt
Conrad Weiser
Christopher Weiss
Philip Wetzel
Christian Wirth
Peter Witmer
Peter Witmer, Jr.
George Woodling
Jacob Yoner
Casper Yost
John Frederick Bolender

Soldiers Resident in Snyder County during Revolution, but Buried Elsewhere

George Adams
John Ahly
Frederick Albright
Jacob Albright
Stophel Albright
Thomas Allen
William Anderson
Peter Apple
Lawrence Arnold
Hieronimus Augustine
Michael Ault
Conrad Aumiller
John Aumiller
George Bader
Jacob Bard
John Barnes
Christopher Bartges
Jacob Bear
William Beard
Michael Beidenbaugh
George Bell
George Benfer
Jacob Berry
John Bickard
John Bickle
Simon Bickle
Thomas Bickle
Tobias Bickle
Jacob Bishop
William Blythe
Adam Bollender
Adam Bollender, Jr.
John Bollender
John Bomberger
Peter Bouch
George Boop
Jacob Borer
Daniel Bower
Henry Bower
Peter Bower
John Bowerman
Robert Boyd
Daniel Braucht
Philip Breiner
Nicholas Bressler
Michael Bright
John Buchtel
Daniel Buchanan
James Buckhanon
William Burchard
Conrad Businger
Charles Capenberger
Jacob Carpenter
Hugh Carrol

James Clark
Abraham Clemens
John Coleman
Moses Collins
George Conrad
John Conrad
John Crean
John Cripps
Christian Dauberman
Peter Dauberman
Andrew Dellman
John Derr
Abraham Devore
Francis Dito
Jacob Dreis
Peter Dries
Frederick Druckenmiller
Bernard Eberhart
Frederick Eberhart
Philip Eberhart
Jacob Eckart
Michael Egolf
Frederick Eisenhauer
John Evans
Benjamin Fannery
John Faust
Stephen Fiddler
Abraham Fisher
Jacob Fisher
John Foutz
Jacob Foulk
Michael Foutz
Ludwig Freyburg
John Fry
Conrad Furst
John Garmon
Henry Garret
Christian Gast
John Nicholas Gast
Paul Gemberling
Adam Gift
Jacob Gift
William Gillen
George Glass
Moses Goodwin
Ebenezer Green
John Green
Jacob Grim
Henry Groninger
Joseph Groninger
Henry Gross
Adam Grove
Christian Gruber
Peter Gundy
Andrew Hafer
Jacob Hafflich
Phillip Hain
Jacob Hammersly
Hieronimus Haney
Frederick Haney
Jacob Harpster
Frederick Hassinger
Herman Hassinger
John Hauser
Peter Heimbach
Frederick Heiner
John George Herrold, Jr.
John Hershey
John Herter
John Hess
John Hessler
Michael Hessler
William Hessler
Samuel Horn
Charles Hornberger
Jacob Hosterman, Sr.
Jacob Hosterman, Jr.
Joseph Jacobs
Benjamin Jordan
Peter Jorday
John Kebler
Michael Kerrer
Michael Kerk
Leonard Kerstetter
Martin Kerstetter
Peter Kester
Jacob Kinney
Andrew Kline
David Kline
George Kline
Jacob Kline
Stophel Kline
John Koons
Peter Kremer
Jacob Krick
Philip Krick
John Labar
George Laudenslager
Valintine Lautenslager
Edward Lee
John Lee
Jacob Lepley
Michael Lepley
Adam Leffler
Feitel Levengood
George Levengood
Jacob Levengood
John Levenguth
John Lewis
Thomas Lewis
Andrew List
David List
Christian Long
Peter Lower
George Lowrey
John Lutz
Valentin Magill
John Manning
Richard Manning
Frederick Martin
Richard Mattock
Jacob Mattox
Michael Maurer
Peter Maurer
James Maxwell
Edward McCabe
John McCormack
William McKean
John McQueen
Adam Meiser
Henry Meiser
Jacob Meiser
John Meiser
Simon Menich
George Merkley
Robert Meteer
Jacob Michael
Benjamin Miller

ABSTRACTS OF
SNYDER COUNTY PROBATE and ORPHANS COURT RECORDS
(1772-1855)

By

Dr. Charles A. Fisher, F. I. A. G.

Selinsgrove, Pennsylvania

FOREWORD

To assist those using this book, the compiler gives the following helpful information.

EARLY SETTLEMENTS.

Squatters are known to have lived in what is now Snyder County, Pennsylvania, as early as 1754, and land grants were made early as 1755, for areas in what is now the southern part of the county. Officially, most of the county was now thrown open to settlers until 1769, and between that date and the beginning of the Revolution some four hundred families had moved to the frontier from the eastern and southern counties.

COUNTY FORMATIONS.

The southern part of Snyder County belonged to Cumberland County prior to 1772, the northern part was claimed by Berks County. In 1772, a new county, Northumberland, was formed, and the section now known as Snyder County, then included all of Penn and part of Buffalo Townships of Northumberland County. In 1789, the western part of Penn Township became Township, and in 1796, the southern part of same became Mahantango Township. This township existed until 1820, when it was broken up to form Perry, Chapman, and Washington Townships, and the name Mahantango disappeared from the township lists. The southern part of Buffalo Township then became part of Penn. New Townships were formed from time to time from parts of Penn, Beaver, Center, Perry etc. In 1813, what is now Snyder County became part of the newly formed county of Union. In 1855, the southern part of Union County became Snyder County.

1136108

THE COUNTY NAME.

The County was named for Hon Simon Snyder, the third governor of Pennsylvania, and the only man who ever served three terms in that office. During the Revolution Snyder became a resident of Selinsgrove, the oldest and largest town in the county, and he continued to live there until his death in 1819. He served in the State Legislature as a Representative, then Governor, and after that in the Senate. He is buried in Selinsgrove and the State marked his resting place with a large monument.

COUNTY SEATS.

When this area was part of Cumberland County, Carlisle was the county seat, When it became part of Northumberland County, the newly formed town of Sunbury, was the county seat. When it became part of Union County, New Berlin was the seat. The present seat of Union County is at Lewisburg, and of Snyder County, at Middleburg, Pa.

THE REVOLUTION

This was frontier during the Revolation and practically every male between 16 and 60, served in the rangers, militia, or Continental forces. This book is exceedingly valuable, because most of the early decedents mentioned in it served in the war.

The compiler has prepared numerous genealogies of the early families, also THE SNYDER COUNTY PIONEERS, A book giving biographical sketches of the heads of more than eight hundred families who lived in the section before 1800. The compiler will be glad to assist any who cannot find all they need in any of his works.

Selinsgrove, Pennsylvania.
March 1, 1940

Charles A. Fisher
Historian and Genealogist

ABSTRACTS OF PROBATE RECORDS OF SNYDER COUNTY, PA.
(Taken from Northumberland County records of which
Snyder County was formerly a part)
LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION

DATE	NAME OF DECEASED	LETTERS TO	SURETIES
5/7/1779	Michael Lepley	Jacob Lepley	John Reed,Israel Paschal
5/25/1779	Philip Ewig	Adam Ewig	Michael Hessler;Mathias Stringle
6/12/1779	Michael Lepley	John Nye	Jacob Hassinger,Adam Gift
11/25/1779	George Treaster	Martin Treaster	Geo.Troutner,Melchoir Stock.
8/24/1780	George Row,Sr.	George Row,Jr.	Andrew Morr,George Conrad
11/30/1780	William Baker,Sr.	Adam Balt	John Regar,John Stroup
2/20/1781	George Livingood	Jacob Livingood John " Casper Reed	Peter Witmer Zacharias Sprangle(Spangle?)
2/27/1781	George Etzweiler	Mary Etzweiler	Wilton Atkinson,Peter Allman
10/19/1781	Martin Treaster	Elizabeth Treaster	Martin Treaster,George Clever
7/18/1782	Lorentz Arnold	Mary Arnold Philip Aumiller	Adam Bollender,Jacob Hassinger
10/22/1782	Martin Treaster	Jacob Treaster George Wolf	James Crawford Joseph Lorentz(Lawrence)
11/29/1782	Christopher Bartges	William Gill	George Overmire,Michael Focht
11/27/1783	Mathias Trinkle	Charles Trinkle	" " Jacob Harpster
11/8/1784	Michael Meiser	John Meiser	Jacob Eckhart;Henry Rine
1/15/1785	George Adams	George Troutner	Charles Meyer,Nicholas Mockell
1/16/1785	Peter Borrah	Jacob Borrah David Miller	Valentine Laudenslager Frederick Miller
5/18/1786	Charles Trinkle	Elizabeth Trinkle Leonard Walker	Peter Kister(Kuster) Frederick Druckenmiller
8/23/1786	David Miller	Valentine Laudenslager	Godfrey Goh(Gray) Peter Maurer
1/17/1787	Ludwig Brenner	Eliz.Brenner Fred Albright	Jacob Eckhart John Reichenbach
5/2/1787	Philip Conrad Aumiller	Conrad Aumiller Jacob Borrah	John Aumiller Simon Bickel
5/19/1787	John Snyder (Governor's Brother)	Mary Snyder(wife) Simon Snyder John Miller	Albright Swineford George Ulrich
4/1/1788	Jacob Aurand	John Aurand	Aaron Levy,Jacob Dreisbach
4/7/1788	George Hain,Sr.	John Hain	Frederick Gettig,Michael Focht
2/3/1789	John Rearick,Sr.	Mary Rearick John " William "	Jacob Wise George Overmire,jr.
2/14/1789	Simon Markley	George Markley	Jacob Eckhart,Peter Markley
12/16/1789	Margaret Ketsel	George Sheaver	Henry Aurand;George Haines
6/22/1790	George Troxel	Catherine Troxel John Troxel	Henry Aurand,Nicholas Stroh
8/6/1790	Leonard Kerstetter Sr.	Leonard Kerstetter	John Bingaman,Jacob Brosius
[illegible]3/1790	Peter Shoemaker,Sr. Wife;Catherine	Peter Shoemaker,Jr. John Shoemaker	Melchoir Stock,Daniel Witmer
[illegible]0/1791	Andrew Heffer(Hafer)	Elizabeth Heffer Fred Heffer	Charles Meyer,Thomas Price
5/13/1791	Henry Zeller	John Zeller	Christopher Zimmerman
8/13/1791	Jacob Zimmerman	Francis Rhoads	Jos.Lorentz,Francis Rhoads,Jr.

1/27/1802	Catherine Drum	Charles Drum	James Shite, William Gray
2/20/1802	Jacob Kitchen	Elias Kitchen	Theodore Keihl,Daniel Boger
4/5/1802	Philip Shawver	Simon Bickel	Mathias Spotz, George Ulrich
4/18/1802	Jacob Miller	Jacob Meyer	Fred Evans, Henry Ertly(Erdly)
5/20/1802	David Shetterly	George Shetterly	George Keen
		Adam Light	" Moyer
6/25/1802	Samuel Grosscup	Hiroimus Augustine	Joseph Romich, John Mock
6/26/1802	John Hummel	Henry Hummel	George Hummel, James Smith
9/20/1802	Jacob Fry	Abreham Fry	Adam Reger, Herman Oberdorf
10/11/1802	Adam Brouse	Catherine Brouse	George Benfer
		Abraham "	Peter Klingler
10/11/1802	Peter Clemens	Elizabeth Clemens	James Smith
		Christ of Kuntzman	John Haas
11/15/1802	Benjamin Yoder	Mary Yoder	Melchoir Yoder
		John Yoder	Mathias Schoch
12/13/1802	Christoph.Wentzel	John Wentzel	Henry Zartman
		Abraham "	Martin Heil
1/15/1803	Michael Werlein,Sr.	George Bassler	Joseph Lorentz
		Magdalene "	
1/26/1803	Jacob Wagner	John Wagner	Peter Helspesch,Dan.Kuntzman
2/21/1803	Conrad Weiser	Barbara Weiser	Nicholas Gaugler
		Benjamin "	Jacob Hummel
3/2/1803	Cath.Parson	Ludwig Long	David List, Andrew List
5/2/1803	Jacob Aurand	Mary Walker	Peter Bastian
		John Aurand	Conrad Minnich
6/7/1803	Nicholas Kern,Sr.	Nicholas Kern,jr.	Simon Snyder,Lawrence Kern
8/13/1803	Lawrence Haas	Daniel Haas	Henry Shaffer
		John Haas	George Bright
8/26/1803	Maria E. Zern	William Hain	Henry Krebs,Adam Bollender
9/19/1803	Baltzer Laver	Rosina Laver	John Thomas
		John Laver	Henry Miller
3/15/1804	Abraham Werline	Philip Wolf	Michael Werline
4/2/1804	Christian Binner	Barbara Binner	John Dinges
		John "	Adam Schaut
8/18/1804	Jacob Rhoads	Jacob Gable	And.Bastian,Michael Bartges
10/25/1804	Michael Werline	Solomon Werline	Jacob Bastian
		John Geist	Peter Bastian
"	Francis Foltz	Mary Foltz	Peter Garman,Peter Hackenberg
10/31/1804	George Michael	Geo. Michael, Jr.	Geo.Good,Jacob Weidner
11/6/1804	Jacob Musselman	Mary Musselman	Geo.Kessler, Andrew Berger
11/19/1804	John Felker	Mary Felker	John Gross, Christian Royer
11/19/1804	Conrad Reichley	Catherine Reichley	Jacob Bickel, George Schoch
1/25/1805	John Hummel	Rosina Hummel	Jeremiah Klop,Sr.
		Jere. Klop,Jr.	Jacob Deitrick
2/2/1805	Christina Meyer	Peter Richter	Theodore Keihl
		John Houseworth	Henry Shaffer
2/6/1805	John Swineford	Thomas Shipton	George Swineford, Andrew List
			Peter "
1/30/1805	Henry Haas	Abraham Haas	George Bastian
		John "	Peter "
4/23/1805	George Miller	Hannah Miller	Philip Diehl
		Peter Apple	John Dreese
4/26/1805	Peter Hosterman	Jacob Hosterman	Simon Snyder
		John Stover	Simon Herrold
		John Fisher	
5/22/1805	George Baasler	Maria Mag. Bassler	George Schoch, George Kessler
7/31/1805	Peter Kessler,Sr.	Peter Kessler,Jr.	Joseph Lorentz,James Smith

Subject: Re: Clementz
Date: Wed, 29 Sep 1999 14:33:25 -0400
From: Yankee <jessikon@ptd.net>
To: carolync@locl.net

Here is 3 gen for Johann Nicholas and descendants. If you see any thing
that connects. Let me know. I will gladly fill in what I have on them.

Paula

Descendants of Johann Nicholas Clementz

```
        1       Nicholas Clemens        b: 1704 in Oberamt Lichtenberg, near Konken,
Palatinate, Germany             d: 11 August 1785 in Rockland Twp., Berks Co, PA
........        2       Johann Nicholas Clementz, Jr    b: Abt. 1741 in Oberamt
Lichtenberg, near Konken,  Palatinate, Germany          d: Abt. 1825 in Womelsdorf,
Berks Co., PA
............            +Margaretha ???         m: Bef. 1764 in Pennsylvania
........        2       Peter Clementz  b: Abt. 1743 in Oberamt Lichtenberg, near
Konken,  Palatinate, Germany            d: 1804 in Pine Grove Twp, Schuylkill Co, PA
............            +Maria Elizabeth Heckman        b: 1748 in Rothenberg, Germa
January 1771 in married at Schlegel's /Trinity Luthern  church, Reading
Berks Co, PA    d: 1817 in Reading, Berks Co., PA
...................     3       George Clements b: Abt. 1776 in Alsace Twp., Berks
Co., PA         d: Aft. 1806 in Pine Grove Twp.,Schuylkill Co., PA
.......................         +Catherina Gutman               m: Bef. 1800 in Pine
Twp.,Schuylkill Co., PA
...................     3       Johannes Clements       b: Abt. 1778 in Alsace Twp.,
Berks Co., PA           d: 1804 in Pine Grove Twp.,Schuylkill Co., PA
.......................         +Eva ???                m: Bef. 1800 in Pine Grove
Twp.,Schuylkill Co., PA
...................     3       Peter Clements, Jr      b: 12 November 1781 in Alsac
Twp., Berks Co., PA             d: 1817 in Augusta Twp, Northumberland Co, PA
.......................         +Sophia Kramer  b: 16 September 1781 in Tulpehocken
Twp. Berks Co, PA       m: Bef. 1805 in Pine Grove Twp.,Schuylkill Co., PA      d: 1
February 1854 in Sunbury, Northumberland Co, PA
...................     3       Susanna Clements        b: 1783 in Pine Grove
Twp.,Schuylkill Co., PA         d: Aft. 1806 in Pine Grove Twp.,Schuylkill Co., PA
.......................         +Peter Haas     b: 13 December 1782 in Rarickstown,
Berks co. Pa    m: 05 August 1804 in Schwartzwalk Reform Church, Reading,
Exeter Twp. Berks Co. Pa
...................     3       Maria Catharina Clements        b: 03 February 1784
Alsace Twp., Berks Co., PA              d: Aft. 1811
...................     3       Michael Clements        b: 07 May 1787 in Alsace Twp
Berks Co., PA           d: 17 November 1829 in Pine Grove Twp.,Schuylkill Co., PA
.......................         +Magdalena Zerbe        b: 11 April 1783        m: B
Pine Grove Twp.,Schuylkill Co., PA      d: 30 September 1853
...................     3       Jacob Clements  b: 01 September 1793 in Pine Grove
Twp.,Schuylkill Co., PA         d: Aft. 1804
.......................         +Catherina ???
...................     3       Christina Clements      b: 04 January 1795 in Pine G
Twp.,Schuylkill Co., PA         d: 1859
.......................         +David Kapp             m: 20 January 1817
........        2       Abraham Clementz        b: 11 May 1745 in Oberamt Lichtenber
Konken,  Palatinate, Germany            d: 18 February 1817 in Reading, Berks Co, PA
............            +Christina ???  b: in see notes m: Bef. 1779 in Pennsylvania
...................     3       Catharina Clementz
.......................         +Christian Fuchs                m: 08 December 1793
evan. luthern church Reading, PA
...................     3       Margaretha Barbara Clementz     b: 09 July 1779
...................     3       Dorothea Christina Clementz     b: Abt. November 178
```

```
d: December 1783
...................    3       Christina Clementz      b: 1782
...................    3       Maria Esther Clementz   b: 06 February 1784
...................    3       Johann Michael Clementz b: 01 October 1786
November 1787
...................    3       Sara Clementz   b: 23 October 1788
...................    3       Barbara Clementz        b: 04 February 1791
...................    3       Abraham Clementz        b: 30 April 1793
........       2       Elizabeth Clementz      b: Abt. 1746 in Oberamt Lichtenberg,
Konken,  Palatinate, Germany            d: in see notes
............           +John McWate            m: Bef. 1822    d: Bef. 1822
........       2       Margaretha Clementz     b: Abt. 1748 in Rockland Twp., Beks
        d: in bet. 1785 and 1822 in PA
........       2       Esther Clementz b: Abt. 1753 in Rockland Twp., Beks Co, PA
Aft. 1822 in Pennsylvania
............           +William Collins                m: Bef. 1782 in berks co., P
.               +Anna Maria (Widow) Schaeffer          m: Bef. 1770 in Berks co., P
........       2       Margaret Clementz
............           +Elias Funk
........       2       Esther Clementz
............           +William Collins
```

At 10:19 AM 9/29/1999 -0500, you wrote:

> *Dear Paula,*
>
> *I recently came across your posting about Johan Nicholas Clementz. I am descended from John and Julianna Kerstetter Clemens, who moved from Union Co., PA to Seneca Co., OH. In the last few weeks, I have found information that indicates that John was a son of Peter Clemence, who was a son of Johann Nicholas Clemence (var. sp.). I don't have a lot of information about the family, but I am willing to share if you are interested, assuming that my family is the same as yours. Can you give me any pointers as to good research sources for Johann Nicholas? Most of my searching is done at Allen Co. Public Library, as we live about 45 miles from Ft. Wayne, IN. We did make one brief trip into Berks Co., PA, but we were looking for different families at that time.*
>
> *Carolyn Cripe*

[illegible]

Christine [illegible] [illegible] 1965
Maria Teresa [illegible] [illegible] February 1964
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] October 1966

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 1958
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 1961
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

FamilySearch® International Genealogical Index™ v4.01 North America

IGI Record

Johannes CLEMENS

Sex: M

Event(s):

Born: 1776
Alsace Twp', Berks, 'Pennsylvania

Parents:

Father: Peter CLEMENS SR
Mother: Mary Elizabeth HECHMAN

Source Information:

Film Number: 2034417
Page Number:
Reference Number:

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

FamilySearch® International Genealogical Index™ v4.01 North America

IGI Record

John Jacob CLEMENS

Sex: M

Event(s):

Born: 1 Sep 1793
Pine Grove', Schuylkill, 'Pennsylvania

Parents:

Father: Peter CLEMENS SR
Mother: Mary Elizabeth HECHMAN

Source Information:

Film Number: 2034417
Page Number:
Reference Number:

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

GenForum

Global Search [ ] Go
Forum Finder [ ] Find
☑ Proximity matching
My GenForum

Chat
Welcome Message
Send Us Feedback

apartments.com
Choose a City ▶ Atlanta
Virtually Tour APARTMENTS Online
search
Please visit our sponsors

Home: Surnames: Clemens Family Genealogy Forum

John Nicholas Clemens abt 1718-85 PA

[Follow Ups] [Post Followup] [Return to Message Listings] [Print Message] [Help]

Posted by Tom Forhan on December 23, 1998 at 09:12:53: thomas.forhan@mail.house.gov

Born in Holland, immigrated to Heidelsburg Township, Berks Co PA in 1748. Seeking spouse or ancestors.
Happy to share info.

Children:
Nicholas d 1806
Peter b 1747 . Mary Elizabeth Heckman
John m Mary Irvine 1782
Elizabeth m. John McWhate
Ester m. Collins
Margaretta m. Elias Funk
Abraham m. Christina

Follow Ups:

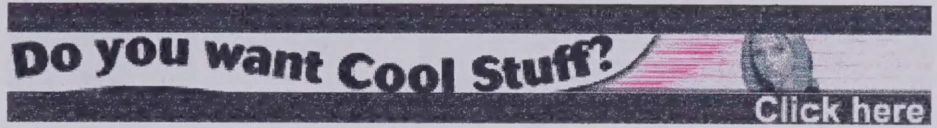
- Re: John Nicholas Clemens abt 1718-85 PA **Mary Mann Rollis** *4/15/99* (0)
- Re: John Nicholas Clemens abt 1718-85 PA **Joy Perry** *12/26/98* (7)
    - Re: John Nicholas Clemens abt 1718-85 PA **Tom Forhan** *1/14/99* (6)
        - Re: John Nicholas Clemens abt 1718-85 PA **Wanda Mitchell** *6/19/99* (0)
        - Re: John Nicholas Clemens abt 1718-85 PA **ELMER ZIMMERMAN** *2/04/99* (4)
            - I have a Michael in Pine Grove.... **Tom F.** *2/09/99* (3)
                - Re: I have a Michael in Pine Grove.... **ELMER ZIMMERMAN** *2/10/99* (2)
                    - Re: I have a Michael in Pine Grove.... **Wanda Mitchell** *6/19/99* (0)
                    - Re: I have a Michael in Pine Grove.... **Tom F.** *2/25/99* (0)

GenForum

Chat Feedback My GenForum Help

Jump to Forum

Go


Do you want Cool Stuff?
Click here

Please visit our sponsors

Home: Surnames: Clemens Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

Re: Johann Nicholas Clementz 1704-1785

Posted by: Tom Forhan **Date:** May 25, 1999 at 10:46:43

In Reply to: Johann Nicholas Clementz 1704-1785 by Paula J Konsavage

159 of 253 Go

Spelling of Clements, Clementz, Clemens is variable through entire families.

I have a John Nicholas Clemens born "about" 1718, immigrated on ship "Twin Brothers" 1848, settled in Womelsdoft, Heidlesberg Township, Berks Co.died Berks Co. 1785.

Children: Nicholas d 1806, Peter b 1747 d 1802, John d 1807, Elizabeth, Esther, Margaretta, Abraham.

My line is through Peter and his son Nicholas b 1783.

Followups:

No followups yet

Click here to post a followup message

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/clemens/messages/159.html

Search this forum:

Go

Find all of the words ▾

Search all of GenForum:

Go

☑ **Proximity matching**

Add this forum to My GenForum

Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

GenForum

Chat Feedback My GenForum Help

Jump to Forum

☐ Go

BankRate ▶ Free
Unbiased
Current
Rock Bottom
Credit Card rates in your area. ▾ Find
See for yourself.
Please visit our sponsors

Home: Surnames: Clemens Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

I have a Michael in Pine Grove....

Posted by: Tom F.

Date: February 09, 1999 at 13:39:32

In Reply to: Re: John Nicholas Clemens abt 1718-85 PA by ELMER ZIMMERMAN

104 of 253 Go

I have a Michael Clemens, married Mary_____, died Feb 1830 in Pine Grove, PA.

He was the son of Peter Clemens b1747 d Nov 10 1802, m Jan 8 1771 to Mary Elizabeth Heckman daughter of Adam Heckman of Reading, Berks Co PA.

Peter was the second son of John Nicholas Clemens referenced in the original subject line, wife unknown, emigrated from Rotterdam to Philly on Sept 15, 1748 on ship "Twin Brothers", and settled in Womelsdorf, Heidlesburg Township, Berks Co.

Followups:

- Re: I have a Michael in Pine Grove.... **ELMER ZIMMERMAN** *2/10/99* (5)
    - Re: I have a Michael in Pine Grove.... **Paula J Konsavage** *8/22/99* (0)
    - Re: I have a Michael in Pine Grove.... **Wanda Mitchell** *6/19/99* (0)
    - Re: I have a Michael in Pine Grove.... **Tom F.** *2/25/99* (2)
        - Re: I have a Michael in Pine Grove.... **J E White** *7/29/99* (1)
            - Re: I have a Michael in Pine Grove.... **J E White** *7/31/99* (0)

Click here to post a followup message

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

GenForum

Global Search Go **Forum Finder** Find

☑ **Proximity matching** My GenForum

Chat Welcome Message Send Us Feedback

apartments.com Choose a City ▶ Atlanta

Virtually Tour APARTMENTS Online search

Please visit our sponsors

Home: **Surnames**: Clemens Family Genealogy Forum

Johann Nicholas Clementz 1704-1785

[Follow Ups] [Post Followup] [Return to Message Listings] [Print Message] [Help]

Posted by Paula J Konsavage on February 03, 1999 at 16:12:22: jessikon@ptdprolog.net

Looking to share information with descendants of Johann Nicholas Clementz who died in Berks Co., PA. My husband decends from his great grandson Jacob D. Clemens who moved to Rush Twp Schuylkill county, PA and died there. Jacob was born 1816 died in 1888.

Follow Ups:

- Re: Johann Nicholas Clementz 1704-1785 **Tom Forhan** *5/25/99* (0)
- Re: Johann Nicholas Clementz 1704-1785 **Michael Clementz** *4/29/99* (0)

Click here to post a followup message

[Follow Ups] [Post Followup] [Return to Message Listings] [Print Message] [Help]

Link to GenForum - Agreement of Use - Guidelines/Instructions - Add Forum

http://genforum.familytreemaker.com/clemens/messages/98.html

TWO BROTHERS

Contributor Randall T. Wert

Philadelphia, Sept. 15th, 1748. Thoams Arnot, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Portsmouth

Johann Casper Apfel
Johann Daniel Kreutz
Peter Bier, Jr.
Johannes Herrmann
Johann Peter Denig
Siegmund Bassermann
Johannes Knecht
J. Friedrich Hoetz
Goerg Carl Hoetz
Casper Kiefer
Abraham Kiefer
Abraham Kiefer, Jr.
Johan Kasper Engel
Johan Jacob Scherer
Johann Philip Steffan
Johannes Eberth
Christoffel Heck
Johann Jost Runckel
Johann Conrad Viehman
Johan Conrad Rauch
Johannes Woerner
Johann Jost Eberth
Johann Baltzer Schaefer
Johannes Laubach
Johann Peter Engel
Johan Matthias Otto
Johann Caspar Kraemer
Henrich Kremer
Johannes Neun
Johannes Huntzeker
Hans Jacob Kendel
Johan Jacob Hoeck
Johann Friedrich Weber
Michael Guenter
Conrad Guenter
Johan Paul Junger
Johannes Eckkart
Philippus Stein
Michael Reiffsnyder
Johannes Keller
Conrad Koehler
Johannes Schlegel
Johann Juerg Keller
Jacob Bretzius
Johan Wilhelmus Mueller
Johannes Stoehr
Philipps Jacob Schaefer
Johann Philippus Schwob
Johann Henrich Spicker
Johann Michael Brucker
Jeremias Runckel
Johann Jost Runckel
Nicklaus Clementz
Johann Peter Lenhart
Ulrich Wirth
Johann Burkhard Braun
Peter Bier
Ewald Gunter
Johan Joerg Messerschmid
Johannes Achtung
Johannes Waltz
Johanes Peter Anthony
Johann Nicklas Kind
Johannes Gessner
Matthias Dieder
Johannes Deys
Johann Jost Doerr
Egidius Meffert
Johann Peter Meffert
Johannes Holtz
Jacob Girardin
Peter Girardin
Johannes Schlegel
Johannes Schlegel, Jr.
Peter Ernst
Conrad Keller
Conrad Keller, Jr.
Jacob Reichart
Johann Joerg Fass
Michael Hasler
Johann Daniel Schneider
Henrich Frantz
Eitel Engel
Johann Wilhelm Engel
Johan Henrich Engel
Johannes Weiand
Peter Dauber
Jacob Nies
Dominicus (or Magnus) Presser
Johannes Mueller
Ludwig David Ruepfel
Daniel Kober
Nicolaus Kuntz
Peter Felte
Michael Berges
Johannes Neuhaus
Carl Marth
Philip Grimm
Mathias Huetwohl
Johannes Adam Stroeher
Johann Mattes Stroeher
Daniel Angst
Michel Christman
Johannes Mathes Stroeher
Johan Fuelleps
Johannes Sumerlauter

Disclaimer: Although every effort has been made to ensure the accuracy and reliability of the information on The Olive Tree Genealogy pages, all transcriptions are subject to human error, and researchers should always check the original source of any list.

PENNSYLVANIA GERMAN IMMIGRANTS,

1709-1786

Lists Consolidated from Yearbooks of
The Pennsylvania German Folklore Society

Edited by
DON YODER

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
1980

PENNSYLVANIA GERMAN IMMIGRANTS

1709-1786

Lists Consolidated from Yearbooks of
The Pennsylvania German Folklore Society

Edited by
Don Yoder

Baltimore
Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.
1980

A LIST OF

German Immigrants

TO THE AMERICAN COLONIES
FROM ZWEIBRUECKEN
IN THE PALATINATE

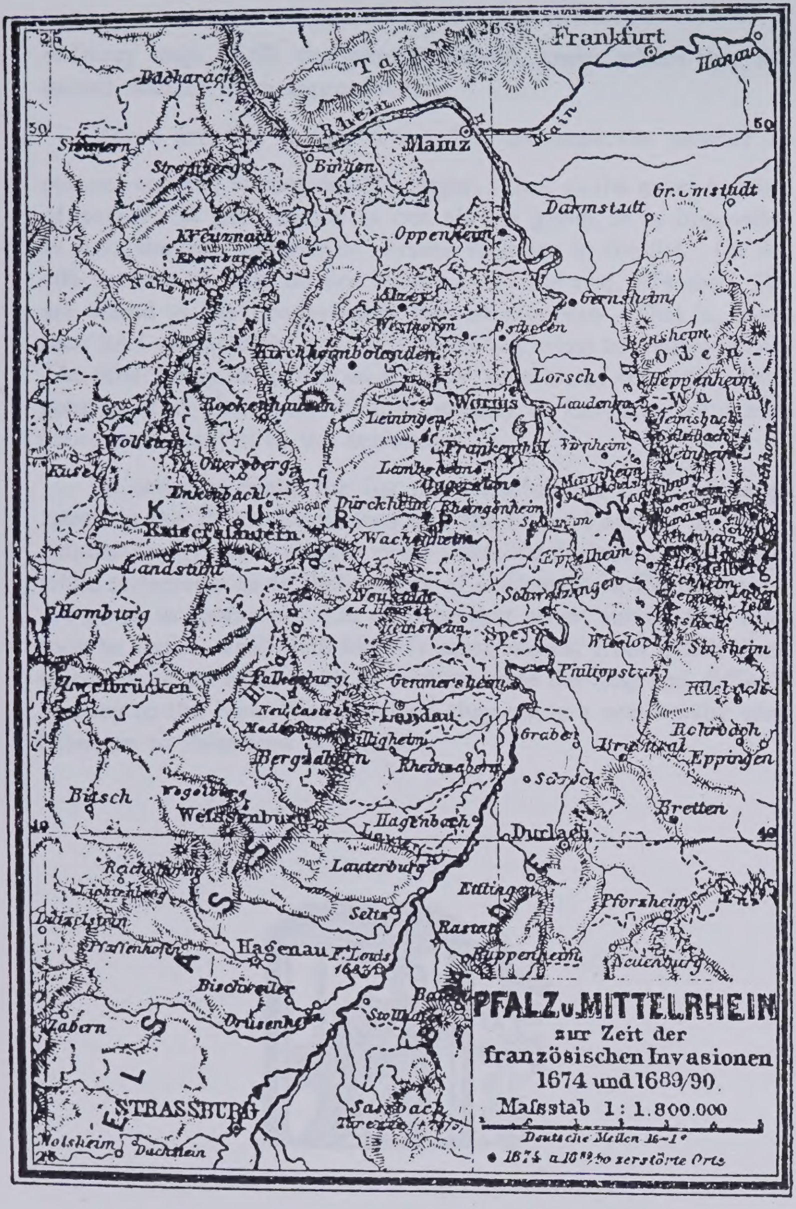
⁂

1728 - 1749

⁂

Edited by

WILLIAM JOHN HINKE
and
JOHN BAER STOUDT


Frankfurt
Hanau
Taunus
Bacharach
Simmern
Stromberg
Bingen
Mainz
Rhein
Main
Gr. Gerau
Darmstadt
Kreuznach
Ebernburg
Oppenheim
Nahe
Alzey
Gernsheim
Westhofen
Kirchheimbolanden
Lorsch
Heppenheim
Odenwald
Worms
Leiningen
Wolfstein
Kusel
Otterberg
Frankenthal
Lambsheim
Oggersheim
Mannheim
Ladenburg
Weinheim
Kaiserslautern
Dürkheim
Wachenheim
Landstuhl
Homburg
Neustadt
Speyer
Schwetzingen
Heidelberg
Wiesloch
Sinsheim
Philippsburg
Zweibrücken
Germersheim
Landau
Hilsbach
Bergzabern
Bitsch
Weissenburg
Rheinzabern
Graben
Rohrbach
Eppingen
Bretten
Hagenbach
Durlach
Lauterburg
Ettlingen
Pforzheim
Seltz
Rastatt
Hagenau
F. Louis 1687
Kuppenheim
Neuenburg
Bischweiler
Drusenheim
Zabern
STRASSBURG
Molsheim
Dachstein
Sasbach
ELSASS
K U R P F A L Z
PFALZ u. MITTELRHEIN
zur Zeit der
französischen Invasionen
1674 und 1689/90.
Masstab 1 : 1.800.000
Deutsche Meilen 15–1°
● 1674 u. 1689/90 zerstörte Orte

THE PALATINATE AND THE MIDDLE RHINE
The district of Zweibrücken lies mainly to the north and east of the City of Zweibrücken.

Immigrants from Zweibruecken

WHEN the Provincial Council of Pennsylvania issued in 1727 the order that in future all masters of vessels landing in Philadelphia and importing foreigners, should hand in lists of all the people they were importing, the order called for three things: (1) the names of all the arrivals, to be submitted by the captains, (2) their several occupations, (3) the places from which they had come. The first point of the order was carried out by the captains, but the other two points were completely ignored, to the great chagrin and disappointment of all historians and genealogists of later generations. Unless these pioneers brought with them passports or other documents, revealing their former places of residences, or unless they brought family Bibles which contained information about their origin, and unless these precious documents survived to the present time, it was thus far impossible to ascertain the birthplaces of the newcomers.

ordinary map. Still, the general district, under which they are named, locates them approximately.

There are 404 names in our list, although the number of persons covered is considerably larger. But, as the exact number of persons in each family is not always given, it is impossible to state the total number of persons included in the list. Of the 404 persons at least 30 are women. Of the rest, 374 men, 190 are found in the Pennsylvania lists of pioneers. That is, more than half can actually be traced as having come to Pennsylvania. The others may have died on the way, or some of them may have gone to other American colonies, notably to Carolina, for which many were headed in the beginning.

In order to make the list more useful, the exact name as found in the Pennsylvania lists and the time of arrival in Philadelphia are given in smaller print immediately below the names, while statements as to their places of settlement in Pennsylvania, are given in footnotes. Let us hope that other, similar lists may soon be found, which will identify more homes, from which these sturdy pioneers came forth to venture upon the long and difficult journey to the New World, where they made a noteworthy contribution to American civilization.

LIST OF
EMIGRANTS FROM ZWEIBRUECKEN

1728-1749

OBERAMT[1] BERGZABERN.

1732. Adam Armbruster of Edisheim leaves for a foreign country.

1741. Philips Krum of Pleisweiler leaves for America.

CLEEBURG.

1731. Hans Adam Edelman of Rott leaves the country.
Hans Martin and Hans Adam Weiss of Hundsbach leave.

1733. Michel Weiss of Hundsbach, David and Philip Edelmann, Michel Hammer and Peter Scheib of Steinselz leave with wives and children for America.

Michael Wise and Philip Jacob Edelman arrived at Philadelphia, Sept. 28, 1733, on the Brigantine Richard and Elizabeth. Hans Michael Hammer, Sept. 29, 1733, Pink Mary.

Johann Schlabbach and Christian Suder leave for Pennsylvania.

Johannes Slabach and Christian Sooter, Sept. 29, 1733, pink Mary.

1738. Michel Bayerfalck of Steinselz leaves for Pennsylvania.
Caspar Dirry of Cleeburg leaves for America.

1740. Johann Jakob Stambach of Bürlenbach leaves the country.

Hans Jacob Stambach, Sept. 26, 1741, ship St. Mark.

1749. Hermann Lorentz of Hundsbach leaves the country.
Peter Kehler of Oberhofen leaves the country.
Michel Rummel of Cleeburg leaves for America.
Blasius Hauck of Ingelsheim with wife and children, and

---

[1] Oberamt corresponds to Regierungsbezirk, a governmental district, in other parts of Germany.

As a result of this state of affairs, the hope has frequently been expressed, most recently by Professor Albert B. Faust of Cornell University[1], that lists of emigrants might be discovered in German and Swiss archives, which would throw light upon the original homes, from which the early German pioneers came to Pennsylvania. Such lists would be a fitting and most welcome supplement to the lists, preserved by the State of Pennsylvania, which at first promised this information, but did not actually contain it.

This hope was partially realized by Professor Faust himself, when he brought to light such lists in the archives of Switzerland. They were published by him in 1920 and 1925, in two volumes, entitled *Lists of Swiss Emigrants in the Eighteenth Century to the American Colonies*[2].

About the same time other important sources were made available, from which the homes of the emigrants could be ascertained. These were church records in Germany, in which many pastors had noted the departure of their parishioners to the New World. In 1928, Dr. Adolf Gerber published two pamphlets: *Beiträge zur Auswanderung nach Amerika im 18. Jahrhundert aus altwürttembergischen Kirchenbüchern,* i. e., "Contributions to the emigration to America in the 18th century from old Wurttemberg church records", and also *"Neue Beiträge zur Auswanderung nach Amerika",* i. e., "New Contributions to emigration to America", published in Stuttgart in 1928. These publications showed clearly that the German church records preserved the names of hundreds of persons, who emigrated to America in the 18th century and indicated at the same time the places from which the emigrants had started.

The list which we publish below is the first to be derived from the German archives. It was extracted from a document in the Bavarian State Archives at Speyer, Germany, and was communicated to the editors by Dr. Albert Pfeiffer, Chief Archivist at Speyer. It is taken from a document, marked "Zweibruecken III,2035." Unfortunately, no detailed description of this document is at present available, as it is reserved for the publication of the original German text. Meanwhile we offer a literal English rendering. in which the spelling of all proper names, names of persons as well as of places, has been carefully presented as given in the original transcript, furnished by Dr. Pfeiffer, to whom our heartiest thanks are due for allowing us to place this important document before American readers.

The list which we publish treats of emigrants who left the former duchy of Zweibruecken, during the years 1728-1749. It is not a complete list of all the emigrants who left Zweibruecken during this period, as is plain from the lists of pioneers in Pennsylvania, but we must be grateful for the information which it contains.

The Duchy of Zweibruecken had become a part of the Palatinate in 1685, when the Zweibruecken-Neuburg line of Dukes fell heir to the Electoral Palatinate upon the extinction of the Palatinate-Simmern line of princes, who had ruled the Palatinate from 1559 to 1685. The Zweibruecken-Neuburg line of Dukes were Catholics, and by their oppressive measures, which they adopted against their Protestant subjects, contributed their share to setting the emigration of their subjects to America in motion.

The territory of Zweibruecken contained what is now comprised in the "Bayerische Rheinpfaltz", i. e., the Bavarian Rhenish Palatinate, a district lying on the left bank of the Rhine, also the principality of Birkenfeld, to which the Nohefelden belonged, also those parts of Hesse, that lie on the left bank of the Rhine and parts of the Rhineprovince, which now belong to Prussia. The distribution of the various districts to Bavaria, Hesse, Oldenburg and Prussia, goes back to the Congress of Vienna in 1815.

The list which we present covers four Oberämter, or governmental districts. That of Bargzabern, in the south-east, Zweibruecken in the south-west, Meisenheim and Lichtenberg in the north-west. The accompanying map will show the location of the chief places named. Many of the places, however, that appear in the list, are so insignificant, that they are not located on an

---

[1] —In his review of "Pennsylvania German Pioneers", in the *Pennsylvania Magazine of Historw and Biography,* vol. 69 (1935), p. 436.

[2] —Vol. I, contains lists from Zurich, 1734-1744; Vol. II, lists from Bern, 1706-1795; and lists from Basel, 1734-1794. Compiled and edited by A. B. Faust and Gaius M. Brumbaugh, National Genealogical Society, Washington, 1920 and 1925.

As a result of this state of affairs, the hope has frequently been expressed, most recently by Professor Albert B. Faust of Cornell University, that new and important lists might be discovered in German and Swiss archives, which would throw light upon the original homes, from which the early German pioneers came to Pennsylvania. Such data would be a fitting and most welcome supplement to the lists, preserved by the State of Pennsylvania, which at best presupposed this information but did not actually contain it.

This hope was partially realized by Professor Faust himself, when he brought to light such lists in the archives of Switzerland. They were published by him in 1920 and 1925 in two volumes, entitled *Lists of Swiss Emigrants in the Eighteenth Century to the American Colonies*.

About the same time other important sources were made available, from which the homes of the emigrants could be ascertained. These were church records in Germany, in which many pastors had noted the departure of their parishioners to the New World. In 1928, Dr. Adolf Gerber published two pamphlets: *Beiträge zur Auswanderung nach Amerika im 18. Jahrhundert aus altwürttembergischen Kirchenbüchern*, i.e., "Contributions to the emigration to America in the 18th century from Old Württemberg church records", and also *Neue Beiträge zur Auswanderung nach Amerika*, i.e., "New Contributions to emigration to America", published in Stuttgart in 1929. These publications showed clearly that the German church records preserved the names of hundreds of persons who emigrated to America in the 18th century and indicated at the same time the places from which the emigrants had started.

The list which we publish below is the first to be derived from the German archives. It was extracted from a document in the Bavarian State Archives at Speyer, Germany, and was communicated to the editors by Dr. Albert Pfeiffer, Chief Archivist at Speyer. It is taken from a document, entitled "[illegible]". Unfortunately, the detailed description of this document is at present impossible, and is reserved for the publication of the original German text. Wherever we offer a literal English rendering, we retain the spelling of all proper names, names of persons as well as of places, as they are occasionally presented as given in the original document, furnished by Dr. Pfeiffer, to whom our sincere thanks are due for allowing us to place this important document before American readers.

The list which we publish contains the names of emigrants who left the former Duchy of Zweibrücken, during the years 1728-1749. It is not a complete list of all the emigrants who left Zweibrücken during this period, as is clear from the lists of pioneers in Pennsylvania, but we must be grateful for the information which it contains.

The Duchy of Zweibrücken had become a part of the Palatinate in 1410, when the Zweibrücken-[illegible] line of [illegible] fell heir to the Electoral Palatinate upon the extinction of the Palatinate-Simmern line of princes, who had ruled the Palatinate from 1559 to 1685. The Zweibrücken-Neuburg line of Electors were Catholics, and by their oppressive measures, which they exercised against their Protestant subjects, contributed their share to effect the emigration of their subjects to America in masses.

The territory of Zweibrücken comprised what is now covered in the "Bayerische Rheinpfalz", i.e., the Bavarian Rhenish Palatinate, a district lying on the left bank of the Rhine, also the principality of Birkenfeld, to which the Nahe region belonged, also those parts of Hesse, that lie on the left bank of the Rhine, and parts of the Rhine province, which now belong to Prussia. The distribution of the present territory to Bavaria, Hesse, Oldenburg and Prussia, goes back to the Congress of Vienna in 1815.

The list which we present covers four Oberämter, or governmental districts. That of Bergzabern in the south-east, Zweibrücken in the south-west, Meisenheim and Lichtenberg in the northwest. The accompanying map will show the location of the chief places named. Many of the places, however, that appear in the lists are so insignificant, that they are not located on an

---

[illegible]

[illegible]

Anna Magdalena Staud and his sister Catharina Christina Staud, of Bosenbach, both leave for America.

1744. Anna Catharina, widow of Daniel Werner of Oberweiler leaves with her three children for America.

Peter Hahn of Oberweiler leaves for America.

Petter Hann, Nov. 2, 1744, ship Friendship.

Wilhelm Müller, formerly shepherd at Pettersheim, leaves for America.

Daniel Bender of Herschweiler leaves for America.

Daniel Dhiel of Oberweiler, with wife and six children,

Philipp Dhiel of Horspach, single,

Thomas Gilcher, of Nertzweiler, with his wife and six children,

Hans Jakob Gilcher, of the same place, the aged father of the last, leave together for America.

1746. Anna Eva Thonauer of Essweiler marries Jobann Abraham Heyl, of the Electoral Palatinate, and intends to go with him to Holland.

1747. Maria Dorothea Geibel of Konken-Langenbach leaves for Carolina.

1748. Johann Nickel Müller of Hof in the Osterthal leaves with wife and two children for America.

Either identical with Johannes Müller, Sept. 15, 1748, ship Two Brothers, or with John Nicklas Miller, arrived Sept. 15, 1749, ship Phoenix. The latter is more probably the man.

Margaretha Catharina Theiss of Wahnwegen leaves for America.

Friedrich Hörth from the valley Lichtenberg leaves with wife and six children for America.

Hans Adam Klein of Bupach emigrated to Pennsylvania in 1709, but was only now [1748] manumitted.

Hans Nickel Clementz, the miller at the Haasen mill near Konken, leaves with wife and four children for America.

Nickelaus Clementz, Sept. 15, 1748, ship Two Brothers.

1749. Nickel Nickum, Senior, with his wife,

Nickel Nickum, Junior, with wife and four children,

Nickel Nickum, Senr, Nicklas Necum and Peter Nickum, Aug. 24, 1749, ship Elliot.

Peter Nickum with wife and two children, all from Irtzweiler, leave for America.

Lorenz Loch's widow of Rusperg with five chidren,

Hans Nickel Kemmer of Mannbächel, with wife and two children, leave for America.

Theobald Schneider of Saal in Osterthal leaves with wife and four children for America.

Jakob Strauss of Rehweiler leaves for America.

Jacob Straus, Oct. 7, 1749, ship Leslie.

Henrich Schmitt of Rusperg leaves with his wife and four children for America.

Henrich Schmitt, Sept. 26, 1749, ship Dragon.

Jakob Hamman of Rusperg leaves with wife and four children for America.

Jacob Hamman[a], Sept. 15, 1749, ship Edinburgh.

Peter Klein of Irtzweiler leaves with his wife for America.

Peter Klein and Jacob Meyer, Oct. 7, 1749, ship Leslie.

Jakob Meyer of Rohrbach leaves with wife and five children for America.

Margaretha Schmitt of Pfeffelbach with her child leaves for America.

OBERAMT MEISENHEIM.

1738. Johann Georg Mill of Heiligenmoschel leaves for America.

Johann Bartholmae, Bernhard Rauch, Görg Gebhard, Johann Dreher, all of Desloch,

Carl Neumann, Christoph Bernhard of Gallbach,

Nickel Bauer of Jeckenbach, all seven leave for Pennsylvania.

Henrich Böhmer of Roth leaves for Pennsylvania.

Daniel Carile and Nickel Wolf, both of Cronenberg, leave for America.

Peter Heyl, miller of Adenbach, leaves for Pennsylvania.

Petter Heyel, Sept. 11, 1738, ship Robert & Alice.

1739. Mattheiss Velten of Ransweiler, a tenant-farmer, leaves for America.

---

[a] —Jacob Hamman is probably a member of the Hamman family which settled in Lehigh county and were there members of the Jordan Lutheran congregation. A Balthasar Hamman came to Pennsylvania on the Snow Molly, landing at Philadelphia, October 26, 1741. He was then 19 years of age. In 1752 a son, Jacob Hamman, was born to him. It is, therefore, possible that this Jacob Hamman, who arrived in 1749, was the father or uncle of Balthasar Hamman and that his son Jacob was named after his grandfather, or his uncle.

THE
CLEMENS
FAMILY
1651-1987

TOM CLEMENS

About 1652 or shortly thereafter, one Augustine is said to have come from Northampton, England to Massachusetts. By his wife Elizabeth he was the father of Elizabeth, Samuel, Joanna, and John, of whom the first son made his home in Boston, Massachusetts.

Sometime before 1636, one William Clements is said to have been residing in Canbridge, Massachusetts. He is believed to have had issue by by his first wife Martha, but to have probably been the father by his second wife Ann Taylor of at least one son named William, and possibly others.

The brothers John and Robert are said to have immigrated from Warwickshire, England to Havewrhill, Massachusetts about 1642. John married Sarah Osgood in 1649 and only had one daughter Rebecca. zzzthe other brother Robert is said to have been the father of Jobe, John, Robert, Abraham, Daniel, Sarah, Abigail, and Mary.

Jonathan Clemens born in Southbridge, Massachusetts in 1732 was married to Hannah Woodward. James Clrmens and Anna White were married in Boston, Massachusetts on May 20, 1736.He was born in Boston in 1717.

Peter Clemens was living in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania as early as 1740. His son Nicholas emigrated to Ohio circa 1800 and had children, Daniel, Abraham, Nancy, John, Elizabeth, Sally and Dehlan. Peter came originally from Holland with his two brothers, William and Nicholas.

Jacob and Phillip Clemens came from Germany and settled at Frankfort, New York in 1749. Phillip was killed by Indians at Fort Schuyler. Jacob had sons Michael, Jacob, and Phillip. About 1750, Judith Clemens of Boston married Jeremiah Hack and had five children. She was a widow in 1770 and the following year married Peter Hack, brother of her first husband. In 1754 John Frederick Clemens, son of Peter and Magdalen, was baptized in the First Reformed Lutheran Church at Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Another Peter Clemens was born in Union County, Pa., in 1745.

George Clemens who was born in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania in 1761 married a Miss Kramer. zthey had eight children. Peter, George, Michael, Jacob, John, Sophie, Elizabeth, and Katherine.

Samuel Clemens grandfather of Mark Twain, settled in Virginia from England in 1770. He is supposedly descended from Gregory Clemens, an English landowner and member of Parliament under Cromwell. Mark Twain's father, John Marshall Clemens, married Jane Lampton whose mother was a Montgomery.

nother Clemens branch in Texas and the South is descended from Gregory Clemens, who was an extensive farmer near St. Leyne, Cornwall, England about the year 1770. He was descended from Clemens of Brondre, one of the Cornish Kings. He was married twice. First to Ann Rogers, and second to Betsy Blake. He had sons Phillip, William, Charles, Henry, and daughters Ann and Betsy.

Another branch in central New York is descended from Robert Clemens who lived in Sheffield, England.

In New York state in 1780, Daniel Clemens, a man of large family was residing at New Windsor, Ulster County.

In 1785, two brothers, William amd Aaron Clemens were living in Yorktown, Westchester County. Reverend Silas Constant in his Diary wrote: February 25, 1801, rode to Aaron Clemens' house and married Simeon Jacobs to Polly Clemens.

James Clemens was born in Virginia in 1780, and was the father of the Honorable Jeremiah Clemens, Senator from Aloabama who was born in Huntsville, ala., in 1814. The family removed to Alabama in 1812.

James Clemens married a sister of the Honorable Archibald E. Mills.

At the taking of the firstt census in 1790, the Clemens Family in Pennsylvania was located in no less than eight counties. John, Nicholas, and Alexander in Washington County. Peter, Nicholas, and Abraham in Berks County, George in Chester County,David in Delaware County, John in Lancaster County. There were Jacob Clemens' in Bucks, Berks, and Montgomery County, and Philadelphia County. Christian Clemens emigrated from Boston to Michigan in 1805. His brother George Clemens was a Boston Minuteman and was in Colonel Nathaniel Wood's company in April 1775.

The Clemens family of Rochester and Syracuse, New York is descended from Robert Clemens who was born in Harby, England on December 4, 1812, and married Martha Twelves in Lincoln, England. They had seven children, John, Robert, William, George, Walter, Frank, and Anna.

The Canadian Branch which Lewis W. Clemens of Toronto is descended, traces back to 1677, England.

John Clemens who was born in County Tyrone, Ireland came to America in the latter part of the eighteenth century. He settled in eastern Pennsylvania. He afterwards moved to Qashington County, Pennsylvania, thence to Tuscaravas County in Ohio. He was in Harrison County in 1837 and died in Tuscaravas County at the age of 100 years.

Another Clements branch in Texas and the South is descended from Gregory Clements, who was an extensive farmer near St. Louis, Cornwall, England about the year 1700. He was descended from Clements of Brunswick, one of the Cornish kings. He was married twice. First to Ann Rogers, and second to Betsy Blacks. He had sons Phillip, William, Charles, Henry, and daughters Ann and Betsy.

Another branch in central New York is descended from Robert Clements who lived in Shenfield, England.

In New York State in 1790, Daniel Clements, a man of large family, was residing at New Windsor, Ulster County.

In 1787, the brothers, William and Aaron Clements were living in Portland, Westchester County. Reverend Philip Clement in his diary wrote, February 25, 1801, rode to Aaron Clements' house and married Elizah Jacobs to Philip Clements.

James Clements was born in Virginia in 1761, and was the father of the honorable Jeremiah Clemens, Senator from Alabama who was born in Huntsville, Ala., in 1814. The family removed to Alabama in 1812.

James Clements married a sister of the honorable Reynolds M. Kirby.

At the taking of the first Census in 1790, the Clements family in Pennsylvania was located in no less than eight counties. John, Jeremiah, and Alexander in Washington County. Peter, Michael, and Abraham in Berks County, George in Chester County, David in Delaware County, John in Lancaster County. There were Jacob Clements' in Bucks, Berks, and Montgomery Counties, and Philadelphia County. Christian Clements emigrated from Boston to Michigan in 1803. His brother George Clements was a Baptist Missionary and was in Detroit before a company in April 1792.

The Clements family of Rochester and Batavia, New York is descended from Robert Clements who was born in Derby, England on December 4, 1810, and married Martha Jenkins in Lincoln, England. They had seven children, John, Robert, William, Thomas, Walter, Frank, and Anna.

The Canadian branch which Lewis W. Clemens of Toronto is descended, traces back to 1677, England.

John Clemens who was born in County Tyrone, Ireland came to America in the latter part of the eighteenth century. He settled in western Pennsylvania. He afterwards moved to Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, thence to Tuscarawas County in Ohio. He was in Harrison County in 1827 and died in Tuscarawas County at the age of 100 years.

IRA T. CLEMENT, late of Sunbury, was a leading citizen of that community to the close of his long life, which covered a period of over eighty-five years. In his day there was scarcely a more conspicuous figure in the development of the Borough and the surrounding territory, and his descendents were classed among the most valuable citizens there. His interest as merchant and manufacturer not only brought to him means and influence, but were also the means of enhancing the industrial facilities of the entire region. A man of strong character, of progressive disposition, of foresight, he combined the possession of all these traits with sufficient enterprise to launch and carry through the various undertakings he felt could be successfully prosecuted in this section. His sons in time engaged in business with him and in the activities of various members of the family the position of the Clements among the most prominent residents of this section has been well sustained.

JOSEPH CLEMENT, the father of Ira T. Clement, died on Staten Island, New York. He served as a soldier in the revolution War in 1805. In Sussex County, New Jersey, he married Hannah Hazen, daiughter of Samuel and Ezra Hazen, and to them were born three children: Augustus married Caroline Lyons, and died in Sunbury;Sarah, was twice married , first to a Mr. Hazen, and later to Dr. Woodbridge, and raised a large family, she died at Buchanan, Michigan; Ira T. is mentioned below. After the death of Joseph Clement, his widow married Solomon Smith of Amherst, Massachusetts, and they moved to Ohio, and settled and raised their family. Mr. Smith died there, and Mrs. Smith came back to Sunbury, Northumberland County, Pennsylvania and spent several years there before her death which occurred on June 25, 1868 in her eighty-fourth year. She was born April 12, 1785 in Woodbury, New Jersey.

IRA T. CLEMENT was born January 11, 1813 in New Jersey. He was a young child when he came with his mother to Northumberland County, Pa., and in fact was only five years old when his mother indentured him to Jacob Hoover, with whom he lived on which later became the Odd Fellow's Orphanage. He learned the carpenter's trade, which he followed for a few years, but he soon embarked in the mercantile business on his own account in Sunbury, Pa., continuing in that line over thirty years.However, there were too many opportunities for him to devote himself and his energies to one enterprise. He had a small tract of land and a sawmill near Artter's Station a few miles east of Sunbury, and which he worked in the woods during the day getting out logs which he cut into lumber at night.

IRA T. CLEMENT, late of Sunbury, was a leading citizen of that community to the close of his long life, which covered a period of over eighty-five years. In his day there was scarcely a more conspicuous figure in the development of the borough and the surrounding territory, and his descendants were classed among the most valuable citizens there. His interest as merchant and manufacturer not only brought to him wealth and influence, but were also the means of advancing the industrial facilities of the entire region. A man of strong character, of progressive disposition, of foresight, he combined the possession of all these traits with sufficient enterprise to launch and carry through the various undertakings he felt would be successfully prosecuted in this section. His sons in time engaged in business with him and in the activities of various members of the family the position of the Clements among the most prominent residents of this section has been well sustained.

JOSEPH CLEMENT, the father of Ira T. Clement, died on Staten Island, New York. He served as a soldier in the Revolution War in 1805. In Sussex County, New Jersey, he married Hannah Hazen, daughter of Samuel and Sara Hazen, and to them were born three children: Augustus married Caroline Lyons, and died in [illegible]; [illegible], was twice married , first to a Mr. Hazen, and later to Dr. [illegible] , and raised a large family, she died at [illegible], Michigan; Ira T. is mentioned below. After the death of Joseph Clement, his widow married Jacob Smith of Amherst, Massachusetts, and they moved to Ohio, and settled and raised their family. Mr. Smith died there, and Mrs. Smith came back to Sunbury, Northumberland County Pennsylvania and spent several years there before her death which occurred on June 25, 1868 in her eighty-fourth year. She was born April 12, 1785 in [illegible], New Jersey.

IRA T. CLEMENT was born January 11, 1813 in New Jersey. He was a young child when he came with his mother to Northumberland County, Pa., and in fact was only five years old when his mother indentured him to Jacob Hoover, with whom he lived on which later became the Odd Fellow's Orphanage. He learned the carpenter's trade, which he followed for a few years, but he soon embarked in the mercantile business on his own account, in Sunbury, Pa., continuing in that line over thirty years.However, there were too many opportunities for him to devote himself and his energies to one enterprise. He had a small tract of land and a sawmill near Kreamer's Station a few miles west of Sunbury, and which he worked in the woods during the day getting out logs which he cut into lumber at night.

In 1847 he came to Sunbury, where he built the first sawmill in that place at what was later the site of his table factory on Front Street, having bought the land shortly after his arrival there from Ebenezer Greenbough. Besides conducting this place he engaged in the mercantile business, his first store in Sunbury being located on Market Street, near Third Street, he ran the sawmill until 1867, when he sold it to William Reagan, and it was subsequently owned successively by the Sunbury Lumber Company and the firm of Friling, Bowen and Engle. After they failed in 1877, it was conducted in the best interest of their creditors until 1883, when Mr. Clement repurchased it.

Meantime, about 1868, he had built the first planing mill in Sunbury, originally a two-story frame building 60 x 80 feet in dimensions, but later expanded considerably to meet the demands of expanding business. In 1875 the upper story of the structure was equipped for the manufacture of Coffins, but the business growed so rapidly that in 1887 a two story 40' x 140' was erected for its sole accomodation. In 1880 Mr. Clement had begun the manufacture of extension tables at the planing mill, and in 1887 his old mill which was purchased in 1883 was adapted for this special branch of manufacturing. For a number of years his combined industries occupied an extensive site extending from Front Street to Third Street, north of Race, the sawmill, planing mill, table factory and coffin factory afforded employment for 125 men with an annual product valued to $150,000. The influence of such an establishment on the general prosperity may only be conjectured. Further, he established the Sunbury Steam Ferry and Tow Boat Company, of which he was President, and which for many years kept a line of steamboats plying the Susquehanna River between Sunbury and Shamokin Dam, and other points. He also invested heavily in real estate, buying the Kutz Farm in upper Augusta Township and the Oberdorf Farm in east Sunbury, on which he made vast improvements, and at the time of his death he owned over one-hundred houses in Sunbury, of which Borough he was the heaviest taxpayer. He engaged in contracting to some extent, in 1876-77 building the Northumberland County Prison, and other buildings including the City Hall and the Moore and Dissinger Building Block on Market Street, were all his construction. He also gave employment to a considerable number of men.

H relinguished little control of his affairs in his old age, being active to the end of his days. Despite his poor health in later years, he never lost interest in the management of his numerous business concerns, giving them his direct personal supervision as he had been in the habit of doing.

He continued to be a power in local industrial and commercial matters until his death. He was a born leader and was foremost in many movements which have made a permanent impression upon the development and welfare of Sunbury.

In 1857 he came to Sunbury, where he built the first sawmill in that place at what was later the site of his table factory on Front Street, having bought the land shortly after his arrival there from Ebenezer Greenough. Besides conducting this place he engaged in the mercantile business, his first store in Sunbury being located on Market Street, near Third Street. He ran the sawmill until 1867, when he sold it to William Reeser, and it was subsequently owned successively by the Sunbury Lumber Company and the firm of Fralling, Bowen and Engle. After they failed in 1877, it was conducted in the best interest of their creditors until 1883, when Mr. Clement repurchased it.

Meantime, about 1865, he had built the first planing mill in Sunbury, originally a two-story frame building 40 x 80 feet in dimensions, but later expanded considerably to meet the demands of expanding business. In 1875 the upper story of the structure was equipped for the manufacture of coffins, but the business grew so rapidly that in 1882 a two story 40' x 140' was erected for its sole accommodation. In 1880 Mr. Clement had begun the manufacture of extension tables at the planing mill, and in 1887 his old mill which was purchased in 1883 was adapted for this special branch of manufacturing. For a number of years his combined industries occupied an extensive site extending from Front Street to Third Street, north of Race, the sawmill, planing mill, table factory and coffin factory afforded employment for 125 men with an annual product valued at $150,000. The influence of such an establishment on the general prosperity may only be conjectured. Further, he established the Sunbury Steam Ferry and Tow Boat Company, of which he was President, and which for many years kept a line of steamboats plying the Susquehanna River between Sunbury and Shamokin Dam, and other points. He also invested heavily in real estate, buying the Kutz farm in upper Sunbury township and the Oberdorf farm in east Sunbury, on which he made vast improvements, and at the time of his death he owned over one-hundred houses in Sunbury, of which Borough he was the heaviest taxpayer. He engaged in contracting to some extent, in 1876-77 building the Northumberland County Prison, and other buildings including the City Hall and the Moore and Dissinger Building Block on Market Street, were all his construction. He also gave employment to a considerable number of men.

He relinquished little control of his affairs in his old age, being active to the end of his days. Despite his poor health in later years, he never lost interest in the management of his numerous business concerns, giving them his direct personal supervision as he had been in the habit of doing.

He continued to be a power in local industrial and commercial matters until his death. He was a born leader and was foremost in many movements which have made a permanent impression upon the development and welfare of Sunbury.

He was a pioneer casket manufacturer in Pennsylvania and as such started a line of industry in Sunbury which continues to be one of its business factors. Though he never took any interest in public affairs he had strong convictions on political questions, and originally a whig, changed his allegiance to the democratic party. He and his family were members of the Reformed Church.

In 1834, his twenty-second year, he married one Sarah Martz, of Shamokin Township, daughter of David and Magdalena (Shissler) Martz and twelve children were born to them. Namely, Alelia, who died unmarried; Henry, Catherine A. who died young; David; a child that died in infancy; Mary Jane who married John W. Bucher; Louisa, widow of Henry E. Moore; Sarah Frances, who married David C. Dissinger who died before she did;Laura L. who married dietrich James; Maria W. who died unmarried; and zgace and Emma. who died young. Only two of this family, Henry and and Mrs. Moore, survived the father, who died October 28, 1898, attaining the age of eighty-five years, nine months, seventeen days. He was buried at Sunbury.

HENRY CLEMENT, the only son of Ira T. Clement who survived him was born in what was then Upper Augusta Township on September 4, 1838. When a mere boy, he commenced clerking in his fathers store, and he was always associated with him in his lumber and manufacturing interest for many years before his fathers death being with him in the management of the entire business. He stepped into a busy career, but proved himself adapted to its demands, as his capable management of his various interests shows that he not only inherited the business but the ability to look after it to advantage. He was one of the pioneers in the West Branch lumber industry. Though thoroughly progressive he was conservative and had a reputation for sound judgement which made his opinion on business matters highly valued. Though his time was taken up with private affairs, he found time to serve the borough as a councilman in political faith as a republican. Fraternally, he was an Odd Fellow and a Mason.

On March 23, 1860, he married Catherine Geist and she died in 1899, leaving two children; Jennie M. who married William H Faries. Acourt Stenographer; and Ira T. of Sunbury married Elizabeth B Fisher and had one sn, Henry Clement, Jr.

GENERAL CHARLES M. CLEMENT, a leading lawyer in Sunbury, was born there Octtober 28, 1855, the son of General John Kay CLEMENT. His ancestors were friends, tht Clements having been prominent members of that society in England.

most famous cases tried in this area. He was not only versatile in the law, but was gifted with unusual powers of eloquence, and as a pleader had few equals. He practiced law to the exclusion of almost every other interest, most of his public service being of a professional nature, and he won his high rank in the legal fraternity by unswerving devotion to the calling of his choice. His logic and eloquence backed by a thorough understanding of the law made him a powerful ally on either side of a case. From 1871 to 1878 he was engaged as counsel on one side or the other in very important criminal cases tried in Sunbury. "Bear" Dolan the first "Molly Mc Quire" convicted, was successfully prosecuted by him in 1872, and he defended Peter McMannes, the last of the famous band to tried in 1859. He was elected District Attorney of Northumberland County, was again elected in 1871 and in 1877 again took the office by appointment. He died at Sunbury on October 15, 1882.

On May 18, 1854, he married Mary S. Ziegler of Sunbury. She survived him, making her home in sunbury until her death on April 30, 1908. Five children were born to this union with Charles M. being the only survivor. General Clement was an Episcopalian in religion, a vestryman in St. Matthew's Protestant Episcopal Church at the time of his death. Fraternally, he was a freemason.

PETER CLEMENT, was a son of Johann Nicholas Clemens who was born in 1704 in Switzerland and came to Pennsylvania in 1748 from Konken, Germany and lived in Rockland Township, Berks County and died thereat in 1785.

Peter Clement, the ancestor of a numerous posterity lived in Northumberland County and had roots in the Pine Grove area of Schuylkill County.

Coming to Northumberland County he settled in the vicibity of Augustaville in lower Augusta (now Rockerfeller) Township, and there followed farming. He died in 1817, when about forty-six years old and is buried at the old Augustaville Union Church. His wife Sophia Kramer, was born September 16, 1781 survived him many years, dying February 18, 1854. She is buried by her husband. They had children as follows:
Samuel, who lived and died at Sunbury was a boat contractor and builder, with his nephew Benjamin working for him some years, he had two children, Nelson and another. Michael died young, Abraham is mentioned below, Jacob and John settled at Harrisburg; Hannah went out west where she married, lived and died.

PETER CLEMENT, son of Peter, born December 25, 1813, in Jackson Township, Northumberland County, did laboring work and owned a few acres of land upon which he lived, located about two miles north of Herdon. His home was later occupied by his son Francis Clement.

most famous cases tried in this area. He was not only versatile in the law, but was gifted with unusual powers of eloquence, and as a pleader had few equals. He practiced law to the exclusion of almost every other interest, most of his public service being of a professional nature, and he won his high rank in the legal fraternity by unswerving devotion to the calling of his choice. His logic and eloquence backed by a thorough understanding of the law made him a powerful ally on either side of a case. From 1871 to 1878 he was engaged as counsel on one side or the other in very important criminal cases tried in Sunbury. "Bear" Dolan the first "Molly M. Guire" convicted, was successfully prosecuted by him in 1872, and he defended Peter McManamy, the last of the famous band to tried in 1877. He was elected District Attorney of Northumberland County, was again elected in 1875 and in 1877 again took the office by appointment. He died at Sunbury on October 15, 1882.

On May 18, 1854, he married Mary S. Ziegler of Sunbury. She survived him, making her home in Sunbury until her death on April 30, 1906. Five children were born to this union with Charles R. being the only survivor. General Clement was an Episcopalian in religion, a vestryman in St. Matthew's Protestant Episcopal Church at the time of his death. Fraternally, he was a Freemason.

PETER CLEMENT, was a son of Johann Nicholas Clemens who was born in 1704 in Switzerland and came to Pennsylvania in 1748 from Wurben, Germany and lived in Rockland Township, Berks County and died thereat in 1785.

Peter Clement, the ancestor of a numerous posterity lived in Northumberland County and had roots in the Pine Grove area of Schuylkill County.

Coming to Northumberland County he settled in the vicinity of Augustaville in lower Augusta (now Rockefeller) Township, and there followed farming. He died in 1817, when about seventy-six years old and is buried at the old Augustaville Union Church. His wife Sophia Kramer, was born September 16, 1767 survived him many years, dying February 10, 1854. She is buried by her husband. They had children as follows: Samuel, who lived and died at Sunbury was a boat contractor and builder, with his nephew Benjamin working for him some years, he had two children, Nelson and another. Michael died young; Abraham is mentioned below; Jacob and John settled at Harrisburg; Hannah went out west where she married, lived and died.

PETER CLEMENT, son of Peter, born December 25, 1813, in Jackson Township, Northumberland County, did laboring work and owned a few acres of land upon which he lived, located about two miles north of Herndon. His home was later occupied by his son Francis Clement.

PENNSYLVANIA BIRTHS
PHILADELPHIA COUNTY
1644-1765

by John T. Humphrey

S

Ann	13
Mary	3
Ann	13
Ann	13
Ann	13
Ann	13
Mary	3
Mary	3
Ann	13
Ann	13
Sarah	3
Sarah	3
Hannah	3
ecca	3
inah	3
Rebekah	3
Hannah	3
Edith	3
Hannah	3
Rebekah	3
Deborah	2
Mary	3
Mary	3
Mary	3
Deborah	2
Mary	3
Deborah	2
Deborah	2
Hannah	3
Mary	3
Edith	3
Deborah	2
Rebecca	3
Deborah	2
Hannah	3
Mary	3
Deborah	2
Mary	3
Mary	3
ary	3
not given	4

PHILADELPHIA COUNTY BIRTHS

Clayton							
Hannah		6	Nov	1737	Philip	not given	4
Philip		20	Feb	1743/4	Philip	not given	4
Clear							
Henry	ca		Jun	1737	John	Elizabeth	3
Cleft							
Ezekiel		22	Mar	1738/9	Benjamin	Elizabeth	13
Hannah		29	May	1735	Benjamin	Elizabeth	13
Isabell		14	Mar	1732	Benjamin	Elizabeth	13
Jonathan		27	Feb	1726	Benjamin	Elizabeth	13
Mary		1	Nov	1728	Benjamin	Elizabeth	13
Rachel		13	Oct	1741	Benjamin	Rachel	13
Rebecca			Aug	1744	Benjamin	Elizabeth	13
Clein							
Matthias		4	Mar	1753	Matthias	Margretha	8
Susannah Margarita	ca		Sep	1739	Frederick	Susannah	3
Cleinhoof							
Johannes	bp	11	Sep	1710	Caspar	not given	3
Paul		20	Feb	1721	Casper	Sarah	3
Peter		16	Sep	1720	Caspar	Sarah	3
Sophia	bp	8	Aug	1711	Caspar	Sarah	3
William	bp	9	Mar	1721	Casper	Sarah	3
Cleland							
James	bp	23	Aug	1736	Andrew	not given	4
Cleland / M'Cullough							
Andres	bp	14	Jul	1761	James Cleland	Hanna M'Cullough	9
Clem							
John		28	Aug	1752	William	Elizabeth	3
Clemence							
Rebecca	ca		Jun	1738	Abram	Mary	3
Clemens							
Anna Maria		9	Nov	1759	Peter	Magdalena	8
Anna Rosina		13	Sep	1761	Peter	Maria Magdalena	8
Johannes		8	Dec	1765	Joh. Peter	Maria Magdalena	8
Clements							
Martha		31	Aug	1726	Robert	Hannah	4
Clemm							
Ester		6	Mar	1749	William	Elizabeth	3
John Frederick	bp	3	Jan	1742	Jacob Frederick	Susannah	3
Clemont							
Nathaniel	ca		Jul	1738	Thomas	Mary	3
Clepfer							
Maria Catharina		19	Jan	1751	Joseph	Anna Christina	8

8 = Records of St. Michael's Lutheran Church, Philadelphia.

CLEMENS

PENNSYLVANIA GERMAN
CHURCH RECORDS

of Births, Baptisms, Marriages, Burials, Etc.

From The Pennsylvania German Society
Proceedings and Addresses

IN THREE VOLUMES

With an Introduction by
DON YODER

Volume I

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
1983

BIRTH AND BAPTISMAL REGISTER

—OF—

THE FIRST REFORMED CHURCH,

LANCASTER, PA.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

Among the earliest of the German Reformed congregations organized in Pennsylvania was the one in Lancaster. Between 1709 and 1735 the immigration of Germans, Swiss and French into the county of Lancaster was very large. They were mainly exiles and refugees, fleeing from the intolerant religious persecutions that followed the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes in 1685, and adherents of the Reformed or Huguenotic faith. In 1736 these people felt themselves strong enough to organize a congregation and begin the erection of a church. Existing church records show they had enjoyed the ministerial services of various itinerant clergymen as early as 1731, but it was not until 1736 that a permanent organization under a regular pastor was effected.

The following is from the earliest records of the congregation: "Church Protocol of the newly built Re-

Ann Elizabeth Decker ; d. Jacob and Cath.; b. June 22 ; bap. July 1.

Elizabeth Helschweiler, d. John and Eliz.; b. June 15 ; bap. July 2.

John Frederic Bleiler, s. John and Mary Christina; b. July 12 ; bap. July 22.

John Schenkmayer, s. John and Mary Eliz.; b. July 16 ; bap. July 23.

Elizabeth Roser, d. Kraft and Eliz.; b. July 23 ; bap. July 28.

Ann Barb. Boyer, d. Martin and Ann Barb.; b. June 28 ; bap. July 8.

Eliza. Weaver, d. Valentine and Philipina ; b. Aug. 4 ; bap. Aug. 12.

Mary Cath. Getz, d. Jacob and Ann Maria ; b. June 13 ; bap. Aug. 12.

Mary Barb. Camp, d. Adam and Mary Atilia; b. Aug. 25; bap. Aug. 26.

Mary Marg. Fortene, d. Melchior and Barb.; b. Aug. 19 ; bap. Aug. 26.

John George Franciscus, s. Christopher and Ann Marg.; b. Aug. 29 ; bap. Sept. 2.

David Harbach, s. David and Susan ; b. Aug. 26 ; bap. Sept. 2.

John Daniel Schneiderman, s. Bastian ; b. July 6 ; bap. Aug. 2.

Sophia Hartman, d. Adam and Ann Maria ; b. Sept. 5 ; bap. Sept. 9.

John Messenkop, s. John and Elizabeth ; b. Sept. 12 ; bap. Sept. 16.

Conrad Lind, s. John Michael and Juliana ; b. Sept. 22 ; bap. Sept. 30.

Mary Cath. Hartman, d. Christian and Cath.; b. July 15 ; bap. Oct. 7.

Mary Sophia Stern, d. Michael and Catharine ; b. Sept. 2 ; bap. Oct. 7.

John Henry Lindesmidt, s. John ; b. Aug. 16 ; bap. Oct. 21.

John Philip May, s. Philip ; b. Sept. 24 ; bap. Oct. 21.

Mary Gertrude Kutzher, d. Michael and Eliz.; b. Oct. 21; bap. Oct. 21.

George Jacob Sheffer, s. John and Ann Maria; b. Sept. 28; bap. Oct. 28.

John Jacob Tanck, s. Henry and Maria Cath.; b. Nov. 24; bap. Nov. 24.

John George Lentz. s. George and Ann Cath.; b. Nov. 28 ; bap. Dec. 2.

John William Bausman, s. William and Eliz.; b. Nov. 20 ; bap. Dec. 2.

John Jacob Shreiner, s. John Hambright and Ann Elizabeth ; b. Nov. 20 ; bap. Dec. 1.

John Michael Hufnagle, s. John and Anna Maria ; b. Dec. 3 ; bap. Dec. 9.

John Bener, s Peter and Catharine, b. Nov. 4 ; bap. Dec. 9.

John Jacob Huttier, s. Jacob and Joanna Susan ; b. Nov. 30 ; bap. Dec. 9.

John Peter Smith, s. John and Mary Gertrude; b. Nov. 30 ; bap. Dec. 9.

Mary Sophia Hirsch, d. Conrad and Sophia ; b. Nov. 13 ; bap. Dec. 19.

Barbara Weller, d. John and Barbara ; b. Oct. 26 ; bap. Dec. 16.

Margaret Müller, d. Andrew and Elizabeth ; b. Dec. 22 ; bap. Dec. 22.

John Wendel, s. George and Elizabeth ; b. Dec. 21 ; bap. Dec. 26.

Joanna Maria Rossler, d. John Henry and Ann Maria ; b. Nov. 25 ; bap. Dec. 26.

John Peter Bucher, s. Christian and Susan Marg.; b. Dec. 26 ; bap. Dec. 30.

1754.

Mary Catharine Shenckel, d. Philip Jacob and Mary Barbara; b. Jan. 2 ; bap. Jan. 6.

John Frederick William Clemens, s. Peter and Magdalen ; b. Jan. 3 ; bap. Jan. 6.

John Gunther, s. Christian and Dorothea ; b. Jan. 6 ; bap. Jan. 13.

John Henry Lutz, s. Stephen and Ann Cath.; b. Nov. 2, 1753 ; bap. Jan. 27.

Mary Cath. Fortene, d. Michael and Ann Marg.; b. Feb. 1 ; bap. Feb. 17.

Ann Maria Kuhns, d. Jacob and Ann Marg.; b. Feb. 7 ; bap. Feb. 17.

John Michael Edinger, s. Philip and Ann Maria ; b. Dec. 10, 1753 ; bap. Feb. 24.

Ann Maria Baer, d. John and Elizabeth ; b. Feb. 25 ; bap. March 10.

Sebastian Demuth, s. Henry and Anna ; b. March 22 ; bap. March 31.

A daughter of John Bartholomew Hock and Ann Christina ; b. Feb. 28 ; bap. April 2.

Eliza. Erhard, d. Diedrick and Ann Maria ; b. Jan. 25 ; bap. March 2.

John Moll, s. Henry and Gertrude ; b. March 29 ; bap. April 15.

Cornelius Ferre, s. Abraham and Eliz. ; b. Sept. 13, 1753 ; bap. April 14.

Mary Elizabeth Shreyer, d. John Adam.; b. March 9 ; bap. April 15.

John Peter Schweiger, s. John Peter and Christina ; b. April 3 ; bap. April 15.

Mary Cath. Scheets, d. William and Ann Marg. ; b. March 25 ; bap. April 15.

Peter Bender, s. Henry and Catharine ; b. March 11 ; bap. April 15.

John Sheibly, s. Daniel and Barbara; b. Nov. 21, 1753 ; bap. April 28.

Mary Christina Fedder, d. Michael and Ann Christina ; bap. May 5.

Mary Eliz. Wolf, d. Nich. and Ann Maria ; b. April 14 ; bap. May 19.

Ursula Anterle, d. Abraham and Barbara ; b. May 9 ; bap. May 26.

Eva Stetter, d. Henry and Regela ; b. May 25 ; b. May 26.

John Schrol, s. John and Mary Cath. ; b. May 24 ; bap. May 31.

Elizabeth Bentz, d. Benedict and Ann Cath. ; b. May 24 ; bap. June 3.

Michael Weisman, s. Michael and Cath.; b. June 12 ; bap. June 16.

Eliz. Gobel, d. William and Eve Eliz.; b. June 21 ; bap. June 24.

Margaret Müller, d. Feit and Ann Mary ; b. May 11 ; bap. June 30.

John Prag, s. Daniel and Ann Catharine ; b. June 24 ; bap. June 30.

Daniel and Ann Maria Müller (twins), s. and d. John and Anna Marg.; b. July 1 ; bap. July 1 ; died same day.

John Jacob Genner, s. Durst and Barbara ; b. May 30 ; bap. June 30.

Ann Maria Pfeiffer, d. John Henry and Ann Marg.; b. June 29 ; bap. July 28.

1784.

Mary Catherine [illegible], d. Philip Jacob and Mary Catherine; b. Dec. 2; bap. Jan. 8.
John Frederick William [illegible], s. [illegible] and Magdalen; b. June 3; bap. June 6.
John [illegible], s. Christian and Dorothea; b. Jan. 6; bap. Jan. 10.
Anne Mary [illegible], d. [illegible] and Ann; b. [illegible] 1783; bap. Jan. 27.
Mary [illegible], d. Thomas and [illegible]; b. [illegible]; bap. Feb. 1.
Ann [illegible], d. [illegible] and Mary; b. Feb. 2; bap. Feb. 17.
John Michael [illegible], s. [illegible] and [illegible]; b. Dec. [illegible] 1783; bap. Feb. 28.
Ann Mary [illegible], d. John and Catharine; b. Feb. 27; bap. March 18.
[illegible] [illegible], d. [illegible] and Anne; b. March 20; bap. March 21.
a daughter of John Bartholomew [illegible] and Ann Catharine; b. Feb. 23; bap. April 4.
[illegible] [illegible], d. [illegible] and Ann [illegible]; b. Jan. 20; bap. March 3.
Anne Mary [illegible], d. Henry and Catharine; b. March 28; bap. April 18.
[illegible] [illegible], s. [illegible] and Mary; b. Sept. 12, 1783; bap. April 18.
Mary [illegible], d. John [illegible]; b. [illegible]; bap. April 19.
John Peter [illegible], s. John Peter and Catharine; b. April 21; bap. April 25.
Mary [illegible], d. William and Ann Mary; b. March 22; bap. April 25.
Peter [illegible], s. Henry and Catharine; b. March 11; bap. April 25.
John [illegible], s. [illegible] and Barbara; b. [illegible] 21, 1783; bap. April 26.
Mary Catharine [illegible], d. Michael and Ann Catharine; bap. May 2.
Mary Eva [illegible], d. [illegible] and Ann Mary; b. April 17; bap. May 16.
[illegible] [illegible], s. Abraham and Barbara; b. May 9; bap. May 23.
Eve [illegible], d. George and Regina; b. May 20; bap. May 30.
John [illegible], s. Jacob and Mary Cath.; b. May 26; bap. May 30.
[illegible] [illegible], d. [illegible] and Ann [illegible]; b. May 24; bap. June 1.
Michael [illegible], s. Michael and [illegible]; b. June 12; bap. June 13.
Ann [illegible], d. William and Eve [illegible]; b. June 11; bap. June 20.
Margaret [illegible], d. [illegible] and Ann Mary; b. May 15; bap. June 20.
John Peter [illegible], s. Robert and Ann Catharine; b. June 24; bap. June 27.
Robert and Ann Maria [illegible], twins, s. and d. John and Ann Mary; b. July 1; bap. July 4; died same day.
John Adam [illegible], s. [illegible] and Barbara; b. May 30; bap. July 4.
Ann Maria [illegible], d. John Henry and Ann Mary; b. June 19; bap. July 25.

[illegible] [illegible], d. [illegible] and [illegible]; b. June 30; bap. July 4.
[illegible] [illegible], s. John and Ann; b. June 29; bap. July 6.
John [illegible], s. John and Mary Catherine; b. July 13; bap. July 18.
[illegible] [illegible], s. John and Mary Cath.; b. June 17; bap. July 20.
[illegible] [illegible], d. Jacob and [illegible]; b. July 17; bap. July 25.
Ann Mary [illegible], d. [illegible] and Ann Barb.; b. June 19; bap. July 25.
[illegible] [illegible], s. [illegible] and [illegible]; b. June 4; bap. Aug. 15.
Mary [illegible], d. Jacob and Ann Maria; b. June 15; bap. Aug. 15.
Mary [illegible], d. Adam and Mary Ann; b. Aug. 12; bap. Aug. 22.
Mary [illegible], d. [illegible] and Barb.; b. Aug. 17; bap. Aug. 29.
John [illegible], s. Christopher and Ann Mary; b. Aug. 29; bap. Sept. 5.
[illegible] [illegible], s. David and Susan; b. Aug. 30; bap. Sept. 5.
John [illegible], s. [illegible]; b. Sept. 4; bap. Sept. 5.
[illegible] [illegible], d. Adam and Ann [illegible]; b. Sept. 4; bap. Sept. 5.
John [illegible], s. John and [illegible]; b. Sept. 13; bap. Sept. 19.
[illegible] [illegible], s. John [illegible] and Catharine; b. Sept. 22; bap. Sept. 26.
Mary [illegible], d. Christian and Cathy; b. July 11; bap. Oct. 3.
Mary Sophia [illegible], d. Michael and Catharine; b. Sept. 2; bap. Oct. 3.
John Henry [illegible], s. John; b. Aug. 12; bap. Oct. 10.
John Philip [illegible], s. [illegible]; b. Sept. 15; bap. Oct. 10.
Mary [illegible], d. William and Eve; b. Oct. 2; bap. Oct. 24.
George [illegible], s. John and Ann Maria; b. Sept. 27; bap. Oct. 30.
[illegible] [illegible], s. Henry and Barbara; b. Nov. 5; bap. Nov. 14.
John George [illegible], s. [illegible] and Ann Cath.; b. Nov. 20; bap. Dec. 5.
John [illegible], s. William and [illegible]; b. Nov. 25; bap. Dec. 5.
John [illegible], s. John [illegible] and Ann [illegible]; b. Nov. 29; bap. Dec. 5.
John Michael [illegible], s. John and Ann Mary; b. Dec. 3; bap. Dec. 8.
John [illegible], s. Peter and Catharine; b. Nov. 27; bap. Dec. 8.
John [illegible], s. Jacob and Joanna [illegible]; b. Nov. 29; bap. Dec. 12.
John [illegible], s. John and Mary Catharine; b. Nov. 26; bap. Dec. 19.
Mary [illegible], d. Samuel and [illegible]; b. Nov. 19; bap. Dec. 19.
Barbara [illegible], d. John and Barbara; b. Dec. 20; bap. Dec. 26.
Margaret [illegible], d. Andrew and Elizabeth; b. Dec. 20; bap. Dec. 26.
Anna [illegible], d. George and Elizabeth; b. Dec. 21; bap. Dec. 26.
[illegible] [illegible], s. John [illegible] and Ann Mary; b. Nov. 29; bap. Dec. 26.
John Peter [illegible], s. Christian and Anna Mary; b. Dec. 27; bap. Dec. 30.

CLEMENS
SCHWALLY
PALM

SOURCES AND DOCUMENTS OF THE PENNSYLVANIA GERMANS: XIII

Records of Pastoral Acts at Christ Lutheran Church,

Stouchsburg, Berks County, Pennsylvania,

Part II

Baptisms, 1820-1835
Marriages, 1744-45, 1748-52, 1771-1851
Burials, 1748-54, 1771-73, 1811-1851
Confirmations and Communicants, 1743-1789
Other records, 1743-1758

Translated and edited by

Frederick S. Weiser

Birdsboro, Pennsylvania

The Pennsylvania German Society

1990

Sept. 27, Benjamin **Knopp** and Christina **Holstein**
[Date not given] Hanickel **Rüm** and Catharina **Lang**
[Date not given] Conrad **Schwenck** and Catharina **Dewalt**
Oct. 4, Johannes **Hammer**, widower, and Anna Maria Clärks
Oct. 11, Joh. Georg **Weick**, widower, and Catharine **Walther**, single
Oct. 18, Henrich **Seiler** and Elisabeth **Neff**, single
[Date not given] Conrad **Gauch** and Margreth **Matheus**, single

[742]

Nov. [?], William **Armbrüster** and Magdalene **Schmelzer**, single
Dec. 11, Johannes **Batdorf** and Elisabeth **Lauer**, single
Dec. 13, Andreas **Blatt** and Barbara **Shneider**, single
Dec. 13, Michael **Schwenck** and Catharine **Shneider**, single
Dec. 26, Peter **Meier** and Catharine **Hofmann**, single

1797

Jan. 5, Benjamin **Kitzmiller** and Catharine **Forri**, single
Jan. 15, Elias **Grick** and Molly **Gibbons**, single
Jan. 15, Joh. Christian **Kratz** and Sahra **Klein**
Jan. 17, Benjamin **Rith** and Eva **Wagner**, single
Feb. [?], Daniel **Weiser** and Elisabeth **Cobl**, single
Feb. [?], [name not given] **Schnider** and [name not given] **Kobel**
Mar. 14, Peter **Rihm** and Susanna **Scherck**, single
Mar. 14, Philip **Ipa** and Christina **Albrecht**, single
Mar. [?], Martin **Scholl** and Catharine **Collins**, single
Mar. [?], Georg **Fessler** and Elisabeth **Seiler**, single
Apr. 1, August Daniel **Marck** and Marie Margreth Elisabeth **Weick**, single

[743]

Apr. 2, Peter **Glück**, single, and Magdalene **Braun**, single
Apr. 2, Henrich **Lenig** and Barbara **Giessler**, single
Apr. 17, Simon **Polz** and Christine **Miller**, single
Apr. 18, Georg **Laber** and Catharine **Ihlig**, single
Apr. [?], Johannes **Martin** and Cathy **Gans**, single
[Date not given] [name not given] **Brecht** and [name not given] **Miller**, single
June 4, Jacob **Philippi** and Magdalene **Rith**, single
June 5, Benjamin **Stump** and Catharine **Unberhauer**, single
June 9, Johannes **Lengel** and Susanna **Schwally**, single [rubbed out]
June 25, Christian **Voight** and Elisabeth **Möllinger**, single
June 27, Joh. Jacob **Schmidt** and Barbara **Bucher**, single
July 4, Joh. Christoph Fridrich **Clemens** and Magdal. **Strickler**
July 18, Albrecht **Bauer** and Maria **Jung**, single
May 9, Adam **Scholl** and Catharine **Schorck**, single
May 9, Johannes **Lengel** and Susanna **Schwalli**, single [see above June 9]
Oct. 5, Lewis **Kehly** and Peggy **Pflanz**, single
Sept. 15, Matthias **Strauss** and Frederica **Göttel**
Oct. 22, Christian **Duerwaechter** and Elisabeth **Batdorff**

[744]

Oct. 24, Joh. **Matter**, widower, and Salome **Stahlschmidt**, widow
Nov. 9, Joh. Adam **Rebmann** and Susanna **Schmidt**, single
Nov. 21, Martin **Schmidt** and Elisabeth **Thomas**, single
[Date not given] Jacob **Winter** and Anna Margretha **Vogt**
[Date not given] Johannes **Heyl** and Elisabeth **Pflantz**
[Date not given] Salomon **Leightcass** and Elizabeth **Shiebert**
Dec. 13, [name not given] **Schreiner** and [name not given] **Pfaffenmeier**, single
Dec. 13, Michael **Koppenhöfer** and Catharine **Gehret**, single
Dec. 17, James **Dünlap** and Chiney **Finnig**, single, Negroes
Dec. 24, Johannes **Uberich** and Catharine **Oehringer**
Dec. 26, Johannes **Sallaty**, widower, and Batha **Worrell**, single

1798

Feb. 5, Andreas **Zern** and Margreth **Aulebach**, single
Feb. 8, Jonathan **Miller** and Elisabeth **Schäfer**, daughter of Joh. Nic., single

May 22	Elisabeth **Fichthorn**, aged 32 years, 3 months
May 28	Wilhelm **Schäffer**, aged 2 years, 1 month, 2 weeks, 2 days
June 12	Johannes **Ditzler**, aged 6 years, 9 months, 4 days
June 21	Andreas **Graff**, aged 67 years, 2 months, 3 weeks, 3 days

[445]

July 2	Cattarina **Anspach**, aged 8 years, 9 months less 2 days
July 24	Georg **Lehman**, aged 1 year, 1 month, 2 days
Aug. 6	Michael **Miller**, aged 12 years, 1 month, 3 weeks, 5 days
Aug. 10	Augustus **Killmer**, aged 10 months less 7 days
Aug. 18	Stefahnus **Höpfer**, aged 70 years, 9 months, 3 weeks
Sept. 1	Johann Phillip **Philbert**, aged 73 years, 8 months, 23 days
Sept. 8	Cattarina **Badtorf**, aged 3 years, 3 months, 1 week
Sept. 9	Thomas **Ditzler**, aged 57 years, 8 months, 2 weeks less 1 day
Sept. 15	Samuel **Haass**, aged 15 years, 7 months, 2 weeks
Sept. 27	Joel **Bolz**, aged 2 months and 1 day
Sept. 28	Lutwich **Greim**'s child, aged 7 weeks, 1 day
Oct. 1	Barbara **Schmidt**, aged 6 years, 8 months less 1 day
Oct. 1	Isaack **Maiser**, aged 1 year, 1 month, 3 weeks
Oct. 4	Gottfried **Grass** (of color), aged 28 years, 5 months, 2 days
Oct. 6	Henrich **Leibig**, aged 51 years, 6 months less 5 days
Oct. 18	Johannes **Saltzer**, aged 50 years, 11 months, 2 days

[446]

Oct. 24	Elisabeth **Bittel**, aged 37 years
Oct. 29	Christian **Schulze**, aged 73 years, 6 months, 4 days
Oct. 30	Johannes **Lamm**, aged 57 years, 11 months less 4 days
Nov. 8	Johann Michael **Nushaack**, aged 41 years, 5 months, 9 days
Nov. 15	Johannes **Trimmel**, aged 6 years, 4 months, 10 days
Nov. 16	Aaron **Fittler**, aged 2 years, 7 months, 1 day
Nov. 17	Hanna Marg **Keller**, aged 70 years, 3 months
Dec. 13	Barbara **Schlessman**, aged 85 years less 12 days
Dec. 31	Henrich **Strickler**, aged 3 years, 3 weeks less 1 day

1818

Jan. 18	Johannes **Deppel**, aged 4 months, 2 weeks, 1 day
Jan. 29	Elisabeth **Bär**, aged 3 years, 9 months less 3 days
Feb. 10	Henrich **Spät**, aged 3 months less 7 days
Feb. 11	Samuel **Vogelman**, aged 5 months, 2 weeks, 3 days
Feb. 16	Daniel **Kunsman**, aged 79 years, 2 months, 8 days

[447]

Feb. 18	Cattarina **Wehn**, aged 63 years, 2 months, 17 days
Feb. 23	Elias **Schäffer**, aged 1 year, 3 months, 10 days
Feb. 25	Cattarina **Lieb**, aged 9 months, 3 weeks, 1 day
Mar. 13	Cattarina **Strauss**, aged 45 years, 3 months less 11 days
Mar. 17	Johannes **German**, aged 24 years, 2 months, 3 days
Apr. 1	Joh. Peter **Petuwell** aged between 50 and 60 years
Apr. 5	Johannes **Gibson**, ages 33 years less 13 days
Apr. 6	Johann Daniel **Missy**, aged 75 years, 3 months, 8 days
Apr. 9	Maria Barb. **Schauer**, aged 67 years, 6 months, 1 day
Apr. 10	Johannes **Dipry**, aged 66 years, 8 months, 1 day
Apr. 11	Sophia Elis. **Zerbe**, aged 66 years, 9 months, 3 weeks
Apr. 15	Joh. Georg Benjam **Schultz**, aged 50 years, 5 months, 1 day
Apr. 19	Friederich **Clemens**, aged 44 years, 8 months, 2 weeks 1 day
Apr. 23	Lusetta **Schwetzer**, aged 7 months, 2 weeks, 2 days
May 26	Nicolaus **Lieb**, aged 66 years, 7 months, 2 weeks
May 28	Anna Maria **Holzman**, aged 23 years, 9 months, 15 days

[448]

June 9	Gottfried **Holzman**, aged 50 years less 1 day
July 4	Johann Jacob **Anspach**, aged 80 years, 4 months, 2 days
Aug. 8	Christofel **Badtorf**, aged 67 years less 25 days

Feb. 22 Susanna **Gehrhart**, aged 75 years, 6 months, 12 days
Feb. 27 Cattarina **Kahlbach**, aged 20 years, 1 day

[482]

Mar. 14 Johann Leonhart **Selzer**, aged 62 years, 10 months less 10 days
Mar. 31 Jacob **Lindemuth**, aged 6 months, 2 weeks, 4 days
Apr. 3 Liwy **Vogelman**, aged 5 months, 2 weeks, 1 day
Apr. 6 Cattarina **Kurr**, aged 47 years, 5 months, 5 days
Apr. 8 Eva Cattarina **Schott**, aged 71 years, 3 months less 2 days
Apr. 12 Christina **Riehl**, aged 48 years, 1 month, 7 days
Apr. 12 Elisabeth **Lannert**, aged 76 years, 5 months, 10 days
Apr. 13 Johannes **Prossman**, aged 61 years, 8 months, 1 day
Apr. 16 David **Leininger**, aged 10 years, 9 months
Apr. 17 Daniel **McCally**, aged 1 year
Apr. 23 Franz Johannes **Becke**, aged 54 years, 5 months
Apr. 26 Meomy **Schaner**, aged 4 years, 3 months, 12 days
May 22 Elisabeth **Zerbe**, aged 9 months, 12 days
May 26 Maria **Rieth**, aged 2 months, 2 days
June 14 Peramus Shaener **German**, aged 5 months, 18 days

[483]

June 18 Cattarina **Fichthorn**, aged 59 years, 8 months, 9 days
Aug. 24 Marg. Barbara **Lauer**, aged 69 years, 7 days
Sept. 7 Elisabeth **Strauss**, aged 15 years, 9 months, 27 days
Sept. 14 Elisabeth **Huber**, aged 2 years, 2 months, 15 days
Sept. 24 Elisabeth **Braun**, aged 64 years, 6 months, 7 days
Oct. 25 Johannes **Palm**, aged 75 years, 4 months, 1 day
Nov. 3 Elisabeth **Schauer**, aged 60 years, 1 month, 2 days
Nov. 3 Sara **Neuschwender**, aged 13 years 5 months, 3 days
Nov. 6 Anna Maria **Stupp**, aged 20 years, 7 months, 5 days
Nov. 15 Jonathan **Anspach**, aged 1 year, 7 months, 8 days
Nov. 23 Johannes **Bamberger**, aged 29 years, 3 months, 9 days
Dec. 5 Elisabeth **Haass**, aged 21 years, 2 months, 5 days
Dec. 17 Margaretha **Schucker**, aged 75 years, 16 days
Dec. 22 Anna Maria **Rity**, aged 64 years, 8 months, 5 days
Dec. 30 Barbara **Kriegbaum**, aged 20 years, 7 months, 25 [days]
Dec. 31 Benjamin **Arzt**, aged 31 years, 7 months, 4 weeks

[484]
1831

Jan. 19 Herietta Eva **Strohm**, aged 5 years, 3 months
Jan. 22 Johannes **Lauer**, aged 34 years, 2 months less 1 day
Jan. 31 Johann Adam **Scholl**, aged 78 years, 9 months, 1 day
Feb. 13 Jacob **Brentz**, aged 35 years, 9 months, 2 days
Mar. 2 Johann Jacob **Weyant**, aged 72 years, 11 months less 2 days
Mar. 11 Johannes **Badtorf**, aged 21 years less 25 days
Mar. 13 Cattarina **Selzer**, aged 41 years, 4 months
Mar. 22 Andreas **Schmelzer**, aged 46 years, 4 months, 13 days
Apr. 19 Michael **Deck**, aged 25 years, 9 months less 7 days
May 4 Anna Magdalena **Clemens**, aged 65 years, 3 months, 16 days
May 17 Samuel **Schulz**, aged 43 years, 9 months, 10 days
June 6 Andreas **Graff**, aged 35 years, 9 months, 4 days
July 23 Phillip **Person**, aged 61 years, 1 month, 22 days
Aug. 2 Michael Schäd, aged 70 years, 5 months
Aug. 5 Melinda **Schlessman**, aged 1 year, 1 month, 25 days

[485]

Aug. 12 Georg H. **Zimmerman**, aged 70 years, 5 months, 16 days
Aug. 22 Daniel **Dressler**, aged 77 years, 10 months, 16 days
Aug. 25 Casper **Ditzler**, aged 62 years, 9 days
Sept. 11 Johann Michael **Wolleber**, aged 23 years, 7 months, 7 days
Sept. 12 Johann Georg **Strickler**, aged 58 years, 11 months, 17 days

47. Elisabeth **Selzer**, of Jacob, 16
48. Catharine **Winter**, 14
49. Magdalene **Nushack**, 14
50. Elisabeth **Zimmermann**, 14
51. Susanna **Schwalli**, 14
52. Marie Appellonia, of Peter **Feg**, 24
53. Barbara **Numann**, of Joh., 14
54. Anne Elis. **Helter**, 17
55. Marie **Weiser**, of Fridrich, 16
56. Marie Magd. **Miller**, 17

1783

On Pentecost were confirmed and admitted to Holy Communion for the first time:

1. Joseph **Türwächter**, 14
2. Andreas **Numan**, of Andr., 17
3. Leonhardt **Ramler**, of Joh, 15

[645]

Martinus **Batdorf**, of Henrich, 17
Johannes **Heckmann**, 21
Henrich **Heckmann**, 14, [both] of Thomas
Henrich **Speck**, 14
Ludwig **Lang**, of Ludwig, 19
Georg **Holstein**, 16
Friderich **Steiner**, 15
Joh. Jacob **Rith**, of Leonhd., 28
Johannes **Lebeguth**, 14
Peter **Glass**, of Martin, 16
Daniel **Braun**, of Johannes, 15
Joh. Nicolaus **Schäfer**, [of] Therbd., 15
Joh. Adam **Borrau**, 15
Joh. Georg **Person**, nearly 15
Jacob **Grunbahn**, 14
Joh. Leonhardt **Brem**, 16
Peter **Brecht**, 15
Jacob **Fehler**, of Nicol., 16
[not given] **Kohlmann**, 114
Peter **Sauter**, 17
Catharine **Volz**, 14
Elisabeth **Reichardt**, 17
Anne Marie **Schäfer**, of Henrich, 13
Magdalena **Walborn**, of Math., 15
Elisabeth **Rust**, 15
Catharine **Lauser**, 14
Elisabeth **Mock**, 15
Barbara **Neib**, of Christ., 13
Barbara **Rihm**, 16
Anne Marie **Brecht**, of Jacob, 14
Elisabeth **Basler**, 15
Marie Appolonia **Hefling**, 15
Marie Cathar. **Steiner**, 15
Magdalene **Bohrin**, 16
Eva Barbara **Kempf**, 16
Catharine **Christmann**, 13
Sophia **Beier**, of Henrich, 16
Agnese **Kamler**, 16
Rosine **Kinser**, 17
Anne Marie **Stupp**, 14 1/2
Catharine **Mincham**, 16
Margreth **Strickler**, of L., 15
Eva Barbar. **Stein**, 14
Margreth **Loser**, 15
Cathar. **Linzeberger**, 18

Elisabth **Pfeffer**, of Henr., 14
Sarah **Wittentawn**, 15
Sasanna **Brosius**, 14

[646]

Christine **Meier**, of Henrich, 13
Marie Magd. **Schäfer**, of Joh, 16
Elisabth **Anspach**, of Leonh., 14
Eva Barb. **Moser**, 14
Sophia **Weber**, of Ludwig, 15
Cathar. **Koppenhöfer**, of Stophel, 14
Cathar. **Miller**, of David, 15
Juliana **Braun**, of Joh., 16
Magdalena **Egold**, 15
Marie **Schulz**, of Joh., 17
Christine **Merquis**, of Dieter, 16
Susanna **Braun**, of Martin, 16
Elisabeth **Egold**, 13
Eva **Glass**, 15
Barbara **Meier**, of Henrich, 16
Marie Barb. **Batdorf**, of Henr., 15
Anne Marie **Schmidt**, of Jacob, 18
Marie Elis. **Münch**, of Henrich, 15
Cathar. **Beier**, of Martin, 15

1784

On Petecost were confirmed after instruction:
Joh. Jacob **Lautermilch**, 16
Johannes **Lautermilch**, 14, both of Joh. jacob
Georg Peter **Kitzmiller**, 15
Jacob **Hauer**, of Anton, 14
Johannes **Merquis**, of Joh., 15
Michael **Thürwaechter**, 14
Andreas **Sallaty**, of Nicol., 20
Leonhardt **Ihlig**, 16
Georg **Neitig**, of Peter, 19
Christian **Neitig**, of Georg, 15
Peter **Ramler**, of Joh., 14
Georg **Pehlinger**, of Georg, 16
Joh. Fridrich **Schwally**, 14
Fridrich **Weiss**, of Joh., 17
Johannes **Katterman**, of Mich., 15
Henrich **Ridel**, of Henrich, 15
Adam **Kehl**, 16
Michael **Speck**, 18
Martin **Wolf**, of Sebastian, 14
Georg **Hartmann**, of Georg, 18
Peter **Wolleben**, 15
Joh. **Schäfer**, of Georg, 14
Jacob **Kopp**, of Conrad, 15
Peter **Mohr**, 17
Michael **Mohr**, 18, [both] of Michael
Carl **Kohlmann**, 15
Marie Cath. **Ness**, 14
Anne Cath. **Schifler**, 16 1/2
Marie Elis. **Zeller**, of Peter, 16

[647]

Magdalene **Strickler**, of And., 16
Barbara **Geib**, nearly 15
Elisabeth **Hauer**, of Anton, 15
Eva **Krebs**, nearly 16
Christine **Krebs**, 14, [both] of Joseph

Catharina Wörtz, of Hans, 14
Sarah Wassermann, 15
Eleanora Wrecker, 14

1846

Christina Mohr, of Heinrich, 12
Maria Magd. Schäfer, of Joh. 16
Elisabeth Amsbach, of Conrad, 14
Elisabeth Mohr, 14
Regina Weber, of Ludwig, 15
Caspar Hoppenmüller, of Siegfried, 14
Conrad Müller, of Daniel, 15
Juliane Braun, of Joh., 16
Magdalena Faude, 15
Maria Böhm, of Joh., 17
Christine Niemann, of Peter, 16
Susanna Braun, of Martin, 16
Elisabeth Engelt, 17
Eva Ulmer, 15
Barbara Mohr, of Heinrich, 16
Maria Sara Burkhart, of Peter, 15
Anna Maria Schmidt, of Jacob, 14
Maria Eva Mauch, of Heinrich, 18
Christian Bauer, of Martin, 15

1847

Confirmed and admitted after instruction:
Joh. Jacob Lauterwalsh, 16
Johannes Lauterwalsh, 14, Sohn of Joh. Jacob
Georg Peter Schmidt, 15
Jacob Bauer, of Adam, 14
Johannes Mergard, of Joh., 15
Michael Thomasmüller, 14
Andreas Sutter, of Nicol., 20
Leonhard Dolp, 16
Georg Nellig, of Peter, 19
Christian Nellig, of Georg, 15
Peter Rausch, of Joh., 14
Georg Fehringer, of Georg, 16
Joh. Friedrich Schmidt, 14
Friedrich Weiss, of Joh., 17
Johannes Kellermann, of Mich., 15
Heinrich Röhl, of Heinrich, 15
Adam Kohl, 16
Michael Speck, 18
Martin Wolf, of Sebastian, 17
Georg Hartmann, of Georg, 16
Peter Wiedemann, 15
Joh. Schäfer, of Georg, 14
Jacob Rapp, of Conrad, 15
Peter Mohr, 17
Michael Mohr, 15, (Sohn) of Michael
Carl Kretzmann, 15
Maria Cath. Mohr, 14
Anna Cath. Schäfer, 16
Anna Elis. Bahler, of Peter, 16

1848

Magdalena Sutter, of Joh., 16
Barbara Koch, aged 17
Elisabeth Bauer, of Adam, 15
Eva Engel, aged 16
Catharina Kessler, 16, (Dau) of Jacob

CLEMENS

Pennsylvania

Genealogical Findings

in the Allemangel Area of

BERKS and LEHIGH (Northampton) counties

and adjoining areas

CHRIST EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH

AKA: The MERTZ CHURCH
The DRYVILLE or ROCKLAND CHURCH

Dryville, Rockland Twp. Berks County, Pa.

1985

Compiled by:

ALLEMANGEL GENEALOGY
WARREN J. ZIEGLER
Box 503
Milford, NJ 08848

Source No. 35

SURNAME CHRISTIAN NAME	PARENTS' NAMES	BIRTHDATE	BAPTIZED	OTHER DATA including SPONSORS	REFERENCE
BUSHKIRK					
Catharine	w/o Joseph SCHEIDT			who was born 17 Dec 1821 died 11 Dec 1897	KB 1268
Maria	w/o Peter HEFFNER			their child died 13 Aug 1870 aged 25-11-14	KB
BUSS (?BUTZ)	Heinrich & Magdalena		on 3 Jun 1816	spon Heinrich MERTZ	
BUTZ David	" "	16 Dec 1811	27 Feb 1812	David & Charlotta GROH	
Esther	with David GINGINGER		on 7 May 1809	spon David RISCHEL	
	Johann & Ana		on 2 Jun 1822	spon Sara BIEBER	
Peter	with Sara BIEBER(in)		on 17 May 1801	spon Benjamin BIEBER	
Susana (in)	with Abraham HOEFNER		on 1 Nov 1801	spon Benjamin PFEIFER	

-C-

SURNAME CHRISTIAN NAME	PARENTS' NAMES	BIRTHDATE	BAPTIZED	OTHER DATA including SPONSORS	REFERENCE
CALENS					
Elisabeth	with Jonathan GRIM		ON 8 Apr 1821	spon Jonathan THEE	
CARPERENTER					
David	George & Catharine	3 Dec 1790	10 Apr 1791	David & Elisabeth FOHL	
CARL Caroline	of Maxatawney		on 13 Jul 1878	mar'd Reuben R HEIST	BK 417
Emma	Daniel & Elisabeth	10 Oct 1860	28 Oct 1860	Edwin ROTH & ____HERBEIN	
Maria			on 9 Feb 1879	Spon George Franklin HEIST	
Johann	with Elisabeth ROHRBACH		on 17 Jun 1827	spon George R ROHRBACH	
	Michael & Susana		on 1 Jan 1826	spon Ephraim ROHRBACH	
CARNS?	Johann & Elisąbeth		on 3 May 1837	spon Elisabeth HEFNER	
CASSEL Maria	with Jacob REUTER		on 3 Mar 1811	spon Wilhelm KOCH	
CHARTIN (SHERRADIN?)					
Paul	with Elisabeth BADER(in)		on 29 Feb 1756	spon Christoph BIBER	
CHRISTMAN Carl	Jonas & Maria	20 Aug 1817	28 Sep	Nikolas & Hana WAGNER	
Ellinda	w/o William HEFFNER			Their son Levi Albert b 8 Oct 1865;	KB 330
Elinda	David & Maria (BREINIG)	18 Nov 1833	5 Mar 1834	Johann & Barbara HED	
(child)	Frank J & Ellenmanda	9 Mar 1877	8 Apr	Daniel & Mary CHRISTMAN	
	Isaac & Ester		on 31 Oct 1846	spon Sara Anna BAUER	
Jakub	Johann & wf	9 May 1819	17 Jan 1822	Burghardt & Meimae? MEINTER?	
Johann	with Willei JAUS		on 27 Apr 1845	spon Willei Elisabeth BAUER	
Jonas	& wf/ Maria Magdalena		on 25 Mar 1820	spon Isaak WAGNER	
Levi	Jonas & Maria Magda.	20 Sep 1819	25 Mar 1820	Peter & Lea SCHAFER	
CLAUSER					
Catherina	with Johan STIMEL		on 15 Apr 1832	spon Salome KELLER	
	Peter & Susanna		on 15 Apr 1855	spon Sarah Anna GABE	
	William & Catharina		on 10 Apr 1819	spon Angelana SPRIEGELMEIER	
	" "		on 25 Dec 1828	spon Wilhelm KELLER	
William	John & Susanna (ANGSTADT)	Sep 1847		died 14 Oct 1850 Tombstone # 136	
CLEMENS	Heinrich & Margaretha		on 19 Apr 1767	spon Margaretha ANGSTADT	
	Joh Michael & Margaret		on 22 Aug 1784	spon Samuel AUSTER	
	Johan Nicholaus & Margaretha		on 3 Mar 1764	spon Abraham ANGSTADT	
	" " "		on 27 May 1770	spon Johann Nicholaes CLEMENS & wf Margaretha	
	" " "		on 31 Aug 1788	spon Johannes WEIDKNECHT	
	" " "		on 1 Jul 1792	spon George KEIM "	
	" & wf		on 19 May 1771	spon Anna Margaretha MÜLLER	
	" & Margaret		on 10 Apr 1791	spon Abraham ERNST	
	" "		on 20 Oct 1793	spon Susana LANGBEIN	

CLEMENS

2128696

ABSTRACT OF WILLS

—OF—

BERKS COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA.

VOL. II. 1798-1825.

PRESENTED TO

The Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania

—BY—

ALFRED SMITH,

OF PHILADELPHIA,

Member of the Historical and Genealogical Societies of Pennsylvania.

VOL. XXXIX.

Abstract of English records prepared by Jacob Martin, of Marshallton, Chester county, and of German records by John P. Smith, Deputy Register, of Berks county.

1898.

Peter Deysher - Maxatawny
Sept 7 1807 - Sept 25 1807 Vol 4 - 437
To 3 sons - John - Peter & Jacob - all my lands in Maxatawny - Cont 234 acres - when they are 21 - Provides for wife Betsey ine use of land until youngest child is 21. Friends Jacob Kutz & David Hottenstein Exrs - wit by Christian Biehl - John Bieber. Caveat filed Sept 14 1807 by John Deysher on behalf of chil of Peter Deysher decd.

Thomas Waggoner - Ruscomb Manor. July 22 1807
Adm to Daniel Beckley. friend. Catharine - the wid. renouncing

John Adam Hittle - Pinegrove - July 30 1807
Adm to Magdalena - the widow -

Henry Denger - Alsace - Aug 7 1807
Adm to Maria Magdalena - the widow

John Clemens - Pinegrove - Aug 11 1807
Adm to John Diehl - a friend

Dorothea Weidner - wid - Amity - Aug 15 1807
Adm to Elizabeth Dehart - a dau -

James Grinding - Reading - Sept 9 1807
Adm to Jacob Sherrer - a friend

Peter Bayerder. Administration
Sept 7 1807 - Heidelberg. [illegible]
[illegible] John [illegible] & Jacob [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. John [illegible]. Bayerder for said
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. John [illegible]. Conrad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Bayerder [illegible] [illegible] Peter Bayerder [illegible]

Thomas Wagoner. Renunciation. July 22 1807
[illegible] Daniel Bradley [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible]

John [illegible]. Administration. July [illegible] 1807
Adm. to Magdalena [illegible]

Henry [illegible]. Oley. Aug 7 1807
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

John [illegible]. [illegible]. Aug 11 1807
Adm. to John [illegible], nephew.

Christian [illegible]. [illegible]. Aug 18 1807
Adm. to Elizabeth [illegible], widow.

Jacob [illegible] - [illegible] - Sept 4 1807
Adm. to Jacob [illegible], [illegible].

taining 26 ac besides 6 ac woodland adjoining Michael Troutman, Matthias Trautz and others: Son Benjamin is devisee of plantation where testator now lives adj: Thos. Knorr, - Christian Lescher, and others besides 10 ac woodland on the Blue Mountain in Bethel.

Exors: sons, Jacob, John, - Benjamin.
Wit: Matthias Trautz, Peter Lebo, - Philip A. Good.

Nicholas Clementz (Clemens), Womelsdorf in Heidelberg, by others so called Middletown
Mch. 9" 1822 Feb. 4" 1825

To his sister Elisabeth McWate widow of John McWate dec'd. #100.- and 1/5 share of the Estate, - To the widow of his deceased brother Peter Clemens 1/5 share, - To the widow of his deceased brother Abraham Clemens 1/5 share, - To his sister Esther wife of William Collins 1/5 share and to the children of his deceased sister Margaretha who was the wife of Elias Funk 1/5 share.

Exor: Friend, Frederick Schultze.
Wit: John Smith Jr., John Bressler.

Nicholas Ernst, Farmer, Richmond
May 10" 1802 Oct. 26" 1825

Gives to wife Catharine his entire estate absolutely

THIS PAGE IS BOUND OUT OF PLACE

ABSTRACTS OF BERKS COUNTY WILLS 1752-1785

Remainder of estate to all children, viz, John, Catherine, Elizabeth, George, Cunrad, Sophia, Christian and Mary.
Exrs: friends John POTT and Daniel JODER.
Wit: Thomas LEE, Jr. and Philip JAXTHEIMER.

SCHELL, MICHAEL, Hereford.
Oct 18 1783 - Nov 10 1783.
Provides for wife Catharina.
All Rem. to be sold and divide into 6 equal shares, one to wife and one each to my 3 sons and 2 daus, of whom eldest son Michael only is named.
Exr: friend John REDER.
Wit: George MOLL and George STEINMAN.

MERKEY, DAVID, Bethel.
June 20 1782 - Nov 12 1783.
Provides for wife Sarah.
To son John, my plantation whereon I now dwell, containing 150 acres, for which he shall pay £400 and provide for wife during life.
To each of my 5 children, to wit, Jacob, Sarah, Rebecca, Barbara, and Magdalena, £75 each.
Rem. to 6 children, above named.
Exrs: son John and friend and neighbour Jacob BESHORE.
Wit: George MAY and John LUDWIG.

KOBEL, JOHN, Heidelberg.
Oct 14 1783 - Nov 26 1783. Translation.
Provides for wife Catharina KOBEL.
To dau. Susanna KEISER my immoveable goods, land, for £650.
Paying to my other daus, viz, Catharin KROH, Elisabeth WEBER and Maria ENGEL ZELLER, their equal shares of same, £162.10.
To John KEISER Jr, a heifer, as a remembrance.
Exrs: wife Catharina KOBEL and John KEISER Sr.
Wit: Jacob SELTZER, Jacob EBRIGHT, John PLEINI.

STONER, JOHN, Union.
Nov 15 1783 - Dec 8 1783. B - 78.
Provides for wife Magdalen.
To sons John and Abraham, All my real estate (minute directions given for division of same).
To oldest dau. Veronica STONER £250 gold or silver.
To second dau. Magdalen CLEMENTS £250.
To youngest dau. Esther MILLER £250.
Mentions servant girl Rebecca REESE.
Exrs: wife Magdalen and friend Jacob HIGH of Nantmeal, Ches. Co.
Wit: Jacob RETGE and Henry LEHR and Jos. MILLARD.

LIPPERT, JACOB, Ruscomb.
Aug 11 1781 - Dec 29 1783. B - 73.
To wife, Anna Mary, all real and personal estate during life.
To son John £10, he having rec'd. considerable from me already.
To grandson Philip MILLER £20 gold or silver at 21.
To dau. Anna Barbara, £30, after decease of wife.

CLEMENS

To dau. Sarah £15, after wife's decease.
After wife's decease Exrs to sell plantation, containing 244 acres and divide proceeds between sons, Adam, Michael, Emanuel and daus Anna Barbara and Sarah LIEPERT, share and share alike.
Exrs: son Adam and friend Elias WAGNER.
Wit: Peter FISHER and Wm. REESER.

KUNTZ, GEORGE JACOB, Earl. Sept 1 1783.
Adm. to Barbara KUNTZ, the widow.

SHOEMAKER, JACOB, Reading. Sept 13 1783.
Adm. to Henry CHRIST Jr and Catharina his wife, the eldest dau. of said intest.

GUNTNER, PETER, Albany. Sept 29 1783.
Adm. to Catharina GUNTNER, the widow.

BECKER, MICHAEL, Windsor. Oct 3 1783.
Adm. to Henry BECKER, Father of intestor.

KIND, NICHOLAS, Maiden Creek. Oct 24 1783.
Adm. to Elisabeth KIND, the widow, and John Adam KIND, only son.

HANDSHOE, ELIZABETH, Reading. Nov 3 1783.
Adm. to Gottfried GRIENG, Bro.

UNANGST, ANDREAS, Greenwich. Nov 11 1783.
Adm. to Catharina UNANGST, the widow.

HECHLER, JOHN, Exeter. Nov 15 1783.
Adm. to Jacob HECHLER, eldest son.

HERRING, PHILIP, Maiden Creek. Nov 24 1783.
Adm. to Geo. Christopher HERRING.

PETER, ADOLFF, Richmond. Dec 10 1783.
Adm. to Henry MEYER, son in law.

MOYER, MATHIAS, Reading.
May 17 1782 - Jany 24 1784. Translation.
To wife Rosina Barbara, the 2 houses and the land belonging thereto and all Household goods, as long as she lives.
And after her death, to the children.
Son Henry to have two shares.
And dau. Juliana £15.
Letters to Rosina Barbara, the widow.
Wit: Jacob BURGHARD and John George BURGHARD.

BROWN, JOHN, Tulpehocken.
Dec 22 1783 - Feby 9 1784. B - 90.
Wife Catharine to keep all estate until son Daniel is 21.
To maintain my children. and grandson Frederick SHEFFER.
To dau. Juliana BROWN, 5 acres 65 per of land in Heidelberg and a lot of ground in Womelsdorff.

ABSTRACT OF BERKS COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA WILLS 1800-1825

and stepbrother Daniel RUTH.
Wit: John SPAYD and Matthias RICHARDS.

RUTH, ADAM, Heidelberg.
July 19, 1824 - Dec 29, 1824.
Children: John £300, Magdalena wife of George KALBACH £400, Catharine wife of Adam KALBACH, Susanna wife of John KALBACH who shall sell real estate among themselves but to no stranger.
The proceeds to be divided equally.
To George KALBACH, Jr., £1 and a horse.
To grandson Daniel KALBACH 2 horses and an old wagon.
Executors compensation to be £400 unless lawsuits arise when they are to have what the law allows.
Exrs: Sons-in-law John KALBACH and Adam KALBACH.
Wit: Joseph HILLINGER and John D. GRIES.

REIDNAUER, JOHN, District.
July 14, 1824 - Sep 4, 1824.
Mentions brothers Frederick REIDNAUER, Abraham REIDNAUER, Daniel REIDNAUER, deceased, sister Susanna wife of John STAUFFER, sister Barbara deceased, who was married to Michael HOFFMAN, and grandson George HOFFMAN, son of Barbara, is disinherited.
Wife of Jacob STAUFFER and sister Susanna to be paid for waiting on decedent.
Brother Jacob REIDNAUER is disinherited.
Exrs: Brothers Frederick and Abraham.
Wit: Daniel HERB and Daniel NESTER.

RIETH, JOHN JACOB, Tulpehocken.
Sep 13, 1823 - Oct 13, 1824.
To son Michael 25 acres adjoining William BETZ and nephew John Jacob RIETH deceased.
To children: Christian, John, Magdalena wife of Jacob PHILIPI, Barbara wife of Christian PHILIPI, to children of Catharine wife of William BETZ, Jr., who was a sister of another son William RIETH, each 1/5 share.
The sons John Jacob RIETH and William RIETH shall inherit nothing.
Exrs: Christian RIETH.
Wit: John VonNIEDA and Leonard SELTZER.

SCHULTZ, HANNAH, widow, Reading.
Nov 16, 1824 - Nov 27, 1824.
Provides for colored girl whom she raised, Margaretha.
Should she die the articles bequeathed to her to be sold and proceeds divided between Reformed Church of Reading and Berks County Almshouse.
Gives to said child and Almshouse her house and lot on Queen Street in Reading.
Exr: Henry RIESER, Esq., friend.
Wit: John ROLAND and William PAULI.

STAUDT, ABRAHAM, farmer, Bern.
Oct 8, 1824 - Nov 24, 1824.
Children: Abraham, Mathias, Jacob, John, Catharine Elizabeth, Magdalena, Anna Maria and Susanna.
Son Abraham devised the farm.
Others to have equal shares.
Mentions son-in-law John WAGNER.
Exrs: Sons Matthias and Abraham.
Wit: John GEIS and Philip FILBERT.

ARTZ, JACOB, farmer, Tulpehocken.
July 7, 1825 - Sep 10, 1825.
Provides for wife Elizabeth.
Children: Jacob, Elizabeth, John and Benjamin.
Son Jacob is devised farm adjoining Jacob BONEBERGER, George ANSPACH and others.
Son John is devised small farm adjoining Christian LESHER, Jacob KURR and others containing 26 acres, and 6 acres of woodland adjoining Michael TROUTMAN, Matthias FRANTZ and others.
Son Benjamin devised farm where testator now lives adjoining Thomas KURR, Christian LESHER and others, and 10 acres of woodland on Blue Mountain in Bethel Township.
Exrs: Sons Jacob, John and Benjamin.
Wit: Matthias FRANTZ, Peter LEBO and Philip A. GOOD.

CLEMENS

CLEMENTZ, NICHOLAS, Womelsdorf, by others called "Middletown".
Mar 9, 1822 - Feby 4, 1825.
To sister Elizabeth McWATE, widow of John McWATE, £100 and 1/5 share of the estate.
To widow of his deceased brother Peter CLEMENTZ 1/5 share.
To widow of deceased brother Abraham CLEMENTZ 1/5 share.
To his sister Esther wife of Wm. COLLINS 1/5 share.
To children of his deceased sister Margaret who was wife of Elias FUNK 1/5 share.
Exr: Friend Frederick SCHULTZE.
Wit: John SMITH, Jr. and John BRESSLER.

ERNST, NICHOLAS, farmer, Richmond.
May 10, 1802 - Oct 26, 1825.
To wife Catharine entire estate absolutely.
Exr: Wife Catharine.
Wit: Peter NAGLE and Adam DRUNKHOUSE.

FRANTZ, MARGARET ELIZABETH, Tulpehocken.
Sep 10, 1818 - Aug 26, 1825.
Children: Catharine wife of George SCHNEIDER, Elizabeth wife of Jacob BATTORF, Margaretha Elizabeth wife of Wm. GOODMAN, and John.
Exr: Son-in-law George SCHNEIDER.
Wit: Sebastian LUTZ and Jacob RÖHRER.

GUTMANN (GUTHMANN), GEORGE, Upper Tulpehocken.
Jany 8, 1825 - Mar 16, 1825.
Provides for wife Margaretha.
Children: Thomas, Jonathan, George, Henry, Benjamin, Margaretha Elizabeth, Catharine SASSY, and Maria.
Gives son Thomas a house and son Jonathan a roan horse.
Makes both Thomas and Jonathan devisees of the distillery.
Exrs: Sons Thomas and Jonathan.
Wit: Abraham GOOD and Philip A. GOOD.

GEISLER, JOSEPH, Bethel.
Oct 5, 1825 - Dec 21, 1825.
To son Jacob clock and case.
To dau. Catharine wife of Jacob KREMER £5.
To dau. Polly of son Peter £45.
Residue to son Gottfried.
Other children not named.
Exr: Son Gottfried.
Wit: George KRICHBAUM and John KOBEL.

HOFF, JOHN JACOB, Greenwich.
Feby 4, 1824 - June 1, 1825.
Children: Margaret, Jacob, Regina wife of Michael BRAUCHER, John deceased whose children inherit his 1/4 share, Catharine STICHTER, deceased, whose children inherit her 1/4 share.
Exr: Son-in-law Michael BRAUCHER.
Wit: John Gottlieb GOCK and Adam DIETRICH.

HENNINGER, FREDERICK, Brecknock.
June 20, 1825 - July 2, 1825.
Provides for wife Elizabeth all estate for life.
Exr: Friend Daniel BERLOT,

RECORDS OF ZION LUTHERAN AND REFORMED CEMETERY BURIALS

CLEMENS
SHAFFER

© Tulpehocken Settlement Historical Society 1990. All rights reserved.

Authors: Pearl E. Sensenig & Wanda M. Gartner

WOMELSDORF
BERKS COUNTY
PENNSYLVANIA

Published By
TULPEHOCKEN SETTLEMENT HISTORICAL SOCIETY
Womelsdorf, Pennsylvania

8. Kalbach, Mary E., d/o Michael & Mary, 1858

9. Kalbach, Valeria, d/o Michael & Mary, 9/4/1848-6/19/1874, 25-9-15

10. Leininger, Sarah Jane, d/o Jacob & Margaretha (Moyer) Leininger, 4/22/1853-1/11/1874

11. Arnold, Angelina, 6/21/1826-9/22/1878

12. Arnold, John, 1821-1/11/1874

13. Clemens (Eleman)?, Eva Margaretha, 2/2/1739-9/19/1813, 76-5-17,a born Schafer, spouse of Nicklaus

14. Eckert, Rosina, nee Miller, w/o Nicholas, 10/14/1753-2/18/1813, 59-4-4

15. Eckert, Nicholas, 7/3/1748-9/4/1824, 76-2-4

16. Griess, Adam, s/o Johann & Magdalena, 2/1/1781-1/1/1815, 33y 10mos 1wk, 3da

17. Illegible stone

18. ---, Matilda

19. Illegible stone

20. Illegible fieldstone

21. Fidler, Daniel M., 8/23/1806-8/27/1848

22. Leininger, Peter, d 9/14/1848, 77yrs

23. Wagner, Johan Thomas, 6/16/1803, married Elizabeth nee Burkhard, d 9/28/1848

24. Leininger, Catharine, w/o Peter, 10/14/1774-10/24/1848, 74yrs

25. Jackson, Harry F., 3/16/1893-6/24/1906

26. Auman, Clara M., Mother, 8/5/1864-9/5/1930

ROW 14

1. Althouse, Mahala, d/o Peter & Matilda, d 9/25/1912, 74-4-22

2. Althouse, Reuben, d 4/9/1908, 73-11-25

3. ---, Anna Eliza, 9/15/1845-10/15/1848, d/o Rachel ---

4. Livingood, Mary Ann, consort of Dr. James C. Livingood & d/o John George & Mary Magd. Lechner, 7/14/1821, married 9/6/1842, left 1 child

George Washington Livingood, d 8/20/1847, aged 26-1-16

5. Oberly, Frederick William, 1848, aged 20 mo 27 da

6. Oberly, Mary Ann, 6/30/1831-4/10/1848

7. Moyer, Johannes, s/o Jacob & Elizabeth, 4/3/1813

8. Sallade, Henrietta, d/o John & Martha, 5/24/1811-10/24/1813

9. Seltzer, Jonathan, 2/19/1815-died same Day, Another Son, illegible, Sons of Jacob & Sarah

10. Brownewell, Levina, 7/22/1811-2/12/1815, 4-6-0

Provides for wife Catharina Kobel - To dau Susanna Keiser my immoveable goods. land &c - for £650 - paying to my other daus. viz. Catharin ~~Kobel~~ Kroh - Elisabeth Weber & Maria Engel Zeller. their equal shares of same - £162-10. To John Keiser Jr. a heifer. as a remembrance - Wife Catharina Kobel & John Keiser Sr - Exrs. Test signed HK wit by. Jacob Seltzer - Jacob Ebright - John Pleini.

John Stoner - Union.

Nov 15 1783 - Dec 8 1783 B-78 ~~Not Rec~~.

Provides for wife Magdalen. To sons John & Abraham - All my Real Est. [minute directions given for division of same]. To oldest dau Veronica Stoner £250 gold or silver - To second dau Magdalen Clements £250 - To youngest dau Esther Miller £250 - Mentions servant girl Rebecca Reese - Wife Magdalen & Friend Jacob High of Nantmeal - Ches. Co Exrs. Wit by. Jacob Retge & Henry Lehr & Jos Millard.

Jacob Lippert - Ruscomb.

Aug 11 1781 - Dec 29 1783. B-73 ~~Not Rec~~.

To wife Anna Mary - all Real & Personal Est. during life - To son John £10 - he having recd considerable from me already - To grson Philip Miller £20 gold or silver at 21 - To dau Anna Barbara £30 - after dec of wife - To dau Sarah £15 - after wifes dec - After wifes dec. Exrs to sell Plantation. Cont 244 acres. & divide proceeds.

Son in law Charles Geiger mar to my dau Anna Mary. £400. To son Henry & son in law Jacob Henry. mar to my dau Margaret. the land I bought at Shf sale formerly belonging to Est of Wm Maybury. Mentions wife Eve and bond of £50. as her dower pr. agreement made before marriage. Son John & son in law Charles Geiger Exrs. Test signed x. wit by Jacob Heffner & Peter Kieffer.

Henry Herner. Amity.

July 18 1782. Aug 23 1785 B-133

Provides for wife. not named. To son Jacob. my Plantation where I now live & all moveable Est. paying legacies as follows. To son Nicholas £6. To son Frederick £1. To son Mathias £6. To dau Magdalen Conrad £5. To dau Catherine Sleich 5/. To dau Elizabeth Ritter 5/.. To dau Margaret Cock. 1/. To dau Judith Neal 1/. To grson Henry. son of Frederick Herner. £5 at 21. Son Jacob Ex. wit by. Samuel Hoch Emanuel Ludwig.

John Nicholas Clementz. Rockland.

Aug 11 1785. Sept 5 1785. B-130

To William Shaffer. my step son. £5-14-4. & to his Bros Jacob & John Jacob & Peter. & to his sisters Margaret Catharine & Elizabeth. the like sum of £5-14-4. To wife Anna Maria £40. To my sons John Nicholas.

Peter & Abraham £30 each. To dau Elizabeth £21 To dau Margreth £24 - To dau Esther £24. - All Real & Personal Est to be sold. & Chil of second wife named Shaffer. shall equally div. the moveables left of their Mother. after my dec. - Sons John Nicholas & Abraham Exrs. wit by Henry Adam - Philip Stein

Nicholas Moyer - Tulpehocken. Apr 16 1785
Adm to Elizabeth - the widow.

Andreas Emmert. Bethel. May 10 1785
Adm to Elizabeth - the widow.

John Drabant - Colebrookdale. May 10 1785
Adm to Casper Bucher. A friend

George Adam Moyer - Greenwich. May 24 1785
Adm to Magdalena. the widow.

Frantz May. Berks Co. May 26 1785
Adm to Killian May. eldest son.

Wills: Nicholas Clementz, 1785: Rockland Twp, Berks County

File contributed for use in USGenWeb Archives by Tim Conrad.
tconrad@lucent.com

USGENWEB NOTICE: In keeping with our policy of providing free informationon the Internet, data may be freely used by non-commercial entities, as long as this message remains on all copied material.These electronic pages may NOT be reproduced in any format for profit or presentation by other organizations.

Nicholas Clementz Will, 1785

In the Name of God Amen.

I Nicholas Clementz Senior of Rockland Township, Berks County and State of Pennsylvania, Miller, being Sick in body but of Sound Memory (blessed be God) do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in Manner form following, to wit-

1st I Recommend my soul unto the Hand of Almighty God who gave it me, and my Body to the Earth, from which it came, to be buried in a Christian Burial at the Discretion of my Executors , and as touching such worldly affairs wherewith it has pleased God in his divine Providence to bless me in this Life, I give and devise of __d in manner ___ following __ after my Debts and Funeral charges be paid.

2nd I give unto William Shaffer, my Step Son, and unto his Heirs, the sum of Five Pounds, Fourteen Shillings, and four pence to be paid out of my Estate One Year after my Decease.

3rd I give unto Jacob Shaffer, brother of the above, and to his Heirs, the sum of Five Pounds, Fourteen shillings and four pence to be paid in manner above mentioned.

4th I give unto John Jacob Shaffer, brother of the two above named, and to his Heirs, Five Pounds, Fourteen shillings, and four pence to be paid in manner above named.

5th I give unto Peter Shaffer, brother of the aforenamed, the sum of Five Pounds, Fourteen shillings and four pence in the forgoing manner.

6th I give unto Margareth, Catharine, and Elisabeth Shaffer, Sisters of the aforenamed men, Each the sum of Five Pounds, Fourteen shillings, and four pence to be paid, each of them, in the aforementioned time and manner.

7th I give unto my present Wife Anna Maria and to her Heirs, the sum of Forty Pounds to be paid her out of my Real Estate, One half thereof one Year after my Decease and the Remaining half in two years after my Decease and the moveables she brought to be her Sole Property.

8th I give unto my Son John Nicholas Clementz, Peter Clementz, and Abraham Clementz, each the sum of Thirty Pound to be paid each of them separately in four years or if possible, sooner, after my Decease, and whatever is left (after all therewithin mentioned Dowers and demands be __hty paid) to be Equally Divided among them my three 3 daughters
Eliz., Margaretha, and Esther.

9th I give unto my Daughter Elisabeth, the sum of Twenty One Pounds to be paid her in Seven years after my Decease

10th I give unto my Daughter Margaret, the sum of Twenty four Pounds to be paid her in five years after my Decease.

11th I give unto my Daughter Esther, the sum of Twenty four pounds to be pad her in six years after my Decease.

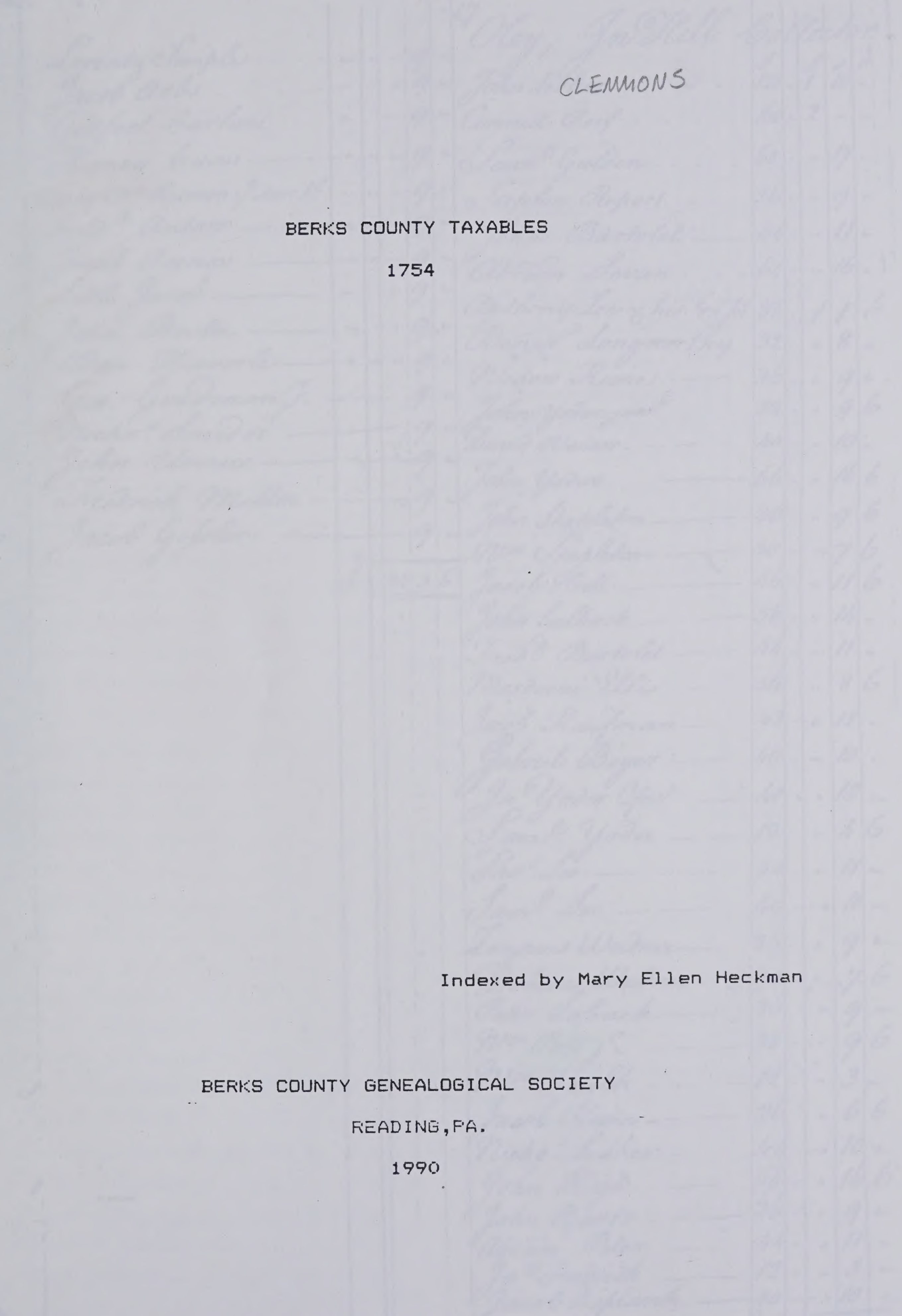
12th I will that all my Real Estate, with the Personal be sold after my Decease, and the children of my Second wife named Shaffer¹s first mentioned in this Will Equally divide the moveables left of their mother after my Decease.

13th Lastly I do hereby Constitute and appoint my Beloved Sons John Nicholas, Peter and Abraham Clementz to be my Sole Executors of this my Last will and Testament, Ratifying and Confirming this, and no other, to be my Last will and Testament. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal this Eleventh day of August, in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and eighty five.

*the word Fifty was putt out and the word and naming Forty Pound as my wife¹s done wrote before the signing and sealing.

Signed Sealed Pronounced and Delivered by the Testator to be his Last will and Testament in the Presence of the Subscribing Witnesses.

Nicholas Clementz
witnesses....



CLEMMONS

BERKS COUNTY TAXABLES

1754

Indexed by Mary Ellen Heckman

BERKS COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

READING,PA.

1990

Lorentz Simple	..	-	9	-
Jacob Arbs	..	-	9	-
Godfret Earkert	..	-	9	-
Henry Cuns	..	-	9	-
One by Wm Resman ye smith	..	-	9	-
Fredk Anters	..	-	9	-
Jacob Preciav	..	-	9	-
Little Jacob	..	..	9	-
John Roster	..	..	9	-
Adam Haverle	..	..	9	-
Geo: Goodman F.	-	-	9	-
Nichos Sneider	-	-	9	-
John Unrue	-	-	9	-
Fredrick Miller	-	-	9	-
Jacob Gesoler	-	-	9	-
	£	84	3	6

Oley, Jno Hill Collector	£	£	s	d
John Lesher	120	1	10	..
Conrad Reif	160	2	..	..
Saml Golden	68	..	17	..
Stephen Report	36	..	9	-
John Bartolet	44	..	11	-
Abram Levan	64	..	16	.
Anthony Lee & his son Jn	86	1	1	6
Benja Longworthy	32	..	8	-
Widow Kime	36	..	9	-
John Yoder junr	38	.	9	6
David Weiser	40	..	10	-
John Yoder	66	..	16	6
John Stapleton	30	..	7	6
Wm Stapleton	30	..	7	6
Jacob Hill	46	..	11	6
John Gelbach	56	..	14	-
Fredk Bartolet	44	-	11	-
Mordecai Ellis	34	..	8	6
Jacob Kaufman	48	..	12	-
Gabriel Boyer	40	-	10	..
Jn Yoder Yost	40	.	10	-
Saml Yoder	18	..	4	6
Thos Lee	44	..	11	-
Saml Lee	40	.	10	-
Lazarus Weidner	36	.	9	-
Dehecus Weidner	30	.	7	6
Peter Lobach	36	..	9	-
Wm Pott jr	38	..	9	6
Wm Foulk	12	-	3	-
Jacob Kime	26	.	6	6
Nichos Lesher	40	.	10	-
John High	66	.	16	6
John Barto	36	.	9	-
Abram Peter	44	.	11	-
Jno Fredrick	12	..	3	-
Jacob Deplank	40	.	10	..

	£				
Abram Bartolet	50	"	—	12	6
Widow Kersten	40	..	-	10	-
Anthony Yager	66	-	"	16	6
John Dorke	62	-	"	15	6
Peter Harpel	26	-	"	6	"
Peter Priel	40	—	..	10	-
Valentine Hufnail	30	—	"	7	6
Benja. Hufnail	30	—	..	7	6
Fredk. Linebach	12	:	"	3	-
Nichl. Clemmons	12	—	—	3	-
Saml. High	98	—	1	4	6
Henry Linebach	42	—	"	10	6
John Linebach	34	—	"	8	6
Widw. Younkam	20	.	—	5	-
Peter Harpine	36	—	"	9	-
Jonathan Harpine	70	..	:	17	6
Henry Shefer	50	—	"	12	6
Jacob Sneider	50	—	.	12	6
Jacob Selfer	56	—	—	14	-
Valentine Rice	26	—	"	6	6
Geo: Benevile	34	-	-	8	6
John Hunter	40	—	"	10	-
Nichol. Hunter	50	—	—	12	6
Casper Craemer	50	—	—	12	6
Martin Shinkle	54	—	—	13	6
Valentine Young	16		—	4	"
Conrad Fisher	24		—	6	-
John Keplinger	18	—	—	4	6
Geo. Shitz	16	—	—	4	-
Fredrick Gulden	14	—	—	3	6
Geo: Kateden	10	—	—	2	6
Nichs. Shlichter	10	—	—	2	6
Simon Kraus	12	—	—	3	-
Jno Bechtold	10	—	—	2	6
Jacob Miller	12	—	—	3	-
Henry Neunkerch	18	—	—	4	6
Widow Richard	12	—	—	3	-
Jacob Young	14	—	—	3	6
Michl. Hiller	12	—	—	3	-
Jacob Stover	18	—	—	4	6

George Windbegler	12	.	"	3	-
Nichl. Matery	14	—	..	3	6
Conrad Arnold	14	—	"	3	6
Jacob Engle	12	—	"	3	-
Geo: Brown	10	—	-	2	6
Christn. Riple	10	—	"	2	6
Adam Ingboden	12	—	—	3	
Peter Mathew	12	—	—	3	-
Leonard Shaffer	10	—	-	2	6
Geo: Oyster	38	—	-	9	6
Henry Hose	20	—	-	5	"
John (on Sleagles place)	20	—	-	5	-
Jacob (on Caspr. Gregory's)	12	—	-	3	..
Jacob Loutz	10	-	"	2	6
John Kegle	12	-	"	3	..
Single Men					
John Yoder Yost	"		"	9	"
Philip Reiff	..	—	—	9	-
Jacob Hart		—	—	9	.
Jacob Yoder		—	—	9	..
Wm Collins		—	—	9	-
Degenhart Pott		—	—	9	-
John Pott		—	—	9	-
John Hoch		—	—	9	-
Peter Reed		—	—	9	-
Jno Fredrick		—	—	9	'
Jno Hoof		—	—	9	-
John Merbz		—	—	9	-
Jno Hercher		—	—	9	.
Elias Hufnail		—	—	9	-
Danl. Hoch		—	—	9	-
Jno Schneider	..	.	..	9	.
Christopr. Harple	-	—		9	-
Michl. Knap		—	—	9	-
Henry Musk		—	—	9	-
Saml. Gulden		—	—	9	-
Jacob Stutz		—	—	9	"
Nichl. Smith		—	—	9	-
John Hill		—	—	9	"
	£	50		-	6

CLEMENTZ (2)
HECKMAN

Tax List
of
Berks County

KOCH ?
~~BUTZ~~ ?
POT?

1767

FAMILY LINE PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

The following persons were taxed:
(1) Householders or landholders including land owners and tenants - no distinction was made between the two.
(2) Inmates, meaning residents in the household of another (not a renter) who worked for the landowner.
(3) Freemen, who were single men over the age of 21. They appear at the end of the listing of the township and were always assessed the same amount.
(4) Non-residents, unseated landowners (unoccupied land).

This listing was taken exactly as written in the published Third Series of Pennsylvania Archives. The spelling of names has not been changed.

Abbreviations have the following meanings.

b. smith or b'smith - blacksmith
f. - ferry, forge or furnace
f.m. - fulling mill
g.m. - grist mill
h.m. - hemp mill
m. - miller
m.h. - malt house
o.m. - oil mill
p.m. - paper mill
s. - still
s.f. - steel forge
s.m. - saw mill
s.q. - stone quarry
t.k. - tavern keeper
w.s.q. - whetstone quarry
wid'o - widow

F. Edward Wright
Westminster, Maryland

	Houses	Lots	Horses	Cattle	Sheep	Tax
Philip Berlinger	123		2	2	--	5
Jacob Baral	69		1	2	--	2
Nicho Berlinger	140		2	1	--	6
Valentine Bauersack	57		1	1	--	2
W'm Bott, Sen'r	47		2	2	--	2
Nicholas Clementz, g.m.	30		--	1	--	3
John Bott, g.m., s.m.	136		2	4	--	20
Nicholas Dell	30		1	1	--	1
Jacob Drey	150		2	2	--	3
Geo. Drey, labourer	--		--	--	--	1
John Deh, labourer	--		--	--	--	1
Henry Dilbone	250		2	4	4	8
John Ebner	62		2	1	--	1
Jacob Elinger	36		1	1	--	1
Herman Emrich, labourer	--		--	--	--	1
Nicholas Emrich	58		1	--	--	2
Peter Edel	125		1	1	--	2
Peter Ernst, carpenter	--		--	--	--	1
John Fus	30		--	1	--	1
William Folck	85		2	1	2	2
Geo. Falck	74		2	2	--	3
Jacob Henry, labourer	--		--	--	--	1
Jacob Harman	--		1	--	--	2
George Heghst	25		1	2	--	1
Richard Hoffman	70		1	2	--	2
Henry Hoffman	86		2	2	--	5
Andreas Haak, g.m.	7		3	--	--	6
Christian Henry	146		2	2	2	4
Geo. Haffner, jr.	110		2	2	2	3
Jacob Haffner	150		2	2	4	4
Geo. Heffer	175		3	3	4	8
Peter Heider	58		1	1	--	2
Jacob Joder	217		--	--	--	13
Nicho's Jacoby	74		1	2	--	3
Han Nich's Kin	26		--	1	--	1
Samuel Keim, wheelwright	89		1	1	--	4
Christophel Kolb, labourer	--		--	--	--	1
Jacob Keim, turner	126		2	3	--	9
George Kolb	152		2	3	6	2
Leonard Klotz	48		1	2	2	2
And's Kerchner	126		2	3	2	3
Peter Kemb, labourer	--		--	--	--	1
Mich'l Kerwer	12		1	1	--	1
Peter Keffer	295		3	3	--	7
Peter Lobach, f.m.	188		3	4	8	10
Bastian Lentz	140		3	3	--	4
Nicho's Lang, weaver	27		--	1	--	2
Mich'l Lang	75		2	2	2	3
Peter Folck	61		1	1	--	2
John Mack	--		--	--	--	1
Nicho's Meier	75		1	1	--	3
Leonard Miller	146		2	2	--	4
Henry Mertz, s.m.	148		3	3	2	8
Jacob Miller, blacksmith	60		1	2	--	2
George Oberdorff, weaver	42		1	1	--	2

	Houses	Lots	Horses	Cattle	Sheep	Tax
John Rauenzamer, labourer	--		--	--	--	1
Conrad Rauenzamer, labourer	--		--	--	--	1
Casper Rupert	74		2	1	--	1
Casper Reb	64		2	1	--	2
Ludwig Rawenzahner	61		1	2	--	2
Peter Reiff, Jun'r, labourer	--		--	--	--	1
Christian Rieff, potter	52		1	2	--	3
Peter Rieff, Sen'r	498		3	6	2	35
Conrad Schedy	73		1	1	--	2
Michael Sadler, labourer	--		--	--	--	1
Dieder Scheffer	77		1	1	--	4
Martin Schnider	62		2	1	--	2
Valentine Sterner, s.m.	57		1	2	--	3
Michael Sheffer, b. smith	206		2	3	4	10
Casper Seibert, g.m., s.m.	106		1	1	4	10
Henry Sowash	150		2	2	4	8
Casper Weiser, mason	54		1	1	4	1
Lazarus Weidner	50		--	--	--	3
Geo. Zweiger	93		2	2	--	2

Single Men

	Shillings		Shillings
Peter Angstadt	15	Anthony Hefner	15
Dennis Hendley	15	Fred'k Heffner	15
Conrad Reb	15	Dewald Lentz	15
Geo. Barrel	15	Joseph Sweiger	15
Jacob Folck	15	George Kolp	15
Jacob Mertz	15		

Ruscomb Manor Township

	Acres	Horses	Cattle	Sheep	Tax
Adam Anstatt, g.m.	102	1	2	3	5
Joseph Algeiger	33	2	1	3	2
John Albrecht, tile maker	33	--	1	--	1
Jacob Backer	63	1	1	--	2
Joseph Bacher	--	1	1	--	3
Fred'k Bachman	63	3	1	2	2
Christian Bachman	63	2	1	1	3
George Brown, weaver	21	--	1	--	2
John Bower, weaver	60	--	2	--	2
Jacob Berstler	--	1	--	--	3
Margaret Backer	60	3	1	--	1
Jacob Dalman	49	1	2	--	2
Michael Dunckle	60	--	--	--	2
George Emmert, innkeeper	43	2	1	--	3
John Erman, joiner	--	--	1	--	1
Dieter Fahl	205	3	4	6	10
Jacob Fux	108	2	3	2	3
Michael Fisher	35	2	1	2	2

Alsace Township

	Acres	Horses	Cattle	Sheep	Tax
George Braun	--	--	--	--	--
Conrad Bab	150	3	2	--	--
John Baum	190	3	4	6	--
Henry Baum	150	2	3	3	--
Lorentz Beck	--	--	--	--	--
Jacob Becker	70	2	4	--	--
Dieter Beidleman	202	2	4	6	--
Henry Becker	100	2	2	--	--
Jacob Bleiler	70	2	2	--	--
Martin Dressbach	240	2	4	--	--
Daniel Dirck	200	--	--	--	--
Jacob Depree	--	1	--	--	--
Mathias Drinckel	100	2	2	--	--
Valentine Eckert	150	3	5	3	--
John Ebeling	175	2	4	4	--
Nicholas Fischer	250	4	3	4	--
Michael Fischer	180	2	3	3	--
John Fischer	210	2	3	3	--
Christian Feick	60	2	1	2	--
Rudolph Garrett	280	2	3	4	--
Adam Garrett	180	2	2	2	--
Nicholas Grasher	57	1	1	2	--
Adam Geiger	10 1/2	1	--	--	--
Samuel Hoch	270	4	5	5	--
Richard Hockly	100	--	--	--	--
Adam Heckman	170	--	2	--	--
Peter Heckman	--	--	--	--	--
Adam Heckman, j'r	--	--	--	--	--
George Heuer	70	2	2	--	--
John Haveracker	250	3	4	3	--
Michael Hoffman	220	2	2	4	--
Geo. Heist	9	--	1	--	--
Nicholas Jost	207	4	4	5	--
Thomas Jungman	5	1	1	--	--
Michael Jaeig	--	--	--	--	--
Lorentz Krone	120	1	--	--	--
Jacob Kean	180	4	4	--	--
Jacob Kissinger	220	3	2	--	--
John Klose	210	4	3	6	--
Conrad Keller	260	3	3	--	--
Philip Knep	--	--	--	--	--
David Kintzig	200	2	2	4	--
George Keller	220	1	1	--	--
Jacob Landsiscus	150	2	4	5	--
Jacob Lutz	47 1/2	1	1	--	--
Peter Loch	130	--	--	--	--
George Lora	60	2	1	--	--
Thomas Lewis	140	2	3	6	--
Mich'l Maurer	140	2	3	4	--
Mathias Mauty	50	1	1	--	--
Peter Miller	161	2	3	4	--
William Noll	115	2	1	--	--
Daniel Norgang	115	2	1	--	--
Ludwig Riegle	70	2	2	4	--

Alsace Township

	Acres	Horses	Cattle	Sheep	Tax
Conrad Roerich	120	2	3	--	--
Adam Rickenbach	260	4	4	3	--
Philip Rieser	130	2	2	--	--
Victor Spiece	140	2	3	2	--
Henry Schaedler	--	--	--	--	--
Conrad Smith	210	2	1	--	--
Henry Scheit	92	2	2	--	--
Philip Sailer	250	2	2	3	--
Christ'r Spengler	260	4	4	4	--
W'm Shepler	104	1	2	--	--
Henry Smith	--	--	--	--	--
Henry Schmeck	200	2	4	5	--
Casper Stroll	130	2	2	6	--
Philip Wentzel	90	2	2	3	--
Philip Wax	120	2	3	--	--
John Wolf	70	1	1	--	--
Jose Walter	--	--	--	--	--
Dan'l Zacharias	200	2	3	3	--

Single Men

	Shillings		Shillings
John Balty	15	Christ'r Kintzy	15
George Spengler	15	Mich'l spoon	15
John Haveracre	15	Geo. Rodenberger	15
Mich'l Becker	15	Jacob Garrett	15
Abraham Kintzy	15		

Cumru Township

	Acres	Horses	Cattle	Sheep	Tax
Jonas Adam	--	--	--	--	1
James Arnet, labourer	--	--	1	--	1
Peter Ashelman	100	2	3	6	8
Lloyd Abel	100	--	--	--	2
Jacob Bechtel, farmer	150	3	2	3	9
Jacob Becht	150	2	1	--	1
Dennis Bready	250	1	1	--	12
John Bugh, taylor	--	--	--	--	1
John Bullman, blacksmith	200	4	2	4	15
Jacob Berck, wagoner	--	--	1	--	1
Henry Binckley	70	2	2	--	2
Martin Breininger	80	1	2	2	2
Christian Binckley, farmer	100	3	3	--	6
Jacob Bauman, s.m.	105	2	4	4	9
Christian Bauman	115	3	4	6	16
Jacob Blessing	50	1	--	--	1
Geo. Burgard	100	1	4	4	4
John Geo. Minter	150	1	1	--	6
John Davis, fuller, f.m.	130	3	5	6	19
Christian Dreat, farmer	100	3	2	12	6
James Davis	150	3	2	--	17

Cumru Township

	Acres	Horses	Cattle	Sheep	Tax
Henry Seidenbender	50	1	1	1	2
Henry Spooh	150	3	2	--	10
Hazael Thomas	70	1	1	--	6
Jacob Weis	150	3	3	5	14
Peter Withington, innkeeper	--	--	1	--	2
Fred'k Weitzel	50	2	2	--	3
Eberhard Weidmeier	--	2	2	2	2
Christopher Weis, farmer	130	3	4	2	6
Ludwig Zwernz	150	2	2	--	3
Adam Ziegler	100	1	2	3	5
Jacob Zinn	50	--	--	--	1
Christian Zug	150	4	3	10	12
John Zerbe, s.m.	50	2	1	--	4
Jonathan Zerbe	100	2	2	--	3

Single Men

	Shillings		Shillings
Daniel Morris	15	John Davis	15
Abram Trostell	15	Peter Ruth	15
John George	15	John Frymier	15
Caleb Davis	15	Rubin Davis	15
Henry Weis	15	Ezekiel Morris	15
George Fetterly	15	Henry Tread	15
David Davis	15	Jacob Hauck	15
Adam Diem	15	Daniel Gicker	15
Sam'l Kockel	15	Henry Frymyer	15
Henry Hart	15	Michael Moyer	15
Geo. Breininger	15	John Root	15

Longswamp Township

	Acres	Horses	Cattle	Sheep	Tax
Nicholas Arnold	30	1	1	--	2
Henry Acre	--	--	--	--	1
Christian Berriger, taylor	--	--	--	--	1
Philip Burger	100	2	2	--	4
Charles Bernhard	50	2	1	2	4
Martin Boger	100	3	4	6	14
Ludwig Bitting	95	2	2	3	6
Henry Bury	100	2	2	2	12
Fred'k Boffenmyer	100	2	2	2	9
Philip Beery, g.m.	100	2	2	2	4
Henry Bollinger	100	3	2	3	10
Fred'k Brown	100	2	2	--	5
Peter Butz	200	2	2	4	12
Theobald Carl	100	2	3	4	5
Fred'k Deis	--	--	--	--	1
Peter Dieter	--	--	--	--	1
Jacob Dresner	--	--	--	--	1
Peter Dickert	--	--	--	--	1
Baltzer Dried	--	--	--	--	1

ngswamp Township

	Acres	Horses	Cattle	Sheep	Tax
John Diehl	200	2	3	--	10
Philip Dresher	200	4	3	3	10
Samuel Dormayer	50	2	1	--	3
Bernhard Danner	200	2	3	4	6
Martin Dormayer	--	--	--	--	1
John Drexler	25	--	--	--	1
Philip Doll	--	--	--	--	1
Jacob Donner	100	2	3	4	6
John Donckel	24	--	--	--	2
John Egy	100	2	2	2	4
John Eigner, inn keeper	50	2	2	--	5
Mathias Eigner	50	--	--	--	2
Peter Eigner	25	1	--	--	2
Henry Eigner	100	4	3	6	10
Jacob Fenstermaker	100	2	2	--	4
Wm. Fenstermaker	30	2	--	--	3
John Flamer	75	2	2	--	3
Bernhard Fegely	300	4	3	3	20
Mich'l Fisher	100	2	2	5	3
Joseph Folck	40	2	1	--	3
Phil Fenstermacker	150	3	3	2	10
Adam Gory	100	2	2	--	3
Peter Haas	50	--	--	--	3
Frederick Helwig	200	2	3	3	8
Adam Hartman	30	--	1	--	2
Adam Helmstater	50	1	--	2	2
Geo. Herbst	--	--	--	--	1
Michael Jacob	50	1	2	--	3
Conrad Jager	46	2	2	--	2
Samuel Kirch	30	--	1	--	2
Peter Klein	100	2	2	--	1
Martin Karcher	280	4	3	2	15
Carl Kraus	--	--	--	--	1
Henry Kuntz	--	--	--	--	1
Peter Keinerd	30	--	1	--	2
Theobald Keppel	--	--	--	--	1
Theobald Klein	50	2	1	--	3
Michael Kichely	25	--	--	--	1
Henry Knobloch	40	--	--	--	2
Peter Keyser	70	--	--	--	3
Geo. Kreber	25	--	--	--	1
Mat's Ludwig	50	--	--	--	2
Jacob Lang	50	1	1	--	2
Baltzer Lutz	20	--	1	--	2
Conrad Menges	--	--	--	--	1
John Meiner	100	2	5	--	4
Peter Mertz	225	4	5	3	14
Margaret Mertz	100	1	--	--	1
Jacob Mertz	130	2	2	3	5
Ludwig Neitz	--	--	--	--	1
Mich'l Neitterauer	100	2	2	--	5
Benedict Neidlinger	100	2	2	--	3
Eneas Noel	20	1	2	--	2
Anthony Reish	--	--	--	--	1
Peter Rittler	180	3	2	4	6

Maiden C[illegible]k Township

	Acres	Horses	Cattle	Sheep	Tax
James Hutton, farmer, s.m.	460	4	7	10	28
John Hutten, farmer	200	3	4	6	20
Jacob High, farmer	170	2	3	4	12
Rudolph High, farmer	168	4	4	5	14
Valentine Hofman, shoemaker	--	1	2	--	2
Wm. Houlden, mason	--	--	1	--	1
Jacob Hofhans, Sen., farmer	600	--	--	1	30
Casper Jost, farmer	100	1	1	--	6
Timothy Jennings, labourer	--	--	1	--	1
Ulrick Hug, farmer	350	5	4	10	20
John Kaufman, farmer	178	3	6	6	15
John Koch, farmer	250	4	4	5	23
Thomas Kutz, taverner	70	2	2	--	6
Standley Kerby, farmer	300	6	12	8	25
Abraham Kiesinger, carpenter	--	--	--	--	1
Martin Kirschman, carpenter	--	1	2	--	2
Valentine Keim, farmer	180	4	5	6	12
John Kranshar, laborer	--	--	1	--	1
John Klein, farmer	50	2	2	--	3
Mordecai Lee, farmer	350	4	10	6	28
Anthony Lee, farmer, s.m.	240	3	3	5	25
Jacob Lightfoot, farmer	200	6	7	26	10
Jacob Lupfer	50	--	--	--	4
David Miller, labourer	--	--	1	1	2
Jacob Maurer, farmer	150	4	6	8	10
Francis Parvin, landholder, s. & g.m.	900	2	2	7	40
Joseph Penrose, farmer	280	4	5	10	20
Fran's Parvin, Jr., farmer	--	1	3	11	2
Wm. Parvin, miller	--	1	2	2	1
Thomas Parvin, farmer	--	2	2	--	3
Thomas Pearson, weaver	--	--	1	1	2
John Starr	210	7	8	10	18
Merick Starr, farmer	150	3	4	10	10
Moses Starr, Jr., farmer	135	2	3	4	8
John Schneider, weaver	110	1	2	--	7
Jacob Scheffer, farmer	149	2	2	--	12
Frantz Shalter, farmer	130	2	2	--	8
John Reeser, farmer	400	4	6	8	24
Paul Rothermal, farmer	260	4	6	11	15
Peter Rothermal, farmer	200	5	4	6	12
Christian Richstein, farmer	150	2	4	--	9
Jacob Rann	150	--	--	--	8
Elias Reed, farmer	100	3	5	--	5
Christopher Ring, labourer	--	--	--	--	1
Geo. Reseler, farmer	100	2	2	--	5
Michael Tompson	--	--	--	--	1
Jacob Zech, farmer	100	2	3	2	6
Thos. Winckler, farmer	50	2	2	3	3
Joseph Weily, weaver	--	--	--	--	2
Henry Frey, farmer	150	3	2	--	15
Martin Houseman, farmer	150	4	2	--	10

Single Men

	Shillings		Shillings
Isaac Barger	15	Peter Rothermal	15
John Richardson	15	Mich'l Kirby	15
Thos. McGlasky	15	Peter Clementz	15
John Parvin	15	Henry Hartman	15
John Barger	15	Adam Texter	15
Thos. Lightfoot	15	Abram Huy	15
Edw'd Kinsler	15	George Reem	15
Thomas Cross	15		

Robeson Township

	Acres	Horses	Cattle	Sheep	Tax
George Adam, b'smith	--	--	1	--	1
Daniel Bosserd, farmer	100	2	2	--	4
Daniel Beean	200	2	3	3	9
Nicholas Beiss	100	2	2	--	4
Michael Beard	75	2	2	--	3
Peter Beam, b'smith	100	2	2	--	4
Conrad Beitler, s.m.	200	3	4	2	16
John Bayer, g.m.	100	2	2	3	7
Thomas Berry	--	1	2	3	3
Walter Burck	--	2	2	--	2
Christian Bixler	200	2	3	2	10
Peter Bauman	100	2	4	2	10
John Cadwalader	50	--	1	--	1
Gaius Dickinson	300	2	3	10	12
Geo. Dunahaur	50	1	2	1	2
Joseph Davis	25	2	2	--	1
Stephen Doughten	--	2	4	10	2
Pennal Evans	120	2	3	--	20
Christian Ergot	150	2	4	5	6
Daniel Evans	100	2	2	2	3
Valentine Emms	200	3	3	3	15
John Evans	--	--	2	--	1
Stephen Francis	--	2	2	--	2
Edward Goff	100	2	2	6	6
Christoph'r Geiger	200	4	5	6	20
Ellis George, weaver	100	2	2	6	3
John Griffith	50	2	2	--	2
God. John Guldin	--	1	1	--	1
Richard George	100	2	4	7	8
Edward George	80	2	2	3	2
John Garrett	--	1	2	--	1
Paul Geiger	150	3	4	6	11
William Iddings	170	3	6	6	7
Valentine Hahn	150	3	5	6	15
Philip Hartz	35	1	2	--	2
Peter Hecker	--	1	1	--	1
Philip Hail	100	2	1	2	4
Michael Hermer, weaver	100	--	1	--	2
Owen Humphrey, s.m.	100	2	4	5	10
Valentine Kerbery, shoemaker	50	1	1	--	2

LISTING OF INHABITANTS IN 1767 BERKS COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA

CLEMENS

CLEAVER, Derick	Dou
CLEMENTZ, Nicholas	Roc
CLEMENTZ, Peter (single)	Mai
CLENDENON, Isaac	Mai
CLINE, Jacob	Ami
CLONNINGER, Philip	Gre
CLOSE, John	Dou
COCH, John	Exe
COFMAN, Jacob	Car
COLE, Philip	Ami
COLLER, John (single)	Max
COLLIER, John	Rea
COLLINS, Patrick	Uni
COLLINS, William	Ole
COLTREN, John (single)	Eas
COMMERER, Jacob	Rea
COMMERER, Mathias	Rea
CONRAD, Christian	Eas
CONRAD, Jacob	Ber
COOBER, Mathias	Wes
COOPER, Samuel	Ole
COPPLEBERGER, Christian	Exe
COPPUS, Baltzer	Ami
COX, Samuel (single)	Uni
CRANE, John (single)	Ami
CROOP, Casper (single)	Ami
CROOP, Peter (single)	Ami
CROOP, Philip (single)	Ami
CROSS, Thomas (single)	Mai
CURRY, Barn'd	Mai
CUSHWA, Isaiah	Bet
CUTZEMYER, Peter	Ole
CYDLE, Nicholas	Ami
DALMAN, Jacob	Rus
DANIEL, Adam	Bet
DANNER, Bernhard	Lon
DANNER, Bernhard (single)	Lon
DANNER, Jacob (single)	Lon
DAVENHEISER, Jacob	Dou
DAVID, Harman	Exe
DAVIDS, James (single)	Hei
DAVIS, Caleb (single)	Cum
DAVIS, Davey	Uni
DAVIS, David	Ami
DAVIS, David (single)	Cum
DAVIS, David (Dr)	Ami
DAVIS, James	Cum
DAVIS, John	Cum
DAVIS, John	Cum
DAVIS, John (single)	Cum
DAVIS, Joseph	Rob
DAVIS, Rubin (single)	Cum
DAVIS, Thomas	Cum
DAVIS, Thomas (single)	Rob
DAVIS, William	Ami
DAVIS, William	Hei
DEALETH, Thomas	Dou
DECK, Frederick	Tul
DECK, Nicholas	Tul
DECKER, Michael	Tul
DECKERT, Henry	Hei
DEDWEILER, Jacob (single)	Ric
DEDWEILER, Rudolph	Tul
DEEM, Andreas	Cum
DEETER, Mathias	Exe
DEFENBACH, Adam	Tul
DEGENHARD, Henry	Rea
DEGHER, Peter	Cum
DEGLER, Fredrick	Tul
DEH, John	Roc
DEHART, Cornelius	Ami
DEHART, Cornelius	Wes
DEHART, Samuel	Ami
DEHART, Samuel (single)	Ami
DEHAVEN, Edward	Uni
DEIS, Frederick	Lon
DEISCHER, Christopher	Ric
DEISHER, Jacob	Ric
DEISHER, Peter	Her
DEIVIL, Ludwig	Rea
DELAPLAIN, Joshua	Wes
DELAPLAIN, Joshua (single)	Wes
DELAPLANK, Frederick	Max
DELB, Valentine	Alb
DELL, Adam	Gre
DELL, Nicholas	Roc
DELONG, Michael (single)	Max
DENGER, Peter (single)	Bet
DENIER, Henry	Eas
DEPPY, Christian	Hei
DEPREE, Jacob	Als
DERR, John (single)	Dou
DERR, Jost	Tul
DERR, Ludwig	Bet
DERST, Andreas	Ole
DESHLER, Philip	Hei
DESTER, Jacob	Ber
DETRICK, Leonard	Ber
DEWALT, Michael	Win
DEWEES, Garret	Rea
DICK, Nicholas	Rea
DICKERT, Peter	Lon
DICKINSON, Gaius	Rob
DIEFENBACH, Jacob	Tul
DIEHL, John	Lon
DIEHL, Michael (single)	Lon
DIELMAN, Andrew	Win
DIEM, Adam (single)	Cum
DIEM, Adam (single)	Exe
DIEM, Adam (single)	Rea
DIEM, Andrew (single)	Rea
DIEM, Peter	Rea
DIEM, Thomas	Rea
DIEM, Thomas (single)	Rea
DIEMER, James Esq	Rea
DIERLING, John (single)	Exe
DIEROLF, Andreas	Ole
DIETER, John (single)	Ami
DIETER, John	Hei
DIETER, Peter	Lon
DIETZ, Yost	Rea
DILBONE, Henry	Roc
DILBONE, Peter (inmate)	Ric
DILLINGER, Valentine	Eas
DIRCK, Daniel	Als
DIVELER, Jacob	Ami
DOLINGERIN, Mary Margaret	Wes
DOLL, Philip	Lon
DOLLINGER, George	Tul
DOM, Casper	Ric
DONAT, Jacob	Alb
DONCKEL, John	Lon
DONDORE, Jacob	Tul
DONNER, Jacob	Lon
DORMAYER, Martin	Lon
DORMAYER, Nicholas	Tul
DORMAYER, Samuel	Lon
DORNBACH, Mat's	Ber
DORR, Henry	Max
DOTTERER, George	Wes
DOTTERER, Mathias	Eas
DOTTERER, Michael	Wes
DOUGHTEN, Stephen	Rob
DOUGLAS, George	Uni
DOUGLAS, George Esq	Ami
DOUGLAS, William	Rob
DOWDRICH, John	Cum
DRAUDMENEN, Eva	Tul
DREAT, Christian	Cum
DREIBELPIS, Abram (single)	Ric
DREIBLEBISS, Abram	Ric
DRESHER, Philip	Lon
DRESNER, Jacob	Lon
DRESS, Jacob	Alb
DRESSBACH, Martin	Als
DREXLER, John	Lon
DREY, George	Roc
DREY, Jacob	Roc
DRIED, Baltzer	Lon
DRIETCH, Jacob	Cum
DRINCKEL, Martin	Als
DRINCKHOUSE, Adam	Rea
DRUM, George	Alb
DRUMHELLER, Leonard	Wes
DRURY, Sarah	Rea
DRUSTEL, George	Cum
DUMBAR, John	Car
DUNAHAUR, George	Rob
DUNCKEL, Peter	Gre
DUNCKLE, Michael	Rus
DUNKEL, Killian	Win
DUNKELBERG, Clementz (single)	Win
DUNKELBERGER, Clementz	Win
DUNKLE, Michael	Mai
DURCK, John	Gre
DURCK, Simon	Gre
DURST, Paul	Exe
EAGLE, Henry	Dou
EARGOT, Bernhard (single)	Rob
EARGOT, Jacob (single)	Rob
EARNEY, Fredrick	Col
EARNEY, John (single)	Col
EARNTZ, John	Wes
EAST, Daniel	Wes
EBELING, John	Als
EBERHARD, Christian	Hei
EBERHARD, Jacob	Wes
EBERLE, Fredrick	Wes
EBERLEY, Peter	Hei
EBLER, Jacob	Ber
EBLER, Peter	Ber
EBLER, Valentine	Ber
EBNER, John	Roc
ECHSBERGER, Jacob	Tul
ECKELL, Jacob	Mai
ECKERD, John	Tul
ECKERT, Conrad	Hei
ECKERT, Valentine	Als
EDEL, Peter	Roc
EDERS, Andreas	Tul
EGEE, Adam	Rea
EGEE, Martin	Rea
EGLE, Casper	Exe
EGY, John	Lon
EIGNER, Henry	Lon
EIGNER, Henry (single)	Lon
EIGNER, John	Lon
EIGNER, Mathias	Lon
EIGNER, Peter	Lon
EIGNER, Peter (single)	Lon
EISENBEIS, George	Rea
EISENBERGER, Simon	Gre
EISENMAN, Nicholas	Gre
EISS, Nicholas	Col
EKERT, John	Hei
ELENSCHLEGER, Nicholas	Wes
ELINGER, Jacob	Roc
ELLIOT, John	Car
ELLIS, John	Exe
ELLIS, Mordecai	Ole
ELLIS, Morris	Exe
ELLIS, Rowland	Exe

1767 BERKS CO PA TAX LIST

BULLMAN BUNN, Nicholas
BURCHARDT, Jacob
BURCK, Walter
BURGARD, George
BURGARDT, Henry
BURGER, Philip
BURN, James
BURY, Henry, Philip
BUSCH, jacob, Michael
BUSHBERIGER, David
BUTZ, peter
CADWALDER, John
CAMBER, John
CAMOBEL, Robert
CARL, Theobald
CARLING, Francis, John
CARROL, Dennis
CEFFERLY, Jeremiah
CHANDLEE, Wm
CHILD, John
CHRISMAN, Henry (2)
CHRIST, Conrad,George, Henry, Michael, Valentine
CHRISTIAN, Conrad, Fredrick
CHRISTMAN, Michael
CLASSERm Michael
CLASSMAYER, Peter
CLAY, Abram
CLEAVER, Derick
CLEMENTZ, Nicholas, Peter
CLENDENON, Isaac
CLINE, jacob
CLONNINGER, Philip
CLOSE, John
COCH, John
COFMAN, Jacob
COLLIER, John
COLE, Philip
COLLER, John
COLLINS, Paatrick, Wm
COLTREN, John
COMMERER, Jacob, Mathias
CONRAD, jacob
COOBER, Mathias
COOPER, Samuel
COPPLEBERGER, Christian
COPPUS, Baltzer
COX, Samuel
CRANE, John
CROOP, Casper, peter, Philip
CROSS, Thomas
CURRY, Barnard
CUSHWA, Isaiah
CUTZEMYER, peter
CYDLE, Nicholas
DALMAN, Jacob
DANIEL, Adam
DANNER, Bernhard (2), Jacob
DAVENHEISER, Jacob
DAVID, Harman
DAVIDS, james

CLEMENS

BERKS COUNTY TAXABLES

1754

Indexed by Mary Ellen Heckman

BERKS COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

READING, PA.

1990

OLEY

	£			
Abram Bartolet	50	"	12	6
Widow Kersten	40	"	10	-
Anthony Yager	66	"	16	6
John Dorke	62	"	15	6
Peter Harpel	26	"	6	"
Peter Priel	40	"	10	-
Valentine Hufnail	30	"	7	6
Benja. Hufnail	30	"	7	6
Fredk. Linebach	12	"	3	-
Nichl. Clemmons	12		3	-
Saml. High	98	1	4	6
Henry Linebach	42	"	10	6
John Linebach	34	"	8	6
Widw. Younkam	20		5	-
Peter Harpine	36	"	9	-
Jonathan Harpine	70	"	17	6
Henry Shefer	50	"	12	6
Jacob Sneider	50	"	12	6
Jacob Selfer	56		14	-
Valentine Rice	26	"	6	6
Geo: Benevile	34	-	8	6
John Hunter	40	"	10	-
Nichol. Hunter	50		12	6
Casper Craemer	50		12	6
Martin Shinkle	54		13	6
Valentine Young	16		4	-
Conrad Fisher	24		6	-
John Keplinger	18		4	6
Geo. Shitz	16		4	-
Fredrick Gulden	14		3	6
Geo: Kateden	10		2	6
Nichs. Shlichter	10		2	6
Simon Kraus	12		3	-
Jno Bechtold	10		2	6
Jacob Miller	12		3	-
Henry Neunkerch	18		4	6
Widow Richard	12		3	-
Jacob Young	14		3	6
Michl. Hiller	12		3	-
Jacob Stover	18		4	6

George Windbegler	12	"	3	-
Nichl. Matery	14	"	3	6
Conrad Arnold	14	"	3	6
Jacob Engle	12	"	3	-
Geo: Brown	10	"	2	6
Christn. Riple	10	"	2	6
Adam Ingboden	12		3	
Peter Mathew	12		3	-
Leonard Shaffer	10	"	2	6
Geo: Oyster	38	"	9	6
Henry Hose	20	"	5	-
John (on Sleagles place)	20	"	5	-
Jacob (on Caspr. Gregory's)	12	"	3	-
Jacob Loutz	10	"	2	6
John Kegle	12	"	3	-
Single Men				
John Yoder Yost	"	"	9	-
Philip Reiff	"		9	-
Jacob Hart			9	-
Jacob Yoder			9	-
Wm Collins			9	-
Degenhart Pott			9	-
John Pott			9	-
John Hock			9	-
Peter Reed			9	-
Jno Fredrick			9	-
Jno Hoof			9	-
John Mertz			9	-
Jno Hercher			9	-
Elias Hufnail			9	-
Danl. Hoch			9	-
Jno Schneider	"	"	9	-
Christopr. Harple			9	-
Michl. Knap			9	-
Henry Musk			9	-
Saml. Gulden			9	-
Jacob Stutz			9	-
Nichl. Smith			9	-
John Hill			9	-
	£	50	-	6

25

HECKMAN

1752 LIST of TAXABLES
BERKS COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA

Richard T. & Mildred C. **Williams**
P. O. Box 307, Danboro, Pennsylvania 18916

George HAUCK.......Tulpehocken
John HAVELER
Peter HECMAN
Samuel HERMAN
Jacob HOFMAN
Fredrick HOFFENER
Thomas HON
single men
Adam HAVERLE

Mordecai HARRIS..........Union
John HARRISON
Caleb HARRISON
John HAUS
Andrew HOFFMAN
John HOLLOWAY
Mathew HOPKIN
Edward HUGH
single men
Fredrick HAUSE

Michael HANSEL.........Windsor
John HART
Fredrick HERSHE
Fredrick HESS
Daniel HILL
Daniel HILL, Jun'r
John Daniel HILL
Jacob HILL
John HILL
Philip HINGEL
Valentine HOOF
John HOSSINGER
John HOUSER
Christian HOUSGNEIT
Conrad HOUSMAN
Jacob HOWER
Wendel HOWERS
widow HUGHES
Philip HUMEL
Jacob HUMMEL
single men
Jacob HILL
George HOWER
Andrew HUMEL

- I -

Nicholas ISCH....Colebrookdale

Gabriel ISENBERGER...Greenwich
Simon ISENBERAGER

single men
Martin IBERT.........Longswamp

Adam INGBODEN.............Oley

William IDDINGS........Reading
Paul ISELORE
single men
George ISENBEIS

Michael ISEMAN.........Windsor

- J -

Jacob JARKMER...........Albany

Peter JONES..............Amity
Jonas JONES
Nicholas JONES
single men
Mountz JONES

Jacob JEIS................Bern
Paul JUNGER

John JONES...........Brunswick
Joseph JORDAN

James JAMES.........Caernarvon
David JONES
Daniel JONES

Thomas JAMES............Cumbru
William JONES
single men
Thomas JAMES, Jun'r

William JOHNSON.....Heidelberg

Nicholas JACOBY......Longswamp

BOTT
CLEMENTZ
~~GETZ~~

1767
Berks County
Pennsylvania Archives

PALM
SHAFER

compiled by
Katharine F. Dix

printed by
CLOSSON PRESS
1935 Sampson Drive, Apollo, PA 15613
© Copyright 1989
ISBN #1-55856-016-5

NAME	PAGE	TWP	NAME	PAGE	TWP
BUCKSLER,,PETER	21	BETHL	COCH,,JOHN	42	EXETR
BUCKSLER,,PETER, JR.	21	BETHL	COFMAN,,JACOB miller 2 gm & sm's	24	CRNVN
BUCKS,,HANS, farmer	81	BERN	COLE,,PHILIP, innkeeper	66	AMITY
BUCKWALDER,,JOHN farmer	14	COLBR	COLLER,,JOHN	42	MXTNY
BUEHLER,,HANES	80	TLPHC	COLLIER,,JOHN, taylor	4	REDNG
BUGH,,JOHN, taylor	29	CUMRU	COLLINGS,,PATRICK, weaver	60	UNION
BULLMAN,,JOHN, blksmith	29	CUMRU	COLLINS,,WM.	36	OLEY
BUNN,,NICHOLAS	62	DUGLS	COLTREN,,JOHN	55	EDIST
BURCHARDT,,JACOB, weaver	3	REDNG	COMMERER,,JACOB, tavern	4	REDNG
BURCK,,WALTER	71	ROBSN	COMMERER,,MATHIAS, shoemaker	4	REDNG
BURGARDT,,HENRY	16	RCHMD	CONRAD,,CHRISTIAN, weaver	53	EDIST
BURGARD,,GEO.	29	CUMRU	CONRAD,,JACOB, farmer	81	BERN
BURGER,,PHILIP	33	LNGSW	COOBER,,MATHIAS, weaver	55	EDIST
BURN,,JAMES	60	UNION	COOPER,,SAMUEL	36	OLEY
BURRY,,BARN'D, labourer	69	MDNCR	COPPLEBERGER,,CHRIST'N	42	EXETR
BURY,,HENRY	33	LNGSW	COPPUS,,BALTZER	66	AMITY
BURY,,PHILIP	35	LNGSW	CORMAYER,,SAMUEL	33	LNGSW
BUSBERIGER,,DAVID, bsmith	42	EXETR	COX,,SAM'L	61	UNION
BUSCH,,JACOB	53	EDIST	CRANE,,JOHN	68	AMITY
BUSCH.,MICHAEL	48	HDLBG	CROOP,,CASPER	68	AMITY
BUTZ,,PETER	33	LNGSW	CROOP,,PETER	68	AMITY
CADWALADER,,JOHN	71	ROBSN	CROOP,,PHILIP	68	AMITY
CAMBER,,JOHN	18	RCHMD	CROSS,,THOMAS	71	MDNCR
CAMBPEL,,ROBT., schoolmaster	66	AMITY	CUSHWA,,ISAIAH	21	BETHL
CARLING,,FRANS	66	AMITY	CUTZEMYER,,PETER	36	OLEY
CARLING,,JOHN bsmith	66	AMITY	CYDLE,,NICHOLAS	66	AMITY
CARL,,THEOBALD	33	LNGSW	DALMAN,,JACOB	12	RSCMB
CARROL,,DENNIS, labourer	69	MDNCR	DANIEL,,ADAM	21	BETHL
CEFFERLY,,JEREMIAH, bsmith	66	AMITY	DANNER,,BERNHARD	33	LNGSW
CHANDLEE,,WILLIAM, cutler	4	REDNG	DANNER,,BERNHARD	35	LNGSW
CHILD,,JOHN, hatter	66	AMITY	DANNER,,JACOB	35	LNGSW
CHRISMAN,,HENRY	18	RCHMD	DAVENHEISER,,JACOB	62	DUGLS
CHRISMAN,,HENRY	57	GRNWC	DAVIDS,,JAMES	53	HDLBG
CHRISTIAN,,FREDRICK	42	EXETR	DAVID,,HARMAN, cordwainer	42	EXETR
CHRISTMAN,,MICH'L	39	MXTNY	DAVIS,,CALEB	32	CUMRU
CHRIST,,CONRAD	53	HDLBG	DAVIS,,DAVEY	60	UNION
CHRIST,,GEO. sm	62	DUGLS	DAVIS,,DAVID	32	CUMRU
CHRIST,,HENRY, ESQ J.P.	4	REDNG	DAVIS,,DAVID	66	AMITY
CHRIST,,MICHAEL, smith & farmer	69	MDNCR	DAVIS,,DAV'D, doct'r	66	AMITY
CHRIST,,VALENTINE, bsmith	39	MXTNY	DAVIS,,JAMES	29	CUMRU
CLASSER,,MICH'L	39	MXTNY	DAVIS,,JOHN	29	CUMRU
CLASSMAYER,,PETER	39	MXTNY	DAVIS,,JOHN	32	CUMRU
CLAY,,ABRAM	86	BERN	DAVIS,,JOHN, fuller fm	29	CUMRU
CLEAVER,,DERICK	62	DUGLS	DAVIS,,JOSEPH	71	ROBSN
CLEMENTZ,,NICHOLAS, gm	10	RKLND	DAVIS,,RUBIN	32	CUMRU
CLEMENTZ,,PETER	71	MDNCR	DAVIS,,THOMAS	29	CUMRU
CLENDENON,,ISAAC, taylor	69	MDNCR	DAVIS,,THO'S	73	ROBSN
CLINE,,JACOB, bsmith	66	AMITY	DAVIS,,WILLIAM	48	HDLBG
CLONNINGER,,PHILIP	57	GRNWC	DAVIS,,WM.	66	AMITY
CLOSE,,JOHN	62	DUGLS	DEALETH,,THOMAS	62	DUGLS

CLEMENTZ
~~GETZ~~
HECKMAN
PALM
POTT
SHEFFER

1784
Berks County
Pennsylvania Archives

compiled by
Katharine F. Dix

printed by
CLOSSON PRESS
1935 Sampson Drive, Apollo, PA 15613
© Copyright 1989
ISBN #1-55856-015-7

INTRODUCTION

PUBLISHED ARCHIVES GENERAL INFORMATION:

THE INFORMATION IN THIS BOOK IS EXTRACTED FROM THE VOLUMES OF THE PENNSYLVANIA ARCHIVES. DURING THE MID-1850'S MATERIAL FROM ORIGINAL DOCUMENTS OF THE COLONIAL PERIOD THROUGH THE LATE 1830'S WAS PRESERVED IN AN ORGANIZED, MORE ACCESSIBLE COLLECTION. MOST OF THE ORIGINAL DOCUMENTS ARE NO LONGER AVAILABLE AND IT IS PROBABLE THAT THEY WERE LOST OR DESTROYED. THE EXISTENCE OF MANY OF THE EARLY RESIDENTS OF PENNSYLVANIA IS RECORDED IN THE VOLUMES CALLED THE PUBLISHED PENNSYLVANIA ARCHIVES, CREATED FROM THOSE ORIGINAL DOCUMENTS. A VALUABLE REFERENCE FOR RESEARCHERS, THE PUBLISHED ARCHIVES CONSIST OF 9 SERIES OF VOLUMES. THE FIRST VOLUMES ARE REFERRED TO AS THE COLONIAL RECORDS, WITH THE REMAINDER DESIGNATED AS SERIES 2 THROUGH 9.

THIRD SERIES:

THE THIRD SERIES OF THE PUBLISHED ARCHIVES CONTAINS VOLUMES FOR EACH COUNTY IN EXISTENCE DURING THE TIME PERIOD. EACH COUNTY VOLUME IS SEPARATED INTO YEARS, THEN INTO TOWNSHIPS UNDER EACH YEAR. THROUGH THE YEARS THE NUMBER OF TOWNSHIPS INCREASES AS LARGER TOWNSHIPS ARE DIVIDED AND NEW TOWNSHIPS ARE FORMED. THE NAMES OF THE PERSONS ASSOCIATED WITH A COUNTY, TAX INFORMATION, NUMBER OF ACRES, NUMBER OF ANIMALS, AND NUMBER OF PERSONS IN THE HOUSEHOLD ARE INCLUDED IN SOME OF THE ENTRIES. THERE ARE LISTINGS OF SINGLE PERSONS, NONRESIDENTS, AND LANDOWNERS. SOMETIMES THE OCCUPATION IS GIVEN, AN ESTATE ADMINISTRATOR IS MENTIONED, OR A DECEASED PERSON IS NOTED.

BERKS COUNTY PORTION:

VOLUME 18, THE BERKS COUNTY PORTION OF THE PUBLISHED PENNSYLVANIA ARCHIVES, IS AN IMPORTANT TOOL FOR THE BERKS COUNTY RESEARCHER. IT ENCOMPASSES MUCH OF THE INFORMATION ABOVE AND COVERS THE PERIOD FROM 1767 TO 1785. NOT ALL THE YEARS ARE REPRESENTED. THE MOST IMPORTANT YEARS ARE 1767 (THE EARLIEST AVAILABLE) AND 1784 (THE MOST INFORMATION INCLUDED). ALTHOUGH BERKS COUNTY WAS ESTABLISHED IN 1752, THE PUBLISHED ARCHIVES DOES NOT INCLUDE THAT DATA. THE NEXT READILY AVAILABLE SOURCE FOR BERKS COUNTY AFTER 1785 IS THE FEDERAL CENSUS OF 1790.

HEADING CODES:

THE FIRST COLUMN IS THE NAME OF THE TAX PAYER/LAND OWNER. THAT NAME COULD REPRESENT A PRINCIPLE RESIDENT, NON-RESIDENT, OR SINGLE PERSON. IF THE OCCUPATION OF THE PERSON IS LISTED IN THE ORIGINAL, IT WILL APPEAR BEHIND THE NAME. THE SECOND COLUMN IS THE PAGE NUMBER OF THE VOLUME IN THE PUBLISHED PENNSYLVANIA ARCHIVES. THE THIRD COLUMN IS THE TOWNSHIP WHERE THE PERSON WAS RECORDED. THE REMAINING 6 COLUMNS ARE (IN ORDER) A = NUMBER OF ACRES; H = NUMBER OF HORSES; C = HEAD OF CATTLE; S= NUMBER OF SHEEP; T = TAX; #-P = NUMBER OF PEOPLE IN THE HOUSEHOLD. BE CAUTIOUS ABOUT THE NUMBER OF PERSONS IN THE HOUSEHOLD; THEY MAY NOT ALL BE IMMEDIATE FAMILY. THERE COULD BE MOTHERS-IN-LAW, COUSINS, UNCLES, ORPHANS, DOMESTICS, FARM-HANDS OR OTHER WORKERS INCLUDED IN THE FIGURES.

NOTE:

THIS BOOK IS PUBLISHED IN AN EFFORT TO INCREASE THE POSSIBILITY THAT YOU WILL FIND THE PERSON YOU ARE SEEKING. IT WOULD BE DIFFICULT AND TIME-CONSUMING TO GO THROUGH THIS INFORMATION YEAR BY YEAR AND TOWNSHIP BY TOWNSHIP IN AN ATTEMPT TO CHECK WHETHER OR NOT YOUR PERSON WAS ASSOCIATED WITH THIS COUNTY. MOST OF US HAVE ENOUGH GENEALOGY WORK TO LAST THREE LIFETIMES AND ARE WONDERING HOW WE CAN EITHER ACQUIRE EXTRA TIME OR WORK FASTER. MANY OF US ARE DEDICATED TO FINDING THE COUNTY IN WHICH OUR ANCESTOR LIVED IN ORDER TO CHECK EVERY AVAILABLE SOURCE FOR NEW INFORMATION. SOME LUCKY "OUT OF STATERS" FIND CENSUS RECORDS WITH THE WORDS "BORN IN PENNSYLVANIA"; BUT, FIND NO CLUES ABOUT WHERE IN PENNSYLVANIA. KNOWING THE COUNTY MAKES WORK EASIER. INDICES WILL BE VALUABLE IN DETERMINING THE COUNTY IF THEY ARE USED WITH CAUTION.

INFORMATION COPIED FROM ORIGINAL DOCUMENTS AND RECOPIED FOR LISTS AND COPIED AGAIN FOR ORGANIZATIONAL PURPOSES WILL CONTAIN MISTAKES. IMAGINE A MAN WHO COULD NOT READ OR WRITE--HOW COULD HE KNOW THAT THE CLERK MISSPELLED HIS NAME? THINK OF THE CLERK, WAS HE CAREFUL, WAS HE WELL-EDUCATED, OR WAS HE HUNGRY AND LATE FOR SUPPER? THERE IS ALWAYS A HUMAN FACTOR TO CONSIDER. I REALIZE THERE MUST HAVE BEEN CLERICAL ERRORS, FOLLOWED BY TRANSCRIPTION ERRORS, FOLLOWED BY TYPOGRAPHICAL ERRORS IN THE PRINTED VOLUMES. I HOPE I HAVE NOT COMPOUNDED THE ERRORS. SOME ENTRIES ARE ERROR-FREE; WHICH ONES WE DO NOT KNOW BECAUSE WE WERE NOT THERE. THIS MATERIAL IS OFFER ONLY AS A BOOK OF CLUES. YOU ARE ENCOURAGED TO USE THE MATERIAL AS AN INDICATOR OF THE DIRECTION TO TAKE. FOLLOW THE CLUES AND MAKE THE EDUCATED GUESSES WHICH ARE A PART OF THE EXCITEMENT AND CHALLENGE OF GENEALOGY!

GENEALOGY IS FASCINATING AND COMPELLING. IT EXPANDS TO FILL THE ALLOTTED TIME AND SPACE. IT HAS ALL THE POSSIBILITIES YOU CAN PURSUE; TAKES ALL THE TIME YOU WISH TO DEVOTE TO IT; AND, CAN BE AS CHALLENGING, FRUSTRATING, AND DELIGHTFUL AS YOU LET IT. GENEALOGY WILL NAG AT YOU, BUT IT WILL ALSO WAIT UNTIL YOU ARE READY. MOST OF THE ANCESTORS WILL STAY WHERE THEY ARE; ALL YOU HAVE TO DO IS DISCOVER WHERE THAT IS. COMPUTERS, INDICES, NEW BOOKS AND MANY PEOPLE INTERESTED IN THE FIELD HAVE MADE MORE RECORDS AVAILABLE THROUGHOUT THE COUNTRY. GENEALOGY REMAINS AS CHALLENGING, INTERESTING, AND EDUCATIONAL AS IT WAS DECADES AGO; BUT, WE HAVE MORE TOOLS. THIS BOOK IS ONE OF THOSE TOOLS AND I HOPE IT HELPS YOU TO FIND YOUR BERKS COUNTY PERSON.

1784 BERKS COUNTY - PENNSYLVANIA ARCHIVES

THE FOLLOWING ABBREVIATIONS WERE USED:

b.m. = BRICK MAKER
carp = CARPENTER
cordw = CORDWAINER
d. = DISTILLER
fm = FULLING MILL
f. = FORGE or FURNACE
gm = GRIST MILL
ho carp = HOUSE CARPENTER
h.m. = HEMP MILL
labr = LABORER
millwr = MILLWRIGHT
m. = MILL
non-res = NON-RESIDENT
om = OIL MILL
paprmkr = PAPERMAKER
p.m. = PAPER MILL
r.m. = ROLLING MILL
s = STILL
sm = SAW MILL
smith = BLACKSMITH
stkng wvr = STOCKING WEAVER
wag = WAGGONER
wheelwr = WHEELWRIGHT
wvr = WEAVER
w.m. = WOOLEN MILL

TOWNSHIP ABBREVIATIONS:

ALBNY = ALBANY
ALSAC = ALSACE
AL-RD = ALSACE-READING
AMITY = AMITY
BERN = BERN
BETHL = BETHEL
BRKNK = BRECKNOCK
BRNSW = BRUNSWICK
COLBR = COLEBROOKDALE
CRNVN = CAERNARVON
CUMRU = CUMRU
DUGLS = DOUGLASS
EARL = EARL
EDIST = EAST DISTRICT
EXETR = EXETER
GRNWC = GRENWICH
HDLBG = HEIDELBURG
HRFRD = HEREFORD

LNGSW = LONGSWAMP
MDNCR = MAIDEN CREEK
MDLTN = MIDDLETOWN
OLEY = OLEY
PNGRV = PINE GROVE
RCHMD = RICHMOND
RCKLD = ROCKLAND
REDNG = READING
ROBSN = ROBESON
RSCMB = RUSCOMB
TULPH = TULPEHOCKEN
UNION = UNION
WDIST = WEST DISTRICT
WNDSR = WINDSOR

THERE MAY BE SOME INCONSISTENCIES IN ABBREVIATIONS.

	PG	CNTY	A	H	C	S	T	#-P
CHRIST, HENRY JR scribener	651	REDNG	0	0	0	0		0
CHRIST, JOHN	673	TULPH	140	2	3	2		5
CHRIST, LAWRENCE cordw	631	LNGSW	50	0	1	0		1
CHRIST, MICHAEL	605	EXETR	198	5	5	6		10
CHRIST, VALENTINE	615	GRNWC	100	1	2	2		
CHURCH, THOMAS	623	HDLBG	330	5	4	0		
CINLY, JOHN innholder	605	EXETR	100	2	2	0		7
CLARK, ROBERT wvr	609	EARL	40	0	1	0		3
CLARK, THOMAS	600	CRNVN	0	2	3	5		
CLASSMAYER, PETER	631	LNGSW	0	1	1	0		4
CLASS, DANIEL	639	MDNCR	0	0	0	0		
CLAWR, PHILIP	673	TULPH	150	2	5	9		11
CLEMENCE, ABRAHAM	651	REDNG	0	0	0	0		5
~~CLEMENTZ, NICHOLAS gm~~	~~666~~	~~RCKLD~~	~~49~~	~~0~~	~~2~~	~~0~~		~~0~~
CLEMENTZ, NICHOLAS JR	666	RCKLD	71	1	2	4		1
CLEN, PATRICK labr	605	EXETR	0	0	0	0		3
CLEVERSTINE, HENRY	659	ROBSN	50	1	2	2		
CLEVER, JOHN	602	DUGLS	185	1	1	3		11
CLINGANBILL, JOSEPH	681	UNION	0	0	1	0		
CLOS, HENRY wagoner	605	EXETR	200	2	4	10		14
CLOUSER, PHILIP	574	BERN	150	2	2	3		7
CLOWSER, GEORGE JR mason	609	EARL	0	1	2	0		6
CLOWSER, GEORGE mason s	609	EARL	200	3	4	6		7
CLOWSER, HENRY single	611	EARL					1.16.0	
CLYMER, DANIEL esq single	602	CRNVN					4.0.0	
CLYMER, DANIEL esq gm sm	600	CRNVN	310	7	3	0		
COBLE, HENRY	604	DUGLS	70	0	0	0		0
COCK, YOST labr	565	AMITY	0	0	1	1		5
COHLMAN, WILLIAM wagoner	651	REDNG	0	0	1	0		0
COLEMAN, BURKHARD	612	EDIST	25	0	1	2		
COLIER, JOHN taylor	651	REDNG	0	1	1	0		8
COLIVE, JOSEPH sadler	651	REDNG	0	1	1	0		0
COLLIER, JOHN non-res	572	ALSAC	10					
COLLINS, WILLIAM	605	EXETR	72	2	4	6		5
COLLODAY, JACOB ho carp	565	AMITY	50	1	1	2		5
CONFEHR, MICHAEL 4m	586	BRNSW	490	4	6	5		10
CONFEHR, PETER	586	BRNSW	160	2	2	2		2
CONNER, CONRAD	651	REDNG	0	4	0	0		0
CONNER, JOHN single	622	HRFRD					1.10.0	
CONNER, MARKS taylor	619	HRFRD	50	0	1	0		
CONRAD, CHRISTIAN wvr s	612	EDIST	100	3	4	0		
CONRAD, JACOB non-res	680	TULPH	50	0	0	0		0
CONRAD, JOH	623	HDLBG	0	1	2	0		
CONRAD, JOHN single	614	EDIST					1.5.0	
CONRAD, JOSEPH	574	BERN	246	3	4	5		4
COON, MICHAEL	609	EARL	30	0	0	0		0
COPELAND, ISAAC pm	623	HDLBG	350	5	7	10		
COPELBERGER, CHRISTIAN	605	EXETR	150	2	2	6		3
CORBETT, MICHAEL miller	565	AMITY	0	4	4	5		3
CORBETT, MICHAEL single	567	AMITY					2.15.0	
CORREL, JOHN	561	ALBNY	253	4	4	7		
CORREL, PAUL	561	ALBNY	0	0	2	4		
CORREL, PHILIP single	564	ALBNY					1.15.0	
COX, SAMUEL	623	HDLBG	150	2	2	2		
CRAE, JOHN collier	609	EARL	0	0	1	0		7

2

	PG	CNTY	A	H	C	S	T	#-P
GLEMENCE, PETER carp	569	ALSAC	0	0	2	0		6
GLICKER, MICHAEL single	581	BERN					1.12.6	
GLINGEMAN, JACOB clockmkr	653	REDNG	0	0	0	0		3
GLINGER, ALEXANDER	653	REDNG	0	0	1	0		3
GNISHELBERGER, JACOB	575	BERN	100	2	3	4		6
GOBIN, CHARLES	586	BRNSW	140	0	0	0		0
GOBIN, CHARLES	653	REDNG	0	1	1	0		6
GODFREY, JOHN	682	UNION	150	2	4	10		
GODSHALL, CHRISTOPHER	674	TULPH	20	0	1	0		4
GODSHALL, LEONARD	575	BERN	15	0	1	0		0
GODSHALL, MICHAEL	603	DUGLS	100	1	3	3		10
GODSHALL, NICHOLAS	597	COLBR	150	3	2	0		9
GODSHALL, NICHOLAS	610	EARL	100	0	0	0		0
GODSHAL, FREDERICK	616	GRNWC	100	2	2	2		
GODSHAL, MICHAEL	616	GRNWC	0	0	1	0		
GODSHAL, THOMAS	616	GRNWC	150	2	3	2		
GOERY, JACOB	622	HRFRD	44	0	0	0		
GOHEEN, JOHN	682	UNION	300	4	5	11		
GOHEEN, THOMAS single	684	UNION					1.10.0	
GOLLINGER, MICHAEL s	670	RCHMD	151	4	4	8		
GONNER, THOMAS	670	RCHMD	0	1	1	0		
GOODHART, FREDERICK	606	EXETR	150	4	4	6		4
GOODHART, JOHN skindresser	653	REDNG	0	0	1	0		6
GOODLENDER, JACOB taylor	674	TULPH	0	0	2	0		4
GOODMAN, GEORGE	583	BETHL	100	1	3	0		
GOODMAN, HENRY s	674	TULPH	200	3	3	4		13
GOODMAN, JACOB wheelwr	643	OLEY	0	0	0	0		1
GOODMAN, JOHN wagoner	569	ALSAC	8	1	1	0		9
GOODMAN, JOHN wvr	620	HRFRD	150	2	5	4		
GOODMAN, PETER mason	622	HRFRD	0	0	2	0		
GOODMAN, PETER toiler	643	OLEY	0	0	1	0		2
GOODMAN, WILLIAM s	674	TULPH	125	2	3	5		5
GOODNICH, HENRY	575	BERN	5	0	1	0		2
GORDIN, PATRICK	600	CRNVN	0	0	1	0		
GORDNER, PETER	562	ALBNY	160	2	2	4		
GOSH, CHRISTIAN	569	ALSAC	50	2	3	8		9
GOSLER, FREDERICK	652	REDNG	0	4	2	0		0
GOSLER, FREDERICK non-res	572	ALSAC	69					
GOSLER, HENRY non-res	572	ALSAC	75					
GOSLER, HENRY carp	652	REDNG	0	0	0	0		0
GOSLER, HENRY SR innkeepr	652	REDNG	0	0	2	0		0
GOTSHALL, FREDERICK	670	RCHMD	0	0	1	0		
GOUCKER, JOHN	620	HRFRD	100	2	3	0		
GOUCKER, LUDWIG	620	HRFRD	200	2	2	3		
GOUGER, FREDERICK	636	MXTNY	0	0	0	0		
GOUGOR, NICHOLAS	674	TULPH	290	4	5	8		11
GOUGOR, WILLIAM	674	TULPH	136	2	2	0		3
GOUL, JOHN	624	HDLBG	100	2	2	2		
GOUMER, FREDERICK	632	LNGSW	0	0	0	0		4
GOWER, PETER	592	CUMRU	250	2	4	7		10
GRADE, MICHAEL	614	EDIST	50	2	2	2		
GRAFF, GEORGE	582	BETHL	160	4	4	1		
GRAFF, PETER hatter	652	REDNG	0	0	1	0		0
GRAHAM, RICHARD	682	UNION	100	0	0	0		
GRAYDON, ALEXANDER	653	REDNG	0	0	1	0		4

CLEMENS

Pennsylvania Archives.

Third Series.

Printed under direction of

DAVID MARTIN,

Secretary of the Commonwealth.

3. Ser.
18
Berks Co.
Tax lists

Edited by

WILLIAM HENRY EGLE, M.D.

[illegible]

VOL. XVIII.
Pt. 1
Berks County Tax Lists

HARRISBURG:

Wm. Stanley Ray, State Printer.

1897.

	Houses.	Lots.	Horses.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Tax.
Witman, Henry, shoemaker,	1	1	1	..	..	1
Wenrich, Francis, gent., ..	1	2	1	1	..	8
Weis, Philip, joiner, ...	1	1	..	1	..	2
Wunder, Geo., carpenter,...	1	1	1	1	..	3
Whitehead, James, att'y at law, clerk to com'rs, ...	2	4¾	..	2	..	23
Young, Martin, ...	1	1	..	1	..	1
Youngman, Elias, hatter, ..	1	½	1	1	..	4
Young, Isaac, storekeeper,.	1	1	1	1	..	5
Yarnal, Francis, mason, ...	1	2	..	..	..	3
Zimerman, Anthony, ...	..	..	..	..	..	..

SINGLE MEN.

	Shillings.
Adam Diem,	15
Henry Beyerley,	15
Philip Kreamer,	15
Thomas Diem,	15
Martin Boyer,	15
Jacob Oswald,	15
Nicho's Scherer,	15
John Brintz,	15
Francis Murray,	15
John Huling,	15
Wm. Paine,	15
Conrad Geis,	15
Wm. Grinding,	15
Jeremiah Paul,	15
Sam'l Madery,	15
Jno. Sourmilk,	15
James Grinding,	15
John Wessner,	15
Philip Filbert,	15
Casper Potteicher,	15
Adam Housholder,	15
John Kuhn,	15
Andrew Diem,	15
Henry Wolf,	15
Mich'l Marge,	15
Thos. Barger,	15
John Spoon,	15
Wm. Reener,	15
Christ'r Wunder,	15
John Wolff,	15

ROCKLAND TOWNSHIP.

	Acres.	Horses.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Tax.
Angstadt, John,	212	3	2	..	4
Albrecht, John,	74	2	2	2	3
Brem, John,	70	2	1	2	1
Becher, John,	42	1	2	2	2
Berlinger, Philip,	123	2	2	..	5
Baral, Jacob,	69	1	2	..	2
Berlinger, Nicho.,	140	2	1	..	6
Bauersack, Valentine,	57	1	1	..	2
Bott, W'm, Sen'r,	47	2	2	..	2
Clementz, Nicholas, g. m.,	30	..	1	..	3
Bott, John, g. m., s. m.,	136	2	4	..	20
Dell, Nicholas,	30	1	1	..	1
Drey, Jacob,	150	2	2	..	3
Drey, Geo., labourer,	..	..	..	..	1
Deh, John, labourer,	..	..	..	..	1
Dilboue, Henry,	250	2	4	4	8
Ebner, John,	62	2	1	..	1
Elinger Jacob,	36	1	1	..	1
Emrich, Herman, labourer,	..	..	..	..	1
Emrich, Nicholas,	58	1	..	..	2
Edel, Peter,	125	1	1	..	2
Ernst, Peter, carpenter,	..	..	..	..	1
Fus, John,	30	..	1	..	1
Folck, William,	85	2	1	2	2
Falck, Geo.,	74	2	2	..	3
Henry, Jacob, labourer,	..	..	..	..	1
Harman, Jacob,	..	1	..	..	2
Heghst, George,	25	1	2	..	1
Hoffman, Richard,	70	1	2	..	2
Hoffman, Henry,	86	2	2	..	5
Hack, Andreas, g. m.,	7	3	..	..	6
Henry, Christian,	146	2	2	2	4
Haffner, Geo., jr.,	110	2	2	2	3
Haffner, Jacob,	150	2	2	4	4
Heffer, Geo.,	175	3	3	4	8
Hieder, Peter,	58	1	1	..	2
Jeder, Jacob,	217	..	..	..	12
Jacoby, Nicho's,	74	1	2	..	3

	Acres.	Horses.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Tax.
Klein, John, farmer,	50	2	2	..	3
Lee, Mordecai, farmer,	350	4	10	6	28
Lee, Anthony, farmer, s. m.,	240	3	3	5	25
Lightfoot, Jacob, farmer,	200	6	7	26	10
Lupfer, Jacob,	50	..	..	..	4
Miller, David, labourer,	..	..	1	1	2
Maurer, Jacob, farmer,	150	4	6	8	10
Parvin, Francis, landholder, s. & g. m.,	900	2	2	7	40
Penrose, Joseph, farmer,	280	4	5	16	20
Parvin, Fran's, Jr., farmer,	..	1	3	11	2
Parvin, Wm., miller,	..	1	2	2	1
Parvin, Thomas, farmer,	..	2	2	..	3
Pearson, Thomas, weaver,	..	..	1	1	2
Starr, John,	210	7	8	10	18
Starr, Merick, farmer,	150	3	4	10	10
Starr, Moses, Jr., farmer,	135	2	3	4	8
Schneider, John, weaver,	110	1	2	..	7
Scheffer, Jacob, farmer,	149	2	2	..	12
Shalter, Frantz, farmer,	130	2	2	..	8
Reeser, John, farmer,	400	4	6	8	24
Rothermal, Paul, farmer,	260	4	6	11	15
Rothermal, Peter, farmer,	200	5	4	6	12
Richstein, Christian, farmer,	150	2	4	..	9
Raun, Jacob,	150	..	..	..	8
Reed, Elias, farmer,	100	3	5	..	5
Ring, Christopher, labourer,	..	..	..	..	1
Reseler, Geo., farmer,	100	2	2	..	5
Tompson, Michael,	..	..	..	..	1
Zech, Jacob, farmer,	100	2	3	2	6
Winckler, Thos. farmer,	50	2	2	3	3
Weily, Joseph, weaver,	..	..	..	..	2
Frey, Henry, farmer,	150	3	2	..	15
Houseman, Martin, farmer,	150	4	2	..	10

SINGLE MEN.

	Shillings.
Isaac Barger,	15
John Richardson,	15
Thos. McGlasky,	15
John Parvin,	15
John Barger,	15

	Shillings.
Thos. Lightfoot,	15
Edw'd Kinsler,	15
Thomas Cross,	15
Peter Rothermal,	15
Mich'l Kirby,	15
Peter Clementz,	15
Henry Hartman,	15
Adam Texter,	15
Abram Huy,	15
George Reem,	15

ROBINSON TOWNSHIP.

	Acres.	Horses.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Tax.
Adam, George, b'smith,	..	..	1	..	1
Bosserd, Daniel, farmer,	100	2	2	..	4
Beean, Daniel,	200	2	3	3	9
Beiss, Nicholas,	100	2	2	..	4
Beard, Michael,	75	2	2	..	3
Beam, Peter, b'smith,	100	2	2	..	4
Beitler, Conrad, s. m.,	200	3	4	2	16
Bayer, John, g. m.,	100	2	2	3	7
Berry, Thomas,	..	1	2	3	3
Burck, Walter,	..	2	2	..	2
Bixler, Christian,	200	2	3	2	10
Bauman, Peter,	100	2	4	2	10
Cadwalader, John,	50	..	1	..	1
Dickinson, Gaius,	300	2	3	10	12
Dunahaur, Geo.,	50	1	2	1	2
Davis, Joseph,	25	2	2	..	1
Doughten, Stephen,	..	2	4	10	2
Evans, Pennal,	120	2	3	..	20
Ergot, Christian,	150	2	4	5	6
Evans, Daniel,	100	2	2	2	3
Emms, Valentine,	200	3	3	3	15
Evans, John,	.	..	2	..	1
Francis, Stephen,	..	2	2	..	2
Goff, Edward,	100	2	2	6	6

	Acres.	Horses.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Tax.
Henry Lutz,	..	..	1	..	1
Melchior Gloss,	..	..	1	..	1
Martin Seh,	..	..	1	..	1
Henry Schweitzer,	..	..	2	..	1
George Wiser,	..	..	2	..	1

SINGLE MEN.

	Shillings.
Jacob Kutz,	15
George Kugler,	15
Hanes Coller,	15
John Sigfred,	15
Abraham Wetstein,	15
Henry Bast,	15
Frantz Stimmel,	15
Andreas Hermany,	15
Christian Hellman,	15
Jacob Levan,	15
Christian Seiberd,	15
Michael Lang,	15
George Schweiger,	15
Isaac Zimerman,	15
Jacob Wetstein,	15

MAIDEN CREEK.

	Acres.	Horses.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Tax.
Aurandt, John, farmer,	200	3	3	3	10
Bernet, Stephen, farmer,	300	4	8	4	25
Breeder, Wendel, farmer,	100	2	2	2	3
Barger, Simon, weaver,	25	..	1	..	1
Braun, Mat's, weaver,	..	..	1	..	2
Barger, Joseph, house carp'r,	..	..	1	..	1
Bardo, Christ'r, farmer,	60	2	2	..	4
Christ, Michael, farmer,	160	3	2	2	3
Clendennon, Isaac, farmer,	140	1	2	4	5
Currey, Barnabas, labourer,	50	1	1	..	1

	Acres.	Horses.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Tax.
Eckel, Jacob, farmer,	150	4	3	4	7
Dunckel, Michael, farmer,	150	4	6	6	12
Frauenfelder, John, farmer,	100	3	3	5	4
Frey, Henry, farmer,	170	3	2	..	7
Frey, John,	..	..	..	..	1
Gernant, George, farmer,	300	4	5	6	20
Gumber, John, farmer,	70	2	2	2	2
Graf, Jacob, farmer,	200	4	5	2	6
Hutton, James, farmer, m.,	400	4	6	10	23
Huy, Ulrich, farmer,	350	5	5	5	18
Hutton, John, farmer,	200	3	4	12	9
Houlden, Samuel, labourer,	30	2	..	..	1
Hughes, Thomas, house carpenter,	..	..	1	..	2
Hofhantz, Jacob, farmer,	..	1	2	..	2
Hughes, Owen, farmer,	500	5	9	15	26
Housman, Martin, farmer,	150	3	1	..	7
Hoffman, Valentine, shoemaker,	..	1	2	..	2
High, Rudolph, farmer,	210	3	5	5	9
High, Jacob, farmer,	170	2	3	6	6
Jost, Casper, farmer,	100	2	2	..	4
Kaufman, John, farmer,	175	4	5	5	5
Kirby, Standly, farmer,	300	7	6	8	20
Keim, Valentine, farmer,	170	3	5	5	8
Kershman, Martin, carpenter,	..	1	2	..	1
Klein, John, farmer,	50	2	2	..	1
Kootz, Thomas, tavernkeeper,	60	2	4	..	5
Kissinger, Abraham, carpenter,	..	..	..	..	1
Koch, John, farmer,	250	4	4	5	9
Lee, Anthony, farmer, m.,	200	4	3	6	7
Lightfoot, Joseph, blacksmith,	..	..	1	1	1
Lightfoot, Jacob, blacksmith,	200	5	5	20	8
Lee, Mordecai, farmer,	300	5	10	15	25
Maurer, Jacob, farmer,	150	4	8	7	9
Mengle, Adam, farmer,	50	2	2	..	2
Penrose, Joseph, farmer,	280	4	6	10	12
Parvin, John, farmer,	50	1	..	..	1
Parvin, Thomas, farmer,	150	2	1	..	5
Parvin, Benj'a,	140	..	..	..	7
Parvin, Fran's, Jr.,	90	1	2	7	8
Pearson, Thomas, weaver,	..	1	2	..	1
Parvin, William, miller, 2 m.'s,	100	1	2	..	8
Platt, Frederick, farmer,	150	1	1	2	2
Richstein, Christian, farmer,	150	2	4	3	4

	Acres.	Horses.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Tax.
Reeser, John, farmer,	400	4	6	10	34
Rothermal, Peter, farmer,	200	4	6	6	16
Ring, Christopher, weaver,	..	..	..	..	1
Reed, Elias, farmer,	100	3	3	..	2
Rothermal, Paul, farmer,	250	4	6	10	20
Reseler, George, farmer,	100	2	..	2	4
Starr, John, farmer,	270	5	6	14	14
Starr, Moses,	134	2	3	6	5
Steiglets, Peter, labourer,	..	..	..	..	1
Schalter, Frantz, farmer,	140	2	..	2	5
Scheffer, Jacob, farmer,	100	..	..	..	8
Starr, Merrick, farmer,	150	4	5	12	6
Schneider, John, farmer,	100	2	2	..	3
Vogely, George, farmer,	190	4	4	5	5
Weily, Joseph, weaver,	..	..	..	..	1
Zech, Jacob, farmer,	160	3	2	2	6
Koler, Jacob, labourer,	..	3	1	..	1
Kinsler, Edw'd, lawyer,	..	2	1	3	2
Saurhaver, Jacob, farmer,	150	..	1	..	5
Trautman, Peter, labourer,	140	..	..	..	7
Klee, Abram,	..	..	..	..	..
Widow Parvin,	40	2	1	..	..

SINGLE MEN.

	Shillings.
John Kaufman,	15
Peter Rothermal,	15
Michael Kirby,	15
Geo. Reem,	15
Peter Clementz,	15
Abraham Huy,	15
David Pearson,	15
Sebast'n Miller,	15
Henry Hartman,	15
John Parvin,	15
Benjamin Parvin,	15
John Maurer,	15
Thos. Lightfoot,	15
John Barger,	15
Isaac Barger,	15
Conrad Conner,	15

WESTERN DISTRICT TOWNSHIP.

	Acres.	Horses.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Tax.
Claimer, Abraham, ...	..	..	1	..	1
Cooper, Mathias, weaver, ...	..	..	..	..	1
Clowser, George, mason, ...	150	2	3	3	5
Dotterer, George, ...	100	3	2	6	7
Dotterer, Michael, ...	25	1	1	2	2
Delaplain, Joshua, ...	100	2	2	3	3
Drumheller, Leonard, ...	..	..	1	..	1
Dehard, Cornelius, ...	50	..	..	..	2
East, Daniel, blacksmith, ...	100	2	2	4	4
Eberhard, Jacob, ...	20	1	1	..	1
Gelbach, Jacob, ...	50	..	..	..	3
Greisemer, Casper, ...	75	..	..	..	3
Griesle, George, ...	..	..	..	..	1
Hawk, Stephen, ...	125	2	2	4	7
Hill, Jacob, ...	200	4	6	10	20
Hardman, George, ...	25	..	..	..	1
Hardman, Philip, weaver, ...	..	..	..	..	1
Jager, John, ...	25	..	..	..	1
Klotz, Jacob, ...	100	2	2	2	3
Klotz, Martin, weaver, ...	70	1	1	..	2
Mayberry, Chas., forgeman, ...	..	..	..	..	1
Meniginger, Yost, ...	25	2	1	..	2
Motzer, John, sadler, ...	100	3	5	..	6
Matheus, Philip, ...	80	2	2	4	7
Matha Dietrich, taylor, ...	40	1	1	..	4
Old, John, & Co., f., ...	500	6	..	2	45
Optegraf, Edward, ...	10	1	..	..	1
Raimer, Henry, ...	100	2	1	..	3
Rith, Henry, ...	50	..	..	..	2
Roth, Conrad, ...	50	..	..	..	2
Schwabel, Adam, ...	..	..	..	..	1
Sheeler, Lorentz, m., ...	25	1	1	..	2
Steibesand, Geo., ...	50	2	2	..	3
Stableton, Wm., ...	25	..	..	..	1
Schall, George, wheelwright, ...	150	3	3	6	9
Weber, Jacob, ...	50	..	..	..	2
Weitner, Adam, Jr., ...	..	..	..	..	1

	Acres.	Horses.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Tax.
Weitner, Geo. Adam,	200	2	6	10	16
John Caldwell, forgeman,	..	..	..	..	1
Moyer, Jacob,	..	..	..	..	1

SINGLE MEN.

	Shillings.
Joshua Delaplaine,	15
Jacob Hill,	15

ROCKLAND TOWNSHIP.

	Acres.	Horses.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Tax.
Angstat, Johannes,	150	3	2	..	3
Albrecht, John,	50	2	2	2	3
Brem, Ludwig,	30	..	1	..	2
Becher, John,	25	1	2	2	2
Brem, John,	40	2	2	..	2
Berlinger, Philip,	100	2	2	..	4
Berlinger, Nicholas,	100	1	1	..	5
Barall, Jacob,	50	1	2	2	2
Baursax, Valentine,	50	1	1	..	2
Busch, Jacob, carpenter,	50	..	..	..	2
Clementz, Nicho's, m.,	3	..	1	..	2
Bott, John, m.,	170	2	3	7	8
Dreer, John, cooper,	..	..	..	..	5
Drey, Jacob,	100	2	2	..	3
Dilbone, Henry,	200	3	1	4	6
Drey, George, labourer,	..	..	..	..	1
Ebner, John,	50	1	1	..	1
Elinger, Jacob,	3	1	1	..	1
Edinger, Christ'n, shoemaker,	50	1	1	..	2
Emrich, Harman, weaver,	20	..	1	..	1
Emrich, Nicholas,	50	..	1	..	2
Folck, William, shoemaker,	40	2	2	2	2
Feger, Paul,	30	1	1	..	2
Fohl, David, shoemaker,	..	..	..	..	1
Falck, George,	50	2	2	..	2

	Acres.	Negroes.	Horses.	Cattle.	Tax.
Slegle, John,	20	..	..	..	25
Sigfried, Mich'l,	100	..	1	4	137
Shraug, Henry,	100	..	1	3	424
Smehl, Adam,	100	..	3	4	241
Shed, Christopher,	20	..	1	2	66
Swarz, Henry,	56	..	2	2	93
Shedy, Peter,	55	..	1	1	69
Swartz, And'w,	74	..	..	1	84
Swarz, Dan'l,	35	..	1	2	63
Spohn, Henry,	..	..	..	1	4
Seybold, David,	..	..	..	1	4
Trumheller, John,	..	..	..	1	3
Trumhelle, Nich's,	..	..	..	1	3
Trist, Eliza,	70	..	1	..	120
Udry, Dan'l,	600	..	..	..	400
Waggoner, Elias,	100	..	2	3	361
Waggoner, Jost.	200	..	2	5	424
Wanner, Peter,	95	..	..	5	518
Williams, Peter,	170	..	2	3	275
Zweiger, Juliana,	70	..	..	..	92

SINGLE FREEMEN.

	Shillings.
Conrad Smell,	10
Christian Fucks,	10
John Fucks,	10
Christian Huffnagle,	7
Henry Huffnagle,	6
Geo. Haweracker,	7
Christ'r Waggoner,	15
Peter Fisher,	15
John Price,	7
Dan'l Price,	9
John Kroner,	6

ROCKLAND TOWNSHIP.

	Acres.	Negroes.	Horses.	Cattle.	Tax.
Anstadt, John, weaver,	150	..	4	3	288
Albrecht, John,	150	..	3	4	131

	Acres.	Negroes.	Horses.	Cattle.	Tax.
Anstadt, Adam, bl'ksmith, ...	60	..	..	1	89
Baver, Mich'l, ...	25	..	..	..	25
Baver, Theobold, ...	25	..	..	..	37
Baver, Ditrick, ...	75	..	..	..	93
Bermer, Ulrich, ...	25	..	..	..	25
Bast, John, ...	50	..	..	..	62
Beckle, John, ...	110	..	2	4	206
Brem, John, ...	90	..	2	2	191
Becker, Jacob, ...	25	..	..	2	26
Berninger, Philip, ...	240	..	3	5	490
Bard, Martine, ...	80	..	2	2	176
Becher, John, ...	50	..	2	2	115
Block, Geo., brick maker, ...	..	..	1	1	12
Block, Adam, stok'g weaver,....	..	..	1	1	18
Bancos, Geo., ...	50	..	1	1	63
Bryfogle, Jacob, cordw'r, ...	60	..	..	2	42
Beck, Mathias, lab'r, ...	..	..	..	1	4
Crundle, Geo., ...	20	..	..	1	15
Crunradt, Wm., cordwainer,.....	..	..	..	1	6
Clemence, Nich's, Jun'r, r. m.,...	40	..	1	1	64
Clemence, Nich's, g. m.,.........	40	..	..	3	102
Christman, Mich'l, ...	50	..	..	..	58
Druckenmiller, John, ...	25	..	..	..	18
Daniel, Peter, ...	50	..	..	..	50
Dillbone, Henry, ...	275	..	4	5	701
Dry, Geo., ...	175	..	2	5	505
Dry, Mathew, bl'ksmith, ...	..	..	1	..	43
Delang, Jacob, lab'r, ...	..	..	..	2	6
Danner, Abr'm, cordw'r, ...	90	..	2	3	277
Ernst, Conrad, bl'ksmith, ...	6	..	..	1	88
Emmert, Fred'k, cordw'r, ...	..	..	..	1	9
Emrich, Lud'o, ...	100	..	2	2	108
Emrich, Herman, weaver, ...	24	..	..	2	68
Falk, Christ'r, cordw'r, ...	50	..	1	2	103
Fenstermaker, Jacob, s. & r. m.,.	100	..	2	2	222
Faik, Geo., ...	50	..	2	5	208
Folk, Geo., ...	128	..	2	2	228
Folk, William, ...	40	..	2	3	61
Geiger, Charles, ...	45	..	..	2	95
Glassmyer, Peter, lab'r, ...	..	..	..	1	3
Heffner, Geo., ...	240	..	..	1	594
Heffner, Geo., Jun'r, ...	..	..	2	2	28
Henry, Christian, weaver, ...	100	..	2	4	270
Henry, Peter, lab'r, ...	..	..	1	1	3

	Amount of Tax.
Nich's Dick,	7.10 .0
Joseph Kendle,	7.10 .0
Geo. Bower,	7.10 .0
And'w Scott,	10 .0 .0
Balzer Ottenheimer,	7.10 .0
Isaac Young,	7.10 .0
Peter Ashton,	15 .0 .0
Jno. Worrel,	4.10 .0
Peter Smith,	4.10 .0
Abr'm Wickersham,	4.10 .0
Jacob Settely,	4.10 .0
And'w Gradon,	10 .0 .0
Ermold, Wm.,	4.10 .0
Godlieb Shreffler,	4.10 .0
Wm. Heaster,	10 .0 .0
Nich's Lot,	4.10 .0
Jacob Young,	16 .0 .0

ROCKLAND TOWNSHIP.

	Acres.	Negroes.	Horses.	Cattle.	Tax.
Anstadt, Jno.,	200	..	4	4	21.17 .6
Albreght, Jno.,	183	..	3	5	23 .0 .0
Anstadt, Adam, b'smith,	60	..	2	2	6 .0 .0
Beckle, Jno.,	110	..	3	4	12 .0 .0
Brim, Jno.,	140	..	1	5	11 .0 .0
Becker, Jacob,	30	..	..	1	2 .7 .6
Bechtel, Peter,	135	..	1	2	14.17 .6
Berninger, Phil., s.,	160	..	1	..	27.12 .6
Beard, Martine,	90	..	2	3	9.15 .0
Becker, John,	72	..	2	3	9.15 .0
Bloch, Adam,	..	..	1	1	2 .0 .0
Benkes, Geo.,	50	..	1	2	3.10 .0
Bryfogel, Jno., cordw'r,	60	..	..	3	3.10 .0
Crundle,	20	..	..	1	2 .0 .0
Crunrad, Will'm,	..	..	..	2	2 .0 .0
Clemense, Nich's, g. m.,	49	..	..	2	9.15 .0
Clemense, Nich's, Ju'r, h. m., s.,	45	..	1	1	5 .0 .0

Pennsylvania Archives

Third Series.

Printed under direction of

DAVID MARTIN,

Secretary of the Commonwealth.

3. Ser.
18
Berks Co.
Tax lists

Edited by

WILLIAM HENRY EGLE, M.D.

(3. Ser. 18,

VOL. XVIII.

Pt. 2

Berks County Tax Lists

HARRISBURG:

Wm. Stanley Ray, State Printer.

1897.

	Acres.	Negroes.	Horses.	Cattle.	Tax.
Worrel, Benj'n,	..	..	..	..	5 .0
Worrel, Jon'a,	..	..	..	..	2.16 .0
Wells, Joseph,	100	..	1	1	2.16 .3
Wolff, Casper,	100	..	2	3	3 .3 .9
Witman, Adam, trade,	40	..	..	3	1 .7 .1
Wolff, Jacob,	..	..	2	2	2 .5.10
Westly, Solo'n,	155	..	2	4	3.10 .0
Westly, Mich'l, trade,	..	..	..	1	9 .2
Wicklein, Adam, trade,	100	..	1	1	3 .2.11
Walter, Jacob, trade,	40	..	..	1	1 .4 .7
Walter, Peter,	100	..	1	2	2.16 .6
Wendle, Geo., trade,	100	..	2	3	3 .2 .1
Wicklein, Jacob,	100	..	2	..	1.15.10
Ziegler, Jacob,	25	..	..	..	6 .8
Zink, Leonard,	144	..	3	6	4 .0.10

SINGLE FREEMEN.

	Amount of Tax.
Holter, Nich's,	3 .0 .0
Hart, And'w,	3 .0 .0
Werner, Umstadt,	3 .0 .0
Chris'n Donahower,	3 .0 .0
Jacob Miller,	3 .0 .0
Mich'l Beistlein,	3 .0 .0
Jno. Beidler,	3 .0 .0
Conrad Lutz,	3.10 .0
Henry Geiger,	5 .0 .0
Phil. Eckert,	3 .0 .0
Jno. Lincoln,	3 .0 .0
Joseph Jackson,	3 .0 .0
Geo. Kirk,	3 .0 .0
Jacob Zink,	2 .5 .0
Abra'm Zink,	2 .5 .0
Wm. How,	3.10 .0
Jno. Moore,	5.15 .0
Jacob Moore,	3 .0 .0
Sebas. Ergut,	5.15 .0
Peter Tho's,	3 .0 .0
Judy Thomas.	3 .0 .0
Peter Herz,	3.10 .0
Geo. Hoffman,	3 .0 .0
Bernard Wendle,	3 .0 .0
Geo. Moore,	3 .0 .0

ROCKLAND TOWNSHIP.

	Acres.	Negroes.	Horses.	Cattle.	Tax.
Anstadt, Jno., weaver,	211	..	5	5	4 .3 .4
Albreght, John,	183	..	3	3	4 .0 .0
Anstadt, Adam, blacksmith,	60	..	2	2	17 .8
Beckly, John,	110	..	3	4	1.19 .0
Brim, Jno.,	140	..	2	4	1.12 .0
Baker, Jacob,	30	..	..	2	10 .6
Bechtel, Peter,	135	..	2	2	2 .0 .6
Breininger, Phil., s.,	100	..	2	2	4.12 .8
Bard, Martine,	90	..	2	3	1.10 .0
Baker, John,	73	..	2	3	1.10 .0
Block, Adam, tylor,	..	..	2	2	9 .0
Benkis, Geo.,	50	..	1	2	12 .0
Bryfogel, Jacob, cordw'r,	60	..	..	3	10.10
Berdo, Jacob, p. m.,	..	..	..	2	16 .8
Crundle, Geo.,	20	..	..	2	7 .0
Cronrad, Wm., cordw'r,	..	..	..	2	8 .0
Clemence, Nich's, g. m.,	49	..	..	2	1 .6 .0
Clemence, Nich's, Ju'r, h. m., s.,	45	..	1	1	15 .6
Dilbone, Henry, s.,	283	..	4	9	6 .6 .6
Drey, Geo.,	173	..	2	3	4 .0 .0
Drey, Paul,	..	..	2	1	8 .0
Dry, Ma'w, bl'ksmith,	..	..	1	1	10 .0
Delang, Jacob,	..	..	..	2	7 .0
Danner, Abr'm, cordw'r, s.,	96	..	2	3	2.11 .4
Ernst, Con'd, bl'ksmith,	6	..	..	1	13 .4
Emrich, Lud'g,	100	..	2	2	1 .2 .2
Emrich, Harman, weaver,	44	..	..	3	11 .4
Fenstermaker, Jacob, s. m.,	100	..	1	2	1 .7 .4
Falk, Geo.,	139	..	2	2	2 .3 .9
Folk, Geo.,	70	..	2	2	1.10 .0
Folk, Wm.,	40	..	3	2	1 .1 .8
Folk, Peter, weaver,	..	..	..	1	7 .0
Geiger, Cha's, wheelwright, s. m.,	45	..	..	3	1 .6 .0
Glasmyer, Peter,	..	..	1	2	7 .0
Gilbert, Samuel,	..	..	1	3	19 .6
Heffner, Geo.,	270	..	..	..	4 .0 .0

	Acres.	Horses.	Cattle.	Sheep.	No. of Persons.
Merkel, Casper,	170	..	..	..	..
Merkel, Geo.,	48	..	..	..	..
Rodermel, Paul,	45	..	..	..	..
Rodermel, Martin,	50	..	..	..	..
Rodermel, John,	100	..	..	..	..
Rodermel, Peter,	120	..	..	..	..
Resler, John,	66	..	..	..	..
Reiff, Catherine,	200	..	..	..	..
Urban, Shedel,	50	..	..	..	..
Sheffer, Geo.,	40	..	..	..	..
Spohn, Peter,	40	..	..	..	..
Slegel, John,	90	..	..	..	..
Udry, Dan'l,	600	..	..	..	..
Zwyer, Widow,	70	..	..	..	..
Treibelbies, Abraham,	38	..	..	..	..
Price, David,	16	..	..	..	..
Gellinger, Mich'l,	40	..	..	..	..
Hieder, Peter,	60	..	..	..	..
Kieffer, Jacob,	50	..	..	..	..
Prile, Peter,	40	..	..	..	..
Bush, Mr.,	36	..	..	..	..
Dum, Casper,	45	..	..	..	..
Reiff, Philip,	..	..	..	..	..
Lightfood, Thomas,	..	..	..	..	..

SINGLE FREEMEN.

	Amount of Tax.
Theodorus Fucks,	1 .0 .0
Peter Kely,	1 .0 .0
Dan'l Price,	3 .0 .0
Thomas Wagner,	3 .0 .0
Henry Hoofnagle,	2 .0 .0
Christian Ficks,	3 .0 .0
Jacob Hoofnagle,	1.10 .0
Dan'l Hill,	1 .0 .0
Christian Hoofnagle,	1 .0 .0

ROCKLAND TOWNSHIP.

	Acres.	Horses.	Cattle.	Sheep.	No. of Persons.
Angstad, Adam, smith, ...	36	1	1	2	6
Angstad, Peter, smith, ...	..	..	1	..	1
Albright, John, ...	183	4	5	6	1
Angstad, John, weaver, ...	200	4	6	8	5
Acker, Henry, bl'ksmith, ...	72	2	2	..	3
Bieber, Geo., cordw., ...	..	1	2	4	1
Behm, Geo., weaver, ...	50	..	2	..	3
Bechtel, Peter, ...	130	..	..	..	..
Benkes, George, ...	50	1	1	1	4
Baker, John, ...	72	2	3	1	1
Bard, Martin, ...	90	2	3	5	..
Bloch, Adam, stockingweaver, ..	..	1	4	..	6
Berto, Jacob, p. m., ...	50	2	2	...	1
Bieber, Nich's, ...	78	1	3	..	3
Baker, Jacob, ...	..	1	2	..	2
Beckly, John, ...	110	3	4	9	3
Bryfogel, Jacob, cordwainer, ...	60	..	1	..	5
Brehm, John, ...	140	2	1	..	5
Bard, Mich'l, smith, ...	..	..	2	..	2
Berlinger, Chris'n, weaver, ...	..	..	1	..	..
Berlinger, Philip, s., ...	100	2	6	7	..
Clementz, Nich's, g. m., ...	49	..	2	..	..
Cronrad, William, cordw., ...	..	..	2	..	2
Clementz, Nich's, Jun'r, ...	71	1	2	4	1
Dry, Paul, ...	119	2	2	2	2
Dry, Geo., ...	170	3	5	2	7
Dry, Mathew, blacksmith, ...	..	1	1	..	3
Danner, Abraham, s., ...	90	2	2	3	7
Dilbon, Henry, s.,.............	218	4	4	3	..
Ernst, Conrad, bl'ksmith, ...	165	3	2	2	1
Emrich, Herman, weaver, ...	44	1	2	..	8
Fenstermacher, Jacob, h. m., ...	100	1	1	..	4
Folk, William, ...	40	2	2	2	..
Folk, Peter, weaver, ...	..	..	1	..	..
Folk, Geo., ...	139	4	3	..	6
Gilbert, Sam'l, ...	..	1	2	..	..
Groscup, Paul, ...	50	2	4	..	5

	Amount of Tax.
Wendel, Barnimus,	6
Walton, Peter,	17 .6
Walter, Jacob,	3 .6
Westly, Solomon,	1 .0 .9
Witman, Adam,	16 .0
Wholeson, Joseph,	5 .6
Wolf, Casper,	14 .6

SINGLE FREEMEN.

Peter Hyle,	10 .0
Wm. Higs,	10 .0
Chris'n More,	10 .0
Conrad More,	10 .0
Geo. More,	10 .0
Wm. How,	10 .0
James Gay,	10 .0
Judah Toms,	10 .0
Jacob Geiger,	10 .0
John Ruph,	10 .0
Joseph How,	10 .0
Conrad Lutz,	10 .0
Jacob Sivert,	10 .0
Werner Umstead,	10 .0
Eligea Beard,	10 .0
Joseph Jackson,	10 .0
Fred'k Miller,	10 .0
Chris'r Spisline,	10 .0
Roger Sterling,	10 .0
Tho's Jackson,	10 .0
Levy How,	10 .0
Philip Miller,	10 .0
Ja's Tarlington,	10 .0

ROCKLAND TOWNSHIP.

	Amount of Tax.
Angstad, John,	2 .6 .0
Angstad, Adam,	6 .9
Angstad, Peter,	2 .6
Acker, Henry,	13 .0

	Amount of Tax.
Albrecht, Peter,	1.15 .9
Beam, Geo.,	7 .0
Benkes, Geo.,	4 .0
Baker, John,	15 .0
Perlinger, Philip,	2 .6 .9
Bard, Martin,	14 .0
Block, Adam,	2 .6 .0
Berto, Jacob,	2 .1 .6
Bieber, Nich's,	10 .0
Baker, Jacob,	3 .6
Beckly, John,	1 .3 .0
Brehm, John,	18 .9
Bard, Mich'l,	3 .0
Berlinger, Chris'r,	2 .6
Brentzinger, Casper,	12 .6
Bower, Mathias,	9 .3
Clementz, Nich's,	12 .9
Clementz, Nich's, Ju'r,	13 .0
Conrad, Wm.,	2 .6
Collens, Wm.,	2 .6
Dry, Paul,	3 .0
Dry, Geo.,	1 .9 .0
Damer, Ab'm,	16 .9
Dilbone, John,	2.13 .0
Delong, Jacob,	3 .0
Ernst, Conrad,	1.12 .6
Ear, Jacob,	3 .9
Emrich, Herman,	8 .6
Fenstermacher, Ja's,	14 .0
Foik, Wm.,	8 .6
Folk, Peter,	2 .6
Folk, Geo.,	1 .4 .9
Groscup, Paul,	12 .6
Geiger, Cha's,	1 .7 .9
Gilbert, Sam'l,	8 .3
Henry, Chris'n, Ju'r,	2 .6
Henry, Chris'n,	1 .8 .9
Haak, Jacob,	2 .9 .6
Haak, John,	2 .7 .9
Hofman, Henry,	3 .5 .9
Hefner, Jacob,	1.13 .6
Hefner, Geo.,	2 .0 .3
Hefner, Geo., Ju'r,	3 .3
Joder, Jacob,	2 17 .0

Clemens

13, 1769, bapt. October 8. Sponsors: Henrich Hoffmann and wife Elisabetha.

Dewald Faeger of Dewald Feager and Lowisa, born November 12, 1769, bapt. December 26. Sponsors: Dewald Lentz and wife Elisabetha.

Johan Jacob Oberdorff of George Oberdorff and Catharina, born December 29, 1769, bapt. January 1, 1770. Sponsors: George Hoffman and ---- Barrelsin.

Johann Adam Wartmann of, Shall be Johann William Wartmann and Barbara Pfaltzgraeffin, born July 15, 1769, bapt. January 1, 1770. Sponsors: Henrich Stirner and wife Catharina.

Johann Georg Sell of George Sell and Magdalena, born January 9, 1770, bapt. January 13. Sponsors: George Bieber and wife Marereth a.

Johannes Haffner of Anton Haffner and Catharina, born January 2, 1770, bapt. January 13. Sponsors: Johannes Haffner and Christina Hillin.

Anna Maria Danner of Abraham Danner and Eva Rosina, born December 16, 1769, bapt. March 4, 1770. Sponsors: Jacob Danner and wife Maria Marereth a.

David Rauenzaner of Johannes Rauenzaner and Elisabetha, born January 27, 1770, bapt. April 15. Sponsors: Ludwig Rauenzaner and wife Elisabetha Barbara.

Conrad Ebener of Johannes Ebener and Marereth a, born March 29, 1770, bapt. April 15. Sponsors: Conrad Roerich and wife Catharina.

Dorothea Wisser of Casper Wisser and Barbara, born April 15, 1770, bapt. April 25. Sponsors: Johannes Lutz and Barbara Schenkin.

Andres Schwartz of George Schwartz and Catharina, born March 27, 1770, bapt. April 25. Sponsors: Andreas Schwartz and wife Dorothea.

Johann Nicholaes Schoeffer of Jacob Schoeffer and Marereth a Barbara, born April 12, 1770, bapt. May 27. Sponsors: Johann Nicholaes Clemens and wife Marereth a.

Anna Barbara Bachman of Friederich Bachman and Eva Maria, born March 21, 1770, bapt. May 27. Sponsors: Friederich Braun and wife Eva Marereth a.

Maria Elisabeth Angstatt of Adam Angstatt and Catharina, born May 10, 1770, bapt. July 29. Sponsor: Maria Elisabeth Wanern.

Johann Jacob Vohl of David Vohl and Elisabetha, born June 30, 1770, bapt. July 29. Sponsors: Johann Jacob Becker and wife Anna Maria.

Johann Georg Weick of Matthias Weick and Wilhelmina, born January 4, 1770, bapt. July 29. Sponsors: Jacob Schlennecker and Catharina Baderin.

Johannes Stirner of Henrich Stirner and Eva Catharina, born September 7, 1770, bapt. September 30. Sponsors: Johannes Felck and wife Anna Maria.

Johannes Kercher of Jacob Kercher and Anna Maria, born July 17, 1770, bapt. September 30. Sponsors: Johannes Hanes and Catharina Glaessin.

Heinrich Bachman of Christian and Christina, born September 17, 1770, bapt. October 21. Sponsors: Heinrich Koch and wife Dorothea.

Elisabetha Weida of Gotlieb Weida and Marereth a, born October 23, 1770, bapt. November 8. Sponsors: Conrad Bader and wife Elisabetha.

Johannes Bauersax of George Adam Bauersax and Magdalena, born October 20, 1770, bapt. November 11. Sponsors: Valentin Bauersax and wife Barbara.

Maria Hanna Bieber of Dietrich Bieber and Elisabetha, born October 15, 1770, bapt. December 2. Sponsors: Dewald Kiefer and wife Maria Stana.

Maria Repp of Conrad Repp and Eva Catharine, born January 15, 1771, bapt. February 3, 1771. Sponsors: Henrich Mertz and wife Anna Maria.

Johann Jacob Mertz of Philipp Mertz and Catharina, born December 17, 1770, bapt. February 3, 1771. Sponsors: Jacob Mertz and Susanna Marereth a Quierin.

Johannes Haffner of Friederich Haffner and Catharina, born December 10, 1770, bapt. February 3, 1771. Sponsors: Johannes Haffner and Elisabeth Baderin.

Maria Elisabeth Lippert of Adam Lippert and Maria Marereth a, born January 3, 1771, bapt. February 20. Sponsor: Maria Elisabetha Wagern.

Johann Peter Wagner of Jost Wagner and Anna Maria, born January 14, 1771, bapt. February 20. Sponsors: Peter Knabb and wife Maria Elisabetha.

Maria Barbara Spong of Michael Spong and Elisabetha, born January 5, 1771, bapt. March 17. Sponsors: Barbara Bensinger.

Maria Eva Rebert of Michael Rebert and Elisabeth, born February 6, 1771, bapt. March 17. Sponsors: George Michael Hierold and wife Eva.

Christian Rauenzaner of Johannes Rauenzaner and Elisabetha, born March 20, 1771, bapt. April 7. Sponsors: Christian Heinrich and wife Eva.

Catharina Sattler of Michael Sattler and Elisabetha, born September 28, 1770, bapt. April 28, 1771. Sponsors: Conrad Repp and wife Martha.

Johann Friederick Fauck of Michael Fauck and Sophia, born December 29, 1770, bapt. April 28, 1771. Sponsors: The Parents.

Henrich Müller of Jacob Müller and Catharina, born March 28, 1771, bapt. May 19. Sponsors: Henrich Keppel and wife Marereth a.

Anna Marereth a Müller of Peter Müller and Anna Barbara, born March 24, 1771, bapt. May 19. Sponsors: Nicholaes Clemens and wife.

Abrahma Schlegel of Johannes Schlegel and Catharina, born April 2, 1771, bapt. May 19. Sponsors: Johannes Reu and wife Elisabetha.

Daniel Angstatt of Johannes Angstatt and Ana Maria, born March 19, 1771, bapt. June 30. Sponsors: George Kolp and Catharine Glasser.

Conrad Bieber of Jacob Bieber and Christina, born July 2, 1771, bapt. July 21. Sponsors: Conrad Bader and wife Elisabetha.

Johann Georg Roseman of Jacob Roseman and Sybilla, born April 10, 1771, bapt. September 1. Sponsors: Johann Georg Roseman and Fronica Neier.

Abraham Haffner of George Haffner and Marereth a, born March 28, 1771, bapt. September 1. Sponsors: Dewald Bieber and wife Sybilla.

Peter Menges of Conrad Menges and Catharina, born July 29, 1771,

BERKS COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA, CHURCH RECORDS
OF THE 18TH CENTURY volume 4
by F. Edward Wright

wife Elisabetha and Casper Becker and Elenora Schoedin Klenora.
Catharina Schoeffer of Jacob Schoeffer and Marereth Barbara, born November 27, 1774, bapt. March 12, 1775. Sponsors: Nicholaes Clemens and wife Maria Marereth.
Elisabetha Weber of George Weber and Eva Marereth, born May 18, 1775, bapt. May 18. Sponsor: Elisabetha Raebern.
Maria Falck of George Falck and Maria Barbara, born June 1, 1775, bapt. June 25. Sponsors: Adam Hildegrass and Maria Lobern.
Johannes Reep of Conrad Reep and Eva Catharina, born June 1, 1775, bapt. August 6. Sponsors: Johannes Haffner and Anna Maria Mertzin.
Johann Jacob Keller of Christophel Keller and Catharina, born July 8, 1775, bapt. August 27. Sponsors: Johann Nicholaes Delp and wife Anna Marereth.
Christina Oswald of Johannes Oswald and Maria Barbara, born August 1, 1775, bapt. August 27. Sponsors: Christina Bader and Dewald Bieber.
---- Mertz of Philipp Mertz, born ----, bapt. October 27.
Johann Godlieb Angstadt of Adam Angstadt and Dorothea, born September 4, 1775, bapt. September 17. Sponsors: Godlieb Weida and wife Marereth.
Johann Jeremias Hess of Jeremias Hess and Ana Marereth, born July 19, 1775, bapt. September 17. Sponsors: Johannes Reü and wife Elisabetha.
Catharina Marereth Vohl of David Vohl and Elisabetha, born September 30, 1775, bapt. October 29. Sponsors: Johannes Zambert and wife Elisabetha.
Johann Martin Kercher of Martin Kercher and Elisabetha, born August 27, 1775, bapt. October 29. Sponsors: Christian Kercher and Christina Baderin.
Jacob Ziegler of Andreas Ziegler and Sophia, born November 13, 1775, bapt. December 26. Sponsors: Jacob Hack and wife Anna Marereth.
Elisabetha Barbara ---- of father not known, Louisa Barbara Yousin, born October 28, 1775, bapt. January 1, 1776. Sponsors: Georg Volck and wife Barbara.
Elisabetha Shelkopp of Valentin Shelkopp and Fronica, born December 19, 1775, bapt. January 21, 1776. Sponsors: Jacob Haffner and wife Elisabetha.
Johann Dieter Bieber of Dieterich Bieber and Elisabetha, born January 20, 1776, bapt. February 14, 1776. Sponsors: Georg Sell and wife Magdalena.
Maria Elisabetha Geiger of Carl Geiger and Anna Maria, born March 13, ----, bapt. March 24. Sponsors: Paul Hertzog and ----.
Catharina Bauersax of Adam Bauersax and Magdalena, born March 5, 1776, bapt. March 24. Sponsors: Andreas Helwig and wife Catharina.
Elisabetha Becker of Jacob Becker and Elisabetha, born February 29, 1776, bapt. March 24. Sponsors: Elisabetha Becker and Johann Melchior Schaum?
Dewald Bast of Henrich Bast and Elisabetha, born February 16, 1776, bapt. March 31. Sponsors: Dewald Bieber and wife Elisabetha.
Johannes Adam Folck of George Folck and Elisabetha, born December 5, 1775, bapt. April 5, 1776. Sponsors: Johann Adam Koerber and

Catharina Biebern.
Elisabetha Euster of Daniel Euster and Elisabetha, born December 12, 1775, bapt. April 5, 1776. Sponsor: Marereth Reiffin.
Anna Maria Müller of Martin Müller and Catharina, born January 3, 1776, bapt. April 14. Sponsors: Adam Spring and wife Catharina.
Elisabetha Oberdorff of George Oberdorff and Catharina, born January 21, 1776, bapt. April 21. Sponsors: Henrich Mertz and Marereth Schoeffern.
Abraham Hock of Samuel Hock and Magdalena, born December 27, 1775, bapt. April 21. Sponsor: Abraham Biehl.
Jacob Sattler of Michael Sattler and Elisabetha, born April 20, 1776, bapt. May 26. Sponsors: Jacob Schoeffer and wife Maria Barbara.
Anna Maria Elisabeth Heinrich of Peter Heinrich and Catharine, born May 25, 1776, bapt. June 5. Sponsor: Anna Maria Schellin.
Johann Georg Haffner of Anton Haffner and Catharina, born May 11, 1776, bapt. June 11. Sponsors: Johann Georg Kraemer and wife Maria Elisabetha.
Johannes Haffner of Jacob Haffner and Elisabetha, born March 10, 1776, bapt. July 7. Sponsors: Dewald Kieffer and wife Hanna.
Johann Jacob and Maria Wisner of Jacob Wisner and Elisabetha, born July 7, 1776, bapt. July 28. Sponsors: Michael Dressler and wife Maria and Johannes Brehm and wife Maria.
Michael Glass of Michael Glass and Anna Maria, born June 22, 1776, bapt. August 18. Sponsors: Dewald Bieber and Susanna Quierin.
Johann Jacob Menges of Conrad Menges and Catharina, born August 12, 1776, bapt. September 20. Sponsors: Peter Bechtel and wife Anna Marereth.
Christina Barrell of Michael Barrell and Catharina, born September 8, 1776, bapt. September 29. Sponsors: Jacob Bieber and wife Christina.
Magdalena Schaedi of Peter Schaedi and Magdalena, born August 29, 1776, bapt. September 29. Sponsors: Johannes Ohlinger and Magdalena Schaedisin.
Anna Christina Daniel of Cornelius Daniel and Catharina, born October 12, 1776, bapt. October 28. Sponsors: Samuel Kercher and wife Christina.
Johann Jacob Reep of Conrad Reep and Catharina, born November 26, 1776, bapt. December 22. Sponsors: Johann Jacob Mertz and wife Catharina.
---- Vohl of David Vohl, born January 13, 1777. Sponsors: ---- Baier.
---- Baier of ----Baier, born January 13, 1777. Sponsor: David Vohl.
Daniel Folck of Christophel Folck and Elisabetha, born January 10, 1777, bapt. February 23. Sponsors: Daniel Schowasche and Maria Kieffern.
Christina Mertz of Philipp Mertz and Catharina, born June 16, 1776, bapt. June 26, 1776. Sponsors: Anna Mertzin and Henrich Quierin.
Esther Mertz of Philipp Mertz and Catharine, born July 31, 1776, bapt. March 16, 1777. Sponsors: Anna Mertzin and Henrich Quierin.
Johann Peter Folck of George Folck and Maria Barbara, born November

Susana.

Daniel Schelkoph of Valentin Schelkoph and Phronica, born April 15, 1787, bapt. June 29. Sponsors: Christian Rauzahn and wife Christina.

Salomon Grim of Hener Grim and Gertrauda, born March 8, 1787, bapt. April 29. Sponsors: Dideion Grim and Susana Scharatin.

Magdalena Henerich of Jacob Henerich amd Margaret, born April 5, 1787, bapt. April 29. Sponsor: Catharina Henerichin, single.

Margaret Lies of Hener Lies and Margaret, born April 29, ----. Sponsors: Godlieb Weida and wife Margar., grandparents.

Maria Barbara Groh of Jacob Groh and Maria Barbara, born March 8, 1787, bapt. May 27. Sponsors: The Parents.

Susana Drey of Paul Drey and Elisabeth, born July 4, 1787, bapt. August 29. Sponsors: Stoffel Drey and Susana Hoffmanin.

Sara Jachtheimer of Philip Jachtheimer and Rosina, born August 11, 1787, bapt. September 16. Sponsors: Martin Barth and Sabina.

David Sebold of David Sebold and Susana, born June 4, 1787, bapt. September 16. Sponsors: Peter Williams and wife Rebecca.

Catharina Maerz of Conrad Maerz and Margar., born July 4, 1787, bapt. October 14. Sponsors: Reichard Maerz and Catharine Woelterin.

Elisabeth Spring of Adam Spring and Catharine, born August 15, 1787, bapt. October 14. Sponsors: The Parents.

Salomon Williams of Peter Williams and Rebecca, born January 18, 1788, bapt. March 9. Sponsors: Peter Weida and Charlotta, wife.

Johann Georg Braünig of Joh Georg Braünig and wife Dorothea Frid, born January 23, 1788, bapt. March 9. Sponsors: Stoffel Sterner and Catharine Rebertin.

Sara Wilhelm of Peter Wilhelm and Eva Elisabeth, born January 7, 1788, bapt. March 9. Sponsors: Joh Roesther and wife Christina.

Gideon Klein of David Klein and Catharina, born August 27, 1787, bapt. June 8, 1788. Sponsors: Adam Klein and Barbara Haagin.

Salomon Rauzahn of Christian Rauzahn and Christina, born March 21, 1788, bapt. July 6. Sponsors: George Bader and wife Elisabeth.

Daniel Klees of Friedrich Klees and Rebecca, born August 7, ---. Sponsors: Christian Klees and wife.

Esther Rubert of Casper Rubert and Cath., born July 4, 1787, bapt. August 30. Sponsor: Catharine Williamsin.

Susana Fischer of Hener Fischer and Catharina, born July 23, 1788, bapt. August 31. Sponsors: Peter Braun and Barbara Baderin.

Esther Maertz of Philip Maertz and Catharine, born ----, bapt. August 31, 1788. Sponsors: Conrad Maertz and wife Marg.

Johannes Weidknecht of Peter Weidknecht and Catharine, born May 1, 1788, bapt. August 31. Sponsors: Joh Nicholas Clemens and wife.

Maria Voss of Christian Voss and Catharine, born August 10, 1788, bapt. August 31. Sponsor: Barbara Bengesin, Grandmother.

Wilhelm Beyer of Philipp Beyer and Elisabeth, born August 9, 1788, bapt. September 28. Sponsors: The Parents.

Lydia ---- of ----, born March 20, 1788, bapt. September 28. Sponsors: The Parents.

Elisabeth Bieber of Dewald Bieber (Jacob's son) and Elisabeth, born November 19, 1788, bapt. December 3. Sponsor: Christian Seibert.

Ana Maria Mertz of Conrad Mertz and Magd., born January 13, 1789, bapt. March 15. Sponsor: Ana Maria Merzin.

Johannes Keim of Conrad Keim and Maria, born January 4, 1789, bapt. March 15. Sponsors: Conrad Repp and wife Eva Catharine.

Johanes Bieber of John Bieber and Elisabetha, born January 4, 1789, bapt. March 15. Sponsors: The Parents.

Catharina Delp of Valentin Delp and Elisabeth, born December 28, 1788, bapt. March 15, 1789. Sponsors: Stoffel Keller and wife Catharina.

Peter Scheirer of Carl Scheirer and Philippina, born March 2, 1789, bapt. May 10. Sponsors: Peter Weida and wife Charlotta.

Catharine Nebel of Friderich Nebel and Margaret, born February 9, 1789, bapt. May 10. Sponsor: Catharine Williamsin.

Esther Maertz of Jacob Maertz and Catharine, born May 1, 1789, bapt. June 1. Sponsors: The Parents.

Joh Heinrich Hoffman of Michael Hoffman and Elisabeth, born May 8, 1789, bapt. August 30. Sponsors: Friedfrich Lies and wife Maria.

Johannes Becher of Jacob Becher and Ana Elisabeth, born August 14, 1789, bapt. ---- 27, ----. Sponsors: Johanes Becher and wife.

Haffa Joder (Yoder) of Johanes Joder (Yoder) and Phronica, born June 30, 1789, bapt. October 23. Sponsors: Hermann Emerich and wife.

Hana Gilbert of Samuel Gilbert and Catharine, born June 30, 1789, bapt. October 23. Sponsors: Fridrich Klees and wife Margaret.

Henerich Geiger of Carl Geiger and Anna Maria, born October 7, 1789, bapt. November 23. Sponsors: Henerich Acker and Margaret wife.

Hiob Becker of Jacob Becker and Elisabeth, born July 18, 1789, bapt. November 23. Sponsors: Jacob Fuhl and Elisabeth Haeffern.

Sarah Angstadt of Peter Angstadt and Catharina, born September 27, 1789, bapt. November 23. Sponsors: Joseph Angstadt and Maria Angstadtin.

Daniel Aeuster of Jacob Aeuster and Philippina, born July 24, 1789, bapt. November 24. Sponsor: Hener Sterner.

Johan Jacob Guker of Johan Jacob Guker and Esther, born January 27, 1790, bapt. March 14. Sponsors: Bastian Edel and wife Elisabeth.

Catharina Link of Simon Link and Maria, born ---- 10, 1790, bapt. April 11. Sponsors: Wilhelm Conrad and wife Magdalena.

Abraham Keller of Christoph Keller and Catharine, born December 10, 1789, bapt. April 11, 1790. Sponsors: Valentin Delp and wife Elisabeth.

Hana Ohlinger of Johanes Ohlinger and Magdalena, born December 4,1789, bapt. April 11, 1790. Sponsors: Johanes Spaht and wife Catharine.

Elisabeth Pfeiffer of Michael Pfeiffer and Elisabeth, born February 14, 1790, bapt. April 11. Sponsors: Peter Glasser and Elisabeth Densinin.

Jacob Barth of Michael Barth and Catharine, born October 18, 1789, bapt. April 11, 1790. Sponsors: Johanes Brehm and wife Maria.

Maria Schedel of Hener Schedel and Maria, born March 3, 1790, bapt. April 11. Sponsors: Johannes Schlegel and wife Barbara.

Johanes Hüter of Johanes Hüter and Catharine, born ----, bapt. April 11. Sponsors: Adam Dietrich and wife Catharine.

Dorothea.

Daniel Bretelmann of Valentin Bretelbach and Henrietta, born April 16, 1767, bapt. June 19. Sponsors: Christian Bosmann and wife Christina.

Walburg Eve of Henry Gehm and Gertraude, born March 6, 1767, bapt. April 19. Sponsors: Heinrich Gehm and Susanna Rockenstein.

Magdalena Reitenbach of Jacob Heinrich and Margaret, born April 2, 1767, bapt. April 19. Sponsors: Catharina Langenbach, single.

Margaret Lise of Samuel Lise and Margaret, born April 21, ----. Sponsors: Gottlieb Weiss and wife Margaret, grandparents.

Maria Catharina Bock of Jacob Bock and Maria Barbara, born March 9, 1767, bapt. May 27. Sponsors: the parents.

Matthew Haag of Peter Haag and Elizabeth, born July 6, 1767, bapt. August 29. Sponsors: Gottlieb Haag and Susanna Reinhardt.

Anna Elisabetha of Philip Reichenbach and Susanna, born August 13, 1767, bapt. September 19. Sponsors: Wilhelm Bosch and Susanna.

Maria Magdalena of David Ruhold and Rosina, born June 8, 1767, bapt. September 16. Sponsors: Peter Williams and wife Barbara.

Catharina Maria of Conrad Maurer and Susanna, born July 9, 1767, bapt. October 18. Sponsors: Michael Maurer and Catharina Schwartz.

Elizabeth Sprinz of Adam Sprinz and Catharina, born August 15, 1767, bapt. October 18. Sponsors: the parents.

Barbara Williams of Peter Williams and Rebecca, born January 10, 1768, bapt. March 6. Sponsors: Peter Reinle and Gertraute, wife.

Johann Georg Bosburg of John George Bosburg and wife Dorothea Weiss, born January 23, 1768, bapt. March 7. Sponsors: Gottlieb Grimm and Catharina Weiss.

Mary Williams of Robert Williams and his Elizabeth, born January 7, 1768, bapt. March 9. Sponsors: Job Doughty and wife Catharina.

Barbara Kiehn of Jacob Kiehn and Catharina, born August 27, 1767, bapt. June 9, 1768. Sponsors: Anna Kiehn and Barbara Maurer.

Salomon Rosenau of Christian Rosenau and Christina, born March 27, 1768, bapt. July 9. Sponsors: George Kohler and wife Elisabeth.

Daniel Klemm of Friedrich Klemm and Susanna, born August 7, ----. Sponsors: Christian Klemm and wife.

Barbara Robert of Caspar Robert and Carl, born July 6, 1767, bapt. August 30. Sponsors: Catharina Williams.

Barbara Fischer of Peter Fischer and Catharina, born July 25, 1768, bapt. August 27. Sponsors: Peter Brown and Barbara Reinhard.

Barbara Roberts of Philip Roberts and Catharina, born ----, bapt. August 21, 1768. Sponsors: Edward Roberts and wife Mary.

Johannes Hollinsworth of Thomas Hollinsworth and Catharina, born May 2, 1768, bapt. August 21. Sponsors: Job Niclaus Clemens and wife.

Maria Ruhn of Christian Ruhn and Catharina, born August 20, 1768, bapt. August 21. Sponsors: Barbara Rennolds, grandmother.

Wilhelm Bauer of Philip Bauer and Elizabeth, born August 2, 1768, bapt. September 18. Sponsors: the parents.

Ludwig ---- of ----, born March 29, 1768, bapt. September 18. Sponsors: the parents.

Elizabeth Wilber of Jacob Wilber (Jacob's son) and Elizabeth, born November 19, 1768, bapt. December 3. Sponsors: Christian Gehmann.

Ana Maria Harris of Conrad Harris and Anna , born January 23, 1769,

Sept., March 18. Sponsors: Anna Maria Reinle.

Johannes Gehm of Conrad Gehm and Maria, born January 6, 1769, bapt. March 18. Sponsors: Johann Gehm and wife Catharina.

Johannes Bishop of John Bishop and Elizabeth, born January 8, 1769, bapt. March 18. Sponsors: the parents.

Catharina Gehm of Michael Gehm and Elizabeth, born December 30, 1768, bapt. March 12, 1769. Sponsors: Gottlieb Weiler and wife Catharina.

Peter Weber of Carl Weber and Philippina, born March 7, 1769, bapt. May 15. Sponsors: Peter Weber and wife Christina.

Catharina Mosel of Friedrich Mosel and Margaret, born February 9, 1769, bapt. May 18. Sponsors: Catharina Williams.

Peter Morris of Jacob Morris and Catharina, born May 1, 1769, bapt. June 3. Sponsors: the parents.

Job Heinrich Hoffmann of Michael Hoffmann and Elizabeth, born May 8, 1769, bapt. August 13. Sponsors: Catharina Gehm and wife Maria.

Johannes Becker of Jacob Becker and his Elizabeth, born August 16, 1769, bapt. ---- 29, ----. Sponsors: Johannes Becker and wife.

Maria Sophia of Johannes Becker (Tobias) and Sharlotte, born June 26, 1769, bapt. October 21. Sponsors: Benjamin Barrick and wife.

Anna Catharina of Samuel Williams and Catharina, born June 28, 1769, bapt. October 22. Sponsors: Friedrich Klemm and wife Margaret.

Susanna Barrick of Carl Becker and John Harris, born October 7, 1769, bapt. November 26. Sponsors: Heinrich Becker and Margaret, wife.

Maria Kiehner of Jacob Becker and Elizabeth, born July 19, 1769, bapt. December 21. Sponsors: Jacob Reif and Elisabeth Reinhard.

Jacob Reinhard of Jacob Reinhard and Catharina, born September 21, 1769, bapt. December 17. Sponsors: Joseph Reinhard and Maria Reinhard.

Daniel Reinkle of Jacob Reinkle and Philippina, born July 29, 1769, bapt. December 27. Sponsors: Daniel Becker.

Peter Jacob Becker of Peter Jacob Weber and Esther, born January 21, 1770, bapt. March 18. Sponsors: Martin Ross and wife Elizabeth.

Catharina Lind of Simon Lind and Maria, born ---- 19, 1770, bapt. April 23. Sponsors: Wilhelm Conrad and wife Magdalena.

Abraham Keller of Christoph Keller and Catharina, born December 13, 1769, bapt. April 19, 1770. Sponsors: Valentin Daig and wife Elizabeth.

Anna Ottinger of Johannes Ottinger and Magdalena, born December 2, 1769, bapt. April 21, 1770. Sponsors: Johannes Spatz and wife Catharina.

Elizabeth Pfeiffer of Michael Pfeiffer and Elizabeth, born February 18, 1770, bapt. April 21. Sponsors: Peter Klemm and Elizabeth Jonas.

Jacob Harris of Michael Harris and Catharina, born October 19, 1769, bapt. April 21, 1770. Sponsors: Johannes Brown and wife Maria.

Maria Schmoll of Wendel Schmoll and Maria, born March 3, 1770, bapt. April 21. Sponsors: Johannes Schmoll and wife Margaret.

Johannes Otter of Johannes Otter and Catharina, born ----, bapt. April 21. Sponsors: Adam Diedrich and wife Catharina.

Joh Peter Jachtheimer of Philip Jachtheimer and Rosina, born January 17, 1790, bapt. April 11. Sponsors: Peter Brennig and Catharine Volkin.

Catharina Kerber of Adam Kerber and Catharina, born October 31, 1789, bapt. April 11, 1790. Sponsors: Stoffel Ohmacht and Magdalena Fuhlin.

David Rauenzahn of Christian Rauenzahn and Christina, born March 1, 1790, bapt. May 9. Sponsors: David Klein and wife Catharina.

Christian Henerich of Jacob Henerich and Margaret, born January 23, 1790, bapt. May 9. Sponsors: The Parents.

Johannes Braeurig of Johan George Braeurig and Dorothea Friderica, born February 13, 1790, bapt. May 9. Sponsors: Johanes Oswald and wife.

Christina Philippina Stein of Philipp Stein and Susanna, born April 7, 1790, bapt. June 6. Sponsors: Johanes Becher and wife Christina Philippine.

Abraham Rubert of Casper Rubert and Catharina, born May 1, 1790, bapt. June 6. Sponsors: Johanes Volk and Catharina Geigerin.

Magdalena Blattner of Philipp Blattner and Barbara, born February 10, 1790, bapt. July 4. Sponsors: Daniel Dressler and Magdalena Blattnerin.

Catharina Hener of Christian Hener and Susanna, born May 3, 1790, bapt. July 4. Sponsor: Georg Neidkinger.

Margaretta Hilbert of Johanes Hilbert and Magdalena, born June 23, 1790, bapt. August 1. Sponsors: Abraham Hilbert and Margaret Dreyin.

Johanes Ritz of Peter Ritz and Ana Margaret, born September --. Sponsors: Johanes Ritz and Catharina Heinrichin.

Maria Joder of Johanes Joder and Phronica, born August 27, 1790, bapt. October 24. Sponsors: Gottlieb Weida and Maria, wife.

Catharine Oberdorf of Herman Oberdorf and Rosina, born October 13, 1790, bapt. November 24. Sponsors: Peter DeLong and wife Catharina.

Daniel Cronrad of Wilhelm Cronrad and Maria, born October 13, 1790, bapt. November 24. Sponsors: Johanes Schlegel and wife Barbara.

Maria Christina Becher of Jacob Becher and Ana Elisabeth, born October 9, 1790, bapt. November 24. Sponsors: Johanes Becher and wife Christina.

Abraham Delp of Valentin Delp and Elisabeth, born November 11, 1790, bapt. January 16, 1791. Sponsors: Philipp Mertz and wife Catharine.

Catharina Wagner of Abraham Wagner and Catharina, born October 15, 1790, bapt. February 13, 1791. Sponsors: Stoffel Lechner and Catharina Wagnerin.

Johanes Maerz of Conrad Maerz and Margaret, born November 30, 1790, bapt. March 13, 1791. Sponsors: Johanes Woelter and wife Barbara.

Georg Geiger of Carl Geiger and Ana Maria, born February 13, 1791, bapt. March 13. Sponsors: George Neidlinger and Catharina.

Salomon Fischer of Peter Fischer and Maria Philippine, born December 26, 1790, bapt. April 10, 1791. Sponsors: Johanes Wagner and Susana Katzenmeyerin or Ratzenmeyerin.

Benjamin Klein of Philipp Klein and Elisabeth, born January 21, 1791, bapt. April 10. Sponsors: David Klein and wife Catharina.

David Carpenter of Georg Carperenter and Catharine, born December 3, 1790, bapt. April 10, 1791. Sponsors: David Fohl and Elisabeth.

Abraham Ernst of Conrad Ernst and Catharina, born January 3, 1791, bapt. April 10. Sponsors: Niclaus Clemens and Margaret.

Adam Wiesner of Jacob Wiesner and Elisabeth, born November 25, 1790, bapt. April 10, 1791. Sponsors: Adam Kerber and wife Catharina.

Salonica Traudt of Georg Traudt and Eva, born December 18, 1790, bapt. April 10, 1791. Sponsor: Rosina Volkin.

Esther Bieber of Dewald Bieber and Elisabeth, born February 22, 1791, bapt. April 10. Sponsors: Jacob Bieber and wife Esther.

Thomas Saens of Thomas Saens and Ana Maria, born June 5, 1786, bapt. April 10. Sponsors: Stoffel Keller and wife Catharina.

Jacob Saens of Thomas Saens and Ana Maria, born February 16, 1791, bapt. April 10. Sponsors: Jacob Kroh and wife Elisabeth.

Peter Lies of Henerich Lies and Margaret, born May 3, 1791, bapt. May 7. Sponsors: Peter Weida and wife Charlotta.

Elisabeth Weida of Michael Weida and Elisabeth, born December 24, 1790, bapt. May 7, 1791. Sponsors: Gottlieb Weida and Margaret.

Abraham Aeuster of Jacob Aeuster and Philippina, born October 15, 1790, bapt. May 8, 1791. Sponsors: David Fohl and wife Elisabeth.

Jacob Hinterleiter of Mathis Hinterlieter, Jr. and Catharine, born March 23, 1791, bapt. May 8. Sponsors: Mathis Hinterlieter, Sr. and wife.

Abraham Bayer of Philip Bayer and Elisabeth, born May 10, 1791, bapt. June 5. Sponsors: Abraham Kiefer and Elisabeth Saufert.

Wilhelm Hinterleiter of Michael Hinterleiter and wife Sara, born May 22, 1791, bapt. July 3. Sponsors: Mathis Hinterleiter and Marg.

Catharine Miller of Jacob Miller and Susana Catharine, born June 13, 1791, bapt. July 3. Sponsors: Jacob Dallerink? and wife Catharine.

Joh. Georg Engel of Casper Engel and Eva, born ----, bapt. July 3, 1791. Sponsors: Christian Foss and Catharine.

Susana Seener of Johanes Seener and Elisabeth, born May 3, 1791, bapt. July 3. Sponsors: Niclaus Kieffer and Cath.

Catharine Kein of Christian Kein and Ana Margaret, born April 16, 1791, bapt. July 3. Sponsors: Conrad Metzer (Metzger?) and wife Ana Maria (maybe Menges).

Catharine Volk of Ludwig Volk and Maria, born May 3, 1791, bapt. July 3. Sponsors: Johanes Volk and wife Catharine.

Jacob Ohlinger of Johanes Ohlinger and Magdalena, born May 30, 1791, bapt. June 31. Sponsors: Elisabeth Drey-Drescher and Jacob Fohl.

Joh. Henerich Steigler of Gerlach Stiegler and Elisabeth, born June 26, 1791, bapt. July 31. Sponsors: Joh. Heinr. Frey and wife Marg.

Daniel Link of Simon Link and Ana Maria, born ----, bapt. September 25, 1791. Sponsors: Johanes Becher and wife.

Thomas Schwartz of Hener Schwartz and Maria Elisabeth, born August 1, 1791, bapt. September 25. Sponsors: Thomas Wagner and wife Catharine.

John Paulus Jacobsteiner of Philip Jacobsteiner and Barbara, born January 11, 1797, bapt. April 11. Sponsors: Peter Brenning and Catharine Baurin.
Catharina Kuehner of Adam Kuehner and Catharina, born October 31, 1787, bapt. April 11, 1788. Sponsors: Michael [illegible] and Magdalena [illegible].
Maria [illegible] of Christian [illegible] and Christina, born March 1, 1788, bapt. May 9. Sponsors: David Klein and wife Catharine.
Catharine [illegible] of Jacob [illegible] and Margaret, born January 18, 1788, bapt. May 9. Sponsors: the parents.
Johannes [illegible] of Georg Michael [illegible] and Christina Elisabetha, born February 15, 1788, bapt. May 9. Sponsors: Johannes Oswald and wife.
Christina Philippina Klein of Philipp Klein and Susanna, born April 6, 1788, bapt. June 8. Sponsors: Johannes [illegible] and wife Christina Philippina.
Abraham Hubert of Casper Hubert and Catharina, born May 9, 1788, bapt. June 8. Sponsors: Johannes Volk and Catharina [illegible].
Magdalena [illegible] of Phillip [illegible] and Barbara, born February 16, 1788, bapt. July 4. Sponsors: Daniel [illegible] and Magdalena [illegible].
Catharina Gerard of Christian Gerard and Susanna, born May 7, 1788, bapt. July 6. Sponsor: Georg [illegible].
Margaretha Hillmer of Johannes Hillmer and Magdalena, born June 21, 1788, bapt. August 3. Sponsors: Abraham Hillmer and Margaret [illegible].
Johannes Kiss of Peter Kiss and Ann Margaret, born September —. Sponsors: Johannes Kiss and Catharina [illegible].
Maria Sadler of Johannes Sadler and Susanna, born August 27, 1779, bapt. October 26. Sponsors: Christian Weida and Maria, wife.
Catharina [illegible] of Henrich [illegible] and Martina, born October 12, 1780, bapt. November 26. Sponsors: Friederich Delong and wife Catharina.
Daniel [illegible] of William Cunrad and Maria, born October 11, 1779, bapt. November 27. Sponsors: Johannes [illegible] and wife Maria.
Maria Christina Becker of Jacob Becker and Ann Elisabeth, born October 4, 1780, bapt. November 21. Sponsors: Johannes Becker and wife Christina.
Abraham Daly of Valentin Daly and Elisabeth, born November 11, 1779, bapt. January 16, 1791. Sponsors: Philipp Weiss and wife Catharina.
Catharina Wagner of Abraham Wagner and Catharina, born October 15, 1790, bapt. February 13, 1791. Sponsors: Gottfried Lechner and Catharina Wagnerin.
Johannes Bauer of Conrad Bauer and Margaret, born November 20, 1790, bapt. March 13, 1791. Sponsors: Johannes Mueller and wife Barbara.
Georg Seltzer of Carl Seltzer and Ana Maria, born February 12, 1791, bapt. March 13. Sponsors: George Seltzer and Catharina.
Barbara [illegible] of Peter [illegible] and Maria Philippina, born December 28, 1790, bapt. April 10, 1791. Sponsors: Johannes Becker and Barbara [illegible].
Benjamin Klein of Phillip Klein and Elisabeth, born January 23, 1791, bapt. April 10. Sponsors: David Klein and wife Catharina.

David Carpenter of Georg Carpenter and Catharina, born December 7, 1790, bapt. April 10, 1791. Sponsors: David Pohl and Elisabeth.
Abraham Bortz of Conrad Bortz and Catharina, born January 3, 1791, bapt. April 10. Sponsors: William Clemens and Margaret.
John Wiesner of Jacob Wiesner and Elisabeth, born December 23, 1790, bapt. April 10, 1791. Sponsors: John Rother and wife Catharine.
Valentine Trauth of Georg Trauth and Eva, born December 18, 1789, bapt. April 10, 1791. Sponsor: Valentine Welsh.
Esther Wiesner of Daniel Wiesner and Elisabeth, born February 12, 1791, bapt. April 10. Sponsors: Jacob Becker and wife Esther.
Thomas Becker of Thomas Becker and Ann Maria, born June 5, 1788, bapt. April 10. Sponsors: Michael Walter and wife Catharine.
Jacob Becker of Thomas Becker and Ann Maria, born February 11, 1791, bapt. April 10. Sponsors: Jacob [illegible] and wife Elisabeth.
Peter Kline of Heinrich Kline and Margaret, born May 3, 1791, bapt. May 7. Sponsors: Peter Weiss and wife Elisabeth.
Elisabeth Weiss of Michael Weiss and Elisabeth, born December 25, 1790, bapt. May 8, 1791. Sponsors: Gottlieb Weiss and Margaret.
Abraham [illegible] of Jacob [illegible] and Philippina, born October 19, 1790, bapt. May 8, 1791. Sponsors: David Pohl and wife Elisabeth.
Jacob Hinterleitner of Mathias Hinterleitner, Jr. and Catharina, born March 22, 1791, bapt. May 8. Sponsors: Mathis Hinterleitner, Sr. and wife.
Abraham [illegible] of Philip [illegible] and Elisabeth, born May 10, 1791, bapt. June 5. Sponsors: Abraham [illegible] and Elisabeth [illegible].
Wilhelm Hinterleitner of Michael Hinterleitner and wife Cath., born May 27, 1791, bapt. July 3. Sponsors: Mathis Hinterleitner and Mary.
Catharine Hiller of Jacob Hiller and Susanna Catharine, born June 11, 1791, bapt. July 3. Sponsors: Jacob [illegible] and wife Catharine.
Joh. Georg Nagel of Caspar Nagel and Eva, born ——, bapt. July 3, 1791. Sponsors: Christian Frank and Catharine.
Susanna Becker of Johannes Becker and Elisabeth, born May 3, 1791, bapt. July 3. Sponsors: Michael Kiefer and Eva.
Catharine Gelb of Christian Gelb and Ann Margaret, born April 10, 1791, bapt. July 3. Sponsors: Conrad Becker (Pecker?) and wife Ann Maria (maiden [illegible]).
Catharine Volk of Ludwig Volk and Maria, born May 2, 1791, bapt. July 3. Sponsors: Johannes Volk and wife Catharine.
Jacob [illegible] of Johannes [illegible] and Magdalena, born May 20, 1791, bapt. June 12. Sponsors: Elisabeth [illegible] and Jacob Pohl.
Joh. Benedict [illegible] of Gottlieb [illegible] and Elisabeth, born June 26, 1791, bapt. July 31. Sponsors: Joh. [illegible] Frey and wife Eva.
Daniel Kline of Simon Kline and Ann Maria, born ——, bapt. September 25, 1791. Sponsors: Johannes Becker and wife.
Thomas [illegible] of Peter [illegible] and Maria Elisabeth, born August 1, 1791, bapt. September 25. Sponsors: Thomas Wagner and wife Catharine.

Barbara Ernst of Peter Ernst and Hana, born July 16, 1791, bapt. September 25. Sponsors: Abraham Kieffer and Barbara Loescherin.

Georg Weida of Peter Weida and Charlotta, born September 9, 1791, bapt. October 23. Sponsors: Philipp Klein and wife Elisabeth.

Samuel Schlegel of Johannes Schlegel and Elisabeth, born August 9, 1791, bapt. October 23. Sponsors: Samuel Schwartz and Barbara Schlegel.

Susana Hilbert of Johanes Hilbert and Magadalena, born October 20, 1791, bapt. November 20. Sponsors: Joh Georg Hilbert and wife Magdalena.

Elisabeth Heinrich of Christian Heinrich and Susana, born December 27, 1791, bapt. March 11, 1792. Sponsors: Conrad Heinrich and Elisabeth Neidlinger.

Margaret Hensinger of Nichlaus Hensinger and Barbara, born January 29, 1792, bapt. March 11, 1792. Sponsors: Gottlieb Weida and wife Margaret, Grandparents.

Salomon Angstatt of Peter Angstatt and Catharine, born November 14, 1791, bapt. March 11, 1792. Sponsors: Peter Angstatt and Elisabeth Angstattin.

Johanes Wagner of Abraham Wagner and Catharina, born December 25,1791, bapt. April 8, 1792. Sponsors: Johannes Wagner and Magdalena Kieferin.

Samuel Bieber of Abraham Bieber and wife Elisabeth, born February 3, 1792, bapt. April 8. Sponsors: Joh Georg Sell and Elisabeth Bieberin.

Johannes Gutman of Peter Gutman and Catharina, born February 9, 1792, bapt. April 8. Sponsors: Lorenz Rohrbach and wife Christina.

Hener Rohrbach of Johannes Rohrbach and Elisabeth, born December 10, 1791, bapt. April 8, 1792. Sponsors: Henerich Rohrbach and Cath. Maria Blochin.

Joh Georg Dee? of Jacob Dee? and Catharine, born February 6, 1792, bapt. April 8. Sponsors: Joh Georg Kolb and Catharina Williamsin, wife.

Johannes Ostin of Catharina Ostin from Johannes Dieter, born February 29, 1792, bapt. April 8. Sponsors: Johannes Volk and Elisabeth Dieterin.

Abraham Jachsytheimer of Philipp Jachstheimer and Rosina, born May 10, 1792, bapt. May 6. Sponsors: Georg Boehm and wife Eva.

Catharine Wagner of Jacob Wagner and Catharine, born March 16, 1792, bapt. May 6. Sponsors: Abraham Kiefer and Esther Wagnerin.

Dewald Bieber of Jacob Bieber and Esther, born April 6, 1792, bapt. May 6. Sponsors: Dewald Bieber and wife Elisabeth.

Christina Berger of Philip Berger and Christina, born April 12, 1792, bapt. May 6. Sponsors: Thomas Wagner and wife Christina.

Jacob Langbein of Johannes Langbein and Catharina, born November 5, 1791, bapt. May 6, 1792. Sponsors: Georg Süshols ? and wife Catharina.

Barbara Reich of Johanes Reich and Ana, born May 12, 1792, bapt. July 1. Sponsors: The Parents.

Georg Keim of Hener Keim and Christina, born March 24, 1792, bapt. July 1. Sponsors: Joh. Nicolaus Clemens and wife Margaret.

Maria Catharine Schloneker of Hener Schloneker and Elisabeth, born ----, bapt. July 1, 1792. Sponsors: Carl Geiger and wife Maria.

Haffa Merz of Jacob Merz and Catharine, born May 15, 1792, bapt. July 1. Sponsor: Ana Maria Merz, single.

Ana Henerich of Jacob Henerich and Margaret, born November 22, 1791, bapt. July 1, 1792. Sponsor: The Mother herself.

Catharine Wieser (Weisner*) of Jacob Wieser (Weisner*)and Elisabeth (nee Dressler), born June 18, 1792, bapt. July 29, ----. Sponsors: Jacob Dressler and wife Margaret.

Sara Bloch of Johanes Bloch and Phronica, born April 17, 1792, bapt. July 29. Sponsors: Hener Kuhner and Sara Langin.

Maria Magdalena Rauenzahn of Christian Rauenzahn and Christina, born May 27, 1792, bapt. August 26. Sponsor: Elisabeth Baderin.

Susana Keller of Christoph Keller and wife, born June 29, 1792, bapt. August 26. Sponsors: Georg Drei and Elisabeth Fritschin.

Maria Keim of Conrad Keim and Maria, born August 2, 1792, bapt. August 26. Sponsors: Conrad Repp and Maria Kellerin.

Gertrude Suder of Fridrich Suder and Catharine, born June 4, 1792, bapt. September 23. Sponsors: Hener Grim and wife Gertrude.

Maria Magdalena Pfeiffer of Peter Pfeiffer and Maria Barbara, born May 17, 1792, bapt. October 21. Sponsors: Joh. Fischer and Maria Magd. Windbieglerin.

Salome Oberdorf of Hermann Oberdorff and Rosina, born September 19, 1792, bapt. October 21. Sponsors: John Siegfried and wife Maria.

Jacob Jotter of Johannes Jotter and Phronica, born June 27, 1792, bapt. October 21. Sponsors: Jacob Becher and wife Ana Elisabeth.

Elisabeth Braenrig of Joh. Georg Braenrig and Dorothea Fridrica, born August 10, 1792, bapt. October 21. Sponsors: Michael Weida and wife Elisabeth.

Catharine Dens of Anthoni Dens and Elisabeth, born August 15, 1791, bapt. November 18, 1792. Sponsors: Georg Hilbert and wife Magdalena.

Abraham Lang of Jacob Lang and Barbara, born December 25, 1792, bapt. February --, 1793. Sponsor: Abraham Danner.

Daniel Lang of George Lang and Margaret, born ----. Sponsor: Daniel Herb.

Daniel Delp of Valentin Delp and Elisabeth, born February 17, 1793, bapt. April 7. Sponsors: Wilhelm Merz and wife Elisabeth.

Jacob Volk of Ludwig Volk and Maria, born January 27, 1793, bapt. April 7. Sponsors: Jacob Groh and wife Elisabeth.

Catharine Boekli of Daniel Boekli and Hana, born December 27, 1792, bapt. April 7, 1793. Sponsor: Margareth Akerin, widow.

Susana Pilger of Georg Pilger and Margaret, born April 5, 1793. Sponsors: Dewald Bieber and wife Elisabeth.

Johanes Dorge of George Dorge and Ana Barbara, born April 1, 1793, bapt. June 2. Sponsors: Johannes Reu and wife.

Christina Link of Simon Link and Maria, born May 29, 1793, bapt. June 30. Sponsors: Johannes Bieber and wife Christina.

Benjamin Angstadt of Peter Angstadt and Elisabeth, born June 1, 1793, bapt. June 30. Sponsors: Philip Merz and wife Catharine.

Magdalena Collins of William Collins and Esther, born April 15, 1793, bapt. June 30. Sponsors: Wilhelm Lies and wife Margaret.

Daniel Bachman of Henerich Bachman and Maria Clota, born May 13,

1793, bapt. August 5. Sponsors: Daniel Dreibelbis and Maria Heinrichin.

Catharina Bieber of Dewald Bieber (dec'd) and Elisabeth, born ----, bapt. September 22, 1793. Sponsors: Philip Maerz, Sr. and wife Catharina.

Ana Fischer of Hener Fischer and Catharina, born July 20, 1793, bapt. September 22. Sponsors: Jacob Fenstermacher and wife Elisabeth.

Esther Schütz of Jacob Schütz and Catharine, born March 4, 1793, bapt. September 22. Sponsors: Michael Barth and wife Catharine.

Catharina Weida of Michael Weida and Elisabeth, born May 5, 1793, bapt. September 22. Sponsors: Jacob Weida and wife Sybilla.

Elisabeth Keim of Christian Keim and Margaret, born June 1, 1793, bapt. September 22. Sponsors: Johan Hilbert and wife Magdalena.

Joh Georg Welter of Mathis Welter and Magdalena, born September 3, 1793 (or 13), bapt. October 20. Sponsors: Hermann Oberdorf and wife Rosina.

Joh Georg Hilbert of Johann Hilbert and Magdalena, born September 23, 1793, bapt. October 20. Sponsors: Joh Georg Hilbert and wife Magdalena.

Susana Langbein of John Langbein (dec'd) and Catharina, born May 8, 1793, bapt. October 20. Sponsors: Niclaus Clemens and wife Margaret.

Elisabeth Roth of Muthart Roth and Elisabeth, born May 1, 1793. Sponsors: Adam Roth and wife Susana.

Margeretta Schmidt of Thomas Schmidt and Eva, born May 11, 1793, bapt. November 17. Sponsor: Barbara Bingiser.?

Jacob Behler of Antoni Behler and Margaretta, born September 23, 1793, bapt. November 17. Sponsors: Christian Fuchs and wife Catharina.

Jacob Rubert of Casper Rubert and Catharina, born November 1, 1793, bapt. November 17. Sponsors: Johann Folk and wife Elisabeth.

Lydia Bieber of Abraham Bieber and Elisabeth, born October 12, 1793, bapt. November 17. Sponsor: Elisabeth Bieberin, widow.

Peter Ernst of Conrad Ernst and Catharina, born September 17, 1793, bapt. November 17. Sponsors: Dikus Ernst and Magdalena Kieferin.

Johannes Lens of Thomas Lens and Ana Maria, born November 8, 1793, bapt. December 15. Sponsors: Ernest Fuchs and wife Maria Magdalena.

Johann Jacob Bayer of Philipp Bayer and Elisabeth, born May 10, 1793, bapt. February 9. Sponsors: Jacob Merkel and Catharine Schneiderin.

Jacob Bieber of Michael Bieber and Susana, born January 14, 1794, bapt. February 9. Sponsors: Jacob Bieber and wife Esther.

Hana Weida of Gottlieb Weida and Maria, born September 22, 1793, bapt. March 9, 1794. Sponsors: Daniel Haefner and Hana Henerichin.

Catharina Hütter of Jacob Hütter and Elisabeth, born July 8, 1793, bapt. March 9, 1794. Sponsor: Barbara Dachetisin.

Johann Peter Stiegler of Peter Stiegler and Margaret, born December 8, 1793, bapt. April 6, 1794. Sponsors: Jacob Dee (thee) and wife Catharine.

Abraham Menges of Conrad Menges, Jr. and Christina, born February 15, 1794, bapt. April 6. Sponsors: Christian Xeim and wife Margaret.

Sara Hachus of Georg Hachus and Eva Margaret, born March 8, 1794, bapt. April 6. Sponsor: Rosina Bernsin.

Catharina Thee of Jacob Thee and Catharine, born April 6, 1794, bapt. June 1. Sponsors: Simon Rohrbach and Catharina Theein, single.

Paul Drey of Paul Drey and Elisabeth, born December 17, 1793, bapt. June 1, 1794. Sponsors: Paul Scharadin and wife Christina.

Susanna Henrich of Christian Henrich and Susana, born April 3, 1794, bapt. June 1. Sponsors: Georg Neidlinger and Catharina.

Jacob Becher of Jacob Becher and wife, born November 25, 1793, bapt. January 29, 1794. Sponsors: Simon Link and wife.

Joseph Angstadt of Peter Angstadt and Catharine, born May 9, 1794, bapt. June 29. Sponsors: Joseph Angstadt and Christine Emerich, single.

Susana Bab of Benedict Bab and Magdalena, born December 11, 1793, bapt. June 29, 1794. Sponsors: Jacob Fenstermscher, and Elisabeth, wife.

Jacob Roth of Jacob Roth, shall be the father, and Catharine Gilbertin, born March 11, 1794, bapt. June 29. Sponsors: Elias Gilbert and wife Ana Maria.

Johanes Keim of Hener Keim and Christina, born February 7, 1794, bapt. June 29. Sponsors: Johanes Brem and wife Maria.

Elisabeth Hellbarth? of Berndt Hekkbarth? and Catharine, born June 20, 1794, bapt. July 27. Sponsors: Peter Fittler (Fischer) and wife Margaret.

Susan Maerz of Wilhelm Maerz, Jr. and Elisabeth, born June 11, 1794, bapt. August 24. Sponsors: Joh Georg Boehm and wife Eva.

Daniel Angstadt of Peter Angstadt and Maria, born June 21, 1794, bapt. August 24. Sponsors: Philipp Maerz, Sr. and wife Catharine.

Ana Maria Welter of Michael Welter and wife Maria, born July 10, 1794, bapt. September 21. Sponsors: Stoffel Keller and wife Catharina.

Benjamin Reich of Johanes Reich and Ana, born August 23, 1794, bapt. September 21. Sponsors: The Parents.

Lydia Henerich of Jacob Henerich and Margaret, born April 17, 1794, bapt. September 21. Sponsor: Elisabeth Zieglerin.

Jacob Drey of Jacob Drey, Jr. and Justina, born August 17, 1794, bapt. October 18. Sponsors: Jacob Drey, Sr. and wife Elisabeth.

Jacob Rauenzahn of Christian Rauenzahn and Christina, born November 23, ----, bapt. March 8. Sponsors: Jacob Bieber and wife Esther.

Margaretta Riz of Peter Riz and Margaretta, born August 27, 1794, bapt. October 19. Sponsors: Carl Bernhardt and Margaret Dreyin.

Elisabeth Volk of Johannes Volk and Elisabeth, born June 17, 1794, bapt. October 19. Sponsors: Daniel Drumheller and Elisabeth Freyin, single.

Elisabeth Fricher of Johannes Fricher and Margarette, born May 17, 1794, bapt. October 19. Sponsors: Johannes Schaed? Schack? and Christina Grislein.

Johannes Jotter of Johannes Jotter and Phronica, born June 19, 1794, bapt. October 19. Sponsors: Johanes Becher and wife

1783, bapt. August 3. Sponsors: Daniel Denthelsis and Maria Denthelsis.
Catharine Kissner of Phenial Kissner (Ben'd) and Elisabeth, born ——, bapt. September 22, 1783. Sponsors: Philip Reese, Jr. and wife Catharine.
Eva Fischer of Henry Fischer and Catharine, born July 26, 1783, bapt. September 28. Sponsors: Jacob Lobenschwanz and wife Elisabeth.
Mathias Dietrich of Jacob Dietrich and Catharine, born March 4, 1783, bapt. September 28. Sponsors: Michael Marth and wife Catharine.
Catharine Heiss of Michael Heiss and Elisabeth, born May 5, 1783, bapt. September 27. Sponsors: Jacob Heiss and wife Sophia.
Elisabeth Fein of Christian Fein and Margaret, born June 1, 1783, bapt. November 21. Sponsors: Jacob Wilhelm and wife Magdalena.
Ann Maria Walther of Nichols Walter and Magdalena, born September 2, 1783 (or 11), bapt. October 26. Sponsors: Wernel Umberger and wife Maria.
Ann Maria Wilhelm of Johann Wilhelm and Magdalena, born September 27, 1783, bapt. October 26. Sponsors: Jacob Wilhelm and wife Magdalena.
Regina Langbein of John Langbein (Ben'd) and Catharine, born May 8, 1778, bapt. October 20. Sponsors: Michael Clemens and wife Margaret.
Elisabeth Wuck of Matthias Wuck and Elisabeth, born May 1, 1783. Sponsors: Adam Wuck and wife Susanna.
Margaretta Schmidt of Thomas Schmidt and Eva, born May 11, 1783, bapt. November 17. Sponsor: Barbara Herschel.
Jacob Reiter of Samuel Reiter and Catharine, born September 26, 1783, bapt. November 17. Sponsors: Christian Wahrig and wife Catharine.
Jacob Hubert of Caspar Hubert and Catharine, born November 1, 1783, bapt. November 17. Sponsors: Johann Volk and wife Elisabeth.
Sybilla Fisher of Abraham Fisher and Elisabeth, born October 13, 1783, bapt. November 17. Sponsor: Elisabeth Stabolt, widow.
Peter Ernst of Conrad Ernst and Catharine, born September 17, 1783, bapt. November 17. Sponsors: Oliver Ernst and Angelina Nicolaus.
Johannes Lehm of Thomas Lehm and Ann Maria, born November 8, 1783, bapt. December 13. Sponsors: Albert Fecht and wife Maria Magdalena.
Jacob Bayer of Phillip Bayer and Elisabeth, born May 10, 1783, bapt. February 8. Sponsors: Jacob Bayer and Catharine Schmalmann.
Maria Fisher of Michael Fisher and Susana, born January 15, 1784, bapt. February 8. Sponsors: Jacob Fisher and wife Esther.
Maria Seitz of Gottlieb Seitz and Maria, born September 22, 1783, bapt. March 8, 1784. Sponsors: Daniel Noethen and Maria Henninger.
Catharine Helter of Jacob Helter and Elisabeth, born July 8, 1783, bapt. March 8, 1784. Sponsor: Barbara Kuhnmans.
Johann Peter Kringler of Peter Kringler and Margaret, born December 9, 1783, bapt. April 4, 1784. Sponsors: Jacob Lee (Lies) and wife Catharine.
Abraham Morgan of Conrad Morgan, Jr. and Catharine, born February

19, 1784, bapt. April 4. Sponsors: Christian Rehm and wife Margaret.
Anna Maria Bernhard of Henry Bernhard and Eva Margaret, born March 8, 1784, bapt. April 4. Sponsor: Barbara Bernhard.
Catharine Lorah of Jacob Lorah and Catharine, born April 8, 1784, bapt. June 1. Sponsors: Simon Schmidt and Catharine Tremain, single.
Paul Long of Paul Long and Elisabeth, born December 11, 1783, bapt. June 1, 1784. Sponsors: Paul Schirrmann and wife Christina.
Susanna Roderick of Christian Roderick and Susanna, born April 8, 1784, bapt. June 1. Sponsors: Henry Hallinger and Catharine.
Jacob Herbst of Jacob Herbst and wife, born November 25, 1783, bapt. January 25, 1784. Sponsors: Simon Link and wife.
Joseph Angstadt of Peter Angstadt and Catharine, born May 8, 1784, bapt. June 23. Sponsors: Joseph Angstadt and Christina Haeling, single.
Susanna Pan of Benedict Pan and Magdalena, born December 25, 1783, bapt. June 25, 1784. Sponsors: Jacob Pennsylvanier, and Elisabeth, wife.
Jacob Roth of Jacob Roth, shall be the father, and Catharine Gilbertin, born March 11, 1784, bapt. June 28. Sponsors: Elias Gilbert and wife Ann Maria.
Johannes Hein of Samuel Hein and Christina, born February 7, 1784, bapt. June 29. Sponsors: Johannes Hein and wife Maria.
Elisabeth Heilbronner of Samuel Heilbronner and Catharine, born June 17, 1784, bapt. July 27. Sponsors: Peter Klinger (Klener) and wife Margaret.
Sarah Roser of Nichols Roser, Jr. and Elisabeth, born June 11, 1784, bapt. August 24. Sponsors: Nicholas Roser and wife Eva.
Daniel Angstadt of Peter Angstadt and Maria, born June 21, 1784, bapt. August 24. Sponsors: Phillip Roser, Jr. and wife Catharine.
Ann Maria Walter of Michael Walter and wife Maria, born July 10, 1784, bapt. September 21. Sponsors: Michael Walter and wife Catharine.
Benjamin Welck of Johannes Welck and Ann, born August 21, 1784, bapt. September 21. Sponsors: The Parents.
Lydia Reinsch of Jacob Reinsch and Margaret, born April 17, 1784, bapt. September 21. Sponsor: Elisabeth Ziegler.
Jacob Lang of Jacob Lang, Jr. and Justina, born August 17, 1784, bapt. October 18. Sponsors: Jacob Lang, Sr. and wife Elisabeth.
Jacob Kunschner of Christian Kunschner and Christina, born November 19, ——, bapt. March 8. Sponsors: Jacob Kilmer and wife Esther.
Margaretta Ris of Peter Ris and Margaretta, born August 27, 1784, bapt. October 17. Sponsors: Carl Hollstamm and Margaret Sangle.
Elisabeth Volk of Johannes Volk and Elisabeth, born June 17, 1784, bapt. October 18. Sponsors: Daniel Eyselsheimer and Elisabeth Stroyer, single.
Elisabeth Fritzer of Johannes Fritzer and Margaretta, born May 17, 1784, bapt. October 17. Sponsors: Johannes Schwarz and Catharine Greiselin.
Johannes Reiner of Johannes Reiner and Veronica, born June 13, 1784, bapt. October 19. Sponsors: Johannes Reiner and wife

wife Elisabetha and Casper Becker and Elenora Schoedin Klenora.

Catharina Schoeffer of Jacob Schoeffer and Marereth Barbara, born November 27, 1774, bapt. March 12, 1775. Sponsors: Nicholaes Clemens and wife Maria Marereth.

Elisabetha Weber of George Weber and Eva Marereth, born May 18, 1775, bapt. May 18. Sponsor: Elisabetha Raebern.

Maria Falck of George Falck and Maria Barbara, born June 1, 1775, bapt. June 25. Sponsors: Adam Hildegrass and Maria Lobern.

Johannes Reep of Conrad Reep and Eva Catharina, born June 1, 1775, bapt. August 6. Sponsors: Johannes Haffner and Anna Maria Mertzin.

Johann Jacob Keller of Christophel Keller and Catharina, born July 8, 1775, bapt. August 27. Sponsors: Johann Nicholaes Delp and wife Anna Marereth.

Christina Oswald of Johannes Oswald and Maria Barbara, born August 1, 1775, bapt. August 27. Sponsors: Christina Bader and Dewald Bieber.

---- Mertz of Philipp Mertz, born ----, bapt. October 27.

Johann Godlieb Angstadt of Adam Angstadt and Dorothea, born September 4, 1775, bapt. September 17. Sponsors: Godlieb Weida and wife Marereth.

Johann Jeremias Hess of Jeremias Hess and Ana Marereth, born July 19, 1775, bapt. September 17. Sponsors: Johannes Reü and wife Elisabetha.

Catharina Marereth Vohl of David Vohl and Elisabetha, born September 30, 1775, bapt. October 29. Sponsors: Johannes Zambert and wife Elisabetha.

Johann Martin Kercher of Martin Kercher and Elisabetha, born August 27, 1775, bapt. October 29. Sponsors: Christian Kercher and Christina Baderin.

Jacob Ziegler of Andreas Ziegler and Sophia, born November 13, 1775, bapt. December 26. Sponsors: Jacob Hack and wife Anna Marereth.

Elisabetha Barbara ---- of father not known, Louisa Barbara Yousin, born October 28, 1775, bapt. January 1, 1776. Sponsors: Georg Volck and wife Barbara.

Elisabetha Shelkopp of Valentin Shelkopp and Fronica, born December 19, 1775, bapt. January 21, 1776. Sponsors: Jacob Haffner and wife Elisabetha.

Johann Dieter Bieber of Dieterich Bieber and Elisabetha, born January 20, 1776, bapt. February 14, 1776. Sponsors: Georg Sell and wife Magdalena.

Maria Elisabetha Geiger of Carl Geiger and Anna Maria, born March 13, ----, bapt. March 24. Sponsors: Paul Hertzog and ----.

Catharina Bauersax of Adam Bauersax and Magdalena, born March 5, 1776, bapt. March 24. Sponsors: Andreas Helwig and wife Catharina.

Elisabetha Becker of Jacob Becker and Elisabetha, born February 29, 1776, bapt. March 24. Sponsors: Elisabetha Becker and Johann Melchior Schaum?

Dewald Bast of Henrich Bast and Elisabetha, born February 16, 1776, bapt. March 31. Sponsors: Dewald Bieber and wife Elisabetha.

Johannes Adam Folck of George Folck and Elisabetha, born December 5, 1775, bapt. April 5, 1776. Sponsors: Johann Adam Koerber and Catharina Biebern.

Elisabetha Euster of Daniel Euster and Elisabetha, born December 12, 1775, bapt. April 5, 1776. Sponsor: Marereth Reiffin.

Anna Maria Müller of Martin Müller and Catharina, born January 3, 1776, bapt. April 14. Sponsors: Adam Spring and wife Catharina.

Elisabetha Oberdorff of George Oberdorff and Catharina, born January 21, 1776, bapt. April 21. Sponsors: Henrich Mertz and Marereth Schoeffern.

Abraham Hock of Samuel Hock and Magdalena, born December 27, 1775, bapt. April 21. Sponsor: Abraham Biehl.

Jacob Sattler of Michael Sattler and Elisabetha, born April 20, 1776, bapt. May 26. Sponsors: Jacob Schoeffer and wife Maria Barbara.

Anna Maria Elisabeth Heinrich of Peter Heinrich and Catharine, born May 25, 1776, bapt. June 5. Sponsor: Anna Maria Schellin.

Johann Georg Haffner of Anton Haffner and Catharina, born May 11, 1776, bapt. June 11. Sponsors: Johann Georg Kraemer and wife Maria Elisabetha.

Johannes Haffner of Jacob Haffner and Elisabetha, born March 10, 1776, bapt. July 7. Sponsors: Dewald Kieffer and wife Hanna.

Johann Jacob and Maria Wisner of Jacob Wisner and Elisabetha, born July 7, 1776, bapt. July 28. Sponsors: Michael Dressler and wife Maria and Johannes Brehm and wife Maria.

Michael Glass of Michael Glass and Anna Maria, born June 22, 1776, bapt. August 18. Sponsors: Dewald Bieber and Susanna Quierin.

Johann Jacob Menges of Conrad Menges and Catharina, born August 12, 1776, bapt. September 20. Sponsors: Peter Bechtel and wife Anna Marereth.

Christina Barrell of Michael Barrell and Catharina, born September 8, 1776, bapt. September 29. Sponsors: Jacob Bieber and wife Christina.

Magdalena Schaedi of Peter Schaedi and Magdalena, born August 29, 1776, bapt. September 29. Sponsors: Johannes Ohlinger and Magdalena Schaedisin.

Anna Christina Daniel of Cornelius Daniel and Catharina, born October 12, 1776, bapt. October 28. Sponsors: Samuel Kercher and wife Christina.

Johann Jacob Reep of Conrad Reep and Catharina, born November 26, 1776, bapt. December 22. Sponsors: Johann Jacob Mertz and wife Catharina.

---- Vohl of David Vohl, born January 13, 1777. Sponsors: ---- Baier.

---- Baier of ----Baier, born January 13, 1777. Sponsor: David Vohl.

Daniel Folck of Christophel Folck and Elisabetha, born January 10, 1777, bapt. February 23. Sponsors: Daniel Schowasche and Maria Kieffern.

Christina Mertz of Philipp Mertz and Catharina, born June 16, 1776, bapt. June 26, 1776. Sponsors: Anna Mertzin and Henrich Quierin.

Esther Mertz of Philipp Mertz and Catharine, born July 31, 1776, bapt. March 16, 1777. Sponsors: Anna Mertzin and Henrich Quierin.

Johann Peter Folck of George Folck and Maria Barbara, born November

CLEMENS

[illegible]

Berks County
Church Records of the 18th Century

Volume 1

F. Edward Wright

Family Line Publications

Schwartzwald Reformed Church

Maria Catharina Meck daughter of Michael and --, b. Mar 4, 1782, bapt. May 10, 1782. Sponsor: Anna Maria Notz.
Johannes Bernhart son of Wendel and --, b. Dec 9, 1781, bapt. May 10, 1782. Sponsors: Johannes Mueller and wife Catharina.
Johannes Schmeck son of Jacob and --, b. October 16, 1781, bapt. May 10, 1782. Sponsor: the father.
Johan Friedr. Ferdinand Dietge son of Henrich and --, b. May 15, 1782, bapt. May 17, 1782. Sponsors: Ferdinand Loesi, Johanna Libau and Johann Friedrich Dietz.
Philip Fischer son of Valentin and --, b. March 27, 1782, bapt. May 19, 1782. Sponsors: Philip Fischer and wife Anna Maria.
Jacob Leidheiser son of Hartman and --, b. April 26, 1782, bapt. May 19, 1782. Sponsors: Jacob Leidheiser and wife Catharina.
Christina Clemens daughter of Abraham and --, b. October 9, 1781, bapt. May 19, 1782. Sponsors: Sebastian Ries and wife Dorothea.
Samuel Watts son of Samuel and --, b. May 5, 1782, bapt. May 19, 1782. Sponsors: Stephanus Rosch and wife Magdalena.
Christian List son of Ludwig and --, b. May 2, 1782, bapt. May 19, 1782. Sponsors: Christian Fischer and wife Margaretha.
Elisabetha Betz daughter of David and --, b. March 10, 1782, bapt. May 20, 1782. Sponsors: Valentin Noll and Elisabetha Hoffmann.
Johannes Wagner son of Elias and --, b. March 7, 1782, bapt. May 20, 1782. Sponsors: Adam Brautigam and Anna Maria Lora.
Susanna Goebel daughter of Ludwig and --, b. November 22, 1781, bapt. May 22, 1782. Sponsors: parents.
Sarah Hujert daughter of Henrich and --, b. April 28, 1782, bapt. May 26, 1782. Sponsors: Jacob Hujert and wife Anna Maria.
Susanna Wagner daughter of Isaac and --, b. April 23, 1782, bapt. May 26, 1782. Sponsors: Johannes Neukirch and wife Catharina.
Elisabetha Goebel daughter of Peter and --, b. Dec 16, 1781, bapt. June 1, 1782. Sponsors: Henrich Gobel and wife Elisabetha.
Maria Magdalena Heckmann daughter of Georg and --, b. April 27, 1781, bapt. June 9, 1782. Sponsors: Stephanus Rosch and wife Maria Magdalena.
Juliana Harf daughter of Johannes and --, b. May 10, 1782, bapt. June 9, 1782. Sponsors: George Wunder and wife Juliana.
Susanna Hartmann daughter of Michael and --, b. --, bapt. June 23, 1782. Sponsors: Johannes Spicker and Susanna Levan.
Maria Margaretha Wickley daughter of Jacob and --, b. April 19, 1782, bapt. June 29, 1782. Sponsor: Maria Margaretha Spahr.
Magdalena Off daughter of Benjamin and --, b. June 28, 1782, bapt. August 1, 1782. Sponsor: Anna Christina Wendle.
Daniel Leck (Beck?) son of Lorentz and --, b. November 10, 1781, bapt. August 4, 1782. Sponsor: Daniel Papp.
Sarah Hahn daughter of Henrich and --, b. February 2, 1782, bapt. August 4, 1782. Sponsors: Johannes Hujert and Elisabetha Hahn.
Maria Mueller daughter of Jacob and --, b. June 27, 1782, bapt. August 4, 1782. Sponsor: Maria Lies.
Maria Elisabetha Herbein daughter of Peter and --, b. May 3, 1782, bapt. August 8, 1782. Sponsors: Wilhelm Rieser and wife Maria Elisabetha.

Maria Catharina Wolk daughter of Michael and --, b. Mar 9, 1782, bapt. May 12, 1782. Sponsor: Anna Maria Wolk.
Johannes Reinhart son of Wendel and --, b. Dec 9, 1781, bapt. May 12, 1782. Sponsors: Johannes Mueller and wife Catharina.
Johannes Schmidt son of Jacob and --, b. October 15, 1781, bapt. May 12, 1782. Sponsor: the father.
Johann Friedr. Ferdinand Dierge son of Heinrich and --, b. May 13, 1782, bapt. May 17, 1782. Sponsors: Ferdinand Lowel, Johannes Lichty and Johann Valentin Ulrich.
Philip Fischer son of Valentin and --, b. March 27, 1782, bapt. May 12, 1782. Sponsors: Philip Fischer and wife Anna Maria.
Jacob Leichtliner son of Hermann and --, b. April 24, 1782, bapt. May 19, 1782. Sponsors: Jacob Leichtliner and wife Catharina.
Christina Clemens daughter of Abraham and --, b. October 8, 1781, bapt. May 19, 1782. Sponsors: Sebastian Klee and wife Dorothea.
Samuel Wenke son of Samuel and --, b. May 4, 1782, bapt. May 19, 1782. Sponsors: Stephanus Hensch and wife Magdalena.
Christian Alert son of Ludwig and --, b. May 2, 1782, bapt. May 19, 1782. Sponsors: Christian Fischer and wife Margaretha.
Elisabetha Hohl daughter of David and --, b. March 10, 1782, bapt. May 22, 1782. Sponsors: Valentin Holl and Elisabetha Hartmann.
Johannes Wagner son of Elias and --, b. March 7, 1782, bapt. May 29, 1782. Sponsors: Adam Erneliger and Anna Maria Lorg.
Susanna Dreibel daughter of Ludwig and --, b. November 17, 1781, bapt. May 29, 1782. Sponsors: parents.
Sarah Hoijert daughter of Heinrich and --, b. April 18, 1782, bapt. May 18, 1782. Sponsors: Jacob Hoijert and wife Anna Maria.
Susanna Wagner daughter of Isaac and --, b. April 12, 1782, bapt. May 29, 1782. Sponsors: Johannes Hendrich and wife Catharina.
Elisabetha Gabel daughter of Peter and --, b. Dec 16, 1781, bapt. June 2, 1782. Sponsors: Heinrich Gabel and wife Elisabetha.
Maria Magdalena Hartmann daughter of Georg and --, b. April 27, 1782, bapt. June 9, 1782. Sponsors: Stephanus Hensch and wife Maria Magdalena.
Juliana Hart daughter of Johannes and --, b. May 10, 1782, bapt. June 9, 1782. Sponsors: George Hoover and wife Juliana.
Barbara Hartmann daughter of Michael and --, b. --, bapt. June 23, 1782. Sponsors: Andreas Spicker and Barbara Lerch.
Maria Margaretha Winkley daughter of Jacob and --, b. April 19, 1782, bapt. June 29, 1782. Sponsor: Maria Margaretha Spohn.
Magdalena Ott daughter of Benjamin and --, b. June 12, 1782, bapt. August 1, 1782. Sponsor: Anna Christina Hauck.
Daniel Lenk (Lentz) son of Lorentz and --, b. November 16, 1781, bapt. August 4, 1782. Sponsor: Daniel Karp.
Sarah Kühn daughter of Heinrich and --, b. February 1, 1782, bapt. August 4, 1782. Sponsors: Johannes Wagner and Elisabetha Hohl.
Maria Mueller daughter of Jacob and --, b. June 27, 1782, bapt. August 4, 1782. Sponsor: Maria Lene.
Maria Elisabetha Herbein daughter of Peter and --, b. May 1, 1782, bapt. August 4, 1782. Sponsors: Wilhelm Ritner and wife Maria Elisabetha.

h[illegible] of Michael and --, b. Mar 4, 1782,
onsor: Anna Maria Notz.
Wendel and --, b. Dec 9, 1781, bapt. May
hannes Mueller and wife Catharina.
acob and --, b. October 16, 1781, bapt.
the father.
ietge son of Henrich and --, b. May 15,
82. Sponsors: Ferdinand Loesi, Johanna
rich Dietz.
entin and --, b. March 27, 1782, bapt.
: Philip Fischer and wife Anna Maria.
artman and --, b. April 26, 1782, bapt.
: Jacob Leidheiser and wife Catharina.
r of Abraham and --, b. October 9, 1781,
onsors: Sebastian Ries and wife

l and --, b. May 5, 1782, bapt. May 19,
nus Rosch and wife Magdalena.
wig and --, b. May 2, 1782, bapt. May
ristian Fischer and wife Margaretha.
of David and --, b. March 10, 1782,
ponsors: Valentin Noll and Elisabetha

lias and --, b. March 7, 1782, bapt. May
dam Brautigam and Anna Maria Lora.
of Ludwig and --, b. November 22, 1781,
ponsors: parents.
Henrich and --, b. April 28, 1782, bapt.
s: Jacob Hujert and wife Anna Maria.
of Isaac and --, b. April 23, 1782, bapt.
s: Johannes Neukirch and wife Catharina.
er of Peter and --, b. Dec 16, 1781,
ponsors: Henrich Gobel and wife

daughter of Georg and --, b. April 27,
782. Sponsors: Stephanus Rosch and wife

[illegible]nnes and --, b. May 10, 1782, bapt.
s: [illegible]eorge Wunder and wife Juliana.
r of Michael and --, b. --, bapt. June
ohannes Spicker and Susanna Levan.
daughter of Jacob and --, b. April 19,
1782. Sponsor: Maria Margaretha Spahr.
f Benjamin and --, b. June 28, 1782,
Sponsor: Anna Christina Wendle.
of Lorentz and --, b. November 10, 1781,
Sponsor: Daniel Papp.
enrich and --, b. February 2, 1782, bapt.
ors: Johannes Hujert and Elisabetha Hahn.
f Jacob and --, b. June 27, 1782, bapt.
or: Maria Lies.
daughter of Peter and --, b. May 3,
1782. Sponsors: Wilhelm Rieser and wife

Christina Kappler daughter of Bernhard and --, b. October 4, 1780, bapt. August 23, 1782. Sponsors: Henrich Haller and wife Christina.

Johann Henrich Kappler son of Bernhard and --, b. Dec 9, 1781, bapt. August 23, 1782. Sponsors: Henrich Waller and wife Christina.

Paul Jung son of Christina and --, b. November 9, 1781, bapt. August 24, 1782. Sponsors: Henrich Wagner and wife Elisabetha.

Peter Clemens son of Peter and --, b. November 12, 1781, bapt. August 31, 1782. Sponsors: Abraham Clemens and wife Christina.

Rahel Gerber daughter of Johannes and --, b. April 21, 1782, bapt. August 30, 1782. Sponsor: Juliana Adam.

Johannes Noll son of Wilhelm and --, b. July 19, 1782, bapt. September 1, 1782. Sponsors: Johannes Kuehn and wife Susanna.

Martin Bernheisel son of Johannes and --, b. August 6, 1782, bapt. September 1, 1782. Sponsors: Martin Noecker and wife Anna Maria.

Daniel Hueter son of Georg and --, b. August 18, 1782, bapt. September 1, 1782. Sponsors: Daniel Ross and wife Christina.

Anna Catharina Gilzinger daughter of Johannes and --, b. July 27, 1782, bapt. September 7, 1782. Sponsor: Anna Catharina Gilzinger.

Johann Henrich Geier son of Peter and --, b. June 19, 1782, bapt. September 18, 1782. Sponsors: Johann Henrich Gereth and wife Elisabetha.

Susanna Schild daughter of Andreas and --, b. March 1, 1782, bapt. September 18, 1782. Sponsors: Dieterich Beutelmann and wife Susanna.

Anna Elisabeth Schild daughter of Andreas and --, b. March 1, 1782, bapt. September 18, 1782. Sponsor: Anna Elisabeth Gereth.

Susanna Gereth daughter of Johannes and --, b. January 15, 1781, bapt. September 18, 1782. Sponsor: Eva Elisabetha Weiss.

Johannes Jacob Staud son of Johannes and --, b. July 11, 1782, bapt. October 8, 1782. Sponsors: Johannes Jacob Staud and wife Anna Margaretha.

Johann Henrich Goebel son of Henrich and --, b. August 29, 1782, bapt. October 8, 1782. Sponsors: Johann Henrich Goebel and wife Anna Margaretha.

Anna Mitschel daughter of Schims (James) and --, b. 8 wks old, bapt. October 12, 1782. Sponsors: Thomas Snowden and Anna Benckwuth.

Elisabetha Harwey daughter of Michael and --, b. 7 mos old, bapt. October 12, 1782. Sponsor: Elisabetha Haller.

Maria Margaretha Ludwig daughter of Johannes and --, b. July 10, 1782, bapt. October 13, 1782. Sponsors: David Joerger and wife Maria Margaretha.

Jacob Magemer son of Wilhelm and --, b. --, bapt. October 13, 1782. Sponsors: Jacob Bauer and Sophia Vonder Schleuss.

Sarah Neukirch daughter of Johannes and --, b. September 27, 1782, bapt. October 24, 1782. Sponsor: Maria Gertraut Neukirch.

Christina Koppler daughter of Reinhard and --, b. October 4, 1780, bapt. August 22, 1782. Sponsors: Heinrich Walter and wife Christina.
Johann Heinrich Koppler, son of Reinhard and --, b. Dec 9, 1781, bapt. August 22, 1782. Sponsors: Heinrich Walter and wife Christina.
Paul Jung son of Christina and --, b. November 9, 1781, bapt. August 24, 1782. Sponsors: Heinrich Wagner and wife Elisabetha.
Peter Clemens son of Peter and --, b. November 20, 1781, bapt. August 24, 1782. Sponsors: Abraham Clemens and wife Christina.
Hanna Becker daughter of Johannes and --, b. April 21, 1782, bapt. August 30, 1782. Sponsor: Juliana Weber.
Johannes Holl son of Wilhelm and --, b. July 15, 1782, bapt. September 1, 1782. Sponsors: Johannes Kammu and wife Susanna.
Martin Nesselrodel son of Johannes and --, b. August 6, 1782, bapt. September 1, 1782. Sponsors: Martin Wheeler and wife Anna Maria.
Daniel Becker son of Georg and --, b. August 18, 1782, bapt. September 1, 1782. Sponsors: Daniel Rohm and wife Christina.
Anna Catharina Glitinger daughter of Johannes and --, b. July 29, 1782, bapt. September 7, 1782. Sponsor: Anna Catharina Glitinger.
Johann Heinrich Hetzer son of Peter and --, b. June 19, 1782, bapt. September 15, 1782. Sponsors: Johann Heinrich Hetzer and wife Elisabetha.
Susanna Schild daughter of Andreas and --, b. March 1, 1782, bapt. September 15, 1782. Sponsors: Diederich Bergheimer and wife Susanna.
Anna Elisabeth Schild daughter of Andreas and --, b. March 1, 1782, bapt. September 15, 1782. Sponsor: Anna Elisabeth Gerner.
Susanna Lorenz daughter of Johannes and --, b. January 15, 1782, bapt. September 18, 1782. Sponsor: Eva Elisabetha Weiss.
Johannes Jacob Diehl son of Johannes and --, b. July 11, 1782, bapt. October 6, 1782. Sponsors: Johannes Jacob Diehl and wife Anna Margaretha.
Johann Heinrich Hoebel son of Heinrich and --, b. August 27, 1782, bapt. October 6, 1782. Sponsors: Johann Heinrich Hoebel and wife Anna Margaretha.
Anna Rachel daughter of Andrew (Thomas) and --, b. 6 wks old, bapt. October 12, 1782. Sponsors: Thomas Brooks and Anna Saalbach.
Elisabetha Lanner daughter of Michael and --, b. 7 wks old, bapt. October 12, 1782. Sponsor: Elisabetha Walter.
Maria Margaretha Lindt daughter of Johannes and --, b. July 10, 1782, bapt. October 13, 1782. Sponsors: David Hosser and wife Maria Margaretha.
Jacob Wagner son of Wilhelm and --, b. --, bapt. October 13, 1782. Sponsors: Jacob Bauer and Sophia Kreismann.
Sarah Hendrick daughter of Johannes and --, b. September 17, 1782, bapt. October 20, 1782. Sponsor: Maria Catharina Hendrick.

Schwartzwald Reformed Church

Daniel Daeler son of Samuel and --, b. April 15, 1784, bapt. June 3, 1784. Sponsors: the parents.

Daniel Wild son of Philip and --, b. January 13, 1780, bapt. June 5, 1784. Sponsor: Daniel Wild.

Johannes Wild son of Philip and --, b. September 30, 1781, bapt. June 5, 1784. Sponsor: the father.

Anna Maria Wild daughter of Philip and --, b. September 28, 1783, bapt. June 5, 1784. Sponsor: Anna Maria Wild.

Peter Kehly son of Henrich and --, b. March 2, 1784, bapt. June 5, 1784. Sponsors: Peter Noecker and Magdalena Kehly.

Johannes Kuntzman son of Christopfel and --, b. February 8, 1784, bapt. June 5, 1784. Sponsors: Peter Clemens and wife Elisabetha.

Maria Catharina Clemens daughter of Peter and --, b. February 3, 1784, bapt. June 5, 1784. Sponsors: Christopfel Kuntzman and wife Maria Catharine.

Jacob Hoerner son of Friedrich and --, b. May 1, 1784, bapt. June 7, 1784. Sponsors: Nicolaus Hoerner and wife Catharina.

Henrich Mager son of Georg and --, b. September 2, 1783, bapt. June 7, 1784. Sponsor: Henrich Spohn.

Johannes Westle son of Johannes and --, b. March 11, 1784, bapt. June 8, 1784. Sponsors: Henrich Braun and wife Hannah.

Johann Jacob Levan son of Abraham and --, b. 7 wks old, bapt. June 18, 1784. Sponsors: Johann Jacob Hechler and Esther Jung.

Maria Haas daughter of Georg and --, b. June 1, 1781, bapt. July 13, 1784. Sponsor: Maria Geiger.

Jacob Haas son of George and --, b. July 27, 1782, bapt. July 13, 1784. Sponsor: the father.

Benjamin Haas son of George and --, b. February 29, 1784, bapt. July 13, 1784. Sponsors: Henrich Hahn and Maria.

Salome Becht son of Jacob and --, b. April 10, 1784, bapt. July 18, 1784. Sponsors: Michael Spang and wife Elisabetha.

Susanna Bernhard daughter of Wendel and --, b. May 6, 1784, bapt. July 18, 1784. Sponsor: Fronica Bernhard.

Johann Daniel Lerch son of Maria and --, b. May 5, 1784, bapt. July 19, 1784. Sponsors: Johann Daniel Leinbach and wife Catharina.

Juliana Roschi daughter of Christian and --, b. 7 mos 14 days, bapt. August 15, 1784. Sponsors: Jacob Roschi and wife Cathrine.

Johan Adam Fischer son of Nicolaus and --, b. May 30, 1784, bapt. September 26, 1784. Sponsors: Johann Adam Gereth and Susanna Wagner.

Maria Magdalena Bechtold daughter of Johann Jacob and --, b. May 29, 1784, bapt. September 26, 1784. Sponsors: Jacob Osswald and wife Maria Magdalena.

Anna Christina Dentzler daughter of Christian and --, b. May 31, 1784, bapt. October 5, 1784. Sponsor: Anna Christina Riefert.

Maria Ermold daughter of Johannes and --, b. October 4, 1784, bapt. October 6, 1784. Sponsor: Maria Ermold.

Christian Rueder son of Johannes and --, b. 14 day old, bapt. October 10, 1784. Sponsors: Christian Hechler and Elisabetha Ritter.

ac[illegible] and --, b. July 1, 1799, bapt. August
J [illegible] Christ and Susanna Ludwig.
f [illegible]onhard and --, b. December 20, 1797,
9. Sponsors: Leonhard Lebo and wife Anna

dam and --, b. April 12, 1799, bapt. August
Jacob Levan and wife Susanna.
ter of Henrich and --, b. May 3, 1797,
9. Sponsors: Adam Gereth and wife

hter of Philip and --, b. May 28, 1799,
9. Sponsors: Christian Müller and wife Anna

org and --, b. February 13, 1799, bapt.
nsors: parents.
aughter of Henrich and --, b. December 28,
3, 1799. Sponsors: Stephanus Rosch and wife

of Peter and --, b. January 25, 1799, bapt.
nsor: Susanna Fischer.
anna and --, b. April 28, 1799, bapt.
nsors: Henrich Philippi and wife Juliana.
f Georg and --, b. December 17, 1798,
9. Sponsors: parents.
er of Georg and --, b. June 16, 1799,
9. Sponsors: Johannes Goltzinger and wife

ughter of Georg and --, b. February 5,
4, 1799. Sponsors: Abraham Alter and wife

m and --, b. May 15, 1799, bapt. August
Christopher Kiesling and wife Elisabetha.
Andreas and --, b. August 20, 1797, bapt.
nsors: parents.
Henrich and --, b. June 20, 1799, bapt.
ponsors: parents.
hannes and --, b. August 23, 1799, bapt.
po[illegible]rs: Johannes Hix and Esther

of [illegible]lhelm and --, b. September 6, 1799,
799. Sponsors: Johann Georg Lasch and wife

r of Bernhard and --, b. March 1, 1799,
799. Sponsors: parents.
f James and --, b. April 19, 1799, bapt.
Sponsors: Jacob Neuzenholtzer and Eva

hannes and --, b. August 21, 1799, bapt.
Sponsors: parents.
Johannes and --, b. March 5, 1799, bapt.
Sponsors: Philip Ludwig and wife Anna.
f Jacob and --, b. July 27, 1799, bapt.
Sponsors: Johann Jacob Maurer and wife

Jonas Hertz son of Jacob, b. April 26, 1799, bapt. September 28, 1799. Sponsors: Isaac Feder and wife Elisabetha.

Elisabetha Wunderlich daughter of Elisabetha, bapt. September 29, 1799, age 4 yrs and 8 mos old. Sponsor: Catharina Guth.

Isaac Ranschy son of Isaac and --, bapt. September 29, 1799, age 2 mos old. Sponsors: Jacob Guth and Catharina Dehaert.

Johann Peter Bechtel son of Henrich and --, b. September 5, 1799, bapt. September 29, 1799. Sponsors: parents.

Johannes Clemens son of Susanna Marg., b. September 7, 1799, bapt. October 13, 1799. Sponsor: Elisabetha Fuchs.

Anna Haas daughter of Georg and --, b. September 7, 1797, bapt. October 16, 1799. Sponsors: Christopher Tomsons and wife Catharina.

Henrich Collenbein son of Antoni and --, b. July 27, 1799, bapt. October 16, 1799. Sponsors: Johannes Ems and wife Catharina.

Johannes Blackwell son of David and --, b. May 26, 1799, bapt. October 16, 1799. Sponsor: Johannes Maurer.

Johannes Christian son of Jacob and --, b. September 8, 1799, bapt. October 29, 1799. Sponsors: Johannes Ludwig and wife Elisabetha.

Anna Maria Beyer daughter of Daniel and --, b. July14, 1799, bapt. October 20, 1799. Sponsor: Susanna Bayer.

Anna Maria Reifschneider daughter of Abraham and --, b. August 12, 1799, bapt. October 21, 1799. Sponsor: Anna Maria Riesch.

Samuel Schäd son of Philip, b. August 26, 1799, bapt. October 21, 1799. Sponsors: Michael Fichthorn and wife Catharina.

Judith Rietzel daughter of Martin, b. June 16, 1799, bapt. October 21, 1799. Sponsor: Elisabetha Meyer.

Jacob Buchhammer son of Jacob, b. June 22, 1799, bapt. October 21, 1799. Sponsors: Jacob Burckhardt and wife Elisabetha.

Jacob Adam son of Wilhelm, b. May 17, 1799, bapt. October 21, 1799. Sponsors: Jacob Buchhammer and wife Anna Maria.

Susanna Schom daughter of Henrich and --, b. August 31, 1799, bapt. October 28, 1799. Sponsors: Matthias Meyer and Susanna Bayer.

Jacob Hafae son of Henrich and --, b. May 20, 1799, bapt. October 28, 1799. Sponsors: Jacob Bayer and Leah Bayer.

Anna Maria Schelleberger daughter of Johannes and --, b. September 5, 1799, bapt. October 31, 1799. Sponsors: parents.

Magdalena Kutz daughter of Adam and --, b. September 23, 1799, bapt. November 3, 1799. Sponsors: Henrich Bayer and wife Magdalena.

Johann Adam Röttge son of Johannes and --, b. October 13, 1799, bapt. November 5, 1799. Sponsors: Johann Adam Heyer and Elisabetha.

Catharina Heyre daughter of Jacob and --, b. May 22, 1799, bapt. November 5, 1799. Sponsors: Friedr. Riemenschneider and wife Margaretha.

Susanna Schadel daughter of Georg and --, b. June 11, 1799, bapt. November 6, 1799. Sponsors: Henrich Rieser and wife Susanna.

Johann Marks son of Jacob, b. April 17, 1797, bapt. September 24, 1797. Sponsors: Isaac Fetter and wife Elizabetha.
Elizabetha Wannamaker daughter of Elizabetha, bapt. September 17, 1797, age 1 yrs and 4 mos old. Sponsor: Catharina Guth.
Isaac Wannamaker son of Jonas and ---, bapt. September 17, 1797, age 2 mos old. Sponsors: Jacob Guth and Catharina [illegible].
Johann Peter [illegible] son of Heinrich and ---, b. September 5, 1797, bapt. September 24, 1797. Sponsors: parents.
Johannes Clemens son of Johannes Haag, b. September 7, 1779, bapt. October 12, 1797. Sponsor: Elizabetha Fuchs.
Anna [illegible] daughter of Peter and ---, b. September 5, 1797, bapt. October 10, 1797. Sponsors: Christopher Wagner and wife Catharina.
Heinrich [illegible] son of Daniel and ---, b. July 27, 1797, bapt. October 15, 1797. Sponsors: Johannes Hess and wife Catharina.
Johannes [illegible] son of David and ---, b. May 22, 1797, bapt. October 15, 1797. Sponsor: Johannes Wagner.
Johannes Christian son of Jacob and ---, b. September 8, 1797, bapt. October 29, 1797. Sponsors: Johannes Ludwig and wife Elisabetha.
Anna Maria Meyer daughter of Daniel and ---, b. July 14, 1797, bapt. October 22, 1797. Sponsor: Susanna Meyer.
Anna Maria [illegible] daughter of Nicholas and ---, b. August 12, 1797, bapt. October 22, 1797. Sponsor: Anna Maria Blanch.
Samuel Brock son of Philip, b. August 28, 1797, bapt. October 22, 1797. Sponsors: Michael [illegible] and wife Catharina.
Judith [illegible] daughter of Martin, b. June 15, 1797, bapt. October 22, 1797. Sponsor: Elisabetha Meyer.
Jacob [illegible] son of Jacob, b. June 12, 1797, bapt. October 22, 1797. Sponsors: Jacob [illegible] and wife Elisabetha.
Jacob Adam son of Wilhelm, b. May 17, 1797, bapt. October 22, 1797. Sponsors: Jacob [illegible] and wife Anna Maria.
Susanna Heller daughter of Heinrich and ---, b. August 31, 1797, bapt. October 15, 1797. Sponsors: Matthias Meyer and Susanna Meyer.
Jacob Heller son of Heinrich and ---, b. July 20, 1797, bapt. October 29, 1797. Sponsors: Jacob Meyer and Lena Meyer.
Anna Maria [illegible] daughter of Johannes and ---, b. September 5, 1797, bapt. October 22, 1797. Sponsors: parents.
Magdalena [illegible] daughter of Adam and ---, b. September 29, 1797, bapt. November 4, 1797. Sponsors: Heinrich Meyer and wife Magdalena.
Jacob Adam [illegible] son of Johannes and ---, b. October 13, 1797, bapt. November 5, 1797. Sponsors: Jacob Adam Meyer and Elisabetha.
Catharina Maria daughter of Jacob and ---, b. May 27, 1797, bapt. November 5, 1797. Sponsors: Friedrich [illegible] and wife Margaretha.
[illegible] daughter of Georg and ---, b. June 11, 1797, bapt. November 8, 1797. Sponsors: Heinrich [illegible] and wife Susanna.

CLEMENTZ

BERKS COUNTY CHURCH RECORDS, VOL. 1
(PA)

-0-

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Zion (Reed's) Lutheran Church, Stouchsburg, Marion Township. Baptisms, 1835, 1886-1932. Mrs. S. H. Zeigler, Allentown.

North-Kill Lutheran and Reformed Church, Bernville. Lutheran Marriages, 1858-1868.

Friedens Lutheran Church, Stony Run (Wernersville), Albany Township. Selected records, 1771-1855, mostly baptisms. Index.

Tulpehocken Evangelical Lutheran Congregation, near North-Kill. Records, 1730-1846. J. W. Early, 1899, 1913. Index. First part is represented by two copies, one of which is W.P.A., 1938.

Hetzel's (Salem) and St. Jacob's Evangelical Lutheran Churches, either Pine Grove Township, Berks County, or Washington Township, Schuylkill County. Records, 1783-1818.

BERKS COUNTY CHURCH RECORDS, VOL. 3

(PA)

-i-

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Zion (Reed's) Lutheran Church, Stouchsburg, Marion Township. Baptisms, 1825, 1808-1932. Mrs. L. H. Zeigler, Allentown.

Northkill Lutheran and Reformed Church, Bernville. Lutheran marriages, 1852-1888.

Friedens Lutheran Church, Stone Run (Wernersville?), Wilson Township. Selected records, 1777-1855, mostly baptisms. Index.

Tulpehocken Evangelical Lutheran Congregation, near North-Kill. Records, 1730-1886. J. W. Early, 1899, 1913. Index. First part is represented by two copies, one of which is W.P.A., 1938.

Hetzel's (Salem) and St. Jacob's Evangelical Lutheran Churches, either Pine Grove Township, Berks County, or Washington Township, Schuylkill County. Records, 1780-1838.

HETZELS AND ST. JACOBS
CHURCHES
BOOK #1

Berks Co., Pa

Feszler	Eva Elsab. da. of Mich. Preszler and Gret., b. Apr. 7 bap. May 28, sp Mich. Fessler and w. Efa.
Kammerling	Rosine Veronica da. of Ludw. Kammerling and Christina, b. March 18, hap. May 28, sp Val. Ulrich and Rosina.
Pfaffenberger	J. Peter s. of Nicol.? Paffenberger and Eva., b. 8 days ago bap., June 24, sp Peter Hetzel
Braun	Eva Elis. da. of Christoph Braun and Elis b. March 29 bap. June 24, sp Peter Dornmeier
Jacobi	Susanna Cath. da. of Joh. Jacobi and Cath., b. 5 weeks ago bap. June 24, sp John. Geo. Kempi and w. S.
Feszler	J. Wilh. s. of Peter Feszler and Gertraud, b. July 9 bap. July 22, sp. Jacob Emrich, John A --- and Eva Spicler
Smith	M. Gret. da. of Peter Smith and Cath., b---- bap. ----- sp.-------- -Preszler and M. Gret
Appel	David and Christina, children of Henr. Appel and Margret b. --- bap. ---- sp Peter Hetzel and Cath., and J. Lingel and Margr.

1793

Clementz	Jacob s. of Peter Clementz and M. Elis., b. Sept. 1 bap. Oct. 14, sp Jacob Hetzel and Bar.

Hetzels book 1, bap. 3.

Kramer	J. Geo. s. of Geo. Kramer and M. Gret., b. Sept. 27, bap. Oct., 14, sp. Geo. Braun and Sophia
Kuhni	M. Barb. da. of Peter Kuhni and Sus. b., Jan. 6, bap. Oct. 14, 1793, sp the parents
Appel	Christina, da. of Joh. Appel and Cath., b. Oct. 4, bap.Nov. 11, sp Old Appolie

1794

Bayer	---- a child of Niclas Bayer, b. Dec. 30 (1793) bap. March 30, 1794, sp Mich. Preszler and B.
Gebbert	J. Peter s. of Adam Gebbert and Rosina, b. Jan. 6, bap. March 30, sp Jacob Hetzel
Hetzel	Joh. Jacob s. of Jacob Hetzel and Barb., b. Apr. 27, bap., May 11, sp Henrich Appel and Cath.
Kuhni	Margret Lis., da of Peter Kuhni and Susan, b. Dec. 30, 1793 bap. June 8, (1794) sp Christian B aun and Margret

Russel	Elizabeth da. of James Russel and Elisabeth b. July 1, bap. Aug. 3, sp. Joh. Lingel and w.
Braun	Jonathan s. of Christian Braun and Gret., b. Mch. 20, bap. Aug. 3, sp. J. Geo. Braun and C.

1795

Schetterle	Andres s. of Michel Schetterle and Barb. b. Feb. 20, bap. Apr. 12, sp M. Helm and w.
Appel	M. Elis., da of Henrich Appel and M. Gret., b. Mch 16, bap. Apr. 12, sp Adam Kreigh (Kreighbaum) and w.
Clementz	Christina da. of Peter Clements and M. E. b. Jan. 4, bap. Apr. 12, sp Jonath. Zerbin, widower (widower)
Bernhard	A. M. da. of Christoff Bernhard and E., b. Dec. 24 (1794), bap. Apr. 12, 1795, sp Michel Dornmeier and Margret.
Dornmeier	Joh. s. of Michel Dornmeier and Margret, b. Jan. 8, bap. Apr. 12, sp Joh. Stein.
Schuler	Margret da. of Adam Schuler b. Feb. 1, bap. Apr. 12, sp Nicol. Fikel ? and w.
Wolf	----------child of Matthes Wolf, b. ---- bap. Nov. 22, sp Jonathan Zerbe
Appel	Henrich s. of Henrich Appel and w. Cath., b. Oct. 18, bap. Oct. 20, sp Jacob Hetzel and Barb.

1796

Lingel	------child of Casper Lingel, b --- bap. Mch. 25, sp Christina Lingel
Dornmeier	--------child of Michel Dornmeier, b. --- bap. Nov. 6, sp Henrich Rein.

Pressler	Christina da. of Philip Pressler and w. Margaretha b. Mch. 4 bap. July 21 sp. Wilhelm Zerbe and w. Christina
Zerbe	Salome da. of Henrich Zerbe and w. Magdalena b. ---- bap. Aug. 11, sp Michael Dollinger and w. Margaretha
Bretzius	Johann s. of Michel Bretzius and w. Barbara b. July 17 bap. Sept. 1 sp Johann Kunkel and w. Catharina
Schreck	Johann Jakob son of Jakob Schreck and w. Eva, b. Nov.15 (1804) bap. Sept. 1 1805, sp Wilhelm Kramer and w. Chatarina
Miller	Johann s. if Johann Miller b. --- bap. Sept. 1, sp Johann Diehl and w. Susanna
Appel	----- child of ---- Appel b. ---- bap. Sept. 18

Hetzels Book 1, page 6

Appel	Catharina da. of Margaretha Appel (Unehlich) and Heinrich Miller, b. July 24, bap. Sept. 18 sp Ana Chatarina Bernhardt
Schrop	Simmon s. of Johann Schrop and w. Maria Barbara b. Oct. 4 bap. Dec. 8, sp. Georg Appel and w. Magdalena
Krieghbaum	Salone da. of Adam Kreighbaum and w. Chatarina b. Oct. 1 bap. Dec. 8, sp Henrich Appel and w. Maria Margaretha
Kremer	Maria Salome da. of Georg Kremer and w. Margaretha Elizabeth b. Oct. 23, bap. Dec. 8 sp Magdalena Lengel
Clemens	Michael s. of Peter Clemons and w. Sophia b. Sept. 20, bap. Dec. 8 sp Michael Preszler and w. Barbara
Weber	Johann George s. of Peter Weber and w. Chatarina b. Oct. ---bap. Dec. 8 sp Georg Christ and w. Catharina
Reichert	Anna Maria da. of Carl Reichert and w. Sara, b. Nov. 24 bap. Nov. 25, sp Anna Maria Lengel.

1806

Pretzius	Sara da. of Johann Pretzius and w. Christina b. Nov. 17 (1805) bap. Jan. 13, sp Sara Pretzius
Scholl	Rebecka da. of Joh. Jacob Scholl and w. Margaretha b. Sept. 18 (1805) bap. Mch. 13, 1806, sp Catharina Stohr
Gebhardt	Maria Elisabeth da. of Wilhelm Gebhardt and w. Eva b. Oct. 7, (1805) bap. Apr. 27, 1806, sp Friederich Schafer and Maria Elisabeth Schmidt.

Stehr	Salome da. of Johan Georg. Stehr and w. Hana b. Mch. 14 bap. Apr. 27, sp Wilhelm Scherdtel and w Salome
Hotzel	David s. of Peter Hotzel and w. Chatarina b. Mch. 4, bap. May 12, sp Joh. Jak. Notzel and w. Barbara
Clemens	Michael s. of Georg. Clemens and w. Chatarina b. Jan. 19 bap. May 26, sp. John. Schertel and w. Rosina
Diehl	Johann Adam s. of Joh. Adam Diehl and w. Eva b. Apr. 14 bap. May 26, sp Stephanus Diehl and w. Eva
Clerk	Barbara da. of Christoffel Clerk and w. Barbara b. Spr. 13 bap. June 29 sp Catharina Ekel.
Bayer	Magdalena da. of Johann Bayer and w. Magdalena b. Feb. 16 bap. June 29 sp Christina Schmidt
Miller	Catharina da. of Peter Miller and w. Catharina b. Aug. 9 bap. Aug. 17 sp Philip Zerbe and w. Christina
Kramer	Maria Eva da. of Daniel Kramer and Magdalena b. Apr. 18 bap. Sept. 6 sp. Joh. Adam Diehl and w. Eva.
Confer	Johann s. of Peter Confer and w. Margaretha b. --- bap. Oct. 18 sp. Joh. Fiedler and w. Magdalena
Herzog	Daniel s. of Daniel Herzog and w. Margaretha b. Sept. 16, bap. Oct. 19 sp Peter Schneck and w. Cath.

Hetzels Book 1, bap. 7

Zerbe	Chatarina da. of Thomas Zerbe and w. Margaretha, b. Oct. 7, bap. Nov. 16, sp. Peter Hotzel, Sr., and w. Chatarina.
Lengel Reichert	Samuel s. of Anna Maria Lengel and Carl Reichert, b. Oct. 7 bap. Nov. 16, sp Bernhardt Lengel and w Gertraut.
Diehl	Elisabeth d. of Henrich Diehl and w. Elisabeth b. Dec. 9, bap. Dec. 14, sp Michel Pressler and w. Barbara

1807

Diehl	Eva Chaterina da. of Johannes Diehl and w. Eva Chatarina b. Jan. 19, bap. Jan. 25, sp Conrad Lengel and w. Eva.
Clemens	Elisabetha da. of Peter Clemens and w. Sophia b. Sept. 24, (1806) bap. Feb. 22, 1807, sp Elisabeth Clemens.
Schneck	Daniel s. of Peter Schneck and w. Catharina b. ------bap. Mch. 22, sp Jacob Bar.

Weber	Peter s. of Peter Weber and w. Catharina, b. Jan. 18 bap. May 27, sp Peter Hoteel and w. Chatarina
Pressler	Elisabeth da. of Michael Pressler and w. Barbara b. Feb. 21, bap. Apr. 19, sp Peter Hotzel and w. Catharina
Reichert	Conrad s. of Carl Reichert and w. Sara b. Mch. 9, bap. Apr. 19, sp Conrad Lengel and w. Eva Catharina
Schertel	Ester da. of Johann Schertel and w. Rosina b. Feb. 23 bap. May 10, sp Joh. Jakob Hotzel and w. Barbara
Egel	Catharina da. of Valentin Egel and w. Anna Maria b. Feb. 6 bap. May 10, sp Joh. Nicklas Egel and w. Anna Margaretha
Pressler	Philip son of Philip Pressler and w. Margaretha b. Feb. 11 bap. May 10, sp Philip Zerbe abd w. Christina
Prezius	Joh. George s. of Michael Prezius b. Apr. 2 bap. June 7 sp Johann Bugler and w.
Berger	Maria Magdalena da. of Wilhelm Berger and w. Anna Maria b. Apr. 6 bap. June 7, sp Elisabetha Nonnenmacher
Riehm	Daniel s. of Nicholas Riehm and w. Barbara b. Feb. 13, bap. June 7, sp Adam Gebert and w. Eva Rosina
Pfaffenberger	Josua s. of Peter Pfaffenberger and w. Anna Maria, b. Ja. 9 bap. June 27, sp Paul Lingel and w. Magdalena
Grammes	Joseph s. of Andreas Grammes and Barbara Hertzog (uneh lich) b. Apr. 26, bap. June 7, sp Peter Miller and w. Catharine
Hubler	Johann Adam s. of Daniel Hubler and w. Margaretha Elisabeth b. June 28, bap. July 26, sp Joh. Adam Kreichbaum and w. Catharina.
Heimbach	Catharina da. of Christian Heimbach and wife Catharine b.---- bap. Oct. 18, sp. Michael Pressler and w. Barbara
Schreck	Adam s. of Jakob Schreck and w. Eva b. Aug. 17, bap. Oct. 18 sp. Adam Schreck and w. Christina.

Hetzels Book 1, page 8 bapt.

Diehl	Johann s. of Adam Diehl and w. Eva., b. Sept. 24, bap. Nov. 6 sp. Adam Braun and w. Catharina

1808

Appel	Daniel s. of George Appel and w. Magdalena b. Jan. 6 bap. Mch 13, sp Peter Hozel and w. Catharina
Clemens	Johann s. of Michael Clemens and w. Magdalena b. Feb. 5 bap. Apr. 3, sp Johann Diehl and w. Eva

Hetzels Book 1, bap. p 9

Confar	Salome da. of Philip Confar and w. Margaretha, b. May 26 bap. Oct. 1, sp Johann Hahn and Salome Sauser
Weis	Johann George s. of Jakob Weis and w. Anna Maria b. Feb. 8, bap. Mch 10, sp George Weis and w. Barbara
Zerbe	Elisabeth da. of Thomas Zerbe and w. Margaretha b. May 8 bap. June 10 sp Bernhardt Lengel and w. Gertraudt
Pfeele	Simon s. of Christian Pfefle and Magdalena Confer n. Mch 3 bap. June 10, sp. Simon Confer and w. Susanna
Hubler	Elisabeth da. of Jakob Hubler and w. Catharina b. ---- Bap. July 1, sp Johann Braun and w. Elisabeth
Braun	Catharina Elisabeth da. of George Braun and w. Catharine b. Apr. 7, bap. July 1, sp. Valentin Braun and w. Elisabeth
Bretzius	Catharina da. of Michael Bretzius and w. Barbara b. Apr. 18 bap. Aug. 26, sp Catharine Bugler
Bayer	Catharina da. of Johann Bayer and w. Magdalena b. Aug. 9 bap. Sept. 23 sp Peter Hautz and w. Christina
Riehm	Salome da. of Nicholas Riehm and w. Gethe, b. Aug. 16 bap. Sept. 23, sp. Johann Bayer and w. Salome.
Diehl	Susanna da. of Henrich Diehl and w. Elisabeth b. Sept. 17 bap. Nov. 18 sp Friederich Schnock and w. Susanna
Heimbach	Johann George s. of Christian Heimbach and w. Catharina b. Oct. 12, bap. Nov. 18, sp. Philip Wehrheim and w. Christina
Clemens	Johann Jakob s. of Peter Clemens b. July 21, bap. Nov. 18 sp. Johann Jakob Clemens.
Pfaffenberger	Peter s. of Peter Pfaffenberger and w. Anna Maria b. Nov. 28, bap. Dec. 25 sp Johann Schertel.
Pfaffenberger	Eva da. of Peter Pfaffenberger and w. Anna Maria b. Apr. 12 1809 bap. Dec. 25 1810 sp Margaretha Elisabeth Berger

1811

-------------	Catharina da. of Joseph ---- and w. Catharina b. Oct. 11 (1810) bap. Feb. 10 1811 sp Catharina Lingel
Bar	Catharina da. of Henrich Bar and w. Barbara b. Dec. 13 (1810) bap. Feb. 10 1811 sp Wilhelm Tobias and w Susanna
Schneck	Abraham s. of Peter Schneck and w. Catharina b. Feb. 3

Gotteils Book 1, bap. c 4

Salome da. of Philip Coofer and w. Margaretha, b. May 26 bap. Oct. 4, sp. Johann Hahn and Salome Seeber	Coofer
Johann George s. of Jakob Neis and w. Anna Maria b. Feb. 5, bap. Mar 10, sp George Neis and w. Barbara	Neis
Elizabeth da. of Thomas Zerbe and w. Margaretha b. May 8 bap. June 10 sp Bernhardt Dengel and w. Margaretha	Zerbe
Simon s. of Christian Pfeltz and Magdalena Coofer b. Apr 2 bap. June 10, sp. Simon Coofer and w. Susanna	Pfeltz
Elizabeth da. of Jakob Kohler and w. Catharine b. ---- bap. July 1, sp Johann Braun and w. Elizabeth	Kohler
Catharine Elizabeth da. of George Braun and w. Catharine b. Apr. 7, bap. July 1, sp. Valentin Braun and w. Elizabeth	Braun
Catharine da. of Michael Bretzius and w. Barbara b. Apr. 18 bap. Aug. 26, sp Catharine Engler	Bretzius
Catharine da. of Johann Bauer and w. Magdalena b. Aug. 7 bap. Sept. 23 sp Peter Roth and w. Christina	Bauer
Salome da. of Nicholas Riehm and w. Gertr., b. Aug. 16 bap. Sept. 23, sp. Johann Bayer and w. Salome.	Riehm
Susanna da. of Heinrich Diehl and w. Elizabeth b. Sept. 27 bap. Nov. 18 sp Friederich Schmidt and w. Susanna	Diehl
Johann George s. of Christian Reinbach and w. Catharine b. Oct. 12, bap. Nov. 18, sp. Philip Schwartz and w. Christina	Reinbach
Johann Jakob s. of Jacob Clemens b. July 15, bap. Nov. 18 sp. Johann Jakob Clemens.	Clemens
Peter s. of Peter Pfaffenberger and w. Anna Maria b. Nov. 13, bap. Dec. 23 sp Johann Schantz.	Pfaffenberger
Eva da. of Peter Pfaffenberger and w. Anna Maria b. Apr. 17 1809 bap. Dec. 23 1810 sp Margaretha Elizabeth Berger	Pfaffenberger

1811

Catharina da. of Joseph ---- and w. Catharine b. Oct. 11 (1810) bap. Feb. 10 1811 sp. Catharina Lingel	-----------
Catharina da. of Heinrich Ney and w. Barbara b. Dec. 13 (1810) bap. Feb. 10 1811 sp Wilhelm Teiter and w Susanna	Ney
Abraham s. of Peter Schwab and w. Catharine b. Feb. 1	Schwab

	bap. Mch. 10 sp Michel Bretz and w.
Clements	Christina da. of Michael Clements and w. Magdalena b. Jan. 8 bap. Mch 18 sp Christina Clements
Hammen	Johannes s. of Johannes Hammen and w. Anna Maria b. Feb. 23, bap. Mch 10 sp Johannes -------
Kuhnfaehr	Elisabeth da. of Simon Kuhnfaer and w. Magdalena b. Jan. 21? bap. Mch 10 sp Adam Herzog and w. Elisabeth
Weber	Johannes s. of Peter Weber and w. Catharina b. Jan. 11 bap. Mch 10, sp John Schoerdel and w. Rosina.

Hetzels Book 1, bap. 10

Emrich	Henrich s. of William Emrich and w. Eva b. July 13, 1810 bap. Apr. 7 1811 sp Heinrich Kemmerling? and w. Sophia
Bennegof	Annamaria da. of William Bennegof and w. Catharina b. Feb. 9, 1811, bap. July 7, 1811 sp Johannes Scherdel and w. Eva Rosina.
Kunfar	Peter son of Philip Kunfar and w. Margareta b. Apr. 1 bap. July 11, sp Peter Kunfar and w. Margreta
Bucher	Johannes s. of Johannes Bucher and w. Annamaria b. Feb. 25, bap. July 7, sp Johann Schrop and w. Barbara
Schrop	Henrich s. of Johannes Schrop and w. Barbara b. Mch 7, bap. July 7 sp Johannes B ? aier and w. Salome
Dovis	Maria Magdalena da. of William Dovis and w. Maria b. May 28 bap. Aug. 4 sp Bernhart Lengel and w. Gertraut
Wolf	Elioisa da. of Johannes Wolf and w. Susanna b. May 23, bap. Aug. 4 sp Christina Clemens
Kramer	Catharina da. of William Kramer and w. Catharina b. Aug. 19, bap. Sept. 15, sp Johannes Batorf and w. Catharina Elisabeth
Clemens	Catharina da. of Peter Clemens and w. Sophia b. June 16 bap. Aug. 4 sp Catharina Clemens
Eagle	Georg Peter s. of Henrich Eagle and w. Catharina b. Sept. 21 bap. Nov. 17 sp Hanickle Eagle and w. Margretha
Lingel	Johannes s. of Thomas Lingel and w. Barbara b. Sept. 2 bap. Nov. 18 sp the parents.

Kremer	Catharine da. of Daniel Kremer and w. Magdalena b. Oct. 17 (1811) bap. Feb. 18, 1812, sp George Rayer and w.
Riem	Elisabetha da. of Nicolaus Riem and w. Jetti b. Dec. 13 (1811) bap. Mch. 1 1912, sp Johannes Schrob and w. Barbara
Diel	Elisabeth da. of Vallentin Diel and w. Elisabeth b. Feb. 19 bap. Mch. 29 sp Eva Diel
Zerbe	Elisabeth da. of Johann Zerbe and w. Anamaria b. Jan. 28 bap. Mch 29 sp Elisabeth Appel.
Weis	Johannes s. of Jacob Weis and w. Maria b. Mch. 29, Bap. Apr. 26 sp. Johannes Bayer and w. Salome
Kremer	Maria Justina da. of George Kramer and w. Margaretha b. Mch. 5 bap. Apr. 26, sp Conrad Reichert and w. Maria Justina
Griechbaum	Maria da. of Adam Griechbaum and w. Catharina b. Apr. 12 bap. May 20 sp Catharine Greichbaum
Confer	Peter s. of Peter Confer and w. Eva., b. May 22, bap. June 22 sp. Peter Confer and w. Margaretha.

Hetzels Book 1, bap. p. 11

Bretzius	Elizabeth da. of Michael Bretzius and w. Barbara b. Apr. 7 bap. July 5, sp Martin Preisz and w. Elisabeth
Zerbe	Lusette da. of Thomas Zerbe and w. Margretha b. July 7 bap. Aug. 16, sp Philip Zerbe and w. Christina
Clemens	Peter s. of Michael Clemens and w. Magdalena b. Feb. 27 bap. Aug. 16 sp Peter Schneck and w. Catharina
Confer	Elisabeth da. of Philip Confer and w. Margaretha b. July 15 bap. Aug. 16, sp Christina Hahn.
Martin	Henrich s. of Henrich Martin and w. ~~Christina~~- Catharina b. July -- bap. Sept. 13 sp Michael Bresler and w. Barbara
Dornmeyer	Salomon s. of Michael Dornmoyer and w. Margaretha b. Feb. 5 bap. Sept. 15, sp Georg W. Berger and w. Maria
Meier	Daniel s. of Ephraim Meier and w. Christina b. Sept. 23 bap. Dec. 13, sp Michael Dornmeier and w. Margretha

Hetzels Book 1, bap. p 16

Velthe	M. Cath., da. of H Velthe and W.M.E. b. Feb. 2, bap. Mch 26, sp Cath Velthe.
Rieth	Joh. s. of Joh. Rieth and Elis., b. Dec. 31, (1796) bap Mch 26, 1797, sp. Casper Lingel
Flentz	Margret da. of Jost Flentz and Gret., b. Jan. 25, bap. Mch 26, sp Wilh. Bayer and w.
Weber	Philip s. of Jacob Weber and Margr., b. Dec. 29, (1796?) bap. Mch 27, 1797, sp Henr. Gebhard

1799

Kramer	Henrich s. of Andreas Kramer and w. Maria b. Dec. 18 (1798) bap. Aug. 26, 1799, sp Henrich Kramer and w. Maria
Emerich	Catharine da. of Wilhelm Emerich and w. Eva, b. Apr. 18, bap. Aug. 25, sp Joh. Jacob Emerich and w. Catharine
Schmith	Catharine da. of George Schmith and w. Margreta, b. July 17 bap. Aug. 25, sp Michael Betz (Bretz) and Catharine Miller
Laengel	Johan Lenhard s. of Casper Lengel b. Aug. 22 bap. Sept. 22 sp Lenhard Laengel and Susanna Kaemmerling
Kraemer	Michael s. of Georg Kraemer and w. Margreta b. Sept. 30 bap. Oct. 20 sp Michael Bretz and w. Soffia (nee) Kraemer
Zerbe	Daniel s. of Philip Zerbe and w. Christina b. Oct. 4, bap Oct. 20- s- Johannes Laengel and w. Margreta
Confer	Johan Wilhelm s. of Michael Confer and w. Maria, b. Nov. bap. Dec. 15, sp Johann Wilhelm Kraemer and w. Catharina

1800

Kraemer	Maria Margreta da. of Johan William Kraemer and w. Catherine b. Feb. 14, bap. Mch. 9 sp Maria Margreta Christ
Confer	Eva Rosina da. of Peter Confer and w. Margreta b. Dec. 22 1799 bap. Mch 9, 1800 sp Johannes Scherdel and w. Eva Rosina
Clemens	David s. of Johannes Clemens and w. Eva b Jan. 14 bap. Mch 8 sp Thomas Laengel
Clemens	Joseph s. of Thomas Clemsns and w. Eva, b. Jan. 14 bap. Mch. 8 sp Lenhard Laengel
Pressler	Johannes s. of Michael Pressler and w. Barbara b. Feb. 1 bap. May 4 sp Johannes Pressler and w. Anna Maria
Berger	Elisabeth da. of Wilhelm Berger and w. Anna Maria, b. Jan. 2 bap. May 4, sp Johan Jacob Hetzel and w. Barbara

Clemes, Joh.Nicholas b. Nov. 19, 1807 in Pinegrove Twp., d. July 3, 1808, age 0/7/14

Bretzius Joh. Jacob b. Aug. 18, in Pinegrove twp., d. Sept. 22,1808 age 9/1/4

Diehl, John b. 2/15/1772 in Pinegrove Twp., d. 12/28/1808 age 36/10/3

Kanfar, Salome b. 5/26/1809 in Pinegrove Twp., d. 5/23/1810 age 1 year less 3 days

Gevert, David b. 10/25/1800 in Pinegrove Twp. d. 8/ 30/1810 age 9/10/5

Berger, Joseph b. 5/18/1811 in Pinegrove Twp., d. 9/29/1811 age 19 weeks

Schmidt, Peter b. 6/3/1725 in Pinegrove Twp. ? d. 4/5/1812 age 86/10/1

Lengel, Barbara b. 3/27/1784 in Pinegrove Twp., d. 4/17/1812 age 28/o/3 amd 1 day

Rein, Catharine b. 2/18/1785 in Pinegrove Twp. d. 7/18/1812 age 27/5/0

Dornmeier Elisabeth b. 1727 in Pinegrove Twp. d. 5/3/1813 age 86 years

Meirer, Daniel b. 9/23/1712 in Pinegrove Twp. d. 5/23/1813 age 8 mos.

Hahn, Elisabeth b. 8/22/1763 in Pinegrove Twp. d. 7/25/1813 age 50 years less 4 weeks

Dornmeier, Joseph b. 4/18/1810 in Pinegrove Twp. d. 12/17/1813 age 3/8/- less one day

1814

Hix Conrad b. 7/13/1740 in Europe d. 12/21/1814 age 74/5/8

1815

Luckenbill, Michael b. 10/19/1813 in Pinegrove d. 2/26/1815 age 1/4/8

Schrop Johannes Esq., b. 1/1/1772 in Pinegrove d 5/1/1815 age 43/4/0

Meier Ephraim b. Nov.--- 1756 in Pinegrove twp. d. 12/19/1815 age 47/6/0

Diel Steffan b. 4/4/1741 in Tulpehocken Twp. d. 11/21/1815 age 74/6/3

Eva Gebbert
M Elis. Schmith
Susanna Schmith
Cath. Elis. Zerbe

Confirmations Sept. 25, 1803

Peter Clemens	21½
Friederich Schaeffer	21
Johannes Bayer	18
David Bayer	16
Johann Peter Weber	17
David Spankuchen	16
Philip Gebhardt	16
Jacob Appel	16
Johannes Lotz	16
Jacob Gabhardt	14
Henrich Bayer	14
Catharine Fideler	19
Catharine Clemens	18
Magdalene Gebert	17
Barbara Schmidt	17
Susanna Fideler	16
Barbara Krichbaum	16
Maria Lerich	16
Anna Maria Lotz	15
Anna Maria Schmidt	14
Christine Krichbaum	14
Elisabeth Appel	14
Maria Elizabeth Weber	15 .

Confirmations Sept. 22 1805

Elisabeth Stein	17½
Juliane Bernhardt	16
Elisabeth Bernhardt	14
Chatarine Dollinger	133/4
Susanna Clemens	15
Christine Schetterle	15½
Elisabeth Schetterle	13 3/4

Communicants May 15, 1815

Adam Gebert & w.
Adam Gebert
Jonathan Gebert
William Gebert
Rosina Gebert
Henrich Appel
Elisabeth Appel
Paul Lengel
Christoph Bernhart & w.
Sophia Bernhart
Anna Maria Bernhart
Martin Schrop
Johann Rieth & w.
Johann Griechbaum
Johann Heinbach
Peter Schmidt & w.
Philip Zerbe & w.
Catharina Zerbe
Adam Greichbaum & w.
Peter Schneck
Johannes Zerbe & w.
Johann W. Emrich
Peter Schwarz
Peter Pfaffenberger
George Schrop
Catharina Schrop
Jonathan Zerbe
Annamaria Schrop
Christina Hautz
Susanna Schwarz
Eva Diehl
Christina Meier
Salome Lengel
Eva Schwarz
Catharina Griechbaum
Elisabeth Zerbe

Confirmations June 2, 1816

Joseph Clemens
Johannes Kemerling
Johannes Schropp
Daniel Zerbe
Johannes Schwarz
Johannes Schreck
David Clemens
Elisabeth Kemmerling
Catharina Emerich
Christina Zerbe
Lydia Kemmerling
Elizabeth Dornmeyer
Barbara Rieth
Eva Dornmeyer
Elisabeth Lengel, married
Margareth Pilger married

Communicants June 2 1816
Adam Gebert & w.
Henrich Appel
Elizabeth Appel
Jacob Sauser & w.
Adam Wagner
Paul Lengel
Martin Schropp
Christophe Bernhardt w & da.

Maria Catharina Meck daughter of Michael and --, b. Mar 4, 1782, bapt. May 10, 1782. Sponsor: Anna Maria Notz.
Johannes Bernhart son of Wendel and --, b. Dec 9, 1781, bapt. May 10, 1782. Sponsors: Johannes Mueller and wife Catharina.
Johannes Schmeck son of Jacob and --, b. October 16, 1781, bapt. May 10, 1782. Sponsor: the father.
Johan Friedr. Ferdinand Dietge son of Henrich and --, b. May 15, 1782, bapt. May 17, 1782. Sponsors: Ferdinand Loesi, Johanna Libau and Johann Friedrich Dietz.
Philip Fischer son of Valentin and --, b. March 27, 1782, bapt. May 19, 1782. Sponsors: Philip Fischer and wife Anna Maria.
Jacob Leidheiser son of Hartman and --, b. April 26, 1782, bapt. May 19, 1782. Sponsors: Jacob Leidheiser and wife Catharina.
Christina Clemens daughter of Abraham and --, b. October 9, 1781, bapt. May 19, 1782. Sponsors: Sebastian Ries and wife Dorothea.
Samuel Watts son of Samuel and --, b. May 5, 1782, bapt. May 19, 1782. Sponsors: Stephanus Rosch and wife Magdalena.
Christian List son of Ludwig and --, b. May 2, 1782, bapt. May 19, 1782. Sponsors: Christian Fischer and wife Margaretha.
Elisabetha Betz daughter of David and --, b. March 10, 1782, bapt. May 20, 1782. Sponsors: Valentin Noll and Elisabetha Hoffmann.
Johannes Wagner son of Elias and --, b. March 7, 1782, bapt. May 20, 1782. Sponsors: Adam Brautigam and Anna Maria Lora.
Susanna Goebel daughter of Ludwig and --, b. November 22, 1781, bapt. May 22, 1782. Sponsors: parents.
Sarah Hujert daughter of Henrich and --, b. April 28, 1782, bapt. May 26, 1782. Sponsors: Jacob Hujert and wife Anna Maria.
Susanna Wagner daughter of Isaac and --, b. April 23, 1782, bapt. May 26, 1782. Sponsors: Johannes Neukirch and wife Catharina.
Elisabetha Goebel daughter of Peter and --, b. Dec 16, 1781, bapt. June 1, 1782. Sponsors: Henrich Gobel and wife Elisabetha.
Maria Magdalena Heckmann daughter of Georg and --, b. April 27, 1781, bapt. June 9, 1782. Sponsors: Stephanus Rosch and wife Maria Magdalena.
Juliana Harf daughter of Johannes and --, b. May 10, 1782, bapt. June 9, 1782. Sponsors: George Wunder and wife Juliana.
Susanna Hartmann daughter of Michael and --, b. --, bapt. June 23, 1782. Sponsors: Johannes Spicker and Susanna Levan.
Maria Margaretha Wickley daughter of Jacob and --, b. April 19, 1782, bapt. June 29, 1782. Sponsor: Maria Margaretha Spahr.
Magdalena Off daughter of Benjamin and --, b. June 28, 1782, bapt. August 1, 1782. Sponsor: Anna Christina Wendle.
Daniel Leck (Beck?) son of Lorentz and --, b. November 10, 1781, bapt. August 4, 1782. Sponsor: Daniel Papp.
Sarah Hahn daughter of Henrich and --, b. February 2, 1782, bapt. August 4, 1782. Sponsors: Johannes Hujert and Elisabetha Hahn.
Maria Mueller daughter of Jacob and --, b. June 27, 1782, bapt. August 4, 1782. Sponsor: Maria Lies.
Maria Elisabetha Herbein daughter of Peter and --, b. May 3, 1782, bapt. August 8, 1782. Sponsors: Wilhelm Rieser and wife Maria Elisabetha.

Christina Kappler daughter of Bernhard and --, b. October 4, 1780, bapt. August 23, 1782. Sponsors: Henrich Haller and wife Christina.
Johann Henrich Kappler son of Bernhard and --, b. Dec 9, 1781, bapt. August 23, 1782. Sponsors: Henrich Waller and wife Christina.
Paul Jung son of Christina and --, b. November 9, 1781, bapt. August 24, 1782. Sponsors: Henrich Wagner and wife Elisabetha.
Peter Clemens son of Peter and --, b. November 12, 1781, bapt. August 31, 1782. Sponsors: Abraham Clemens and wife Christina.
Rahel Gerber daughter of Johannes and --, b. April 21, 1782, bapt. August 30, 1782. Sponsor: Juliana Adam.
Johannes Noll son of Wilhelm and --, b. July 19, 1782, bapt. September 1, 1782. Sponsors: Johannes Kuehn and wife Susanna.
Martin Bernheisel son of Johannes and --, b. August 6, 1782, bapt. September 1, 1782. Sponsors: Martin Noecker and wife Anna Maria.
Daniel Hueter son of Georg and --, b. August 18, 1782, bapt. September 1, 1782. Sponsors: Daniel Ross and wife Christina.
Anna Catharina Gilzinger daughter of Johannes and --, b. July 27, 1782, bapt. September 7, 1782. Sponsor: Anna Catharina Gilzinger.
Johann Henrich Geier son of Peter and --, b. June 19, 1782, bapt. September 18, 1782. Sponsors: Johann Henrich Gereth and wife Elisabetha.
Susanna Schild daughter of Andreas and --, b. March 1, 1782, bapt. September 18, 1782. Sponsors: Dieterich Beutelmann and wife Susanna.
Anna Elisabeth Schild daughter of Andreas and --, b. March 1, 1782, bapt. September 18, 1782. Sponsor: Anna Elisabeth Gereth.
Susanna Gereth daughter of Johannes and --, b. January 15, 1781, bapt. September 18, 1782. Sponsor: Eva Elisabetha Weiss.
Johannes Jacob Staud son of Johannes and --, b. July 11, 1782, bapt. October 8, 1782. Sponsors: Johannes Jacob Staud and wife Anna Margaretha.
Johann Henrich Goebel son of Henrich and --, b. August 29, 1782, bapt. October 8, 1782. Sponsors: Johann Henrich Goebel and wife Anna Margaretha.
Anna Mitschel daughter of Schims (James) and --, b. 8 wks old, bapt. October 12, 1782. Sponsors: Thomas Snowden and Anna Benckwuth.
Elisabetha Harwey daughter of Michael and --, b. 7 mos old, bapt. October 12, 1782. Sponsor: Elisabetha Haller.
Maria Margaretha Ludwig daughter of Johannes and --, b. July 10, 1782, bapt. October 13, 1782. Sponsors: David Joerger and wife Maria Margaretha.
Jacob Magemer son of Wilhelm and --, b. --, bapt. October 13, 1782. Sponsors: Jacob Bauer and Sophia Vonder Schleuss.
Sarah Neukirch daughter of Johannes and --, b. September 27, 1782, bapt. October 24, 1782. Sponsor: Maria Gertraut Neukirch.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Daniel Daeler son of Samuel and --, b. April 15, 1784, bapt. June 3, 1784. Sponsors: the parents.

Daniel Wild son of Philip and --, b. January 13, 1780, bapt. June 5, 1784. Sponsor: Daniel Wild.

Johannes Wild son of Philip and --, b. September 30, 1781, bapt. June 5, 1784. Sponsor: the father.

Anna Maria Wild daughter of Philip and --, b. September 28, 1783, bapt. June 5, 1784. Sponsor: Anna Maria Wild.

Peter Kehly son of Henrich and --, b. March 2, 1784, bapt. June 5, 1784. Sponsors: Peter Noecker and Magdalena Kehly.

Johannes Kuntzman son of Christopfel and --, b. February 8, 1784, bapt. June 5, 1784. Sponsors: Peter Clemens and wife Elisabetha.

Maria Catharina Clemens daughter of Peter and --, b. February 3, 1784, bapt. June 5, 1784. Sponsors: Christopfel Kuntzman and wife Maria Catharine.

Jacob Hoerner son of Friedrich and --, b. May 1, 1784, bapt. June 7, 1784. Sponsors: Nicolaus Hoerner and wife Catharina.

Henrich Mager son of Georg and --, b. September 2, 1783, bapt. June 7, 1784. Sponsor: Henrich Spohn.

Johannes Westle son of Johannes and --, b. March 11, 1784, bapt. June 8, 1784. Sponsors: Henrich Braun and wife Hannah.

Johann Jacob Levan son of Abraham and --, b. 7 wks old, bapt. June 18, 1784. Sponsors: Johann Jacob Hechler and Esther Jung.

Maria Haas daughter of Georg and --, b. June 1, 1781, bapt. July 13, 1784. Sponsor: Maria Geiger.

Jacob Haas son of George and --, b. July 27, 1782, bapt. July 13, 1784. Sponsor: the father.

Benjamin Haas son of George and --, b. February 29, 1784, bapt. July 13, 1784. Sponsors: Henrich Hahn and Maria.

Salome Becht son of Jacob and --, b. April 10, 1784, bapt. July 18, 1784. Sponsors: Michael Spang and wife Elisabetha.

Susanna Bernhard daughter of Wendel and --, b. May 6, 1784, bapt. July 18, 1784. Sponsor: Fronica Bernhard.

Johann Daniel Lerch son of Maria and --, b. May 5, 1784, bapt. July 19, 1784. Sponsors: Johann Daniel Leinbach and wife Catharina.

Juliana Roschi daughter of Christian and --, b. 7 mos 14 days, bapt. August 15, 1784. Sponsors: Jacob Roschi and wife Cathrine.

Johan Adam Fischer son of Nicolaus and --, b. May 30, 1784, bapt. September 26, 1784. Sponsors: Johann Adam Gereth and Susanna Wagner.

Maria Magdalena Bechtold daughter of Johann Jacob and --, b. May 29, 1784, bapt. September 26, 1784. Sponsors: Jacob Osswald and wife Maria Magdalena.

Anna Christina Dentzler daughter of Christian and --, b. May 31, 1784, bapt. October 5, 1784. Sponsor: Anna Christina Riefert.

Maria Ermold daughter of Johannes and --, b. October 4, 1784, bapt. October 6, 1784. Sponsor: Maria Ermold.

Christian Rueder son of Johannes and --, b. 14 day old, bapt. October 10, 1784. Sponsors: Christian Hechler and Elisabetha Ritter.

Johann Jacob Goebel son of Henrich and --, b. 3 mos old, bapt. October 12, 1784. Sponsors: Peter Gruenwald and wife Anna Elisabetha.

Catharina Bernheisel daughter of Johannes and --, b. August 29, 1784, bapt. October 18, 1784. Sponsor: Cathrina Levan.

Johannes Keller son of Conrad and --, b. September 26, 1784, bapt. October 27, 1784. Sponsors: Johannes Hartmann and wife Christina.

Anna Maria Elisabetha Will daughter of Hieronymus and --, b. September 29, 1784, bapt. November 4, 1784. Sponsors: Melchior Holl and Barbara Will.

Catharina Reutmeyer daughter of Henrich and --, b. 9 wks old, bapt. November 7, 1784. Sponsors: Thomas Jungmann and wife Cathrina.

Isaac Mueller son of Henrich and --, b. January 12, 1782, bapt. November 10, 1784. Sponsor: the father.

Elisabetha Mueller daughter of Henrich and --, b. February 17, 1784, bapt. November 10, 1784. Sponsor: Elisabetha Marx.

Susanna Bechtel daughter of Jacob, b. October 21, bapt. December 5, 1784. Sponsors: Michael Christ and wife Susanna.

Anna Margaretha Hueder daughter of Georg and --, b. September 25, 1784, bapt. Dec 5, 1784. Sponsor: Anna Margaretha Geist.

Johannes Mueller son of Nicolaus and --, b. November 23, 1784, bapt. Dec 9, 1784. Sponsors: Johannes Roescher and wife Catharina.

Maria Magdalena Gilzinger daughter of Johannes and --, b. November 28, 1784, bapt. Dec 9, 1784. Sponsor: Maria Magdalena Breininger.

Johannes Berlet son of Paul and --, b. September 27, 1784, bapt. Dec 11, 1784. Sponsor: Johannes Berlet.

Samuel Materi son of Casper and --, b. October 10, 1784, bapt. Dec 11, 1784. Sponsors: Samuel Materi and wife Sibilla.

Cathrina Elisabetha Will daughter of Johannes and --, b. November 11, 1784, bapt. Dec 20, 1784. Sponsor: Elisabetha Loch.

Maria Elisabetha Lott daughter of Nicolaus and --, b. November 9, 1784, bapt. Dec 20, 1784. Sponsors: Friederich Stieff and wife Maria Elisabetha.

Catharina Klingemann daughter of Peter and --, b. January 2, 1785, bapt. January 8, 1785. Sponsor: Catharina Engelhard.

Joseph Alter son of Jacob and --, b. January 2, 1785, bapt. January 20, 1785. Sponsor: Elisabetha Alter.

Maria Susanna Bernheisel daughter of Johannes and --, b. September 13, 1785, bapt. January 30, 1785. Sponsors: Abraham Levan and Susanna Neukirch.

Johannes Lasch son of Johannes and --, b. Dec 23, 1784, bapt. February 20, 1785. Sponsors: Joh. Ernst and Maria Margaretha Schaefer.

Maria Barbara Feigel daughter of Peter and --, b. January 15, 1785, bapt. February 20, 1785. Sponsors: Christian Ruth and Maria Barbara Bollman.

Jacob Neukirch son of Jacob and --, b. February 4, 1785, bapt. February 27, 1785. Sponsors: Stopfel Bayer and wife Elisabetha.

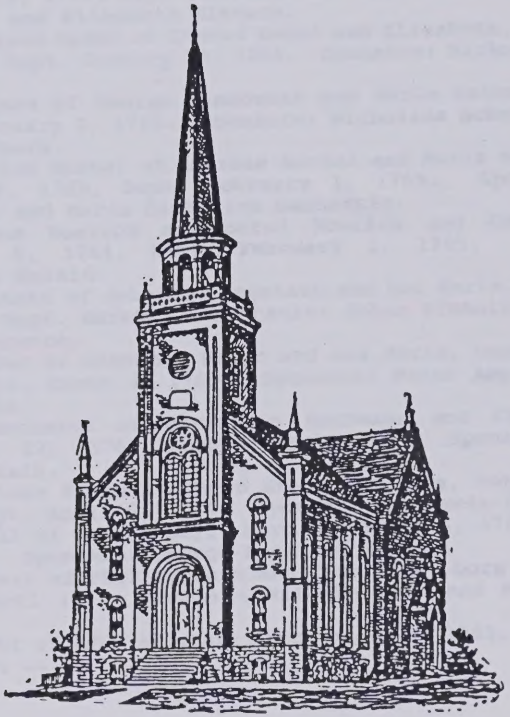
Johann Jacob Gombel son of Sebastian and —, b. 3 wks old, bapt. December 12, 1784. Sponsors: Jacob Gombel and wife Anna Elisabetha.
Catharina Margaretha daughter of Johannes and —, b. August 23, 1784, bapt. January 16, 1785. Sponsors: Catharina Leven.
Johannes Philipp son of Conrad and —, b. September 20, 1784, bapt. October 17, 1784. Sponsors: Johannes Hartmann and wife Catharina.
Anna Maria Elisabetha Mill daughter of Christopher and —, b. September 29, 1784, bapt. November 4, 1784. Sponsors: Philip Huhn and Barbara Wig.
Catharina Margaretha daughter of Heinrich and —, b. 8 wks old, bapt. November 7, 1784. Sponsors: Carl Deitsch and wife Catharina.
Johan Philipp son of Carl and —, b. January 12, 1783, bapt. November 14, 1784. Sponsors: the father.
Elisabetha Mueller daughter of Nicolaus and —, b. January 17, 1784, bapt. November 14, 1784. Sponsors: Elisabetha Gutz.
Johannes Heinrich Hampsher son of Jacob, b. October 11, 1784, bapt. December 5, 1784. Sponsors: Heinrich Jost and wife Catharina.
Anna Margaretha Barbara daughter of Georg and —, b. September 27, 1784, bapt. May 9, 1784. Sponsors: Anna Margaretha Wolf.
Johannes Daniel son of Nicolaus and —, b. November 13, 1784, bapt. Jan. 9, 1785. Sponsors: Johannes Hasselbach and wife Catharina.
Maria Magdalena Philippina daughter of Johannes and —, b. November 25, 1784, bapt. Jan. 9, 1785. Sponsors: Maria Magdalena Hartmann.
Johannes Daniel son of Paul and —, b. September 17, 1784, bapt. Jan. 16, 1785. Sponsors: Johannes Becker.
Samuel Ernst son of Conrad and —, b. October 10, 1784, bapt. Jan. 16, 1785. Sponsors: Samuel Ernst and wife Sibilla.
Catharina Margaretha Hill daughter of Johannes and —, b. November 11, 1784, bapt. Feb. 20, 1785. Sponsors: Margaretha Lehr.
Maria Elisabetha Hill daughter of Nicolaus and —, b. September 8, 1784, bapt. Feb. 20, 1785. Sponsors: Heinrich Eckert and wife Maria Elisabetha.
Catharina Elisabetha daughter of Peter and —, b. January 2, 1785, bapt. January 2, 1785. Sponsors: Catharina Elisabetha [illegible].
Georg Adam son of Jacob and —, b. January 9, 1785, bapt. January 30, 1785. Sponsors: Philipp Wolf.
Maria Barbara Strubel daughter of Johannes and —, b. September 19, 1784, bapt. January 30, 1785. Sponsors: Nicolaus Sturm and wife Maria Barbara.
Johannes Jacob son of Johannes and —, b. Jan. 11, 1785, bapt. February 13, 1785. Sponsors: Jacob Adam and Maria Elisabetha Schmidt.
Maria Barbara Seibel daughter of Peter and —, b. January 16, 1785, bapt. February 20, 1785. Sponsors: Christian Seibel and Maria Barbara Muller.
Johann Heinrich son of Jacob and —, b. February 2, 1785, bapt. February 27, 1785. Sponsors: Heinrich Mayer and wife Elisabetha.

Daniel Christ son of Samuel and —, b. April 13, 1784, bapt. June 3, 1784. Sponsors: the parents.
Daniel Wild son of Philip and —, b. January 17, 1783, bapt. June 3, 1784. Sponsors: Daniel Wild.
Johannes Wild son of Philip and —, b. September 30, 1783, bapt. June 3, 1784. Sponsors: the father.
Anna Maria Wild daughter of Philip and —, b. September 30, 1783, bapt. June 3, 1784. Sponsors: Anna Maria Wild.
Peter Rally son of Henrich and —, b. March 7, 1784, bapt. June 3, 1784. Sponsors: Peter Roecker and Magdalena Rally.
Johannes Kuhlmann son of Christophel and —, b. February 8, 1784, bapt. June 5, 1784. Sponsors: Peter Clemens and wife Elisabetha.
Maria Catharina Clemens daughter of Peter and —, b. February 4, 1784, bapt. June 5, 1784. Sponsors: Christophel Kuhlmann and wife Maria Catharina.
Jacob Brenner son of Friedrich and —, b. May 1, 1784, bapt. June 7, 1784. Sponsors: Nicolaus Brenner and wife Catharina.
Henrich Kuger son of Georg and —, b. September 2, 1783, bapt. June 7, 1784. Sponsors: Henrich Kuger.
Johannes Kiefer son of Johannes and —, b. March 23, 1784, bapt. June 8, 1784. Sponsors: Henrich Stahl and wife Hannah.
Johann Jacob Leven son of Abraham and —, b. 3 wks old, bapt. June 16, 1784. Sponsors: Johann Jacob Leven and Barbara Long.
Maria Sara daughter of Georg and —, b. June 6, 1784, bapt. July 11, 1784. Sponsors: Maria Beyer.
Jacob Haas son of Georg and —, b. July 21, 1783, bapt. July 11, 1784. Sponsors: the father.
Daniel Haas son of Georg and —, b. February 28, 1782, bapt. July 11, 1784. Sponsors: Daniel Bahr and Maria.
Wilhelm Haas son of Jacob and —, b. April 10, 1784, bapt. July 18, 1784. Sponsors: Wilhelm Spang and wife Elisabetha.
Margaret Barbara daughter of Daniel and —, b. May 8, 1784, bapt. July 18, 1784. Sponsors: Frantz Weidmann.
Johann Daniel Lauck son of Maria and —, b. May 7, 1779, bapt. July 25, 1784. Sponsors: Johann Daniel Weinbach and wife Catharina.
Juliana Kendel daughter of Christian and —, b. 7 wks 11 days, bapt. August 13, 1784. Sponsors: Jacob Kendel and wife Catharina.
Johan Adam Fischer son of Nicolaus and —, b. May 31, 1784, bapt. September 26, 1784. Sponsors: Johan Adam Lorenz and Susanna Wagner.
Maria Magdalena Heinrich daughter of Johann Adam and —, b. May 26, 1784, bapt. September 26, 1784. Sponsors: Jacob Heinrich and wife Maria Magdalena.
Anna Christina Gertrude daughter of Christian and —, b. May 23, 1784, bapt. October 3, 1784. Sponsors: Anna Christina Siemer.
Maria Gretel daughter of Johannes and —, b. October 4, 1784, bapt. October 4, 1784. Sponsors: Maria Gretel.
Christian Handel son of Johannes and —, b. 11 wks old, bapt. October 17, 1784. Sponsors: Christian Handel and Elisabetha Kiefer.

Berks County Church Records of the 18th Century

Volume 4

CLEMENS



ST. JOHN'S (HAIN'S) REFORMED CHURCH.

bapt. October 23. Sponsors: Christophel Schoefer and Elisabeth Rebbin.

Marereta Sell of George Sell and Magdalena, born October 6, 1763, bapt. November 13. Sponsors: Georg Biber and wife.

Johannes Haffa of Heinrich Haffa and Salome, born September 6, 1763, bapt. November 13. Sponsors: Johannes Kohler and wife.

Friederich Waner of Christian Waner and Catharina, born October 12, 1763, bapt. November 13. Sponsors: Friederich Bader and Elisabetha Wanerin.

Elisabeth Bachert of Salomon Bachert and Judith, born September 13, 1763. Sponsor: Elisabeth Misnern.

Catharina Bader of Nicholaus Bader and Eva Elisabetha, born November 12, 1763, bapt. December 4. Sponsors: Catharina Saksern and Sebald Bader.

Johannes Biber of Jacob Biber and Christina, born December 28, 1763, bapt. January 9, 1764. Sponsors: Johannes Biber and wife.

Elisabeth Barbara and Maria Christina Roemer of Peter Roemer and Regina Margretha, born September 30, 1763, bapt. February 9, 1764. Sponsors: Ludwig Rauenzaner and wife and Johannes Becker and wife.

Christina Jung of Ludwig Jung and Ana Barbara, born October 6, 1763, bapt. February 26, 1764. Sponsors: Jacob Servei and wife Christina.

Sybilla Haffner of George Haffner and Marereta, born January 27, 1764, bapt. April 8. Sponsors: George Barrell and Sybilla Haffnerin.

Johan Jacob Scheurer of Balthaser Scheurer and Catharina Elisabetha, born March 22, 1764, bapt. April 8, ----. Sponsors: Jacob Merz and Ana Elisabetha Urbanin.

Josua Stoll of Philipp Peter Stoll and Elisabeth, born April 6, 1764, bapt. April 17. Sponsors: The Parents.

Johannes Oberdorff of George Oberdorff and Catharina, born March 20, 1764, bapt. April 20. Sponsors: Johannes Hosins and Rosina Merkin.

Michael Schoefer of Michael Schoefer and Juhlianna, born May 19, 1764, bapt. May 21. Sponsors: Peter Hack and Elisabeth Stirnin.

Johann Adam Rauenzaner of Johannes Rauenzaner and Elisabeth, born May 23, 1764, bapt. June 20. Sponsors: Adam Rauenzaner and Ana Catharina.

Gabriel Reiff of Peter Reiff and Ana Maria, born October 10, 1763, bapt. June 10, 1764. Sponsors: Abraham Treipelbis and Elisabeth Reifin.

Susana Roether of Joh Engle Roether and Ana Margretha, born April 28, 1764, bapt. June 10. Sponsors: The Parents.

Johann Peter Williams of Peter Williams and Susana Christina, born November 24, 1763, bapt. June 10, 1764. Sponsors: Peter Müller and Catharina Williamsin.

Catharina Emerich of Hermann Emerich and Hana, born July 10, 1764, bapt. July 22. Sponsors: Catharina Kohlerin and Heinrich Haffner.

Johann Wilhelm Schmidt of Jacob Schmidt and Elisabeth, born July 2, 1764, bapt. July 22. Sponsors: Wilhelm Schumacher and Elisabetha.

Johan Jacob Gütin of Peter Gütin and Magdalena, born July 17, 1764,

bapt. September 23. Sponsors: Jacob Servei and wife Christina.

Johan Valentin Delp of Johan Nicholaus Delp and Ana Marereta, born June 30, 1764, bapt. September 23. Sponsors: Johan Valentin Baier and Maria Reppin.

Magdalena Sibylla Biber of Johannes Biber and Marereta Barbara, born September 5, 1764. Sponsors: Michael Steinbrenner and wife Sibylla.

Maria Catharina Biber of Johannes Biber and Marereta Barbara, born July 15, 1746. Sponsors: George Biber and wife Catharine.

Johannes Biber of Johannes Biber and Marereta Barbara, born May 1, 1748. Sponsors: Debald Biber and wife Elisabetha Schoefer.

Debald Biber of Johannes Biber and Marereta Barbara, born July 29, 1756. Sponsors: Michael Steinbrenner and wife Sibylla.

---- Glotz of ---- Glotz, bapt. October 14, 1764. Sponsors: Tobias Schall and wife.

---- Bachmann of Friederich Bachmann and wife, bapt. October 14, 1764. Sponsors: ----.

Ana Magdalena Weimann of Michael Weimann and Ana Maria, born October 12, 1764, bapt. November 4. Sponsors: Peter Schnetzer and wife Ana Magdalena.

---- Haffa of Heinrich Haffa, born ----. Sponsors: ----.

Catharina Biber of Dietrich Biber and Maria Elisabeth, born November 19, 1764, bapt. November 28. Sponsors: Johannes Müller (Maffler) and Elisabeth Wisnern.

Johann Nicholaus Bader of Conrad Bader and Elisabeth, born November 20, 1764, bapt. January 20, 1765. Sponsors: Nicholaus Bader and wife Eva.

Maria Zimmerman of George Zimmerman and Maria Salome, born ----, bapt. February 1, 1765. Sponsors: Nicholaes Schweiger and wife Maria Barbara.

Maria Catharina Bartel of Andreas Bartel and Maria Magdalena, born January 6, 1765, bapt. February 1, 1765. Sponsors: George Schweiger and Maria Catharina Gerhartin.

Eva Catharina Roerich of Conrad Roerich and Catharina, born December 6, 1764, bapt. February 1, 1765. Sponsor: Eva Catharina Marzin.

Abraham Angstatt of Johannes Angstatt and Ana Maria, born December 5, 1764, bapt. March 3. Sponsors: Johan Nicholaus Clemens and wife Marereta.

Johannes Baier of Johannes Baier and Ana Maria, born December 10, 1764, bapt. March 3, 1765. Sponsors: Peter Angstatt and wife Margaretha.

Elisabeth Bachmann of Christian Bachmann and Christina, born February 22, 1765, bapt. April 5. Sponsor: Elisabeth Schaettelsin.

Maria Magdalena Krebs of Jacob Krebs and Sara, born November 21, 1764, bapt. April 5, 1765. Sponsor: Ana Maria Klemensin.

Johannes Sell of George Sell, born November --, 1764, bapt. April 5, 1765. Sponsors: George Kutz and wife.

Catharina Merz of Philipp Merz and Catharina, born April 2, 1765, bapt. April 14. Sponsors: Wilhelm Merz and Maria Elisabeth Querin.

---- Angstatt of Adam Angstatt, born March 8, 1765, bapt. April 6. Sponsors: ----.

13, 1769, bapt. October 8. Sponsors: Henrich Hoffmann and wife Elisabetha.

Dewald Faeger of Dewald Feager and Lowisa, born November 12, 1769, bapt. December 26. Sponsors: Dewald Lentz and wife Elisabetha.

Johan Jacob Oberdorff of George Oberdorff and Catharina, born December 29, 1769, bapt. January 1, 1770. Sponsors: George Hoffman and ---- Barrelsin.

Johann Adam Wartmann of, Shall be Johann William Wartmann and Barbara Pfaltzgraeffin, born July 15, 1769, bapt. January 1, 1770. Sponsors: Henrich Stirner and wife Catharina.

Johann Georg Sell of George Sell and Magdalena, born January 9, 1770, bapt. January 13. Sponsors: George Bieber and wife Marereetha.

Johannes Haffner of Anton Haffner and Catharina, born January 2, 1770, bapt. January 13. Sponsors: Johannes Haffner and Christina Hillin.

Anna Maria Danner of Abraham Danner and Eva Rosina, born December 16, 1769, bapt. March 4, 1770. Sponsors: Jacob Danner and wife Maria Marereetha.

David Rauenzaner of Johannes Rauenzaner and Elisabetha, born January 27, 1770, bapt. April 15. Sponsors: Ludwig Rauenzaner and wife Elisabetha Barbara.

Conrad Ebener of Johannes Ebener and Marereetha, born March 29, 1770, bapt. April 15. Sponsors: Conrad Roerich and wife Catharina.

Dorothea Wisser of Casper Wisser and Barbara, born April 15, 1770, bapt. April 25. Sponsors: Johannes Lutz and Barbara Schenkin.

Andres Schwartz of George Schwartz and Catharina, born March 27, 1770, bapt. April 25. Sponsors: Andreas Schwartz and wife Dorothea.

Johann Nicholaes Schoeffer of Jacob Schoeffer and Marereetha Barbara, born April 12, 1770, bapt. May 27. Sponsors: Johann Nicholaes Clemens and wife Marereetha.

Anna Barbara Bachman of Friederich Bachman and Eva Maria, born March 21, 1770, bapt. May 27. Sponsors: Friederich Braun and wife Eva Marereetha.

Maria Elisabeth Angstatt of Adam Angstatt and Catharina, born May 10, 1770, bapt. July 29. Sponsor: Maria Elisabeth Wanern.

Johann Jacob Vohl of David Vohl and Elisabetha, born June 30, 1770, bapt. July 29. Sponsors: Johann Jacob Becker and wife Anna Maria.

Johann Georg Weick of Matthias Weick and Wilhelmina, born January 4, 1770, bapt. July 29. Sponsors: Jacob Schlennecker and Catharina Baderin.

Johannes Stirner of Henrich Stirner and Eva Catharina, born September 7, 1770, bapt. September 30. Sponsors: Johannes Felck and wife Anna Maria.

Johannes Kercher of Jacob Kercher and Anna Maria, born July 17, 1770, bapt. September 30. Sponsors: Johannes Hanes and Catharina Glaessin.

Heinrich Bachman of Christian and Christina, born September 17, 1770, bapt. October 21. Sponsors: Heinrich Koch and wife Dorothea.

Elisabetha Weida of Gotlieb Weida and Marereetha, born October 23,

1770, bapt. November 8. Sponsors: Conrad Bader and wife Elisabetha.

Johannes Bauersax of George Adam Bauersax and Magdalena, born October 20, 1770, bapt. November 11. Sponsors: Valentin Bauersax and wife Barbara.

Maria Hanna Bieber of Dietrich Bieber and Elisabetha, born October 15, 1770, bapt. December 2. Sponsors: Dewald Kiefer and wife Maria Stana.

Maria Repp of Conrad Repp and Eva Catharine, born January 15, 1771, bapt. February 3, 1771. Sponsors: Henrich Mertz and wife Anna Maria.

Johann Jacob Mertz of Philipp Mertz and Catharina, born December 17, 1770, bapt. February 3, 1771. Sponsors: Jacob Mertz and Susanna Marereetha Quierin.

Johannes Haffner of Friederich Haffner and Catharina, born December 10, 1770, bapt. February 3, 1771. Sponsors: Johannes Haffner and Elisabeth Baderin.

Maria Elisabeth Lippert of Adam Lippert and Maria Marereetha, born January 3, 1771, bapt. February 20. Sponsor: Maria Elisabetha Wagern.

Johann Peter Wagner of Jost Wagner and Anna Maria, born January 14, 1771, bapt. February 20. Sponsors: Peter Knabb and wife Maria Elisabetha.

Maria Barbara Spong of Michael Spong and Elisabetha, born January 5, 1771, bapt. March 17. Sponsors: Barbara Bensinger.

Maria Eva Rebert of Michael Rebert and Elisabeth, born February 6, 1771, bapt. March 17. Sponsors: George Michael Hierold and wife Eva.

Christian Rauenzaner of Johannes Rauenzaner and Elisabetha, born March 20, 1771, bapt. April 7. Sponsors: Christian Heinrich and wife Eva.

Catharina Sattler of Michael Sattler and Elisabetha, born September 28, 1770, bapt. April 28, 1771. Sponsors: Conrad Repp and wife Martha.

Johann Friederick Fauck of Michael Fauck and Sophia, born December 29, 1770, bapt. April 28, 1771. Sponsors: The Parents.

Henrich Müller of Jacob Müller and Catharina, born March 28, 1771, bapt. May 19. Sponsors: Henrich Keppel and wife Marereetha.

Anna Marereetha Müller of Peter Müller and Anna Barbara, born March 24, 1771, bapt. May 19. Sponsors: Nicholaes Clemens and wife.

Abrahma Schlegel of Johannes Schlegel and Catharina, born April 2, 1771, bapt. May 19. Sponsors: Johannes Reu and wife Elisabetha.

Daniel Angstatt of Johannes Angstatt and Ana Maria, born March 19, 1771, bapt. June 30. Sponsors: George Kolp and Catharine Glasser.

Conrad Bieber of Jacob Bieber and Christina, born July 2, 1771, bapt. July 21. Sponsors: Conrad Bader and wife Elisabetha.

Johann Georg Roseman of Jacob Roseman and Sybilla, born April 10, 1771, bapt. September 1. Sponsors: Johann Georg Roseman and Fronica Neier.

Abraham Haffner of George Haffner and Marereetha, born March 28, 1771, bapt. September 1. Sponsors: Dewald Bieber and wife Sybilla.

Peter Menges of Conrad Menges and Catharina, born July 29, 1771,

wife Elisabetha and Casper Becker and Elenora Schoedin Klenora.

Catharina Schoeffer of Jacob Schoeffer and Marеretha Barbara, born November 27, 1774, bapt. March 12, 1775. Sponsors: Nicholaes Clemens and wife Maria Marеretha.

Elisabetha Weber of George Weber and Eva Marеretha, born May 18, 1775, bapt. May 18. Sponsor: Elisabetha Raebern.

Maria Falck of George Falck and Maria Barbara, born June 1, 1775, bapt. June 25. Sponsors: Adam Hildegrass and Maria Lobern.

Johannes Reep of Conrad Reep and Eva Catharina, born June 1, 1775, bapt. August 6. Sponsors: Johannes Haffner and Anna Maria Mertzin.

Johann Jacob Keller of Christophel Keller and Catharina, born July 8, 1775, bapt. August 27. Sponsors: Johann Nicholaes Delp and wife Anna Marеretha.

Christina Oswald of Johannes Oswald and Maria Barbara, born August 1, 1775, bapt. August 27. Sponsors: Christina Bader and Dewald Bieber.

---- Mertz of Philipp Mertz, born ----, bapt. October 27.

Johann Godlieb Angstadt of Adam Angstadt and Dorothea, born September 4, 1775, bapt. September 17. Sponsors: Godlieb Weida and wife Marеretha.

Johann Jeremias Hess of Jeremias Hess and Ana Marеretha, born July 19, 1775, bapt. September 17. Sponsors: Johannes Reü and wife Elisabetha.

Catharina Marеretha Vohl of David Vohl and Elisabetha, born September 30, 1775, bapt. October 29. Sponsors: Johannes Zambert and wife Elisabetha.

Johann Martin Kercher of Martin Kercher and Elisabetha, born August 27, 1775, bapt. October 29. Sponsors: Christian Kercher and Christina Baderin.

Jacob Ziegler of Andreas Ziegler and Sophia, born November 13, 1775, bapt. December 26. Sponsors: Jacob Hack and wife Anna Marеretha.

Elisabetha Barbara ---- of father not known, Louisa Barbara Yousin, born October 28, 1775, bapt. January 1, 1776. Sponsors: Georg Volck and wife Barbara.

Elisabetha Shelkopp of Valentin Shelkopp and Fronica, born December 19, 1775, bapt. January 21, 1776. Sponsors: Jacob Haffner and wife Elisabetha.

Johann Dieter Bieber of Dieterich Bieber and Elisabetha, born January 20, 1776, bapt. February 14, 1776. Sponsors: Georg Sell and wife Magdalena.

Maria Elisabetha Geiger of Carl Geiger and Anna Maria, born March 13, ----, bapt. March 24. Sponsors: Paul Hertzog and ----.

Catharina Bauersax of Adam Bauersax and Magdalena, born March 5, 1776, bapt. March 24. Sponsors: Andreas Helwig and wife Catharina.

Elisabetha Becker of Jacob Becker and Elisabetha, born February 29, 1776, bapt. March 24. Sponsors: Elisabetha Becker and Johann Melchior Schaum?

Dewald Bast of Henrich Bast and Elisabetha, born February 16, 1776, bapt. March 31. Sponsors: Dewald Bieber and wife Elisabetha.

Johannes Adam Folck of George Folck and Elisabetha, born December 5, 1775, bapt. April 5, 1776. Sponsors: Johann Adam Koerber and Catharina Biebern.

Elisabetha Euster of Daniel Euster and Elisabetha, born December 12, 1775, bapt. April 5, 1776. Sponsor: Marеretha Reiffin.

Anna Maria Müller of Martin Müller and Catharina, born January 3, 1776, bapt. April 14. Sponsors: Adam Spring and wife Catharina.

Elisabetha Oberdorff of George Oberdorff and Catharina, born January 21, 1776, bapt. April 21. Sponsors: Henrich Mertz and Marеretha Schoeffern.

Abraham Hock of Samuel Hock and Magdalena, born December 27, 1775, bapt. April 21. Sponsor: Abraham Biehl.

Jacob Sattler of Michael Sattler and Elisabetha, born April 20, 1776, bapt. May 26. Sponsors: Jacob Schoeffer and wife Maria Barbara.

Anna Maria Elisabeth Heinrich of Peter Heinrich and Catharine, born May 25, 1776, bapt. June 5. Sponsor: Anna Maria Schellin.

Johann Georg Haffner of Anton Haffner and Catharina, born May 11, 1776, bapt. June 11. Sponsors: Johann Georg Kraemer and wife Maria Elisabetha.

Johannes Haffner of Jacob Haffner and Elisabetha, born March 10, 1776, bapt. July 7. Sponsors: Dewald Kieffer and wife Hanna.

Johann Jacob and Maria Wisner of Jacob Wisner and Elisabetha, born July 7, 1776, bapt. July 28. Sponsors: Michael Dressler and wife Maria and Johannes Brehm and wife Maria.

Michael Glass of Michael Glass and Anna Maria, born June 22, 1776, bapt. August 18. Sponsors: Dewald Bieber and Susanna Quierin.

Johann Jacob Menges of Conrad Menges and Catharina, born August 12, 1776, bapt. September 20. Sponsors: Peter Bechtel and wife Anna Marеretha.

Christina Barrell of Michael Barrell and Catharina, born September 8, 1776, bapt. September 29. Sponsors: Jacob Bieber and wife Christina.

Magdalena Schaedi of Peter Schaedi and Magdalena, born August 29, 1776, bapt. September 29. Sponsors: Johannes Ohlinger and Magdalena Schaedisin.

Anna Christina Daniel of Cornelius Daniel and Catharina, born October 12, 1776, bapt. October 28. Sponsors: Samuel Kercher and wife Christina.

Johann Jacob Reep of Conrad Reep and Catharina, born November 26, 1776, bapt. December 22. Sponsors: Johann Jacob Mertz and wife Catharina.

---- Vohl of David Vohl, born January 13, 1777. Sponsors: ---- Baier.

---- Baier of ----Baier, born January 13, 1777. Sponsor: David Vohl.

Daniel Folck of Christophel Folck and Elisabetha, born January 10, 1777, bapt. February 23. Sponsors: Daniel Schowasche and Maria Kieffern.

Christina Mertz of Philipp Mertz and Catharina, born June 16, 1776, bapt. June 26, 1776. Sponsors: Anna Mertzin and Henrich Quierin.

Esther Mertz of Philipp Mertz and Catharine, born July 31, 1776, bapt. March 16, 1777. Sponsors: Anna Mertzin and Henrich Quierin.

Johann Peter Folck of George Folck and Maria Barbara, born November

Susana.

Daniel Schelkoph of Valentin Schelkoph and Phronica, born April 15, 1787, bapt. June 29. Sponsors: Christian Rauzahn and wife Christina.

Salomon Grim of Hener Grim and Gertrauda, born March 8, 1787, bapt. April 29. Sponsors: Dideion Grim and Susana Scharatin.

Magdalena Henerich of Jacob Henerich amd Margaret, born April 5, 1787, bapt. April 29. Sponsor: Catharina Henerichin, single.

Margaret Lies of Hener Lies and Margaret, born April 29, ----. Sponsors: Godlieb Weida and wife Margar., grandparents.

Maria Barbara Groh of Jacob Groh and Maria Barbara, born March 8, 1787, bapt. May 27. Sponsors: The Parents.

Susana Drey of Paul Drey and Elisabeth, born July 4, 1787, bapt. August 29. Sponsors: Stoffel Drey and Susana Hoffmanin.

Sara Jachtheimer of Philip Jachtheimer and Rosina, born August 11, 1787, bapt. September 16. Sponsors: Martin Barth and Sabina.

David Sebold of David Sebold and Susana, born June 4, 1787, bapt. September 16. Sponsors: Peter Williams and wife Rebecca.

Catharina Maerz of Conrad Maerz and Margar., born July 4, 1787, bapt. October 14. Sponsors: Reichard Maerz and Catharine Woelterin.

Elisabeth Spring of Adam Spring and Catharine, born August 15, 1787, bapt. October 14. Sponsors: The Parents.

Salomon Williams of Peter Williams and Rebecca, born January 18, 1788, bapt. March 9. Sponsors: Peter Weida and Charlotta, wife.

Johann Georg Braünig of Joh Georg Braünig and wife Dorothea Frid, born January 23, 1788, bapt. March 9. Sponsors: Stoffel Sterner and Catharine Rebertin.

Sara Wilhelm of Peter Wilhelm and Eva Elisabeth, born January 7, 1788, bapt. March 9. Sponsors: Joh Roesther and wife Christina.

Gideon Klein of David Klein and Catharina, born August 27, 1787, bapt. June 8, 1788. Sponsors: Adam Klein and Barbara Haagin.

Salomon Rauzahn of Christian Rauzahn and Christina, born March 21, 1788, bapt. July 6. Sponsors: George Bader and wife Elisabeth.

Daniel Klees of Friedrich Klees and Rebecca, born August 7, ---. Sponsors: Christian Klees and wife.

Esther Rubert of Casper Rubert and Cath., born July 4, 1787, bapt. August 30. Sponsor: Catharine Williamsin.

Susana Fischer of Hener Fischer and Catharina, born July 23, 1788, bapt. August 31. Sponsors: Peter Braun and Barbara Baderin.

Esther Maertz of Philip Maertz and Catharine, born ----, bapt. August 31, 1788. Sponsors: Conrad Maertz and wife Marg.

Johannes Weidknecht of Peter Weidknecht and Catharine, born May 1, 1788, bapt. August 31. Sponsors: Joh Nicholas Clemens and wife.

Maria Voss of Christian Voss and Catharine, born August 10, 1788, bapt. August 31. Sponsor: Barbara Bengesin, Grandmother.

Wilhelm Beyer of Philipp Beyer and Elisabeth, born August 9, 1788, bapt. September 28. Sponsors: The Parents.

Lydia ---- of ----, born March 20, 1788, bapt. September 28. Sponsors: The Parents.

Elisabeth Bieber of Dewald Bieber (Jacob's son) and Elisabeth, born November 19, 1788, bapt. December 3. Sponsor: Christian Seibert.

Ana Maria Mertz of Conrad Mertz and Magd., born January 13, 1789, bapt. March 15. Sponsor: Ana Maria Merzin.

Johannes Keim of Conrad Keim and Maria, born January 4, 1789, bapt. March 15. Sponsors: Conrad Repp and wife Eva Catharine.

Johanes Bieber of John Bieber and Elisabetha, born January 4, 1789, bapt. March 15. Sponsors: The Parents.

Catharina Delp of Valentin Delp and Elisabeth, born December 28, 1788, bapt. March 15, 1789. Sponsors: Stoffel Keller and wife Catharina.

Peter Scheirer of Carl Scheirer and Philippina, born March 2, 1789, bapt. May 10. Sponsors: Peter Weida and wife Charlotta.

Catharine Nebel of Friderich Nebel and Margaret, born February 9, 1789, bapt. May 10. Sponsor: Catharine Williamsin.

Esther Maertz of Jacob Maertz and Catharine, born May 1, 1789, bapt. June 1. Sponsors: The Parents.

Joh Heinrich Hoffman of Michael Hoffman and Elisabeth, born May 8, 1789, bapt. August 30. Sponsors: Friedfrich Lies and wife Maria.

Johannes Becher of Jacob Becher and Ana Elisabeth, born August 14, 1789, bapt. ---- 27, ----. Sponsors: Johanes Becher and wife.

Haffa Joder (Yoder) of Johanes Joder (Yoder) and Phronica, born June 30, 1789, bapt. October 23. Sponsors: Hermann Emerich and wife.

Hana Gilbert of Samuel Gilbert and Catharine, born June 30, 1789, bapt. October 23. Sponsors: Fridrich Klees and wife Margaret.

Henerich Geiger of Carl Geiger and Anna Maria, born October 7, 1789, bapt. November 23. Sponsors: Henerich Acker and Margaret wife.

Hiob Becker of Jacob Becker and Elisabeth, born July 18, 1789, bapt. November 23. Sponsors: Jacob Fuhl and Elisabeth Haeffern.

Sarah Angstadt of Peter Angstadt and Catharina, born September 27, 1789, bapt. November 23. Sponsors: Joseph Angstadt and Maria Angstadtin.

Daniel Aeuster of Jacob Aeuster and Philippina, born July 24, 1789, bapt. November 24. Sponsor: Hener Sterner.

Johan Jacob Guker of Johan Jacob Guker and Esther, born January 27, 1790, bapt. March 14. Sponsors: Bastian Edel and wife Elisabeth.

Catharina Link of Simon Link and Maria, born ---- 10, 1790, bapt. April 11. Sponsors: Wilhelm Conrad and wife Magdalena.

Abraham Keller of Christoph Keller and Catharine, born December 10, 1789, bapt. April 11, 1790. Sponsors: Valentin Delp and wife Elisabeth.

Hana Ohlinger of Johanes Ohlinger and Magdalena, born December 4,1789, bapt. April 11, 1790. Sponsors: Johanes Spaht and wife Catharine.

Elisabeth Pfeiffer of Michael Pfeiffer and Elisabeth, born February 14, 1790, bapt. April 11. Sponsors: Peter Glasser and Elisabeth Densinin.

Jacob Barth of Michael Barth and Catharine, born October 18, 1789, bapt. April 11, 1790. Sponsors: Johanes Brehm and wife Maria.

Maria Schedel of Hener Schedel and Maria, born March 3, 1790, bapt. April 11. Sponsors: Johannes Schlegel and wife Barbara.

Johanes Hüter of Johanes Hüter and Catharine, born ----, bapt. April 11. Sponsors: Adam Dietrich and wife Catharine.

Joh Peter Jachtheimer of Philip Jachtheimer and Rosina, born January 17, 1790, bapt. April 11. Sponsors: Peter Brennig and Catharine Volkin.

Catharina Kerber of Adam Kerber and Catharina, born October 31, 1789, bapt. April 11, 1790. Sponsors: Stoffel Ohmacht and Magdalena Fuhlin.

David Rauenzahn of Christian Rauenzahn and Christina, born March 1, 1790, bapt. May 9. Sponsors: David Klein and wife Catharina.

Christian Henerich of Jacob Henerich and Margaret, born January 23, 1790, bapt. May 9. Sponsors: The Parents.

Johannes Braeurig of Johan George Braeurig and Dorothea Friderica, born February 13, 1790, bapt. May 9. Sponsors: Johanes Oswald and wife.

Christina Philippina Stein of Philipp Stein and Susanna, born April 7, 1790, bapt. June 6. Sponsors: Johanes Becher and wife Christina Philippine.

Abraham Rubert of Casper Rubert and Catharina, born May 1, 1790, bapt. June 6. Sponsors: Johanes Volk and Catharina Geigerin.

Magdalena Blattner of Philipp Blattner and Barbara, born February 10, 1790, bapt. July 4. Sponsors: Daniel Dressler and Magdalena Blattnerin.

Catharina Hener of Christian Hener and Susanna, born May 3, 1790, bapt. July 4. Sponsor: Georg Neidkinger.

Margaretta Hilbert of Johanes Hilbert and Magdalena, born June 23, 1790, bapt. August 1. Sponsors: Abraham Hilbert and Margaret Dreyin.

Johanes Ritz of Peter Ritz and Ana Margaret, born September --. Sponsors: Johanes Ritz and Catharina Heinrichin.

Maria Joder of Johanes Joder and Phronica, born August 27, 1790, bapt. October 24. Sponsors: Gottlieb Weida and Maria, wife.

Catharine Oberdorf of Herman Oberdorf and Rosina, born October 13, 1790, bapt. November 24. Sponsors: Peter DeLong and wife Catharina.

Daniel Cronrad of Wilhelm Cronrad and Maria, born October 13, 1790, bapt. November 24. Sponsors: Johanes Schlegel and wife Barbara.

Maria Christina Becher of Jacob Becher and Ana Elisabeth, born October 9, 1790, bapt. November 24. Sponsors: Johanes Becher and wife Christina.

Abraham Delp of Valentin Delp and Elisabeth, born November 11, 1790, bapt. January 16, 1791. Sponsors: Philipp Mertz and wife Catharine.

Catharina Wagner of Abraham Wagner and Catharina, born October 15, 1790, bapt. February 13, 1791. Sponsors: Stoffel Lechner and Catharina Wagnerin.

Johanes Maerz of Conrad Maerz and Margaret, born November 30, 1790, bapt. March 13, 1791. Sponsors: Johanes Woelter and wife Barbara.

Georg Geiger of Carl Geiger and Ana Maria, born February 13, 1791, bapt. March 13. Sponsors: George Neidlinger and Catharina.

Salomon Fischer of Peter Fischer and Maria Philippine, born December 26, 1790, bapt. April 10, 1791. Sponsors: Johanes Wagner and Susana Katzenmeyerin or Ratzenmeyerin.

Benjamin Klein of Philipp Klein and Elisabeth, born January 21, 1791, bapt. April 10. Sponsors: David Klein and wife Catharina.

David Carpenter of Georg Carperenter and Catharine, born December 3, 1790, bapt. April 10, 1791. Sponsors: David Fohl and Elisabeth.

Abraham Ernst of Conrad Ernst and Catharina, born January 3, 1791, bapt. April 10. Sponsors: Niclaus Clemens and Margaret.

Adam Wiesner of Jacob Wiesner and Elisabeth, born November 25, 1790, bapt. April 10, 1791. Sponsors: Adam Kerber and wife Catharina.

Salonica Traudt of Georg Traudt and Eva, born December 18, 1790, bapt. April 10, 1791. Sponsor: Rosina Volkin.

Esther Bieber of Dewald Bieber and Elisabeth, born February 22, 1791, bapt. April 10. Sponsors: Jacob Bieber and wife Esther.

Thomas Saens of Thomas Saens and Ana Maria, born June 5, 1786, bapt. April 10. Sponsors: Stoffel Keller and wife Catharina.

Jacob Saens of Thomas Saens and Ana Maria, born February 16, 1791, bapt. April 10. Sponsors: Jacob Kroh and wife Elisabeth.

Peter Lies of Henerich Lies and Margaret, born May 3, 1791, bapt. May 7. Sponsors: Peter Weida and wife Charlotta.

Elisabeth Weida of Michael Weida and Elisabeth, born December 24, 1790, bapt. May 7, 1791. Sponsors: Gottlieb Weida and Margaret.

Abraham Aeuster of Jacob Aeuster and Philippina, born October 15, 1790, bapt. May 8, 1791. Sponsors: David Fohl and wife Elisabeth.

Jacob Hinterleiter of Mathis Hinterlieter, Jr. and Catharine, born March 23, 1791, bapt. May 8. Sponsors: Mathis Hinterlieter, Sr. and wife.

Abraham Bayer of Philip Bayer and Elisabeth, born May 10, 1791, bapt. June 5. Sponsors: Abraham Kiefer and Elisabeth Saufert.

Wilhelm Hinterleiter of Michael Hinterleiter and wife Sara, born May 22, 1791, bapt. July 3. Sponsors: Mathis Hinterleiter and Marg.

Catharine Miller of Jacob Miller and Susana Catharine, born June 13, 1791, bapt. July 3. Sponsors: Jacob Dallerink? and wife Catharine.

Joh. Georg Engel of Casper Engel and Eva, born ----, bapt. July 3, 1791. Sponsors: Christian Foss and Catharine.

Susana Seener of Johanes Seener and Elisabeth, born May 3, 1791, bapt. July 3. Sponsors: Niclaus Kieffer and Cath.

Catharine Kein of Christian Kein and Ana Margaret, born April 16, 1791, bapt. July 3. Sponsors: Conrad Metzer (Metzger?) and wife Ana Maria (maybe Menges).

Catharine Volk of Ludwig Volk and Maria, born May 3, 1791, bapt. July 3. Sponsors: Johanes Volk and wife Catharine.

Jacob Ohlinger of Johanes Ohlinger and Magdalena, born May 30, 1791, bapt. June 31. Sponsors: Elisabeth Drey-Drescher and Jacob Fohl.

Joh. Henerich Steigler of Gerlach Stiegler and Elisabeth, born June 26, 1791, bapt. July 31. Sponsors: Joh. Heinr. Frey and wife Marg.

Daniel Link of Simon Link and Ana Maria, born ----, bapt. September 25, 1791. Sponsors: Johanes Becher and wife.

Thomas Schwartz of Hener Schwartz and Maria Elisabeth, born August 1, 1791, bapt. September 25. Sponsors: Thomas Wagner and wife Catharine.

Barbara Ernst of Peter Ernst and Hana, born July 16, 1791, bapt. September 25. Sponsors: Abraham Kieffer and Barbara Loescherin.

Georg Weida of Peter Weida and Charlotta, born September 9, 1791, bapt. October 23. Sponsors: Philipp Klein and wife Elisabeth.

Samuel Schlegel of Johannes Schlegel and Elisabeth, born August 9, 1791, bapt. October 23. Sponsors: Samuel Schwartz and Barbara Schlegel.

Susana Hilbert of Johanes Hilbert and Magadalena, born October 20, 1791, bapt. November 20. Sponsors: Joh Georg Hilbert and wife Magdalena.

Elisabeth Heinrich of Christian Heinrich and Susana, born December 27, 1791, bapt. March 11, 1792. Sponsors: Conrad Heinrich and Elisabeth Neidlinger.

Margaret Hensinger of Nichlaus Hensinger and Barbara, born January 29, 1792, bapt. March 11, 1792. Sponsors: Gottlieb Weida and wife Margaret, Grandparents.

Salomon Angstatt of Peter Angstatt and Catharine, born November 14, 1791, bapt. March 11, 1792. Sponsors: Peter Angstatt and Elisabeth Angstattin.

Johanes Wagner of Abraham Wagner and Catharina, born December 25,1791, bapt. April 8, 1792. Sponsors: Johannes Wagner and Magdalena Kieferin.

Samuel Bieber of Abraham Bieber and wife Elisabeth, born February 3, 1792, bapt. April 8. Sponsors: Joh Georg Sell and Elisabeth Bieberin.

Johannes Gutman of Peter Gutman and Catharina, born February 9, 1792, bapt. April 8. Sponsors: Lorenz Rohrbach and wife Christina.

Hener Rohrbach of Johannes Rohrbach and Elisabeth, born December 10, 1791, bapt. April 8, 1792. Sponsors: Henerich Rohrbach and Cath. Maria Blochin.

Joh Georg Dee? of Jacob Dee? and Catharine, born February 6, 1792, bapt. April 8. Sponsors: Joh Georg Kolb and Catharina Williamsin, wife.

Johannes Ostin of Catharina Ostin from Johannes Dieter, born February 29, 1792, bapt. April 8. Sponsors: Johannes Volk and Elisabeth Dieterin.

Abraham Jachsytheimer of Philipp Jachstheimer and Rosina, born May 10, 1792, bapt. May 6. Sponsors: Georg Boehm and wife Eva.

Catharine Wagner of Jacob Wagner and Catharine, born March 16, 1792, bapt. May 6. Sponsors: Abraham Kiefer and Esther Wagnerin.

Dewald Bieber of Jacob Bieber and Esther, born April 6, 1792, bapt. May 6. Sponsors: Dewald Bieber and wife Elisabeth.

Christina Berger of Philip Berger and Christina, born April 12, 1792, bapt. May 6. Sponsors: Thomas Wagner and wife Christina.

Jacob Langbein of Johannes Langbein and Catharina, born November 5, 1791, bapt. May 6, 1792. Sponsors: Georg Süshols ? and wife Catharina.

Barbara Reich of Johanes Reich and Ana, born May 12, 1792, bapt. July 1. Sponsors: The Parents.

Georg Keim of Hener Keim and Christina, born March 24, 1792, bapt. July 1. Sponsors: Joh. Nicolaus Clemens and wife Margaret.

Maria Catharine Schloneker of Hener Schloneker and Elisabeth, born ----, bapt. July 1, 1792. Sponsors: Carl Geiger and wife Maria.

Haffa Merz of Jacob Merz and Catharine, born May 15, 1792, bapt. July 1. Sponsor: Ana Maria Merz, single.

Ana Henerich of Jacob Henerich and Margaret, born November 22, 1791, bapt. July 1, 1792. Sponsor: The Mother herself.

Catharine Wieser (Weisner*) of Jacob Wieser (Weisner*)and Elisabeth (nee Dressler), born June 18, 1792, bapt. July 29, ----. Sponsors: Jacob Dressler and wife Margaret.

Sara Bloch of Johanes Bloch and Phronica, born April 17, 1792, bapt. July 29. Sponsors: Hener Kuhner and Sara Langin.

Maria Magdalena Rauenzahn of Christian Rauenzahn and Christina, born May 27, 1792, bapt. August 26. Sponsor: Elisabeth Baderin.

Susana Keller of Christoph Keller and wife, born June 29, 1792, bapt. August 26. Sponsors: Georg Drei and Elisabeth Fritschin.

Maria Keim of Conrad Keim and Maria, born August 2, 1792, bapt. August 26. Sponsors: Conrad Repp and Maria Kellerin.

Gertrude Suder of Fridrich Suder and Catharine, born June 4, 1792, bapt. September 23. Sponsors: Hener Grim and wife Gertrude.

Maria Magdalena Pfeiffer of Peter Pfeiffer and Maria Barbara, born May 17, 1792, bapt. October 21. Sponsors: Joh. Fischer and Maria Magd. Windbieglerin.

Salome Oberdorf of Hermann Oberdorff and Rosina, born September 19, 1792, bapt. October 21. Sponsors: John Siegfried and wife Maria.

Jacob Jotter of Johannes Jotter and Phronica, born June 27, 1792, bapt. October 21. Sponsors: Jacob Becher and wife Ana Elisabeth.

Elisabeth Braenrig of Joh. Georg Braenrig and Dorothea Fridrica, born August 10, 1792, bapt. October 21. Sponsors: Michael Weida and wife Elisabeth.

Catharine Dens of Anthoni Dens and Elisabeth, born August 15, 1791, bapt. November 18, 1792. Sponsors: Georg Hilbert and wife Magdalena.

Abraham Lang of Jacob Lang and Barbara, born December 25, 1792, bapt. February --, 1793. Sponsor: Abraham Danner.

Daniel Lang of George Lang and Margaret, born ----. Sponsor: Daniel Herb.

Daniel Delp of Valentin Delp and Elisabeth, born February 17, 1793, bapt. April 7. Sponsors: Wilhelm Merz and wife Elisabeth.

Jacob Volk of Ludwig Volk and Maria, born January 27, 1793, bapt. April 7. Sponsors: Jacob Groh and wife Elisabeth.

Catharine Boekli of Daniel Boekli and Hana, born December 27, 1792, bapt. April 7, 1793. Sponsor: Margareth Akerin, widow.

Susana Pilger of Georg Pilger and Margaret, born April 5, 1793. Sponsors: Dewald Bieber and wife Elisabeth.

Johanes Dorge of George Dorge and Ana Barbara, born April 1, 1793, bapt. June 2. Sponsors: Johannes Reu and wife.

Christina Link of Simon Link and Maria, born May 29, 1793, bapt. June 30. Sponsors: Johannes Bieber and wife Christina.

Benjamin Angstadt of Peter Angstadt and Elisabeth, born June 1, 1793, bapt. June 30. Sponsors: Philip Merz and wife Catharine.

Magdalena Collins of William Collins and Esther, born April 15, 1793, bapt. June 30. Sponsors: Wilhelm Lies and wife Margaret.

Daniel Bachman of Henerich Bachman and Maria Clota, born May 13,

------, bapt. July 1, 1772. Sponsors: [illegible] and wife Maria.
Maria [illegible] of Jacob [illegible] and Catharine, born May [illegible], 1772, bapt. July 1. Sponsors: [illegible].
Ann Elisabeth of [illegible] and Margaretha, born December [illegible], 1771, bapt. July 1, 1772. Sponsors: The mother herself.
Catharine [illegible] of [illegible] and Elisabeth ([illegible]), born June 16, 1772, bapt. July 25, ----. Sponsors: [illegible] and wife Magdalena.
Anna [illegible] of Johannes [illegible] and Margaretha, born April 17, 1772, bapt. July 25. Sponsors: [illegible] and wife Barbara.
Maria Magdalena [illegible] of Christian [illegible] and Magdalena, born May 27, 1772, bapt. August 29. Sponsors: [illegible].
[illegible] of Christoph [illegible] and wife, born June 28, 1772, bapt. August 29. Sponsors: [illegible] and Elisabeth [illegible].
Maria [illegible] of Conrad [illegible] and Maria, born August 2, 1772, bapt. [illegible]. Sponsors: Conrad [illegible] and Maria [illegible].
Catharine [illegible] of [illegible] and Catharine, born June 8, 1772, bapt. September 27. Sponsors: [illegible] and wife Catharine.
Maria Magdalena [illegible] of Peter [illegible] and Maria Barbara, born May 27, 1772, bapt. October 31. Sponsors: [illegible].
[illegible] of [illegible] and [illegible], born September 19, 1772, bapt. October 31. Sponsors: [illegible] and wife Maria.
Jacob [illegible] of Johannes [illegible] and Elisabeth, born June 27, 1772, bapt. October 31. Sponsors: Jacob [illegible] and wife Ann Elisabeth.
Elisabeth [illegible] of [illegible] and [illegible], born August 12, 1772, bapt. October 31. Sponsors: Michael [illegible] and wife Elisabeth.
Catharina [illegible] of [illegible] and Elisabeth, born August 15, 1771, bapt. November 15, 1772. Sponsors: [illegible] and wife Magdalena.
Abraham [illegible] of Jacob [illegible] and Barbara, born December 25, 1772, bapt. February --, 1773. Sponsors: Abraham [illegible].
Daniel [illegible] of George [illegible] and Margaret, born ----. Sponsors: Daniel [illegible].
Daniel [illegible] of Valentin [illegible] and Elisabeth, born February 18, 1773, bapt. April 7. Sponsors: Michael [illegible] and wife Elisabeth.
Anna [illegible] of [illegible] and Maria, born January 27, 1773, bapt. April 7. Sponsors: [illegible] and wife Elisabeth.
Catharine [illegible] of Daniel [illegible] and Anna, born December 17, 1772, bapt. April 7, 1773. Sponsors: [illegible], widow.
Susanna [illegible] of [illegible] and Margaretha, born April 7, 1773. Sponsors: [illegible] and wife Elisabeth.
Johannes [illegible] of George [illegible] and Ann Barbara, born April 7, 1773, bapt. June 6. Sponsors: [illegible] and wife.
Christina [illegible] of Simon [illegible] and Maria, born May 20, 1773, bapt. June 20. Sponsors: [illegible] and wife Christina.
Elisabeth [illegible] of Peter [illegible] and Elisabeth, born June 3, 1773, bapt. June 20. Sponsors: Philip [illegible] and wife Catharine.
Magdalena [illegible] of William [illegible] and Esther, born April 25, 1773, bapt. June 20. Sponsors: William [illegible] and wife Margaret.
Daniel [illegible] of [illegible] and Maria Clara, born May 12,

---

Susanna [illegible] of Peter [illegible] and Anna, born July 18, 1771, bapt. September 29. Sponsors: [illegible] and Barbara [illegible].
[illegible] of Peter [illegible] and Catharine, born September 7, 1771, bapt. October 13. Sponsors: Philip [illegible] and wife Elisabeth.
Anna [illegible] of [illegible] and Elisabeth, born August 5, 1771, bapt. October 13. Sponsors: Conrad [illegible] and Barbara [illegible].
[illegible] of Johannes [illegible] and Magdalena, born October 19, 1771, bapt. November 20. Sponsors: [illegible] and wife Magdalena.
Elisabeth [illegible] of Christian [illegible] and [illegible], born December 27, 1771, bapt. March 15, 1772. Sponsors: Conrad [illegible] and Elisabeth [illegible].
Margaret [illegible] of Heinrich [illegible] and Barbara, born January 19, 1772, bapt. March 15, 1772. Sponsors: [illegible] and wife Catharine [illegible].
Salome [illegible] of Peter [illegible] and Christina, born November 14, 1771, bapt. March 22, 1772. Sponsors: Peter [illegible] and Elisabeth [illegible].
Johannes [illegible] of Johannes [illegible] and Catharine, born December 25, 1771, bapt. April 5, 1772. Sponsors: Johannes [illegible] and Magdalena [illegible].
Susanna [illegible] of Abraham [illegible] and wife Elisabeth, born February 1, 1772, bapt. April 5. Sponsors: [illegible] and Elisabeth [illegible].
Johannes [illegible] of Peter [illegible] and Catharine, born February 9, 1772, bapt. April 5. Sponsors: [illegible] and wife Christina.
[illegible] of Johannes [illegible] and Elisabeth, born December 10, 1771, bapt. April 5, 1772. Sponsors: Heinrich [illegible] and [illegible].
[illegible] of Jacob [illegible] and Catharine, born February 6, 1772, bapt. April 5. Sponsors: [illegible] and Catharine [illegible], wife.
Johannes [illegible] of Catharine [illegible] from [illegible], born February 27, 1772, bapt. April 5. Sponsors: [illegible] and Catharine [illegible].
Michael [illegible] of William [illegible] and Barbara, born May 13, 1771, bapt. May 5. Sponsors: [illegible] and wife Eva.
Catharine [illegible] of Jacob [illegible] and Catharine, born March 16, 1772, bapt. May 5. Sponsors: Abraham [illegible] and Catharine [illegible].
David [illegible] of Jacob [illegible] and Salome, born April 9, 1772, bapt. May 5. Sponsors: David [illegible] and wife Elisabeth.
Christina [illegible] of Philip [illegible] and Christina, born April 12, 1772, bapt. May 5. Sponsors: Thomas [illegible] and wife Christina.
Peter [illegible] of Johannes [illegible] and Catharine, born November 3, 1771, bapt. May 5, 1772. Sponsors: [illegible] and wife Catharine.
William [illegible] of Jacob [illegible] and Eva, born May 12, 1772, bapt. July 1. Sponsors: the parents.
Jacob [illegible] of Peter [illegible] and Catharine, born March 18, 1772, bapt. July 1. Sponsors: Jacob [illegible] and wife Barbara.
Maria Catharine [illegible] of Peter [illegible] and Elisabeth, born

1793, bapt. August 5. Sponsors: Daniel Dreibelbis and Maria Heinrichin.

Catharina Bieber of Dewald Bieber (dec'd) and Elisabeth, born ----, bapt. September 22, 1793. Sponsors: Philip Maerz, Sr. and wife Catharina.

Ana Fischer of Hener Fischer and Catharina, born July 20, 1793, bapt. September 22. Sponsors: Jacob Fenstermacher and wife Elisabeth.

Esther Schütz of Jacob Schütz and Catharine, born March 4, 1793, bapt. September 22. Sponsors: Michael Barth and wife Catharine.

Catharina Weida of Michael Weida and Elisabeth, born May 5, 1793, bapt. September 22. Sponsors: Jacob Weida and wife Sybilla.

Elisabeth Keim of Christian Keim and Margaret, born June 1, 1793, bapt. September 22. Sponsors: Johan Hilbert and wife Magdalena.

Joh Georg Welter of Mathis Welter and Magdalena, born September 3, 1793 (or 13), bapt. October 20. Sponsors: Hermann Oberdorf and wife Rosina.

Joh Georg Hilbert of Johann Hilbert and Magdalena, born September 23, 1793, bapt. October 20. Sponsors: Joh Georg Hilbert and wife Magdalena.

Susana Langbein of John Langbein (dec'd) and Catharina, born May 8, 1793, bapt. October 20. Sponsors: Niclaus Clemens and wife Margaret.

Elisabeth Roth of Muthart Roth and Elisabeth, born May 1, 1793. Sponsors: Adam Roth and wife Susana.

Margeretta Schmidt of Thomas Schmidt and Eva, born May 11, 1793, bapt. November 17. Sponsor: Barbara Bingiser.?

Jacob Behler of Antoni Behler and Margaretta, born September 23, 1793, bapt. November 17. Sponsors: Christian Fuchs and wife Catharina.

Jacob Rubert of Casper Rubert and Catharina, born November 1, 1793, bapt. November 17. Sponsors: Johann Folk and wife Elisabeth.

Lydia Bieber of Abraham Bieber and Elisabeth, born October 12, 1793, bapt. November 17. Sponsor: Elisabeth Bieberin, widow.

Peter Ernst of Conrad Ernst and Catharina, born September 17, 1793, bapt. November 17. Sponsors: Dikus Ernst and Magdalena Kieferin.

Johannes Lens of Thomas Lens and Ana Maria, born November 8, 1793, bapt. December 15. Sponsors: Ernest Fuchs and wife Maria Magdalena.

Johann Jacob Bayer of Philipp Bayer and Elisabeth, born May 10, 1793, bapt. February 9. Sponsors: Jacob Merkel and Catharine Schneiderin.

Jacob Bieber of Michael Bieber and Susana, born January 14, 1794, bapt. February 9. Sponsors: Jacob Bieber and wife Esther.

Hana Weida of Gottlieb Weida and Maria, born September 22, 1793, bapt. March 9, 1794. Sponsors: Daniel Haefner and Hana Henerichin.

Catharina Hütter of Jacob Hütter and Elisabeth, born July 8, 1793, bapt. March 9, 1794. Sponsor: Barbara Dachetisin.

Johann Peter Stiegler of Peter Stiegler and Margaret, born December 8, 1793, bapt. April 6, 1794. Sponsors: Jacob Dee (thee) and wife Catharine.

Abraham Menges of Conrad Menges, Jr. and Christina, born February 15, 1794, bapt. April 6. Sponsors: Christian Xeim and wife Margaret.

Sara Hachus of Georg Hachus and Eva Margaret, born March 8, 1794, bapt. April 6. Sponsor: Rosina Bernsin.

Catharina Thee of Jacob Thee and Catharine, born April 6, 1794, bapt. June 1. Sponsors: Simon Rohrbach and Catharina Theein, single.

Paul Drey of Paul Drey and Elisabeth, born December 17, 1793, bapt. June 1, 1794. Sponsors: Paul Scharadin and wife Christina.

Susanna Henrich of Christian Henrich and Susana, born April 3, 1794, bapt. June 1. Sponsors: Georg Neidlinger and Catharina.

Jacob Becher of Jacob Becher and wife, born November 25, 1793, bapt. January 29, 1794. Sponsors: Simon Link and wife.

Joseph Angstadt of Peter Angstadt and Catharine, born May 9, 1794, bapt. June 29. Sponsors: Joseph Angstadt and Christine Emerich, single.

Susana Bab of Benedict Bab and Magdalena, born December 11, 1793, bapt. June 29, 1794. Sponsors: Jacob Fenstermscher, and Elisabeth, wife.

Jacob Roth of Jacob Roth, shall be the father, and Catharine Gilbertin, born March 11, 1794, bapt. June 29. Sponsors: Elias Gilbert and wife Ana Maria.

Johanes Keim of Hener Keim and Christina, born February 7, 1794, bapt. June 29. Sponsors: Johanes Brem and wife Maria.

Elisabeth Hellbarth? of Berndt Hekkbarth? and Catharine, born June 20, 1794, bapt. July 27. Sponsors: Peter Fittler (Fischer) and wife Margaret.

Susan Maerz of Wilhelm Maerz, Jr. and Elisabeth, born June 11, 1794, bapt. August 24. Sponsors: Joh Georg Boehm and wife Eva.

Daniel Angstadt of Peter Angstadt and Maria, born June 21, 1794, bapt. August 24. Sponsors: Philipp Maerz, Sr. and wife Catharine.

Ana Maria Welter of Michael Welter and wife Maria, born July 10, 1794, bapt. September 21. Sponsors: Stoffel Keller and wife Catharina.

Benjamin Reich of Johanes Reich and Ana, born August 23, 1794, bapt. September 21. Sponsors: The Parents.

Lydia Henerich of Jacob Henerich and Margaret, born April 17, 1794, bapt. September 21. Sponsor: Elisabeth Zieglerin.

Jacob Drey of Jacob Drey, Jr. and Justina, born August 17, 1794, bapt. October 18. Sponsors: Jacob Drey, Sr. and wife Elisabeth.

Jacob Rauenzahn of Christian Rauenzahn and Christina, born November 23, ----, bapt. March 8. Sponsors: Jacob Bieber and wife Esther.

Margaretta Riz of Peter Riz and Margaretta, born August 27, 1794, bapt. October 19. Sponsors: Carl Bernhardt and Margaret Dreyin.

Elisabeth Volk of Johannes Volk and Elisabeth, born June 17, 1794, bapt. October 19. Sponsors: Daniel Drumheller and Elisabeth Freyin, single.

Elisabeth Fricher of Johannes Fricher and Margarette, born May 17, 1794, bapt. October 19. Sponsors: Johannes Schaed? Schack? and Christina Grislein.

Johannes Jotter of Johannes Jotter and Phronica, born June 19, 1794, bapt. October 19. Sponsors: Johanes Becher and wife

GETZ-

SCHAEFFER?
CLEMENS?

TRINITY
LUTHERAN CHURCH
of
READING
BERKS COUNTY
PENNSYLVANIA

Translated from the Original
by

REV. J. W. EARLY - (ca. 1906)

PART THREE

(Marriages - 1754 - 1812)

From the Library of

Dr. and Mrs. Glenn P. SCHWALM

"SCHUYLKILL ROOTS"
Researchers

Christian STUCKI; s/o Michael, dec'd	(n.r.)	Aug. 13, 1770
Anna Maria PRION; d/o Jacob, dec'd	Bern Twp.	
Henry IMBODY	(n.r.)	Sep. 11, 1770
Margaret MARTIN	(n.r.)	
Matthias SOMMER; s/o Philip, dec'd	Heidelberg Twp.	Sep. 18, 1770
Maria Barbara BRENDEL; 4th d/o Joh. Geo.	Heidelberg Twp.	
Johannes STUCKI, widower	Maidencreek Twp.	Oct. 21, 1770
Margreth SCHWENCK; widow of Balthasar	(n.r.)	
Jacob SCHMIDT; 3rd s/o Jacob, dec'd	Cumry Twp.	Oct. 22, 1770
Susanna Elisabeth THOMAS; oldest d/o Peter	Hanover Twp., Lanc. Co.	
Georg BRENNINGER; 2nd s/o Joh. Gottlieb, dec'd	Cumry Twp.	Oct. 30, 1770
Maria Catharina SCHMEL; oldest d/o Adam	Roscommaenner Twp.	
Joh. Geo. KLEIBER; 2nd s/o Georg, dec'd	Niederbetschdorf, Alsace	Dec. 17, 1770
Rosina Margareth WEBER; oldest d/o Joh. Nic.	Wintersburg, im Zweybruckischen; Bern Twp.	
Peter CLEMENS; 2nd s/o Joh. Nicolas	Racklin (Rockland) Twp.	Jan. 8, 1771
Maria Elisabeth HECKMAN; 2nd d/o Adam	(n.r.)	
Joh. Geo. HAMAN; s/o Jacob, dec'd	Muehlhausen an der Ems, Wuertemberg	Dec. 26, 1770
Catharina MUELLER; 4th d/o Leonhard, dec'd	Lancaster Co.	
Jacob MAI; oldest s/o Philip	Conestoga, Lanc. Co.	Feb. 3, 1771
Anna KOPP; widow of Peter & hitherto with Joh. EBELING	Alsace Twp.	
Friedrich STIEF, widower	Reading	Feb. 10, 1771
Magdalena HELLERIN	Reading	
Peter SCHUMACHER; 2nd s/o Joh.	Leban. Twp., Lanc. Co.	Mar. 26, 1771
Elisabeth BUSCH; oldest d/o Peter	Alsace Twp.	

William PRICEDECA; oldest s/o Louis	Earl Twp., Lanc. Co.	Aug. 1, 1793
Jane MARTIN; youngest d/o Alexander	Earl Twp., Lanc. Co.	
Jacob BEYER; 2nd s/o Martin	Exeter Twp.	Aug. 4, 1793
Elisabetha BEYER; 4th d/o Heinrich, dec'd	Exeter Twp.	
Johannes DAUPERT, widower	Heidelberg Twp.	Aug. 26, 1793
Margaretha STICHLI; 2nd d/o Dieter	Heidelberg Twp.	
Jonathan RINGLER; s/o Johannes	Robeson Twp., Berks Co.	Oct. 10, 1793
Catharina MILLER; oldest d/o Joh.	Robeson Twp., Berks Co.	
Heinrich HEIST; 2nd s/o Georg, Sr.	Reading	Oct. 17, 1793
Elisabetha CHRISTIAN; 4th d/o Friedrich	Exeter Twp.	
Joseph BUETTING; oldest s/o Joseph	Falckner Swamp	Oct. 20, 1793
Catharina SETTELI; oldest d/o Heinrich	Reading	
James WELLS; 2nd s/o Henry	Caernarvon Twp. Berks Co.	Nov. 7, 1793
Mary EVANS; 1st d/o John	Robeson Twp., Berks Co.	
Michael BERNER; only s/o Jacob	Weissenburg Twp., Northpt.	Nov. 23, 1793
Elisabetha OLD; only d/o Georg	Greenwich Twp., Berks Co.	
Christian FUCHS; youngest s/o David, dec'd	Reading	Dec. 8, 1793
Catharina CLEMENZ; d/o Abraham	Reading	
Heinrich BAUER; oldest s/o Heinrich	Brecknock Twp., Lanc. Co.	Dec. 24, 1793
Catharina MESSNER; oldest d/o Michael	Bracknock Twp., Lanc. Co.	
Tobias SCHOEL (SCHOLL), widower	Philada.	Dec. 31, 1793
Catharina REIFSCHNEIDER widow of John	Reading	

CLEME

BERKS COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA BIRTHS 1705-1800
Vol. 5 1790-1800

Jacob	20 Dec 1791	Jacob	Susanna	15
Jacob	11 Nov 1797	John	Susanna	29
Jacob	11 Nov 1797	John	Susanna	29
Johann George	7 Mar 1790	Jacob	Susanna	15
John	24 Nov 1795	George	Esther	29
Magdalena	15 Jul 1791	John, Esq.	Elisabetha	15
Maria	3 Dec 1795	Johannes	Elisabeth	27
Samuel	11 May 1799	Hannes	Elisabeth	19
Solomon	1 Dec 1795	Jacob	Susanna	15
Thomas	8 Nov 1790	Daniel	Catharina	15
CHRISTIAN				
Anna	22 Oct 1794	Jacob	Catharine	29
Barbara	* 13 Sep 1791	Friedrich	Margaretha	47
Johannes	8 Sep 1799	Jacob		47
Susanna	17 Jul 1798	Jacob		47
Susanna	* 10 Nov 1799	Johannes		47
CHRISTIE				
Johan	22 Apr 1799	John	Presilla	38
CHRISTMAN				
Anna Maria	19 Sep 1795	John	Catharine	04
Catharine	14 Oct 1797	George	Maria	33
John	17 Jun 1792	Jacob	Catharine	16
Maria Christina	14 Sep 1793	John	Catharine	16
CHURCH				
Alexander	* 13 May 1790	Thomas	Ann	23
Maria	* 13 May 1790	Thomas	Ann	23
Thomas Mifflin	* 13 May 1790	Thomas	Ann	23
CLAERCK				
Anna Maria	27 Nov 1798	Christoph	Barbara	01
CLAR				
Maria Margaret	15 Sep 1795	Jacob	Christine	17
CLARK				
Maria Salome	14 Nov 1799	Christoph	Barbara	44
CLAUSER				
Abraham	8 Nov 1796	David	Christina	13
Catharine	30 Nov 1794	Peter	Maria	13
John George	* 29 Aug 1790	George	Hannah	13
CLEMENS				
Christina	4 Jan 1795	Peter	M. E.	46
Johannes	7 Sep 1799		Susanna Margaretha	47
CLEMENTS				
Jacob	1 Sep 1793	Peter	Maria Elisabeth	46
CLEMENZ				
Abraham	30 Apr 1793	Abraham	Christina	15
Barbara	4 Feb 1791	Abraham	Christina	15
CLEMER				
Christian	* 10 Apr 1792	Christian	Catharine Zatip	07
Mary	15 Feb 1793	Christian	Catharine Bock	07
CLEMMER				
Elizabeth	1 Mar 1795	Christian	Catharine	07
John	23 Feb 1798	Christian	Catharina	07

46- Salem (Hetzel's) Church, Washington Twp
47- Schwartzwald Lutheran, Exeter Twp
15 Trinity Lutheran, Reading

CLERK				
John	29 Jan 1797	William	Mary Eve	07
CLINGEMAN				
Catharine	14 Mar 1792	John	Christina	23
CLINGMAN				
Jacob	25 Aug 1793	John	Christina	23
CLINTON				
William	Jun 1794	Alexander	Jane	04
CLOSZ				
John	30 May 1798	Jacob	Catharine	29
Maria	30 Apr 1797	Christian	Sophia	29
COBLET				
John	2 Jun 1797		Catharine	07
COERPER				
Abraham	29 Aug 1796	Daniel		47
Elisabeth	15 Dec 1790	John	Maria Catharine	04
COLEMAN				
Henrich	29 Apr 1796	Wilhelm	Catharine	49
Rebecca	26 Oct 1798	Wilhelm	Catharine	49
COLEMANN				
Elizabeth	2 Oct 1794	Wilhelm	Catharine	49
COLES				
Phebe	9 Apr 1791	Solomon	Esther	14
COLLENBEIN				
Henrich	27 Jul 1799	Antoni		47
COLLINS				
Frances Biddle	9 Nov 1791	James	Lydia	15
James Biddle	* 17 Sep 1795	James	Lydia	15
John	* 17 Sep 1795	James	Lydia	15
Magdalena	15 Apr 1793	William	Esther	05
COLMANN				
Anna Maria	22 Nov 1792	Wilhelm		47
COMERY				
Jacob	19 Nov 1797	Isaac	Elizabeth	13
CONFEHR				
Philippina	14 Mar 1790	Philip	Catharina	43
CONFER				
Catharina	16 Nov 1795	Philip	Catharina	43
Elisabeth	28 Jan 1793	Jonas	Margreth	43
Eva Rosina	22 Dec 1799	Peter	Margaretha	44
George	16 Apr 1798	Jonas	Margaretha	43
Johann Wilhelm	15 Nov 1799	Michael	Maria	44
Jonas	3 Aug 1792	Philip	Catharine	43
Petrus	27 Apr 1792	Peter	Margreth	43
CONNER				
Catharine	3 Feb 1797	John	Anna	07
Margaret	21 Feb 1799	John	Anna	07
Mary	16 Jun 1794	John	Anna	07

Berks County
Pennsylvania

Births

1705 - 1800

Volume Four

1780 - 1790

HP
Publishing

SOURCE CODES

01	Altalaha Lutheran Church, Rehrersburg
02	Bern Reformed Church, Bern Township
03	Christ (Little Tulpehocken) Church, Jefferson Township
04	Christ Lutheran Church, Stouchsburg
05	Christ (Mertz's) Lutheran Church, Rockland Township
06	Longswamp Reformed Church, Longswamp Township
07	Most Blessed Sacrament Roman Catholic Church, Bally
08	New Jerusalem (Dunkel's) Reformed Church, Greenwich Township
09	North Heidelberg Moravian Church, North Heidelberg Township
10	St. Daniel's (Corner) Lutheran Church, Heidelberg Township
11	St. John's (Hain's) Church, Lower Heidelberg Township
12	St. John's (Host) Reformed Church, Tulpehocken Township
13	St. Joseph's (Hill) Lutheran Church, Pike Township
14	Society of Friends, Exeter Township
15	Trinity Lutheran Church, Reading
16	Trinity Tulpehocken Church, Millardsville
17	Zion (Blue Mountain) Lutheran Church, Strausstown
18	Zion (Windsor Castle) Lutheran Church, Perry Township
19	Zion (Moselem) Lutheran Church, Richmond Township
20	Rev. Daniel Schumacher
21	Rev. John Casper Stoever
22	St. Gabriel's Episcopal Church, Douglassville
23	Rev. Traugott Illing
24	Christ (DeLong's) Reformed Church, Bowers
25	Jerusalem (Red) Lutheran Church, Albany Township
26	New Bethel (Eck) Lutheran Church, Albany Township
27	New Bethel (Zion) Lutheran Church, Grimville
28	St. Peter's Reformed Church, Richmond Township
29	St. Paul's Reformed Church, Amityville
30	St. Paul's (Smoke) Lutheran Church, Windsor Township
31	Salem Reformed Church, Oley Township
32	Zion (Red) Lutheran Church, Orwigsburg
33	Zion (Spies) Lutheran/Reformed Church, Alsace Township

34 Allegheny Reformed Church, Brecknock Township
35 Christ Episcopal Church, Reading
36 Zion (Reed's) Lutheran Church, Marion Township
37 Oley Moravian Church, Oley Township
38 Robeson (Plow) Lutheran Church, Robeson Township
39 St. Michael's Lutheran Church, Tilden Township
40 Friedens Lutheran Church, Bernville
41 Friedens (White) Church, Albany Township
42 Rev. William Boos
43 St. Paul's (Summer Hill) Church, South Manheim Township
44 St. Jacob's Lutheran Church, Pine Grove Township
45 St. Thomas Episcopal Church, Morgantown
46 Salem (Hetzel's) Church, Washington Township
47 Schwarzwald Lutheran Church, Exeter Township
48 Rev. John Waldschmidt

These records can be reviewed at libraries such as the Historical Society of Berks County, the Berks County Genealogical Society, the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, the Pennsylvania State Library at Harrisburg and the genealogical library of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints.

CHRIST					
Anna Maria		30 Mar 1782	John Adam	Catharine	04
Benjamin		11 Aug 1782	Heinrich Jr.	Catharina	15
David		21 Jun 1788	Jacob	Susanna	15
Francisca		30 Dec 1788	John, Esq.	Elisabetha	15
Heinrich		15 Mar 1782	Valentine	Catharina	19
Magdalena		2 Aug 1786	Jacob	Susanna	15
CHRISTEIN					
Johann		19 Aug 1783	Gottlieb	Magdalena	15
CHRISTIAN					
Daniel		4 Jun 1788	Daniel		47
Jacob		16 Sep 1786	Daniel		47
CHRISTMAN					
Anna Elizabeth	*	27 Jul 1783	Peter	Elizabeth	24
Catharine		6 Feb 1781	George	Barbara	24
Catharine		9 Sep 1785	Peter	Elizabeth	24
Christian	*	3 May 1789	Peter	Elizabeth	24
Elizabeth		28 May 1783	Peter	Elizabeth	24
John	*	3 May 1789	Peter	Elizabeth	24
Peter		3 Aug 1781	Peter	Elizabeth	24
Rachel		6 Sep 1788	Peter	Elizabeth	24
CHRISTMUELLER					
Daniel		3 Oct 1784	Ernst		33
CHURCH					
Alexander		18 Jan 1784	Thomas	Ann	23
Maria		10 Mar 1787	Thomas	Ann	23
CLARCK					
William		1 Jan 1784	Edward	Anna Catharine	04
CLAUSER					
Catharine		14 Oct 1782	George	Hannah	13
Elizabeth	*	7 May 1780	George	Hanna	13
Jacob		23 Feb 1788	Jacob		47
Johannes		14 Feb 1788	George	Johanna	13
Johannes		21 Feb 1786	Jacob	Catharina	31
Peter		27 Oct 1787	Edward		47
CLAYTON					
Isaac		3 Feb 1789	Jacob	Hannah	14
Lydia		24 Apr 1785	Jacob	Hannah	14
CLEE					
Benjamin		12 Oct 1788	Jeremias	Elisabeth	12
CLEES					
Jacob		13 Aug 1789	Christian	Sophia	19
Johannes		17 Oct 1782	Christian	Sophia	19
Stephan	*	25 Jun 1780	Christian	Sophia	19
CLEMENS					
Christina		9 Oct 1781	Abraham		47
Maria Catharina		3 Feb 1784	Peter		47
Peter		12 Nov 1781	Peter		47
CLEMENZ					
Johann Michael		1 Oct 1786	Abraham	Christina	15
Maria Esther		6 Feb 1784	Abraham	Christina	15
Sara		23 Oct 1788	Abraham	Christina	15
CLOUD					
Ruth		22 Jan 1785	Jeremiah	Ruth	23
COBELE					
John James		1 Dec 1782	John	Catharine	07
COHEN					
Anna	*	10 Jun 1781	Edward	Catharine	23
COHIN					
Anne		4 Mar 1781	James	Sarah	23
John	*	30 Sep 1781	James	Elizabeth	23
Ruth	*	30 Sep 1781	James	Elizabeth	23
COLES					
Daniel		10 Sep 1783	Solomon	Esther	14
Esther		6 Nov 1785	Solomon	Esther	14
Hannah		21 Aug 1788	Solomon	Esther	14
COLLIER					
Daniel		4 Jul 1782	Joseph		42
Elisabetha		30 Mar 1784	Joseph	Maria	15
COLLINS					
Amy		22 Jun 1784	Joseph	Amy	14
Elisabetha	*	20 May 1782	William	Esther	05
Joseph		19 Mar 1782	Joseph	Amy	14
Rebecca		27 Feb 1780	Joseph	Amy	14
CON					
John		13 Mar 1781	John	Elizabeth	23
CONFER					
Johan Valentin	*	7 May 1780	Michael	Catharina	32
CONNSTER					
Catharina		14 Jan 1786	Hannickel	Anliess	01
CONRAD					
Abraham		23 Apr 1784	Johannes	Catharina	09
Anna Magdalena		2 Dec 1785	Joseph	Anna Maria	09
Elisabeth		4 Sep 1780	Johannes	Catharina	09
Elisabeth		21 Dec 1783	Joseph	Anna Maria	09
Elizabeth		28 Jun 1788	Christian	Margaretha	13
Eva Maria		9 Jul 1780	Peter	Anna Maria	04
George		2 Feb 1787	Christian	Magdalena	13
Jacob		15 Aug 1782	Johannes	Catharina	09
Johann Jacob		7 Nov 1789	Joseph	Anna Maria	09
Johannes		26 Sep 1787	Joseph	Anna Maria	09
Johannes		19 Mar 1785	Christian	Margaretha	13
John		2 Jun 1782	Martin	Maria Elisabetha	26
Margaret Elisabeth		11 May 1785	Nicholas	Margaret	04
Maria Catharina		14 Apr 1782	Joseph		09
COOK					
Rebecca		3 Apr 1789	Stephen	Mary	23
COOPER					
Isaac		9 Jul 1787	William	Sibilla	14
Rachel		9 Apr 1781	William	Sibilla	14
Samuel		5 Mar 1785	William	Sibilla	14
CORBET					
Britchard		20 Aug 1787	James	Annie	23
Jane		19 Sep 1788	James	Annie	23
COREL					
Maria Christina		22 Jul 1783	Adam		26
CORELL					
Anna Catharina		27 Feb 1782	Paul		26
CORNWELL					
Joseph		1 Oct 1784	David	Mary	23
CORPER					
Frederick		2 Oct 1788	John	Anna Maria	04

TRINITY LUTHERAN CHURCH OF READING BERKS COUNTY PENNSYLVANIA
PT. 2

Daniel b. Aug. 8, 1793 bp. Sep. 8, 1793	Gottlieb STROHECKER Jr., & Elisabetha	Gottlieb STROHECKER, Sr. & Wilhelmina, the grandparents
Susanna b. Sep. 9, 1793 bp. Sep. 11, 1793	Georg HART & Magdalena	Eva SCHAPPERTIN, the grandmother
Abraham b. Apr. 30, 1793 bp. Sep. 15, 1793	Abraham CLEMENZ & Christina	Georg HART, Sr. & Elisabetha
Peter b. July 3, 1793 bp. Sep. 15, 1793	Peter ARNOLD & Barbara	Johann FREY & Catharina
Catharina b. Aug. 25, 1793 bp. Sep. 21, 1793	Jonas BAUM & Elisabetha	Conrad SCHMEEL & Catharina
Samuel b. Dec. 11, 1792 bp. Sep. 22, 1793	Engel STRUNCK & Catharina (Cumru Twp.)	Jonathan RINGLER, single
Lydia b. Aug. 19, 1793 bp. Sep. 23, 1793	Georg SCHUMACHER Jr. & Magdalena	Catharina SCHUMACHER, single
Hanna b. July 1, 1793 bp. Oct. 5, 1793	Eva Magdalena; d/o Michael KOCH, dec'd	Eva Magdalena BRENDLINGERIN, single
Samuel b. Aug. 23, 1793 bp. Oct. 12, 1793	Georg MARX & Elisabetha	the parents
Anna Maria b. Feb. 16, 1793 bp. Oct. 13, 1793	Wilhelm MANNEBACH & Catharina	Anna Maria ZIMMERMAENNIN, widow, the grandmother
Catharina b. July 29, 1793 bp. Oct. 17, 1793	Jacob STAEHLI & Barbara	the parents
Wilhelm b. Aug. 29, 1793 bp. Oct. 27, 1793	Johannes BURCKHARDT & Catharina	Johann RIESS & Barbara
Catharina b. May 2, 1792 bp. Oct. 28, 1793	Henry MATURNUS & Anna Margaretha (Heydelberg Twp., at Gabriel HIETTER's Mill)	the parents
Jacob b. Sep. 20, 1793 bp. Oct. 30, 1793	Johannes RAUH & Susanna	the parents
Sara b. Jan. 28, 1793 bp. Nov. 3, 1793	Friedrich JAIG & Barbara (Cumru Twp.)	Andreas CONRAD & Elisabetha
Paul b. Aug. 27, 1793 bp. Nov. 8, 1793	Paul GEIGER Jr. & Sara (Robison Twp.)	Peter WAMSER & Catharina

Berks County

Pennsylvania

Births

1705 - 1800

$30.00

Volume Five

1790 - 1800

HP

Publishing

27 New Bethel (Zion) Lutheran Church, Grimville

28 St. Peter's Reformed Church, Richmond Township

29 St. Paul's Reformed Church, Amityville

30 St. Paul's (Smoke) Lutheran Church, Windsor Township

31 Salem Reformed Church, Oley Township

32 Zion (Red) Lutheran Church, Orwigsburg

33 Zion (Spies) Lutheran/Reformed Church, Alsace Township

34 Allegheny Reformed Church, Brecknock Township

35 Christ Episcopal Church, Reading

36 Zion (Reed's) Lutheran Church, Marion Township

37 Oley Moravian Church, Oley Township

38 Robeson (Plow) Lutheran Church, Robeson Township

39 St. Michael's Lutheran Church, Tilden Township

40 Friedens Lutheran Church, Bernville

41 Friedens (White) Church, Albany Township

42 Rev. William Boos

43 St. Paul's (Summer Hill) Church, South Manheim Township

44 St. Jacob's Lutheran Church, Pine Grove Township

45 St. Thomas Episcopal Church, Morgantown

46 Salem (Hetzel's) Church, Washington Township

47 Schwarzwald Lutheran Church, Exeter Township

48 Rev. John Waldschmidt

49 First Reformed Church, Reading

50 Zion Reformed Church, Womelsdorf

These records can be reviewed at libraries such as the Historical Society of Berks County, the Berks County Genealogical Society, the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, the Pennsylvania State Library at Harrisburg and the genealogical library of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints.

Jacob	20 Dec 1791	Jacob	Susanna	15
Jacob	11 Nov 1797	John	Susanna	29
Jacob	11 Nov 1797	John	Susanna	29
Johann George	7 Mar 1790	Jacob	Susanna	15
John	24 Nov 1795	George	Esther	29
Magdalena	15 Jul 1791	John, Esq.	Elisabetha	15
Maria	3 Dec 1795	Johannes	Elisabeth	27
Samuel	11 May 1799	Hannes	Elisabeth	19
Solomon	1 Dec 1795	Jacob	Susanna	15
Thomas	8 Nov 1790	Daniel	Catharina	15
CHRISTIAN				
Anna	22 Oct 1794	Jacob	Catharine	29
Barbara	* 13 Sep 1791	Friedrich	Margaretha	47
Johannes	8 Sep 1799	Jacob		47
Susanna	17 Jul 1798	Jacob		47
Susanna	* 10 Nov 1799	Johannes		47
CHRISTIE				
Johan	22 Apr 1799	John	Presilla	38
CHRISTMAN				
Anna Maria	19 Sep 1795	John	Catharine	04
Catharine	14 Oct 1797	George	Maria	33
John	17 Jun 1792	Jacob	Catharine	16
Maria Christina	14 Sep 1793	John	Catharine	16
CHURCH				
Alexander	* 13 May 1790	Thomas	Ann	23
Maria	* 13 May 1790	Thomas	Ann	23
Thomas Mifflin	* 13 May 1790	Thomas	Ann	23
CLAERCK				
Anna Maria	27 Nov 1798	Christoph	Barbara	01
CLAR				
Maria Margaret	15 Sep 1795	Jacob	Christine	17
CLARK				
Maria Salome	14 Nov 1799	Christoph	Barbara	44
CLAUSER				
Abraham	8 Nov 1796	David	Christina	13
Catharine	30 Nov 1794	Peter	Maria	13
John George	* 29 Aug 1790	George	Hannah	13
CLEMENS				
Christina	4 Jan 1795	Peter	M. E.	46
Johannes	7 Sep 1799		Susanna Margaretha	47
CLEMENTS				
Jacob	1 Sep 1793	Peter	Maria Elisabeth	46
CLEMENZ				
Abraham	30 Apr 1793	Abraham	Christina	15
Barbara	4 Feb 1791	Abraham	Christina	15
CLEMER				
Christian	* 10 Apr 1792	Christian	Catharine Zatip	07
Mary	15 Feb 1793	Christian	Catharine Bock	07
CLEMMER				
Elizabeth	1 Mar 1795	Christian	Catharine	07
John	23 Feb 1798	Christian	Catharina	07
CLERK				
John	29 Jan 1797	William	Mary Eve	07
CLINGEMAN				
Catharine	14 Mar 1792	John	Christina	23
CLINGMAN				
Jacob	25 Aug 1793	John	Christina	23
CLINTON				
William	Jun 1794	Alexander	Jane	04
CLOSZ				
John	30 May 1798	Jacob	Catharine	29
Maria	30 Apr 1797	Christian	Sophia	29
COBLET				
John	2 Jun 1797		Catharine	07
COERPER				
Abraham	29 Aug 1796	Daniel		47
Elisabeth	15 Dec 1790	John	Maria Catharine	04
COLEMAN				
Henrich	29 Apr 1796	Wilhelm	Catharine	49
Rebecca	26 Oct 1798	Wilhelm	Catharine	49
COLEMANN				
Elizabeth	2 Oct 1794	Wilhelm	Catharine	49
COLES				
Phebe	9 Apr 1791	Solomon	Esther	14
COLLENBEIN				
Henrich	27 Jul 1799	Antoni		47
COLLINS				
Frances Biddle	9 Nov 1791	James	Lydia	15
James Biddle	* 17 Sep 1795	James	Lydia	15
John	* 17 Sep 1795	James	Lydia	15
Magdalena	15 Apr 1793	William	Esther	05
COLMANN				
Anna Maria	22 Nov 1792	Wilhelm		47
COMERY				
Jacob	19 Nov 1797	Isaac	Elizabeth	13
CONFEHR				
Philippina	14 Mar 1790	Philip	Catharina	43
CONFER				
Catharina	16 Nov 1795	Philip	Catharina	43
Elisabeth	28 Jan 1793	Jonas	Margreth	43
Eva Rosina	22 Dec 1799	Peter	Margaretha	44
George	16 Apr 1798	Jonas	Margaretha	43
Johann Wilhelm	15 Nov 1799	Michael	Maria	44
Jonas	3 Aug 1792	Philip	Catharine	43
Petrus	27 Apr 1792	Peter	Margreth	43
CONNER				
Catharine	3 Feb 1797	John	Anna	07
Margaret	21 Feb 1799	John	Anna	07
Mary	16 Jun 1794	John	Anna	07

CLEMENZ

~~GOETZ~~

HECKMAN + SCHMEDT

TRINITY

LUTHERAN CHURCH

of

READING
BERKS COUNTY
PENNSYLVANIA

Translated from the Original
by

REV. J. W. EARLY - (ca. 1906)

PART ONE

(Baptisms - 1751 - 1790)

From the Library of

Dr. and Mrs. Glenn P. SCHWALM

"SCHUYLKILL ROOTS"
Researchers

Maria Christina b. Nov. 30, 1778 bp. May 30, 1779	Jacob FUCHS & Barbara	Henricus GAEHRET & Christina FUCHSIN
Catharina b. Jan. 10, 1779 bp. June 20, 1779	Henricus BAYER & Angelica	Paul DORST & Catharina
Leonhardus b. May 17, 1779 bp. July 4, 1779	Ernst GRESS & Maria	Leonhard FAEHLER & his wife
Magdalena b. June 13, 1779 bp. July 11, 1779	Jacob HOFF & Barbara	Friedericus STIEFF & Magdalena
Maria Barbara b. Jan. 19, 1778 bp. July 25, 1779	Daniel ENSLE & Maria Lucea	parents
Anna Maria b. May 13, 1779 bp. Aug. 1, 1779	Peter GAUER & Maria Elisabetha	Rudolph HEBERLING & Anna Maria
Wilhelm b. (n.r.) bp. Aug. 21, 1779	Wilhelm SCHAENER & Elisabetha	parents themselves
Samuel b. July 1, 1779 bp. Aug. 22, 1779	Peter WEIMER & Catharina	Samuel HOMAN & Juliana
Johannes b. July 23, 1779 bp. Aug. 28, 1779	Joh. Georg EISENBEIS & Elisabetha	Johannes FAESIG & Elisabetha
Conrad b. Aug. 10, 1779 bp. Aug. 29, 1779	Conrad BECK & his wife	Michael BECK & his wf.
Margaretha Barbara b. July 9, 1779 bp. Aug. 29, 1779	Abraham CLEMENZ & Christina	Caspar MADERA & Marg. Barbara
Johannes b. Juen 24, 1779 bp. Aug. 29, 1779	Johannes HARTMANN & Christina	Johannes HARTMANN
Elisabetha b. Sep. 12, 1779 bp. Oct. 3, 1779	Johannes HUEBNER & Sophia	Elisab. HUEBNERIN
Elias or Elija b. May 2, 1779 bp. Oct. 3, 1779	Christophel GEIGER & Maria	Henricus HAHN & Catharina
Magdalena b. Sep. 21, 1779 bp. Oct. 24, 1779	Georg HANS & Elisabetha	Caspar BRAUNEWEL & Magdalena
Johannes b. Sep. 8, 1779 bp. Oct. 24, 1779	Jacob SEIBERT & Catharina	parents

Georg Friedrich b. Jan. 9, 1784 bp. Jan. 23, 1784	Jacob HOFF & Barbara	the parents
Sara b. Jan. 12, 1784 bp. Jan. 25, 1784	Friedrich MILLER & Catharina	Christina RUPPERTIN, widow
Daniel b. Jan. 30, 1784 bp. Feb. 9, 1784	Georg PFLUEGER & Maria	Joh. SCHNELL Jr. & Elisabetha
Jacob b. Jan. 22, 1784 bp. Feb. 9, 1784	Jacob DUECK & Margaretha	Philipp FISCHER & Anna Maria
Elisabetha b. Jan. 27, 1784 bp. Feb. 22, 1784	Hartmann LEITHAEUSER & Anna Maria	Johann FAESIG & Elisabetha
Catharina b. Feb. 4, 1784 bp. Feb. 25, 1784	Georg SCHUMACHER Jr. & Magdalena	Catharina PRECHTIN, single, dau. of Peter PRECHT
Barbara b. Jan. 13, 1784 bp. Feb. 29, 1784	Heinrich WINTER & Eva Elisabeth	Joh. Adam WINTER & Barbara NAGELIN, both single
Johann Ludwig b. Jan. 27, 1784 bp. Mar. 2, 1784	Daniel BEYERLE & Elisabetha	Matthaeus BAB & Maria Rosina
Johann Daniel b. Feb. 22, 1784 bp. Mar. 7, 1784	Johann Conrad KOCH & Maria Margaretha	Daniel ZACHARIAS & Anna Elisabeth
Daniel b. Feb. 18, 1784 bp. Mar. 14, 1784	Wilhelm WELSCH & Eva	Andreas SCHABER & Gertraud (as the grandparents)
Maria Catharina b. Nov. 26, 1783 bp. Mar. 28, 1784	Andreas LEIMEISTER & Barbara (in the forest)	Philipp HECK & Catharina GRUENNEWALD, both single
Dorothea b. Jan. 5, 1784 bp. Mar. 28, 1784	Johann GOSSLER & Elisabetha	Dorothea GOSSLERIN; the grandmother, a widow
Maria Esther b. Feb. 6, 1784 bp. Apr. 4, 1784	Abraham CLEMENZ & Christina	Adam KOCH & Maria LOESCHERIN, both single
Adam & Maria b. Mar. 20, 1784 bp. Mar. 29, 1784	Joseph HEESTER & Elisabetha	the father himself & the grandmother, Catharina WITTMAENNIN, a widow
Anna Maria b. Dec. 19, 1783 bp. Apr. 11, 1784	Abraham KISSINGER & Maria Agnesa	Peter BRUECKER & Maria Barbara KISSLINGIN, both single
Conrad b. Feb. 20, 1784 bp. Apr. 12, 1784	Conrad BECK & Elisabetha Dorothea	Caspar SCHMIDT & Christina

Anna Catharina b. Dec. 3, 1785 bp. Jan. 6, 1787	Jacob BRAUN & Catharina	Jacob LEITHAEUSER & Catharina
Georg b. Dec. 20, 1786 bp. Jan. 7, 1787	Johannes BRAUN & Sarah	Georg JAEGER & Christina
Elisabetha b. Aug. 3, 1786 bp. Jan. 7, 1787	Gottlieb STUMPF & Eva	the parents
Sara b. Jan. 7, 1787 bp. Jan. 13, 1787	father unknown mother - Eva FAUSTIN	the midwife, Mrs. MADERIIN
Jacob b. Nov. 6, 1786 bp. Jan. 21, 1787	Johannes HABERACKER & Susanna Margaretha	Jacob HUYRI & Elizabetha
Georg b. Apr. 1, 1785 bp. Jan. 27, 1787	Georg MARX & Elisabetha	the parents together with the great-grand- mother, Elisabetha MARXIN
Johann Adam b. Nov. 29, 1786 bp. Jan. 28, 1787	Jacob TRINCKAUS & Christina	Leonhardt FOEHLER & Hanna
Heinrich b. Jan. 3, 1787 bp. Feb. 4, 1787	Sebastian MEERSCHAEUMER & Catharina	Heinrich REITMEYER & Catharina
Johann Michael b. Oct. 1, 1786 bp. Feb. 5, 1787	Abraham CLEMENZ & Christina	Michael KOCH, single
Johann Michael b. Jan. 16, 1787 bp. Feb. 5, 1787	Adam KOCH & Maria	Michael KOCH, single
Catharina Elisabetha b. Jan. 15, 1787 bp. Feb. 16, 1787	Nicolaus SEITZINGER & Anna Barbara	Daniel BEYERLE & Elisabetha
Catharina b. Feb. 2, 1787 bp. Mar. 2, 1787	Jacob LEITHAEUSER & Catharina	the parents
Jacob b. Feb. 11, 1787 bp. Mar. 11, 1787	Conrad BECK & Elisabetha Dorothea	Friedrich GOSSLER & Susanna
Carl b. Jan. 16, 1787 bp. Mar. 16, 1787	Christoph SCHREFFLER & Judith	Carl SCHREFFLER
Margaretha b. Feb. 6, 1787 bp. Mar. 19, 1787	Michael RAPP & Catharina	Anna Maria ZIMMERMANNIN, the grandmother
Jacob b. Jan. 9, 1787 bp. Mar. 25, 1787	Heinrich SCHUM & Elisabetha	Jacob KOCH & Magdalena

Johann Peter b. Dec. 8, 1788 bp. Jan. 4, 1789	Jacob LEITHAEUSER & Catharina	Peter WEIMER & Catharina
Michael b. Jan. 3, 1789 bp. Jan. 6, 1789	Paul EGE & Margaretha	Heinrich JAEGER & Barbara
Maria Elisabetha b. Nov. 15, 1788 bp. Jan. 14, 1789	Heinrich GOSSLER & Catharina	Conrad BECK & Elisabetha Dorothea
Heinrich b. Jan. 7, 1789 bp. Jan. 16, 1789	Jacob SETTELE & Sophia	Heinrich van der SLUISS & Catharina
Sara b. Nov. 13, 1788 bp. Jan. 18, 1789	Friedrich RAPP & Dorothea	the parents
Catharina b. Oct. 8, 1788 bp. Jan. 22, 1789	Johannes BRAEUTIGAM & Elisabetha (reside in Oley)	Michael BRAEUTIGAM & Catharina KNABIN, both single
Juliana b. Jan. 13, 1789 bp. Jan. 28, 1789	Johannes SCHNELL & Elisabetha	the parents, the child being sick
George b. Nov. 10, 1788 bp. Jan. 29, 1789	Michael SEITZINGER & Margaretha	Heinrich van der SLUISS & Catharina
Johann b. Mar. 30, 1788 bp. Jan. 29, 1789	"Pater Ignotus" mater - Eva WAGNERIN - had been a widow	the mother - in presence of Heinrich van der SLUISS
Mary b. Dec. 11, 1785 bp. Feb. 7, 1789	Timothy KELLY & Eleonor	the parents (poor English people)
Sara b. Oct. 23, 1788 bp. Feb. 8, 1789	Abraham CLEMENZ & Christina	Michael MOERCHEN & Gertraud STROHECKERIN
Johann Jacob b. Feb. 8, 1789 bp. Feb. 12, 1789	Conrad KOCH & Maria Margaretha	Jacob FICHTHORN & Elisabetha
Elisabetha b. Sep. 13, 1788 bp. Feb. 15, 1789	Jacob TRINCKAUS & Christina	Joh. Georg HEIST Sr. & Elisabetha
Maria b. Nov. 6, 1788 bp. Feb. 15, 1789	Johann GOSSLER & Elisabetha	Gottlieb CHRISTEIN & Magdalena
Ottilia Catharina b. Dec. 30, 1788 bp. Feb. 23, 1789	Johannes KOCH & Regina (Brecknock Twp.)	Georg RUFFNER & Catharina BAEHNERIN
Jacob b. Feb. 27, 1789 bp. Feb. 27, 1789	Gottlieb STUMP & Eva	Jacob JAEGER & Judith, the grand- parents

TRINITY

LUTHERAN CHURCH

of

READING
BERKS COUNTY
PENNSYLVANIA

CLEMENZ

~~GETZ~~

~~HECKMA~~N

Translated from the Original
by

REV. J. W. EARLY - (ca. 1906)

PART THREE

(Marriages - 1754 - 1812)

~~SCHAEFF~~ER

From the Library of

Dr. and Mrs. Glenn P. SCHWALM

"SCHUYLKILL ROOTS"
Researchers

William PRICEDECA; oldest s/o Louis	Earl Twp., Lanc. Co.	Aug. 1, 1793
Jane MARTIN; youngest d/o Alexander	Earl Twp., Lanc. Co.	
Jacob BEYER; 2nd s/o Martin	Exeter Twp.	Aug. 4, 1793
Elisabetha BEYER; 4th d/o Heinrich, dec'd	Exeter Twp.	
Johannes DAUPERT, widower	Heidelberg Twp.	Aug. 26, 1793
Margaretha STICHLI; 2nd d/o Dieter	Heidelberg Twp.	
Jonathan RINGLER; s/o Johannes	Robeson Twp., Berks Co.	Oct. 10, 1793
Catharina MILLER; oldest d/o Joh.	Robeson Twp., Berks Co.	
Heinrich HEIST; 2nd s/o Georg, Sr.	Reading	Oct. 17, 1793
Elisabetha CHRISTIAN; 4th d/o Friedrich	Exeter Twp.	
Joseph BUETTING; oldest s/o Joseph	Falckner Swamp	Oct. 20, 1793
Catharina SETTELI; oldest d/o Heinrich	Reading	
James WELLS; 2nd s/o Henry	Caernarvon Twp. Berks Co.	Nov. 7, 1793
Mary EVANS; 1st d/o John	Robeson Twp., Berks Co.	
Michael BERNER; only s/o Jacob	Weissenburg Twp., Northpt.	Nov. 23, 1793
Elisabetha OLD; only d/o Georg	Greenwich Twp., Berks Co.	
Christian FUCHS; youngest s/o David, dec'd	Reading	Dec. 8, 1793
Catharina CLEMENZ; d/o Abraham	Reading	
Heinrich BAUER; oldest s/o Heinrich	Brecknock Twp., Lanc. Co.	Dec. 24, 1793
Catharina MESSNER; oldest d/o Michael	Bracknock Twp., Lanc. Co.	
Tobias SCHOEL (SCHOLL), widower	Philada.	Dec. 31, 1793
Catharina REIFSCHNEIDER widow of John	Reading	

Christian STUCKI; s/o Michael, dec'd	(n.r.)	Aug. 13, 1770
Anna Maria PRION; d/o Jacob, dec'd	Bern Twp.	
Henry IMBODY	(n.r.)	Sep. 11, 1770
Margaret MARTIN	(n.r.)	
Matthias SOMMER; s/o Philip, dec'd	Heidelberg Twp.	Sep. 18, 1770
Maria Barbara BRENDEL; 4th d/o Joh. Geo.	Heidelberg Twp.	
Johannes STUCKI, widower	Maidencreek Twp.	Oct. 21, 1770
Margreth SCHWENCK; widow of Balthasar	(n.r.)	
Jacob SCHMIDT; 3rd s/o Jacob, dec'd	Cumry Twp.	Oct. 22, 1770
Susanna Elisabeth THOMAS; oldest d/o Peter	Hanover Twp., Lanc. Co.	
Georg BRENNINGER; 2nd s/o Joh. Gottlieb, dec'd	Cumry Twp.	Oct. 30, 1770
Maria Catharina SCHMEL; oldest d/o Adam	Roscommaenner Twp.	
Joh. Geo. KLEIBER; 2nd s/o Georg, dec'd	Niederbetschdorf, Alsace	Dec. 17, 1770
Rosina Margareth WEBER; oldest d/o Joh. Nic.	Wintersburg, im Zweybruckischen; Bern Twp.	
Peter CLEMENS; 2nd s/o Joh. Nicolas	Racklin (Rockland) Twp.	Jan. 8, 1771
Maria Elisabeth HECKMAN; 2nd d/o Adam	(n.r.)	
Joh. Geo. HAMAN; s/o Jacob, dec'd	Muehlhausen an der Ems, Wuertemberg	Dec. 26, 1770
Catharina MUELLER; 4th d/o Leonhard, dec'd	Lancaster Co.	
Jacob MAI; oldest s/o Philip	Conestoga, Lanc. Co.	Feb. 3, 1771
Anna KOPP; widow of Peter & hitherto with Joh. EBELING	Alsace Twp.	
Friedrich STIEF, widower	Reading	Feb. 10, 1771
Magdalena HELLERIN	Reading	
Peter SCHUMACHER; 2nd s/o Joh.	Leban. Twp., Lanc. Co.	Mar. 26, 1771
Elisabeth BUSCH; oldest d/o Peter	Alsace Twp.	

SOURCES AND DOCUMENTS OF THE PENNSYLVANIA GERMANS: XII

CLEMENS

Records of Pastoral Acts
at
Christ Lutheran Church,

Stouchsburg,
Berks County, Pennsylvania

Part I
Baptisms,
1743 - 1819

Translated and edited by Frederick S. Weiser

Birdsboro, Pennsylvania
The Pennsylvania German Society
1989

Sarah, dau. of Joh. Friderich and Catharine **Edicke**, b. 10 Jan. 1808,
bp. 7 Feb. 1808. Sponsor: Mother
Georg, illegitimate son of Barbara **Ebeling**, b. 9 Nov. 1807,
bp. 1 Feb. 1808. Sponsors: Philip and Catharine **Conrad**
Sarah, dau. of Henrich and Cathar. **Fidler**, b. 27 Sept. 1807,
bp. 25 Dec. 1807. Sponsor: Magdalene **Fidlern**
Catharine, dau. of Henrich and Margreth **Schell**, b. 14 Jan. 1808,
bp. 6 Mar. 1808. Sponsors: Peter and Hanna **Lebeguth**
Polly, dau. of Christian and Catharine **Fischer**, b. 29 Jan. 1808,
bp. 6 Mar. 1808. Sponsors: Parents
David, son of Jacob and Eva **Dauterich**, b. 15 May 1806,
bp. 2 Mar. 1808. Sponsors: Parents
Joh. Georg, illegitimate son of Elisabeth **Hähnen**, b. 24 Dec. 1807,
bp. 2 Mar. 1808. Sponsor: Johann **Hahner**
Elisabeth, dau. of Elisabeth **Hähnen**, b. [illegible],
bp. Mar. 1808. Sponsors: Parents

[244]

Peter, son of Henrich and Elisabeth **Harsch**, b. 22 Feb. 1808,
bp. 3 Mar. 1808. Sponsors: Parents
Sarah, dau. of Georg and Cathar. **Kapp**, b. 27 Feb. 1808,
bp. 26 Mar. 1808. Sponsors: Philip and Catharine **Mack**
Elisabeth, dau. of Johannes and Elisabeth **Horn**, b. 20 June 1807,
bp. 27 Mar. 1808. Sponsors: Parents
Joh. Michael, son of Michael and Magdalen **Nushack**, b. 10 Jan. 1808,
bp. 2 Apr. 1808. Sponsor: Joh. Nich. **Nushack**
Susanna, dau. of Michael and Mary **Schöner**, b. 20 June 1803,
bp. 24 Apr. 1808. Sponsor: Margreth **Rossel**
John, son of Henrich and Elisabeth **Mell**, b. 2 Oct. 1807,
bp. 1 May 1808. Sponsors: Joh. and Esther **Mell**
Johannes, son of Joh. and Margareth **Fidler**, b. 2 Jan. 1808,
bp. 1 May 1808. Sponsors: Johann and Catharine **Salzer**
Elisabeth, dau. of Joh. and Margreth **Leihn**, b. 1 Apr. 1808,
bp. 14 May 1808. Sponsor: Cathy **Leihnen**
Barbara, dau. of Joh. and Mary **Ellenberger**, b. 10 May 1794,
bp. 14 May 1808. Sponsors: Joh. and Margreth **Leihn**
Anna Maria, dau. of Samuel and Elisabeth **Keim**, b. 31 Mar. 1808,
bp. 15 May 1808. Sponsor: Anne Maria **Schneidern**
Magdalene, illegitimate dau. of Elisabeth **Schäfern**, b. [not given],
bp. 20 May 1808. Sponsors: Joh. and Maria **Kuster**
Joh. Jacob, son of Salomon and Elisabeth **Weiser**, b. 15 Jan. 1808,
bp. 26 May 1808. Sponsors: Joh. Jacob and Maria Elisab. **Schäfer**
Rebecca, dau. of Samuel and Maria **Wegele**, b. 9 July 1807,
bp. 26 May 1808. Sponsor: Margreth **Franckin**

[245]

Michael, son of Jacob and Catharine **Selzer**, b. 24 Oct. 1807,
bp. 26 May 1808. Sponsors: Michael and Elisabeth **Drio**
Catharine, dau. of John and Catharine **Weiser**, b. 5 Mar. 1808,
bp. 26 May 1808. Sponsors: Salomon and Elisabeth **Weiser**
Sarah, dau. of Michael and Eva Maria **Hepfer**, b. 28 Apr. 1808,
bp. 29 May 1808. Sponsors: Elisabeth **Salzgebern**
Joh. Nicol., son of Georg and Cath. **Clemens**, b. 18 Nov. 1807,
bp. 5 June 1808. Sponsors: Joh. Nicol. and Margreth **Clemens**
Maria, dau. of Christian and Cath. **Hofmann**, b. 31 Mar. 1808,
bp. 5 June 1808. Sponsors: Georg and Cath. **Grum**
Michael, son of Joh. and Barbara **Scholl**, b. 7 Apr. 1808,
bp. July 18, 1808. Sponsors: Parents
Elisabeth, dau. of Peter and Elisabeth **Schütz**, b. 2 Apr. 1808,
bp. 19 July 1808. Sponsors: Joh. and Catharine **Leihn**
Margreth, dau. of Adam and Barbara **Kehl**, b. 27 May 1808,
bp. 3 Aug. 1808. Sponsor: Cathar. **Uhlig**

Joh. Christian, illegitimate son of John **Fesig** and Margreth **Albrecht**, b. 1 June 1807,
bp. Aug. 1807. Sponsors: Christian and Marie Elisabeth **Albrecht**
Andreas, son of Michael and Sarah **Strickler**, b. 19 Aug. 1807,
bp. 7 Sept. 1807. Sponsor: Friderich **Clemens**
Georg, son of Peter and Eva **Scholl**, b. 29 Nov. 1806,
bp. 13 Sept. 1807. Sponsors: Georg **Lechner**
Anne Maria, dau. of John and Margareth Elisab. **Kattermann**, b. 2 Sept. 1807,
bp. 19 Sept. 1807. Sponsor: Barbara **Leschern**, widow
Andreas, son of John and Susanna **Zerben**, b. 28 July 1807,
bp. 4 Oct. 1807. Sponsors: Christian and Sophia **Zerben**
Lydia and Polly, twin daus. of Johann and Christine **Steiner**, b. 29 Sept. 1807,
bp. [not given]. Sponsors: Peter and Elisab. **Steiner**, Fredrich and Polly **Sprecher**
Joseph, son of Abraham and Catharine **Weidmann**, b. 2 July 1807,
bp. 4 Oct. 1807. Jacob and Catharine **Krämer**
Samuel, son of Joseph and Christine **Huber**, b. 25 Sept. 1806,
bp. 4 Oct. 1807. Franz and Mariane **Huber**
Maria, dau. of Simon and Magdalene **Scholl**, b. 6 Oct. 1807,
bp. 30 Oct. 1807. Sponsor: Maria **Schorck**
Georg, son of Jacob and Elisabeth **Feuerstein**, b. 9 Apr. 1807,
bp. 30 Oct. 1807. Sponsor: Georg **Schorck**
Rebecca, dau. of Henrich and Barbara **Lanard**, b. 19 Sept. 1807,
bp. 7 Nov. 1807. Sponsor: Margreth **Lanerdin**

[242]

Isaack, son of Joh. and Eva **Blat**, b. 17 Sept. 1807,
bp. 1 Nov. 1807. Sponsors: Joh. Georg and Elisabeth **Preiss**
Augustus Emanuel, son of Andreas and Susanna **Schulze**, b. 24 June 1807,
bp. [not given]. Sponsors: Grandparents, Emanuel and Eva Elisabeth **Schulze**
Leonhardt Edwart, son of Peter and Maria **Schulze**, b. 28 Dec. 1805,
bp. [not given]. Sponsors: Leonhardt and Barbara **Immel**
Emanuel Heister, son of August Friedr. and Maria **Schulze**, b. 11 Oct. 1807,
bp. 16 Oct. 1807. Sponsors: Gabriel **Heister** and wife, Emanuel and Eva Elisabeth **Schulze**
Henrich, son of August and Sahra **Steiner**, b. 28 July 1807,
bp. Oct. 1807. Sponsors: Michael and Eva Maria **Hippert**
Catharine, dau. of Christian and Maria **Miller**, b. 16 July 1807,
bp. Oct. 1807. Sponsors: Leonhardt **Weiss** and wife
Melinde, dau. of Daniel and Christine Barbara **Meier**, b. 17 July 1805,
bp. 23 Oct. 1807. Sponsors: Parents
Esther, dau. of Robert and Catharine **McConnel**, b. 2 July 1807,
bp. 4 Nov. 1807. Sponsors: Johann and Catharine **Weiser**
Peter, son of Benjamin and Maria **Schifler**, b. 19 Sept. 1807,
bp. 11 Nov. 1807. Sponsors: Peter and Catharine **Lähr**
Andreas, son of Andrew and Polly **McColly**, b. 15 June 1807,
bp. 18 Oct. 1807. Sponsors: Jacob and Magdalene **Harnisch**
Catharine, dau. of Michael and Catharine **Thürwächter**, b. 21 Oct. 1807,
bp. 29 Nov. 1807. Sponsors: Christian and Catharine **Fischer**
Michael, son of John and Barbara **Penneton**, b. 6 Nov. 1806,
bp. 19 Dec. 1807. Sponsors: Parents

[243]

Sally, dau. of Peter and Elisabeth **Steiner**, b. 29 Nov. 1807,
bp. 30 Nov. 1807. Sponsors: Joh. and Christina **Steiner**
Justine, son of Jacob and Catharine **Zerben**, b. 4 Nov. 1807,
bp. 27 Dec. 1807. Sponsors: Christian and Catharine **Zerben**
Sahra, dau. of Jacob and Regine **Eichold**, b. 22 Oct. 1807,
bp. 30 Dec. 1807. Sponsors: Simon and Catharine **Bassler**
Elisabeth, dau. of Philip and Anne Margreth **Wolleben**, b. 4 Nov. 1807,
bp. 4 Jan. 1808. Sponsors: Peter and Elisabeth **Seibert**
Elisabeth, dau. of Abraham and Hanna **Gulden**, b. 1 Aug. 1807,
bp. Nov. 1807. Sponsors: Leonhard and Elisabeth **Schäfer**
Johannes, son of Daniel and Magdalene **Rith**, b. 10 Dec. 1807,
bp. 31 Jan. 1808. Sponsors: Joh. and Elisabeth **Rith**

Wilhelm, son of Michael and Elisabeth **Welsch**, b. 24 Apr. 1804, bp. 16 July 1805. Sponsors: Jacob and Elisabeth **Engelhardt**

[233]

Catharine, dau. of Benjamin and Eva **Rith**, b. 10 June 1805, bp. 21 July 1805. Sponsors: Michael and Lydia **Steiner**

Eleonora, dau. of Benjamin and Barbara **Lauer**, b. 9 July 1805, bp. 28 July 1805. Sponsors: John and Elisabeth **Batdorf**

Susanna, dau. of Jacob and Barbara **Keiser**, b. 6 July 1805, bp. 28 July 1805. Sponsors: Grandparents, Johannes and Susanna **Keiser**

Anne Maria Magdalene, dau. of Daniel and Elisabeth **Jäger**, b. 11 Feb. 1805, bp. 28 July 1805. Sponsors: Jacob and Anne Maria **Schöner**

Isaack, son of Thomas and Elisabeth **Trimmel**, b. 7 July 1805, bp. 30 July 1805. Sponsor: Mother

Elisabeth, dau. of Peter **Strickler** and wife, b. 1 Mar. 1802, bp. 31 July 1805. Sponsors: Matheus and Elisabeth **Dörr**

Maria Magdalene, dau. of Pet. **Strickler** and wife, b. 1 Aug. 1804, bp. 31 July 1805. Sponsors: Math. **Dörr** and wife

[name not given], child of Fridr. and Maria Magd. **Clemens**, b. [not given], bp. 31 July 1805. Sponsor: [not given] **Strickler**

Elisabeth, illegitimate dau. of Mary **Brunner**, b. 1 Aug. 1797, bp. 31 July 1805. Sponsors: Matheus and Elisab. **Dörr**

Michael, son of Michael and Cathar. **Fessler**, b. 16 Apr. 1805, bp. 31 July 1805. Sponsors: Michael and Elisabeh **Strickler**

Johannes, son of Henrich and Catharine **Guthmann**, b. 24 Mar. 1805, bp. 16 Aug. 1805. Sponsor: Joh. **Zerben**

Joh. Georg, son of Philip and Anne Margreth **Wolleben**, b. 4 May 1805, bp. 25 Aug. 1805. Sponsors: Abraham and Cathar. **Diehl**

Magdalene, dau. of Christian and Esther **Hofmann**, b. 23 June 1805, bp. 25 Aug. 1805. Sponsors: Pet. and Elisabeth **Steiner**

[234]

Sahra, dau. of Philip and Elisabeth **Person**, b. 1 Aug. 1805, bp. 31 Aug. 1805. Sponsors: Henrich and Eva **Numann**

Peter, son of Joh. and Elisabeth **Witmann**, b. 30 June 1805, bp. 8 Sept. 1805. Sponsor: Peter **Zerben**

Joh. Peter, son of Jacob and Elisabeth **Kehr**, b. 5 Aug. 1805, bp. 8 Sept. 1805. Sponsors: Joh. Pet. and Rachel **Schauer**

Catharine, dau. of Peter **Scholl** and wife, b. 5 May 1805, bp. 10 Sept. 1805. Sponsors: Eva **Keisern**

Henrich, son of Peter and Maria **Numann**. b. 25 Oct. 1803, bp. 18 Sept. 1805. Sponsors: Henrich and Eva **Numann**

Elisabeth, dau. of Friderich and Agatha **Römer**, b. 6 Sept. 1805, bp. 18 Sept. 1805. Sponsors: Parents

Margreth, dau. of Joh. and Elisabeth **Rith**, b. 19 Aug. 1805, bp. 27 Sept. 1805. Sponsor: Margreth **Rithin**

Isaack, son of Friderich and Eva **Pohlmann**, b. 26 Jan. 1805, bp. 19 May 1805. Sponsor: Joh. **Dinges**

Henrich, son of John and Catharine **Beier**, b. 15 Oct. 1805, bp. 22 Sept. 1805. Sponsor: Henrich **Brua**

Peggy, dau. of George and Eva **Beier**, b. 25 Aug. 1805, bp. 22 Sept. 1805. Sponsors: Andreas and Maria **Graf**

Rebecca, dau. of Joseph and Elisabeth **Acker**, b. 29 Jan. 1805, bp. 22 Sept. 1805. Sponsors: Martin and Maria **Glass**

Bresilla, dau. of Joh. and Elisab. **Lebeguth**, b. 15 May 1805, bp. 22 Sept. 1805. Sponsors: Philip and Cath. **Pfeiffer**

Peggy, dau. of Simon and Magdalene **Scholl**, b. 6 Feb. 1805, bp. 4 Oct 1805. Sponsor: Sarah **Schreckin**

Simon, son of David and Elisabeth **Miller**, b. 2 Sept. 1804, bp. 4 Oct. 1805. Sponsors: Christian **Schneider** and wife

Wilhelm, son of Michael and Elizabeth Weyhorn, b. 24 Apr. 1805,
bp. 14 July 1805. Sponsors: Jacob and Elizabeth Engelhardt

(240)

Catharine, dau. of Benjamin and Eva Roth, b. 10 June 1805,
bp. 21 July 1805. Sponsors: Michael and Lydia Steiner
Eleonora, dau. of Benjamin and Barbara Lower, b. 9 July 1805,
bp. 28 July 1805. Sponsors: John and Elizabeth Batdorf
Susanna, dau. of Jacob and Barbara Kelker, b. 6 July 1805,
bp. 28 July 1805. Sponsors: Grandparents, Johannes and Susanna Kelker
Anna Maria Magdalena, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth Jäger, b. 11 Feb. 1805,
bp. 28 July 1805. Sponsors: Jacob and Anna Maria Schuler
Isaack, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Tyrmond, b. 7 Jan. 1805,
bp. 30 July 1805. Sponsor: Mother
Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Sauerbier and wife, b. 1 Mar. 1805
bp. 31 July 1805. Sponsors: Matthias and Elizabeth Dörr
Maria Magdalena, dau. of Pet. Kurtzler and wife, b. 1 Aug. 1804,
bp. 31 July 1805. Sponsors: Mich. Pleyer and wife
Name not given, child of Peter and Maria Magd. Clemens, b. not given,
bp. 31 July 1805. Sponsor: Jacob Strickler
Elizabeth, illegitimate dau. of Mary Wyomart, b. 1 Aug. 1797,
bp. 31 July 1805. Sponsors: Abraham and Elizab. Dörr
Michael, son of Michael and Cathar. Forster, b. 16 Apr. 1805,
bp. 31 July 1805. Sponsors: Michael and Elizabeth Mitzkiehr
Johannes, son of Heinrich and Catharine Gottwals, b. 24 Mar. 1805,
bp. 18 Aug. 1805. Sponsor: Joh. Zerban
Joh. Georg, son of Philip and Anna Margreth Wagabine, b. 4 May 1805
bp. 25 Aug. 1805. Sponsors: Abraham and Cathar. Obold
Magdalena, dau. of Christian and Susan Hoffmann, b. 23 June 1805,
bp. 25 Aug. 1805. Sponsors: Pet. and Elizabeth Stricker

(241)

Sara, dau. of Philip and Elizabeth Fortman, b. 3 Aug. 1805,
bp. 11 Aug. 1805. Sponsors: Heinrich and Eva Fortman
Peter, son of Joh. and Elizabeth Wittman, b. 30 June 1805,
bp. 8 Sept. 1805. Sponsor: Peter Zortman
Joh. Peter, son of Jacob and Elizabeth Kyrer, b. 5 Aug. 1805,
bp. 8 Sept. 1805. Sponsors: Joh. Pet. and Rachel Schauer
Catharine, dau. of Peter Stroud and wife, b. 3 May 1805,
bp. 10 Sept. 1805. Sponsor: Eva Ankers
Elizabeth, dau. of Peter and Maria Neumann, b. 25 Oct. 1804,
bp. 15 Sept. 1805. Sponsors: Henrich and Eva Neumann
Elizabeth, dau. of Frederick and Agatha Röhrer, b. 6 Sept. 1805
bp. 18 Sept. 1805. Sponsors: Parents
Margaret, dau. of Joh. and Elizabeth Sahn, b. 19 Aug. 1805,
bp. 27 Sept. 1805. Sponsor: Margaretha Bauer
Isaack, son of Frederick and Eva Pfeffermann, b. 26 Jan. 1805,
bp. 19 May 1805. Sponsor: Eva Ettinger
Heinrich, son of John and Catharine Geier, b. 15 Oct. 1805,
bp. 22 Sept. 1805. Sponsor: Henrich Beck
Peggy, dau. of George and Eva Bauer, b. 22 Aug. 1805,
bp. 22 Sept. 1805. Sponsors: Andreas and Maria Graf
Rebecca, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Acker, b. 29 Jan. 1805,
bp. 22 Sept. 1805. Sponsors: Martin and Maria Gilbert
Juliana, dau. of Joh. and Cathar. Lebkicher, b. 15 May 1805,
bp. 22 Sept. 1805. Sponsors: Peter and Cath. Pfeffer
Henry, son of Simon and Magdalena Schott, b. 6 Feb. 1805
bp. 6 Oct. 1805. Sponsor: Simon Sauerwein
Jonas, son of David and Elizabeth Schuler, b. 3 Sept. 1805,
bp. 6 Oct. 1805. Sponsors: Christoph Schneider and wife

Georg, son of Benjamin and Cathar. **Numann**, b. 13 Sept. 1798,
bp. 28 Oct. 1798. Sponsors: Georg and Elisab. **Hipfer**
Eva Catharine, dau. of Jacob and Anne Margreth **Bender**, b. 19 June 1798,
bp. 29 Oct. 1798. Sponsor: Catherine **Vogtin**
Benjamin, son of Benjamin and Barbara **Batdorf**, b. [not given],
bp. 6 Nov. 1798. Sponsors: Christian and Catharine **Battorf**
Jacob, son of Anton and Eva Elis. **Huber**, b. 29 Oct. 1798,
bp. 11 Nov. 1798. Sponsors: Jacob and Maria Magdal. **Goldmann**
Maria, dau. of Christian and Catharine **Ley**, b. 4 Sept. 1798,
bp. 12 Dec. 1798. Sponsor: Anna Barbara **Koppenhöfern**, widow
Lydia, dau. of Friderich and Elisabeth **Mathäy**, b. 19 Sept. 1798,
bp. 12 Nov. 1798. Sponsors: Conrad and Margreth **Jausle**[?]
Sally, dau. of Jacob and Catharine **Brücker**, b. 24 July 1793,
bp. 20 Oct. 1798. Sponsors: Parents
Sydia, dau. of Jacob and Catharine **Brücker**, b. 1 Mar. 1796,
bp. 20 Oct. 1798. Sponsors: Parents
Catharine, dau. of Jacob and Catharine **Brücker**, b. 6 Apr. 1798,
bp. 20 Oct. 1798. Sponsors: Parents
David, son of John and Cathar. **Louis**, b. 17 Oct. 1798,
bp. 14 Dec. 1798. Sponsors: Michael and Elisab. **Miller**
Elisabeth, dau. of John and Margreth **Brininer**, b. 25 Oct. 1798,
bp. 23 Dec. 1798. Sponsors: Parents
Anne Maria, dau. of Wilhelm and Cath. **Hoster**, b. 27 Sept. 1798,
bp. 25 Dec. 1798. Sponsors: Stephen **Hippert** and Anne Maria **Mounzin**

[205]

Anne Marie Elisabeth, dau. of Benjamin and Catharine **Kitzmiller**, b. 23 Oct. 1798,
bp. 26 Dec. 1798. Sponsors: Georg Nicol. and Anne Maria Elisabeth **Lechner**
Elisabeth, dau. of Daniel and Marie Margreth **Freimeirer**, b. 11 Nov. 1798,
bp. 11 Jan. 1799. Sponsor: Mother
Hanna, dau. of Nicolus and Sarah **Silvis**, b. 12 Mar. 1798,
bp. 16 Jan. 1799. Sponsors: Capt. John and Elizabeth **Mirky**
Anna, dau. of Jacob and Christina **Smith**, b. 28 Nov. 1798,
bp. 23 Dec. 1798. Sponsors: Daniel and Eva **Ears**
Maria, dau. of John and Ragel **Martin**, b. 14 June 1798,
bp. 23 Dec. 1798. Sponsors: Daniel and Anna **Ears**
Jonathan, son of Michael and Anne Maria **Rithy**, b. 31 May 1798,
bp. 20 Jan. 1799. Sponsors: Leonhardt **Zerben** and wife
Georg, son of Georg and Elisabeth **Hepfer**, b. 4 Dec. 1798,
bp. 20 Jan. 1799. Sponsors: Michael and Anne Maria **Vögele**
Margreth, dau. of Daniel and Eva **Dressler**, b. 1 Jan. 1799,
bp. 20 Jan. 1799. Sponsors: Joh. Nicol. **Clemens** and wife
Christian, son of John and Elisabeth **Walborn**, b. 19 Dec. 1798,
bp. 3 Feb. 1799. Sponsors: Christian and Catharine **Walborn**
Magdalena, dau. of Georg and Magdalene **Ruhlmann**, b. 22 Jan. 1799,
bp. 17 Feb. 1799. Sponsor: Joh. Adam and Barbara **Anspach**
Joseph, son of Joh. Adam and Magdalene **Anspach**, b. 7 Jan. 1799,
bp. 26 Feb. 1799. Sponsors: Jacob and Elisabeth **Anspach**
Anne Maria, dau. of Georg and Anne Maria **Preiss**, b. 27 Jan. 1799,
bp. 3 Mar. 1799. Sponsors: Peter and Susanna **Schmidt**
Peter, son of Joh. Adam and Barbara **Anspach**, b. 26 Feb. 1799,
bp. Mar. 1799. Sponsor: Benjamin **Lauer**

[206]

Christian, son of Peter and Catharine **Batdorf**, b. 10 Feb. 1799,
bp. 24 Mar. 1799. Sponsors: Ehrhard **Thürwächter** and wife.
Catharine, dau. of Georg and Catharine **Lescher**, b. 10 Sept. 1798,
bp. 24 Mar. 1799. Sponsors: Johannes and Catharine **Lescher**, Grandparents.
Samuel, son of Jacob and Catharine **Seltzer**, b. 6 June 1798,
bp. 17 Feb. 1799. Sponsors: John and Susanna **Keiser**
Johanes, son of Philip and Anna Margreta **Wohllöwer**, b. 22 Feb. 1799,
bp. 9 Mar. 1799. Sponsors: John and Louisa **Wohllöwer**

Georg, son of Benjamin and Cathar. Neumann, b. 13 Sept. 1798,
bp. 28 Oct. 1798. Sponsors: Georg and Elisab. Haefer
Eva Catharine, dau. of Jacob and Anna Margaret Bender, b. 19 June 1798,
bp. 28 Oct. 1798. Sponsor: Catharina Voglin
Benjamin, son of Benjamin and Barbara Hardert, b. [not given],
bp. 8 Nov. 1798. Sponsors: Christian and Catharine Ratzer
Jacob, son of Adam and Eva Elis. Muller, b. 29 Oct. 1798,
bp. 11 Nov. 1798. Sponsors: Jacob and Maria Magdal. Gottmann
Maria, dau. of Christian and Catharina Loy, b. 8 Sept. 1798,
bp. 12 Dec. 1798. Sponsor: Anna Barbara Koppenhöfferin, widow
Lydia, dau. of Friedrich and Elisabeth Manbeck, b. 16 Sept. 1798,
bp. 12 Nov. 1798. Sponsors: Conrad and Margreth Jausle(?)
Sara, dau. of Jacob and Catharine Brunner, b. 24 July 1795,
bp. 30 Oct. 1798. Sponsors: Parents
Susan, dau. of Jacob and Catharine Brunner, b. 1 Mar. 1796,
bp. 30 Oct. 1798. Sponsors: Parents
Catharine, dau. of Jacob and Catharine Brunner, b. 8 Apr. 1798,
bp. 30 Oct. 1798. Sponsors: Parents
Daniel, son of John and Catharina Lesser, b. 17 Oct. 1798,
bp. 16 Dec. 1798. Sponsors: Michael and Elisab. Miller
Elisabeth, dau. of John and Margaret Schaffer, b. 23 Oct. 1798,
bp. 23 Dec. 1798. Sponsors: Parents
Anna Maria, dau. of Nicolas and Cath. Wagner, b. 27 Sept. 1798,
bp. 23 Dec. 1798. Sponsors: Nicolaus Wagner and Anne Maria Meurerin

1799

Anna Maria Elisabeth, dau. of Benjamin and Catharine Pfrommer, b. 27 Oct. 1798,
bp. 16 Dec. 1798. Sponsors: Georg Nicol and Anne Maria Elisabeth Lechner
Elisabeth, dau. of David and Maria Margreth Riethmeyer, b. 11 Nov. 1798,
bp. 13 Jan. 1799. Sponsor: Mother
Hanna, dau. of Nicolas and Sarah Smith, b. 12 Mar. 1798,
bp. 16 Jan. 1799. Sponsors: Capt. John and Elisabeth Mirkle
Anna, dau. of Jacob and Christina Smith, b. 28 Nov. 1798,
bp. 23 Dec. 1798. Sponsors: Daniel and Eva Kuntz
Maria, dau. of John and Regel Marting, b. 14 June 1798,
bp. 23 Dec. 1798. Sponsors: David and Anna Barb
Jonathan, son of Michael and Anne Maria Reilly, b. 31 May 1798,
bp. 20 Jan. 1799. Sponsors: Leonhard Zerben and wife
Georg, son of Georg and Elisabeth Haefer, b. 4 Dec. 1798,
bp. 20 Jan. 1799. Sponsors: Michael and Anna Maria Vogele
Margreth, dau. of Daniel and Eva Wenrich, b. 1 Jan. 1799,
bp. 20 Jan. 1799. Sponsors: Adj. Nicol. Clemens and wife
Christian, son of John and Elisabeth Waltborn, b. 19 Dec. 1798,
bp. 3 Feb. 1799. Sponsors: Christian and Catharine Waltborn
Magdalena, dau. of Georg and Magdalene Mathiesen, b. 22 Jan. 1799,
bp. 17 Feb. 1799. Sponsors: Joh. Adam and Barbara Ampach
Joseph, son of Joh. Adam and Magdalena Ampach, b. 7 Jan. 1799,
bp. 24 Feb. 1799. Sponsors: Jacob and Elisabeth Ampach
Anna Maria, dau. of Georg and Anna Maria Fetter, b. 23 Jan. 1799,
bp. 3 Mar. 1799. Sponsors: Peter and Susanna Schmidt
Peter, son of Joh. Adam and Barbara Ampach, b. 28 Feb. 1799,
bp. 3 Mar. 1799. Sponsor: Benjamin Laner

1799

Christian, son of Peter and Catharine Stetzel, b. 10 Oct. 1798,
bp. 24 Mar. 1799. Sponsors: Emanuel Fackenwalder and wife
Catharine, dau. of Georg and Catharine Lescher, b. 10 Sept. 1798,
bp. 24 Mar. 1799. Sponsors: Catharina and Catharine Lescher, Grandparents
Samuel, son of Jacob and Catharine Sextard, b. 8 June 1798,
bp. 17 Feb. 1799. Sponsors: John and Susanna Klein
Johann, son of Philip and Anna Margaret Weidtmyer, b. 22 Feb. 1799,
bp. 9 Mar. 1799. Sponsors: John and Louisa Weidtmyer

Broyles/Briles
Family History

I Support Free Genealogy, Show me commercial banners

NICHOLAS'
WILL

CNIDR Isearch-cgi 1.20.06 (File: C450001.txt)

Wills: Nicholas Clementz, 1785: Rockland Twp, Berks County

File contributed for use in USGenWeb Archives by Tim Conrad.
tconrad@lucent.com

USGENWEB NOTICE: In keeping with our policy of providing free informationon the Internet, data may be freely used by non-commercial entities, as long as this message remains on all copied material.These electronic pages may NOT be reproduced in any format for profit or presentation by other organizations.

Nicholas Clementz Will, 1785

In the Name of God Amen.

I Nicholas Clementz Senior of Rockland Township, Berks County and State of Pennsylvania, Miller, being Sick in body but of Sound Memory (blessed be God) do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in Manner form following, to wit-

1st I Recommend my soul unto the Hand of Almighty God who gave it me, and my Body to the Earth, from which it came, to be buried in a Christian Burial at the Discretion of my Executors , and as touching such worldly affairs wherewith it has pleased God in his divine Providence to bless me in this Life, I give and devise of __d in manner ___ following __ after my Debts and Funeral charges be paid.

2nd I give unto William Shaffer, my Step Son, and unto his Heirs, the sum of Five Pounds, Fourteen Shillings, and four pence to be paid out of my Estate One Year after my Decease.

3rd I give unto Jacob Shaffer, brother of the above, and to his Heirs, the sum of Five Pounds, Fourteen shillings and four pence to be paid in manner above mentioned.

4th I give unto John Jacob Shaffer, brother of the two above named, and to his Heirs, Five Pounds, Fourteen shillings, and four pence to be paid in manner above named.

5th I give unto Peter Shaffer, brother of the aforenamed, the sum of Five Pounds, Fourteen shillings and four pence in the forgoing manner.

6th I give unto Margareth, Catharine, and Elisabeth Shaffer, Sisters of the aforenamed men, Each the sum of Five Pounds, Fourteen

shillings, and four pence to be paid, each of them, in the aforementioned time and manner.

7th I give unto my present Wife Anna Maria and to her Heirs, the sum of Forty Pounds to be paid her out of my Real Estate, One half thereof one Year after my Decease and the Remaining half in two years after my Decease and the moveables she brought to be her Sole Property.

8th I give unto my Son John Nicholas Clementz, Peter Clementz, and Abraham Clementz, each the sum of Thirty Pound to be paid each of them separately in four years or if possible, sooner, after my Decease, and whatever is left (after all therewithin mentioned Dowers and demands be __hty paid) to be Equally Divided among them my three 3 daughters
Eliz., Margaretha, and Esther.

9th I give unto my Daughter Elisabeth, the sum of Twenty One Pounds to be paid her in Seven years after my Decease

10th I give unto my Daughter Margaret, the sum of Twenty four Pounds to be paid her in five years after my Decease.

11th I give unto my Daughter Esther, the sum of Twenty four pounds to be pad her in six years after my Decease.

12th I will that all my Real Estate, with the Personal be sold after my Decease, and the children of my Second wife named Shaffer¹s first mentioned in this Will Equally divide the moveables left of their mother after my Decease.

13th Lastly I do hereby Constitute and appoint my Beloved Sons John Nicholas, Peter and Abraham Clementz to be my Sole Executors of this my Last will and Testament, Ratifying and Confirming this, and no other, to be my Last will and Testament. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal this Eleventh day of August, in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and eighty five.

*the word Fifty was putt out and the word and naming Forty Pound as my wife¹s done wrote before the signing and sealing.

Signed Sealed Pronounced and Delivered by the Testator to be his Last will and Testament in the Presence of the Subscribing Witnesses.

Nicholas Clementz
witnesses....

shillings, and four pence to be paid, each of them, in the aforementioned time and manner.

Item, I give unto my present wife Anne Maria and to her heirs, the sum of forty Pounds to be paid her out of my real Estate, the half thereof one year after my decease and the remaining half in two years after my decease and the moveables she brought to me her full property.

Item, I give unto my Son John Nicholas Clements, Peter Clements, and Abraham Clements, each the sum of Thirty Pounds to be paid each of them separately in four years or if possible, sooner, after my decease, and whatever is left (after all the within mentioned Legacy's and Debts be fully paid) to be equally devided among them my three Daughters
Eliza, Margaretha, and Esther.

Item, I give unto my daughter Elizabeth, the sum of Twenty one Pounds to be paid her in seven years after my decease.

Item, I give unto my daughter Margaret, the sum of twenty four Pounds to be paid her in five years after my decease.

Item, I give unto my Daughter Esther, the sum of twenty four pounds to be paid her in three years after my decease.

Item, I will that all my real Estate, with the buildings be sold after my decease, and the children of my Second wife named together's first mentioned in this Will equally divide the aforesaid half of their mother after my decease.

Lastly, I do hereby Constitute and appoint my Beloved Sons John Nicholas, Peter and Abraham Clements to be my Sole Executors of this my Last Will and Testament, ratifying and confirming this, and no other, to be my Last will and Testament. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this sixteenth day of August, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty five.

(the word first was put out and the word and having forty added as errata were done before the signing and sealing.

Signed Sealed Published and Delivered by the Testator to be his Last Will and Testament, in the Presence of the Subscribing Witnesses.

Nicholas Clements
Witnesses....

CLEMENS

TRINITY LUTHERAN CHURCH RECORDS
Lancaster, Pennsylvania

Volume 2

1767-1782

Translated and Edited by

Debra D. Smith and Frederick S. Weiser

Closson Press
Apollo, PA
1995

Michael Behmöller, died January 1751.

(page 239)

Maria Behmöllerin from the Bequea. [Pequea]
Schneider.
n Schneider, son.
art Wentzel.
Wentzel, son.
Elisabeth Wentzeln.
n Georg Quickel.
Ursula Quickeln.
Schertzer.
Catharina Schaefferin.
Simon Kuhn.
Elisabeth Wagnerin, Joh. Georg Schmidt's servant.
Möller.
Christina Micheln.

n the Confession [service] were

n Schar, for unknown reasons.
Engel Baierin, on account of the sickness of her
.
Werner
nes Pfoltz, because his master, Joseph Kochennaur, did
ant to let him go

confirmed children, Conrad Staatzenberg had to stay
count of a theft of bread here which he did on Satur-
ay of confession.

---

n the 1st day of the Festival of Pentecost, May 14,
in number.
Johann Friedrich Handschuh

(page 240)

from May 27, 1749 on, who announced to me their inten-
mmune on the second Sunday after Trinity.

ius Leitner.
retha Leitnerin.
lm Bischoff--- residing sixteen miles from here,
Bischoffen --- formerly went along with the Zinzen-
rs.
n Jacob Huber --- parents
Barbara Huberin --

7. Maria Anna Weberin.
8. Eva Juliana Barthin, Hans Mart. Barth's wife.
9. Eva Catharina Trenckeln.
10. Anna Margaretha Ludtmannin.
11. Johann Schreiber.
12. Catharina Schreiberin.
13. Daniel Rhody.
14. Susanna Rhody.
15. Stephann Trenckel, gave the congregation a talk about his former scandalous life, during the preparatory service before the confessional devotions.2
16. Herr Pfarrer [Pastor] Henrich Melchoir Muhlenberg.
17. Herr Peter Brunholtz, pastor in Philadelph[ia] and Germant-[own].
18. Herr Johann Nicolaus Kurtz from Tulpehokin [Tulpehocken].

(page 241)

19. Herr Johann Helfreich Schaum.
20. Johann Friedrich Handschuch.3

Communed on the second Sunday after Trinity on the 4th of June 1749.
J.F. Handschuh

From October 15, 1749 on, 127 persons announced to me their intention to commune, but only the following appeared at the preparatory sermon and confessional devotions.

1. Anna Maria Staudin, husband Ref[ormed].
2. Andreas Reinhardt.
3. Johannes Lochhaus, servant of Hans Stohr, Menn[onite].
4. Maria Magdalena Hauerin, husband Ref[ormed], just came into this land.
5. Philipp Adam Brenner, the same.
6. Catharina Schmidtin, the same.
7. Michael Fischer, the lawful serv[ant] of the Reform[ed] taylor Kraft here.
8. Maria Engel Baijerin, Jac. Baier's wife.
9. Joseph Ritter, recently came into this land, stays with his brother-in-law Math. Windnaegel.

2 cf. Documentary History of the Evangelical Lutheran Ministerium of Pennsylvania and Adjacent States, (Philadelphia, 1898), 25.

3 ibid, 24-26.

rbara Kautzmannin, newly arrived.
Fridrich Bickel ---
Doroth. Bickeln |
hrad Lauffer | recently came in this land.
ha Lauffern |
Jacob Krauss -----

(page 242)

s Moritz Rau, wife Reform[ed].
Reinhardt Heuss --- recently came into this land.
Maria Heussen ---
eit.
ha Veitin.
org Oehler.
Oehlerin.
ria Buchin, husband Ref[ormed].
Maria Paulin, recently arrived, with Utzmann, by er-
not come to Communion.
sabetha Goebeln, husband Ref[ormed].
Koener.
tha Barbara Spieckerin, husband Ref[ormed].
orothea Stumpfin.
ch Mulderin.
arbara Kleinin.
hneider.
Henrich Seng, wife Ref[ormed].
h Besch.
isabetha Beschin.
nna Beschin.
Lentz.
rgaretha Rinertsen.
rbara Pförsiche, newly arrived. Sister of Georg

enrich Wüst, newly arrived, serv[ant] of Jac. Mayer,
ite].

(page 243)

ch Rathvon, wife Zinzend[dorfer]. [Moravian].
Philipp Brenner, newly arrived
ha Brennerin, his wife
ha Clementzin, husband Reformed, newly arrived.
Bauer, newly arrived, serv[ant] of Jac. Fröh.
tockburger, newly arrived serv[ant] of Naeve.
hristina Kislerin.
Schreiner
Imler.
ha Imlerin.

50. Anna Margaretha Stieglitzin.
51. Bernhardt Johnson.
52. Maria Barbara Johnson.
53. Anna Ursula Witzlerin.
54. Jacob Oberkirsch.
55. Friedrich Stein.
56. Maria Benedicta Steiner.
57. Matthaeus Auffensand.
58. Sophia Dorothea Neglerin, newly arrived, with Jac. Chifler. [means servant of Jac. Chifler].
59. Peter Schneider.
60. Maria Catharina Schneiderin.
61. Maria Catharina Linnenschmidtin.
62. Philipp Schauffelberger.
63. Catharina Margaretha Seemann, Bos [not certain of word or meaning, could be cousin].
64. Johann Georg Barth.
65. Anna Barbara Barthin.
66. Zacharias Barth.

(page 244)

67. Catharina Barthin.
68. Anna Margaretha Guntakerin.
69. Johann Adam Grasser ---- newly came into the land,
70. Mar. Magdal. Grasserin -- stay with J.G. Barth.
71. Maria Christina Reinhardtin, serv[ant] of Jac. Zimmerman.
72. Hans Georg Jürg, serv[ant] of the same [no. 71]
73. Johannes Schneider.
74. Martin Offner.
75. Christian Rupp.
76. Hans Georg Gibler------- moved here recently from
77. Eva Doroth. Giblerin --- Germantown.
78. Gerhardt Brenner.
79. Anna Magdalena Rummeln.
80. Catharina Barbara Julichin, sister of Maria Magdalena Hauckin, serv[ant] of Chr. Kaufman.
81. Michael Kayser, a single man of 24 years, twenty miles away from here, was examined different times by me and finally was publicly tested and confirmed before the congregation before the preparatory sermon.

The above announced themselves on December 23 and on the 4th Sunday of Advent, Dec. 24, 1749.

Johann Friedrich Handschuch

(page 245)

From January 1, 1750 on, the following announced themselves for Holy Communion. Of the 85 who announced themselves, only 68

10. Anna Barbara Kautzmannin, newly arrived.
11. Johann Fridrich Bickel ---
12. Cathar. Doroth. Bickeln ¦
13. Joh. Conrad Lauffer ¦ recently came in this land.
14. Catharina Lauffern ¦
15. Johann Jacob Krauss -----

(page 242)

16. Johannes Moritz Rau, wife Reform[ed].
17. Johann Reinhardt Heuss --- recently came into this land.
18. Johanna Maria Heussen ---
19. Georg Veit.
20. Christina Veitin.
21. Hans Georg Oehler.
22. Rosina Oehlerin.
23. Anna Maria Buchin, husband Ref[ormed].
24. Johanna Maria Paulin, recently arrived, with Utzmann, by error did not come to Communion.
25. Eva Elisabetha Goebeln, husband Ref[ormed].
26. Johann Koener.
27. Margaretha Barbara Spieckerin, husband Ref[ormed].
28. Maria Dorothea Stumpfin.
29. Elisabeth Mulderin.
30. Maria Barbara Kleinin.
31. Carl Schneider.
32. Philipp Henrich Seng, wife Ref[ormed].
33. Dietrich Besch.
34. Anna Elisabetha Beschin.
35. Christiana Beschin.
36. Philipp Lentz.
37. Anna Margaretha Rinertsen.
38. Anna Barbara Pförsiche, newly arrived. Sister of Georg Oehler.
39. Georg Henrich Wüst, newly arrived, serv[ant] of Jac. Mayer, Menn[onite].

(page 243)

40. Friedrich Rathvon, wife Zinzend[dorfer]. [Moravian].
41. Johann Philipp Brenner, newly arrived
42. Catharina Brennerin, his wife
43. Magdalena Clementzin, husband Reformed, newly arrived.
44. Stephan Bauer, newly arrived, serv[ant] of Jac. Fröh.
45. Georg Stockburger, newly arrived serv[ant] of Naeve.
46. Maria Christina Kislerin.
47. Philipp Schreiner
48. Ludwig Imler.
49. Magdalena Imlerin.

50. Anna Margaretha Stieglitzin.
51. Bernhardt Johnson.
52. Maria Barbara Johnson.
53. Anna Ursula Witzlerin.
54. Jacob Oberkirsch.
55. Friedrich Stein.
56. Maria Benedicta Steiner.
57. Matthaeus Auffensand.
58. Sophia Dorothea Neglerin, newly arrived, with Jac. Chi [means servant of Jac. Chifler].
59. Peter Schneider.
60. Maria Catharina Schneiderin.
61. Maria Catharina Linnenschmidtin.
62. Philipp Schauffelberger.
63. Catharina Margaretha Seemann, Bos [not certain of word meaning, could be cousin].
64. Johann Georg Barth.
65. Anna Barbara Barthin.
66. Zacharias Barth.

(page 244)

67. Catharina Barthin.
68. Anna Margaretha Guntakerin.
69. Johann Adam Grasser ---- newly came into the land,
70. Mar. Magdal. Grasserin -- stay with J.G. Barth.
71. Maria Christina Reinhardtin, serv[ant] of Jac. Zimmerm
72. Hans Georg Jürg, serv[ant] of the same [no. 71]
73. Johannes Schneider.
74. Martin Offner.
75. Christian Rupp.
76. Hans Georg Gibler------- moved here recently from
77. Eva Doroth. Giblerin --- Germantown.
78. Gerhardt Brenner.
79. Anna Magdalena Rummeln.
80. Catharina Barbara Julichin, sister of Maria Magdalena in, serv[ant] of Chr. Kaufman.
81. Michael Kayser, a single man of 24 years, twenty miles from here, was examined different times by me and fina was publicly tested and confirmed before the congregat before the preparatory sermon.

The above announced themselves on December 23 and on the 4t Sunday of Advent, Dec. 24, 1749.

Johann Friedrich Hand

(page 245)

From January 1, 1750 on, the following announced themselves Holy Communion. Of the 85 who announced themselves, only 6

announced themselves for Holy Communion from February
on.

r Velden, serv[ant] of Schüssler.
rad Höflich.
ewig Huber.
ann Georg Loechner.
drich Eichholtz.
a Magdalena Eichholtzin.
iam Geiger.
Barbara Geigerin.
Margaretha Schaefferin, widow.
a Barbara Schützen, married to Joh. Phil. Oldweiler.
Maria Danbachin.
ann Marcus Danbach.
a Magdalena Baierin.
abetha Hellin, serv[ant] of Peter Spieker.
aeus Burger, with Steph. Trenckel.
g Martin Weber.
Barbara Heilin.
a Barbara Rudesille.
Maria Rudesille.

(page 249)

nn Adam Möller
arine Möllerin.
Möllerin.
abeth Möllerin.
nn Georg Metzger.
ich Hauser, with Jacob Rubbacher.
g Eichelberger.
b Schmeltzer.
ipp Reinhardt Goslar.
Sophia Goslarin.
g Michael Schwabe.
arina Schwaben.
Magdalena Spieckern, with Ulrich Reichhardt.
Barbara Eltzern, serves with Hans Mich. Baierle.
nnes Cor.
nn Valentin Schreiner, with the saddler Philipp.
g Jacob Baier, at the same place.
Catharina Reinhardtin.
b Friedrich Tochtermann.
Susanna Tochtermannin.
stina Möllerin, serv[ant] of Mart. Waltz.
nn Ludwig Barth, with Christ. Trenkel.
b Adam Kraut, with Besch.

(page 250)

43. Philipp Peter Becker, servant of Abr. Naeve.
44. Johann Jacob Diemer.
45. Anna Catharina Diemerin.
46. Jacob Metzger.
47. Anna Maria Spenglerin.
48. Anna Catharina Christianin.
49. Anna Maria Hoffstaetlerin, husband Ref[ormed].
50. Johannes Schwab.
51. Catharina Elisabeth Schwaben.
52. Anna Barbara Schwaben.
53. Anna Maria Schwaben.
54. Peter Gottschalk.
55. Daniel Lecron.
56. Margaretha Lecronin.
57. Johannes Weiss, recently arrived.
58. Elisabeth Florin.
59. Jacob Baier.

These 59 persons were all present at the preparatory sermon and at the confessional devotions on March 3 and communed on Invocavit Sunday, the 4th of the same 1750.

Johann Friedrich Handschuch

(page 251)

The persons who attended the preparation classes here and on Palm Sunday, the 8th of April 1750, after the morning sermon, in front of the entire congregation, were examined, confirmed and blessed.

1. Johannes Witmann.
2. Georg Philipp Barth.
3. Caspar Möller.
4. Michael Zent.
5. Philipp Aufensand.
6. Margaretha Huberin, Ludw. Huber's wife, born a Mennonite and later a Seventh Dayer. Her intentions seem sincere.
7. Maria Elisabeth Walterin.
8. Catharina Elisabeth Küntzerin.
9. Anna Maria Barthin.
10. Elisabeth Hofin.
11. Louise Schneiderin.
12. Anna Maria Margaretha Völkeln.
13. Anna Maria Beckerin.
14. Anna Catharina Speierin.
15. Charitas Hofmännin.
16. Maria Margaretha Höfmannin.
17. Maria Magdalena Weidmännin.
18. Margaretha Grabin.

(page 252)

19. Anna Barbara Burkhardtin.
20. Maria Agnesa Platnerin.
21. [Maria, crossed out] Elisabeth Stumpfin.
22. Maria Regina Dirrin.
23. Juliana Kayserin.
24. Dorothea Mayerin, Peter Mayer's wife, a former Dunker, who was baptized three years ago by Brother Brunholtz.

Those who with these 24 persons announced themselves after the preparatory sermon on April 14, 1750.

25. Hans Adam Hermann, with Rudolph Sauter.
26. Elisabeth Herrmannin.
27. Johann Jacob Sin, recently arrived----- servant of Janny
28. Maria Elisabeth Sinnin------------------ Mufller on the Bequea. [Pequea]
29. Anna Maria Hartmannin, recently arrived, husband Ref[ormed].
30. Johannes Kayser, the father, 18 miles from here.
31. Margaretha Barbara Schaefferin, 18 miles from here.
32. Carl Möller.----------- from the
33. Anna Maria Möllerin.--- Beaver Creek.
34. Anna Catharina Westels, whose husband joined the army in Germany and she doesn't know where he is.
35. Peter Koehler.
36. Anna Maria Heoperin, with Schnebely.
37. Catharina Zollhoeferin, with Henr. Killhoefer.
38. Johann Friedrich Hock [Hoeck], the father.
39. Catharina Hoeckin, the mother.
40. Philippina Hoeckin, the daughter.

(page 253)

41. Peter Hahn. with Jac. Dawner. [servant of].
42. Johann Conrad Hock, the son.
43. Valentin Hamen.
44. Anna Catharina Hamen.
45. Hans Georg Schnitzler.
46. Anna Schnitzlerin.
47. Martin Möller.
48. Agnesa Möllerin.
49. Agnesa Möllerin, serv[ant] of Jac. Mayer.
50. Philipp Dietrich Huber.
51. Regina Huberin.
52. Hans Georg Kretzing.
53. Elisabeth Kretzingen.
54. Johannes Möller.
55. Anna Catharina Möllerin.
56. Hans Adam Wollmar.

CLEMENS

57. Catharina Wollmarn.
58. Johannes Pfoltz, the father.
59. Johannes Pfoltz, the son.
60. Johannes Hertzog.
61. Justina Fritzen, recently arrived, widow.
62. Magdalena Fritzen, daughter,recently arrived, s[ervant Jac. Baer.
63. Johannes Becker.
64. Catharina Beckerin, the mother.
65. Elisabeth Schlauchin.
66. Maria Elisabeth Frühen.
67. Rosina Stumpfin.
68. Maria Barbara Christe, serv[ant] of Mart. Graeff.

(page 254)

69. Johannes Dörr from Tubingegn----- recently arrived, re
70. Catharina Barbara Dorrin --------- Tonegal [Donegal] To
71. Johann Georg Batz, residing in the same place.
72. Friderica Juliana Schumacherin.
73. Catharina Müllerin.
74. Maria Salome Loechnerin.
75. Anna Magdalena Hoeltzern, her husband Catholic.
76. Elisabeth Beckerin. Maria. with Dan. Debus.
77. Anna Maria Fortineux, widow.
78. Anna Maria Lentzin, widow.
79. Johannes Schneider. wife Ref[ormed]
80. Anna Maria Buchin, widow.
81. Maria Magdalena Clementzin, husband Ref[ormed]
82. Susanna Adolphin, with Wittmannin.
83. Anna Petenilla Pfeilin.
84. Adam Hambrecht.
85. Elisabeth Barbara Hambrechtin.
86. Elisabeth Hatzin.
87. Ottilia Hoeflichin.
88. Johannes Koener, sch[ool]m[aster].
89. Elisabeth Kernin, widow.
90. Susanna Philippina Wetzlerin.
91. Johann Georg Heide.
92. Georg Ziegler, the father, his wife Ref[ormed].
93. Ludwig Ziegler, son
94. Georg Ziegler, son
95. Friedrich Ziegler, son.

(page 255)

96. Adam Hubele, newly arrived, wife Reform[ed].
97. Johann Reichart Heuss.
98. Johanna Maria Heussen.
99. Anna Ursula Wetzlerin.

(page 252)

Barbara Burkhardtin.
a Agnesa Platnerin.
ia, crossed out] Elisabeth Stumpfin.
a Regina Dirrin.
ana Kayserin.
thea Mayerin, Peter Mayer's wife, a former Dunker, who
baptized three years ago by Brother Brunholtz.

with these 24 persons announced themselves after the
ry sermon on April 14, 1750.

Adam Hermann, with Rudolph Sauter.
abeth Herrmannin.
n Jacob Sin, recently arrived----- servant of Janny
a Elisabeth Sinnin---------------- Müller on the
ea. [Pequea]
Maria Hartmannin, recently arrived, husband Ref[ormed].
nnes Kayser, the father, 18 miles from here.
reta Barbara Schaefferin, 18 miles from here.
Möller.----------- from the
Maria Möllerin.--- Beaver Creek.
Catharina Westels, whose husband joined the army in
ny and she doesn't know where he is.
Koehler.
Maria Heoperin, with Schnebely.
rina Zollhoeferin, with Henr. Killhoefer.
n Friedrich Hock [Hoeck], the father.
rina Hoeckin, the mother.
ppina Hoeckin, the daughter.

(page 253)

Hahn. with Jac. Dawner. [servant of].
n Conrad Hock, the son.
tin Hamen.
Catharina Hamen.
Georg Schnitzler.
Schnitzlerin.
n Möller.
a Möllerin.
a Möllerin, serv[ant] of Jac. Mayer.
pp Dietrich Huber.
a Huberin.
Georg Kretzing.
beth Kretzingen.
nes Möller.
Catharina Möllerin.
Adam Wollmar.

CLE NS

57. Catharina Wollmarn.
58. Johannes Pfoltz, the father.
59. Johannes Pfoltz, the son.
60. Johannes Hertzog.
61. Justina Fritzen, recently arrived, widow.
62. Magdalena Fritzen, daughter,recently arrived, s[ervant] of
 Jac. Baer.
63. Johannes Becker.
64. Catharina Beckerin, the mother.
65. Elisabeth Schlauchin.
66. Maria Elisabeth Fröhen.
67. Rosina Stumpfin.
68. Maria Barbara Christe, serv[ant] of Mart. Graeff.

(page 254)

69. Johannes Dörr from Tubingegn----- recently arrived, residing
70. Catharina Barbara Dorrin -------- Tonegal [Donegal] Township
71. Johann Georg Batz, residing in the same place.
72. Friderica Juliana Schumacherin.
73. Catharina Möllerin.
74. Maria Salome Loechnerin.
75. Anna Magdalena Hoeltzern, her husband Catholic.
76. Elisabeth Beckerin. Maria. with Dan. Debus.
77. Anna Maria Fortineux, widow.
78. Anna Maria Lentzin, widow.
79. Johannes Schneider. wife Ref[ormed]
80. Anna Maria Buchin, widow.
81. Maria Magdalena Clementzin, husband Ref[ormed]
82. Susanna Adolphin, with Wittmannin.
83. Anna Petenilla Pfeilin.
84. Adam Hambrecht.
85. Elisabeth Barbara Hambrechtin.
86. Elisabeth Hatzin.
87. Ottilia Hoeflichin.
88. Johannes Koener, sch[ool]m[aster].
89. Elisabeth Kernin, widow.
90. Susanna Philippina Wetzlerin.
91. Johann Georg Heide.
92. Georg Ziegler, the father, his wife Ref[ormed].
93. Ludwig Ziegler, son
94. Georg Ziegler, son
95. Friedrich Ziegler, son.

(page 255)

96. Adam Hubele, newly arrived, wife Reform[ed].
97. Johann Reichart Heuss.
98. Johanna Maria Heussen.
99. Anna Ursula Wetzlerin.

Magdalena Heins	born: Mar. 9, 1756 bapt: Apr. 4, 1756 parents: Joh. Christoph & Magdalena sponsors: Joh. Martin Schrey, Magdalena, wife
otta Kröner	born: Apr. 7, 1756 bapt: Apr. 9, 1756 parents: Dieterich & wife sponsors: Michael Zenth, Charlotta, wife
bet Rody	born: Apr. 15, 1756 bapt: Apr. 18, 1756 parents: Daniel & Susannah sponsors: Wilhelm Bausmann, Elisabet, wife
bet Dannbach	born: Apr. 10, 1756 bapt: Apr. 20, 1756 parents: Fridrich & Elisabet sponsors: parents
Catharina Mezger	born: Apr. 27, 1756 bapt: May 2, 1756 parents: Jacob & Christina sponsors: Georg & Anna Catharina Mezger
rina Löhr	born: Mar. 25, 1756 bapt: May 9, 1756 parents: Joh. Philipp & Margaret sponsors: Johannes Tanner & wife
Christopher hheuser	born: May 5, 1756 bapt: May 9, 1756 parents: Jonas & Margaret sponsors: Christoph Brehm, Helena, wife

(page 88)

Friederich Hangel	born: Mar. 29, 1756 bapt: May 9, 1756 parents: Georg Friderich & Anna Maria sponsors: Georg Friedrich Baisch, Anna Maria, wife
n Christophorus enhölder	born: Apr. 8, 1756 bapt: May 9, 1756 parents: David & Margaret sponsors: Christoph Graff, Catharina, wife
Catharina Reinhart	born: May 17, 1756 bapt: May 30, 1756 parents: Franz & Catharina sponsors: Abraham Gussmann Gottliebin; wife
n Conrad Dromm	born: Jan. 7, 1756 bapt: June 6, 1756 parents: Wilhelm & Anna Maria sponsors: Joh. Jacob Gern, Magdalena, wife

Johann Ludwig Schindel	born: June 1, 1756 bapt: June 6, 1756 parents: Fridrich & Barbara sponsors: Ludwig Laumann, Elisabet, wife
Georg Fridrich Herrmann	born: Mar. 13, 1756 bapt: June 6, 1756 parents: Joh. Adam & Elisabet sponsors: Georg Friederich Baisch, Anna Maria, his wife
Christoph Mayer	born: no date bapt: June 20, 1756 parents: Georg Ludwig & Barbara sponsors: Michael Hubele, Rosina, wife
Christina Germann	born: June 18, 1756 bapt: June 20, 1756 parents: Jacob & Maria sponsors: Paul Schott, Christina, wife
Peter Veltenberger	born: June 20, 1756 bapt: July 4, 1756 parents: Friederich & Maria sponsors: Peter Clemens, Anna Magdalena, wife
Johann Adam Schwaab	born: no date bapt: July 11, 1756 parents: Johannes & Catharina sponsors: Adam Sim. Kuhn, Esq., Sabina, wife
Johann Friederich Jayser	born: July 4, 1756 bapt: July 11, 1756 parents: Friederich & Catharina sponsors: Johannes Schwaab, Catharina, wife

(page 89)

Susannah Schumann	born: July 9, 1756 bapt: July 18, 1756 parents: Johannes & Barbara sponsors: Michael Rudesily, Susannah, his mother
Elisabet Lang	born: July 18, 1756 bapt: July 25, 1756 parents: Joseph & Christina sponsors: Georg Odenwald, Elisabet Deylin
Eva Catharina Hauer	born: July 16, 1756 bapt: July 25, 1756 parents: Christoph & Anna Maria sponsors: Johannes Maynzer, Eva Catharina, wife
Salomon Volck	born: May 7, 1756 bapt: July 25, 1756 parents: Wilhelm & Magdalena sponsors: Salomon Haisch, Catharina Illigissin

ann Reinhard Brem	born: Feb. 9, 1753 bapt: Feb. 18, 1753 parents: Jurgen Christopher & wife Maria Helena sponsors: Johan Reinhard Schwein, church deacon & wife Elisabeth Magdalena

(page 61)

s Jurgen Reinhard	born: Jan. 29, 1753 bapt: Feb. 18, 1753 parents: Albrecht & Eva Rosina sponsors: Johann Jurgen Stauch & wife Catharina
a Margaretha Leitener	born: July 15, 1752 bapt: Feb. 18, 1753 parents: Johannes & Esther. N.B. Never [?] went to Holy Communion sponsors: Matthias Buch & wife Maria Catharina
as Karch	born: Feb. 19, 1753 bapt: Feb. 25, 1753 parents: Joseph & Eva sponsors: Tobias Pflüger & wife Anna Christina
ig Gottschalck	born: Feb. 14, 1753 bapt: Feb. 25, 1753 parents: Peter & Catharina sponsors: Ludewig Laumann & wife Elisabetha

(page 62)

stina Catharina felbauer	born: Feb. 13, 1753 bapt: Feb. 25, 1753 parents: Philipp Jacob & Maria Barbara sponsors: Johann Daniel Meidinger & wife Christina Catharina
abetha Fischer	born: Jan. 23, 1753 bapt: Jan. 28, 1753 parents: Thomas & Catharina sponsors: Elisabeth Hoffin & the parents
nnes Ziegler	born: Feb. 17, 1753 bapt: Feb. 25, 1753 parents: Jurgen & Elisabetha, Ref. sponsors: Johann Frick & Elisabetha Kroschin, Ref.
nnes Luthmann	born: Feb. 28, 1753 bapt: Mar. 2, 1753 parents: Jacob & Margaretha sponsors: Johannes Messekopff, Ref. Anna Elisabeth, Ref. & Elisabetha Wagnerin

---

(page 63)

Johanna Sophia Kentner	born: Feb. 25, 1753 bapt: Mar. 4, 1753 parents: Johannes & Maria Agness sponsors: Johann Jurgen Stolle & wife Johanna Sophia
Apollonia Magdalena Scheurig	born: Feb. 24, 1753 bapt: Mar. 4, 1753 parents: Hans Martin & Anna Margaretha sponsors: Valentin Scheurig
Maria Magdalena Ringel	born: Mar. 3, 1753 bapt: Mar. 6, 1753 parents: Andreas & Anna Catharina sponsors: Peter Clemens, Ref. & wife Maria Magdalena
Jacob Ohlweiler	born: Feb. 26, 1753 bapt: Mar. 11, 1753 parents: Philipp & Barbara sponsors: Jacob Dannbach & wife Maria Elisabeth

(page 64)

Catharina Kreiner	born: Feb. 12, 1753 bapt: Feb. 18, 1753 parents: Kohlomann & Ursula sponsors: Martin Laumann & wife Catharina
Johann Jurgen Huber	born: Mar. 7, 1753 bapt: Mar. 18, 1753 parents: Felix, Ref. & wife Maria, Ref. sponsors: Johann Jurgen Imler & wife Christina

[end of Wagner]

(page 65)

MEMORANDUM:

At the end of May 1752 the call sent by the Evangelical Lutheran congregation in the city of Lancaster in Pennsylvania was given to me Johann Siegfried Gerock, M.A. by the unanimous vote of the honorable Consistory in Stuttgart, as a result of which I as their regularly called and ordained pastor and teacher travelled to America and after a hard trip of a duration of eight months finally arrived here healthy and well at the beginning of March 1753 and baptized the following children thereafter.
Note: Along with many hundred others who should have been either previously recorded or also hereafter entered.

[all Gerock]

1782

January 3, 1782	John **Robertson** and Mary **Brown**, he widower, she widow, of the 21st British Regt., Prisoners of War. [British prisoners from the Battle of Trenton were being held the military prison near the intersection of North Duke and Walnut Streets.]
January 8, 1782	Samuel **McComsey** and Rebecca **Schleimacher**.
January 8, 1782	John **Morrison** and Hanna **Hofman**, both persons from Strasburg.
January 15, 1782	by license, Robert **Charlton** and Jane **Dillon** from Strasburg T[ownship].
January 19, 1782	William **Liggins** and Mary **Davis**, soldier from Gen. **Hazen**'s Regt.[13], [Witnesses] James **King**, Colman **McGlachan**.
January 22, 1782	by license, Michael **Wagner** and Anna Barbara **Bauerin**, single.
January 22, 1782	by proclamation, Patrick **Quick** and Jenny **Bowers**, single, from Leacock T[ownship].
January 22, 1782	Christian **Nesselroth** and Anna Marg. **Pottin**, single, from Manor T[ownship].
January 22, 1782	David **Huber** and Catharina **Brubacherin**, single, he from Martic [Township], she from Strasburg T[ownship].
January 29, 1782	Michael **Schneider** and Catharina **Haverkampin**, single.
January 29, 1782	Bernhard **Volz** and Barbara **Bleikertin**, single.
January 29, 1782	by license, Joh. **Schuy** and Elisabet **Hains**, single.
	[page 279]
January 30, 1782	Robert **Jett** and Agnes **Porter**, he a drummer in the Artill[ery] Regt., by permission of Com. **Porter**. Witnesses: John **Lilly**, Francis **Blandon**.
February 7, 1782	Soldier from the prisoners, Alexander **Stewart**, and Susanna **Palley**, he of the 7[th] Regt., she widow.
February 12, 1782	by proclamation, Jonathan **Duppel** and Margaret **Schauerin**, single, of Leacock Township.
February 12, 1782	by proclamation, Johannes **Schneider**, single and Magdalena **Krappin**, widow.
February 22, 1782	by license, Jacob **Conder** and Hannah **Alexander**, single from Martic Twp.
March 5, 1782	by proclamation, Caleb **Brunnon** and Elisabet **Philips**, he single, she a

---

[13] In December of 1781, General Moses Hazen, who served under Washington against Cornwallis at Yorktowne, was ordered, with his troops, to Lancaster to guard the British prisoners there. He remained in Lancaster until late 1782 when he was sent to Fort Pitt. His headquarters was on North Prince St., Lancaster, PA.

March 5, 1782	by proclamation, Caleb **Brunnon** and Elisabet **Philips**, he single, widow, from Leacock Townsh[ip].
March 14, 1782	Samuel **Karr** and Elisabeth **Mackey**, single from Donegal Townsh license.
March 14, 1782	by license, James **Mackey** of Donegal T[ownship] and Catharine **Kilbach** of the same place.
March 20, 1782	D. Friedrich **Kuhn** and Miss Sarah **Bethel**, single, from the Susque were married.
March 9, 1782	by proclamation, Georg **Luck** and Elisabet **Scherzerin**, single, Hempfield Townsh[ip].
April 5, 1782	by license, Daniel **Marton** and Jane **O'Donald**, single persons of Lancaster.
April 15, 1782	by proclamation, Johannes **Martin** and Maria **Walterin**, single person Donegal Townsh[ip].
April 16, 1782	by means of a license, Mr. Carl **Heinitz** and Sophia **Hartaffel**, sing
April 16, 1782	by means of a license, Ephraim **Butler** and widow Justina **Hillin**.
April 20, 1782 [no further data]	by means of a license, Jonas **Metzger**, widow, and Eva **Stauderin**, s In Franz **Heger**'s house.
April 26, 1782	by license, Thomas **Cooper** and Margaret **Blackburn**, single persons Lancaster County.
April 30, 1782	by proclamation, Hartman **Marret** and Gertraut **Kleinin**, single, Warwick Township.
May 2, 1782	by means of a license, Christian **Forrer** and Barbara **Bar**, single, Lancaster County.
May 8, 1782	by license, John **Camphil** and Catharine **Wade** of Lancaster. Witness: Caleb **Brunnon**.
May 12, 1782	by proclamation, Franz **Mūller** and Cath. **Kappin**, he from Hempfiel from Mount Joy T[ownship].
May 14, 1782	by means of a license, Jacob **Bār** and Anna **Kindisch**, single.
May 19, 1782	by means of a license, Jacob **Schalleberger** and Elisabet **Mūller**, from Manor T[ownship].
May 23, 1782	by means of a license, Martin **Kapp** and Elis. Anna Maria **Dietrich** from the Congregation.
May 23, 1782	by means of a license, Christoph **Eli** and Magdal. **Bieglerin**, single. [page torn]

CLEMENS
SCHAEFFER

John Frederick Wm CLEMENS

LANCASTER COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA
CHURCH RECORDS OF THE 18th CENTURY

VOLUME 2

F. Edward Wright

Jacob Lauffheld m. Eleonora Wolff, both of the Creutz Creek congregation, on May 27, 1750.

John Enners, a carpenter from Waldmohr, in Zweibruecken m. Margaret Schaeffer, also from Waldmohr, on June 23, 1750.

Christian Fransciscus, a "weissgerber," [tanner] son of Christopher Fransciscus, of Conestoga, m. Maria Margaret Stigellitz, daughter of the late Peter Stiegellitz, of Klingenberg, near Heilbrun, Lutheran, on June 28, 1750.

BURIAL RECORDS

Ludwig Ferdinand Vock, February 1750 - January 1751

February 17, 1750. Daughter of Charlotte Ballwieber, age 5 years. b. on Pentecost 1745.

March 3, 1750. John Michael, son of John Reissel, age 27 years. Died of rheumatism.

----, 1750. Peter Lay, age 20 years. He was sick for 5 days and died of pleurisy. He was married for 1 year and 3 months.

April 26, 1750. Philip Dibbo, of the Kestenberg, age 51 years. He was married for 16 years, had 8 children, 4 sons and 4 daughters, of which 3 sons and 4 daughters have survived him. He was sick for 4 weeks.

October --, 1750. Son of Michael Vetter and wife Christine, age 3 months. b. in August 1750.

November 22, 1750. John Henry, son of Henry Muller and wife Gertrude, age 16 weeks 1 day. b. July 31, 1750. Died of smallpox.

November 21, 1750. Simon Riegel, residing at Bachmann's, age 55 years.

December 8, 1750. David, son of Peter Clemens and wife Magd., age 1 and 1/2 years. Died of apoplexy.

January 24, 1751. Anna Buch, widow, age 67 years. She was married for 35 years, had 8 children, 7 sons and 1 daughter. She was a widow for 9 years, sick for 8 days.

January 23, 1751. Son of John Muller and Anna Margaret, age 1 year 9 weeks.

CATECHUMENS AND COMMUNICANTS

Caspar L. Schnorr

December 25, 1745.

Christian Seyler, age 17
Benedict Seiler, age 18
Maria Appel Pauli, age 14
John Jacob Brulinger, age 16
Anna Gasser, age 18
John Philip Schmid, age 16
Anna Maria Ziegler, age 16
Anna Marg. Bingemann, age 24
John Ernsdorff, age 16
Peter Sollinger, age 18
John Nicholas Strubel, age 14
John Schenckmeyer, age 23
Maria Magdalena Mueller, age 16
Elizabeth Storzenbach, age 17
Jacob Zinck, age 28
Henry Grafft, age 18

The following persons, after preceding instruction, were admitted to the Lord's Supper by the Rev. Ludwig Ferdinand Vock, in the year 1750:

John Doll, age 13
John Frederick Hercherth, age 12
William Gaertner, age 13
John Caspar Schaffner, age 13
George Nicholas Ernd, age 16
John Merckle, age 17
John Peter Klein, age 15
Christian Franciscus, age 23
Felix Venner, age 23
Daniel Klein, age 18
Jacob Wolff, age 18
Martin Zehahn, age 19
Jacob Hartmann, age 14
John Jacob Hammacher, age 16
Moses Stricker, age 15
Christian Scott, age 14
John Boschong, age 16
John Boschong, age 17
John Peter Goetz, age 16
William Geebel, age 16
Philip Giesi, age 14
Isaac Schaum, age 16
Anna Catharine Doll, age 15
Susanna Wolff, age 13
Anna Maria Lohra, age 15
Anna Maria Schmahl, age 12
Maria Barbara Kappell, age 12
Catharine Trachmann, age 17
Susanna Rust, age 14
Maria Marg. Bader, age 15
Maria Susan Eliz. Steeg, age 13
Rebecca Vogelsanger, age 15
Anna Maria Weibel, age 16
Maria Gertrude Trolz, age 14
Anna Maria Bauer, age 20
Anna Maria Ulrich, age 16
Maria Cath. Wilhelm, age 16
Maria Catharine Buch, age 21
Anna Dorothy Notz, age 21
Maria Elizabeth Bauer, age 18
Maria Barbara Kubotz, age 16
Anna Maria Muller, age 16
Maria Wilhelmina Klein, age 17
Leonora Wolff, age 16
Susanna Forre, age 18
Maria Eliz. Zum Wald, age 18

BAPTISMS

Rev. Philip William Otterbein, 1752 - 1758

Anna Margaret, daughter of Casper Schaffener and Maria, b. June 20, 1752, bapt. August 23, 1752. Spon: Michael Fortene and wife.

John, son of Philip Jung and Anna Margaret, b. August 22, 1752, bapt. August 23, 1752. Spon: John Weisskopf and wife.

John Philip, son of Paul Ilich (deceased) and Catharine, b. February 23, 1752, bapt. August 23, 1752. Spon: Philip Ma... and wife.

John George, son of Jacob Ringer and Anna Maria, b. September 2, 1751, bapt. August 30, 1752. Spon: John George Schmitt and wife.

Jacobina, daughter of Jacob Mueller and Maria Elizabeth, b. October 12, 1752, bapt. October 19, 1752. Spon: Jacob Dambach (?) and wife.

Elizabeth, daughter of Philip Edinger (?) and Anna Maria, b. September 14, 1751, bapt. September 12, 1752. Spon: Adam

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

August 19, 1753, bapt. August 26, 1753. Spon: Jacob Cuntz and wife.

John George, son of Christopher Franciscus and Anna Margaret, b. August 29, 1753, bapt. September 2, 1753. Spon: George Michael Schwab and wife.

David, son of David Harbach and Susanna, b. August 26, 1753, bapt. September 2, 1753. Spon: Jacob Hollmyer and wife.

John Daniel, son of Sebastian Schneiderman and wife, b. July 6, 1753, bapt. August 2, 1753. Spon: ----.

Sophia, daughter of Adam Hartman and Anna Maria, b. September 5, 1753, bapt. September 9, 1753. Spon: William Sauer and wife.

John, son of John Meissenkopf and Elizabeth, b. September 12, 1753, bapt. September 16, 1753. Spon: Christopher Craffert and wife.

Conrad, son of John Michael Lind and Juliana, b. September 22, 1753, bapt. September 30, 1753. Spon: Conrad Lind.

Maria Catharine, daughter of Christian Hartman and Catharine, b. July 15, 1753, bapt. October 7, 1753. Spon: John Schreiber and wife.

Maria Sophia, daughter of Michael Stern (deceased) and Catharine, b. September 2, 1753, bapt. October 7, 1753. Spon: William Sauer and wife.

John George, son of John Daniel Lindeschmitt and wife, b. August 20, 1753, bapt. October 21, 1753. Spon: John George Ackerman and Anna Maria Knecht.

John Philip, son of Philip May and wife, b. September 24, 1753, bapt. October 21, 1753. Spon: Philip Lorenz and Anna Elizabeth Ilis.

Maria Gertrude, daughter of Michael Kezner and Elizabeth, b. October 22, 1753, bapt. October 28, 1753. Spon: Maria Gertrude Fels.

George Jacob, son of John Scheffer and Anna Maria, b. September 28, 1753, bapt. October 28, 1753. Spon: John Jacob Hollinger and wife.

John Jacob, son of Henry Zanck and Maria Catharine, b. November 24, 1753, bapt. November 24, 1753. Spon: Jacob Wilhelm and wife.

John George, son of George Lenz and Anna Catharine, b. November 28, 1753, bapt. December 3, 1753. Spon: George Hennerich and wife.

John William, son of William Bausman and Elizabeth, b. November 20, 1753, bapt. December 2, 1753. Spon: John William Bausman.

John Jacob, son of John Hambrecht Wollenberger and Anna Elizabeth Schreiner, b. November 24, 1753, bapt. December 1, 173. Spon: John Jacob Hollinger and wife.

John Michael, son of John Hufnagel and Anna Maria, b. December 3, 1753, bapt. December 9, 1753. Spon: John Michael Lind and wife.

John, son of Peter Benner and Catharine, b. November 4, 1753, bapt. December 9, 1753. Spon: George Heidi and wife.

John Jacob, son of Jacob Huttier and Joanna Susanna, b. November 30, 1753, bapt. December 19, 1753. Spon: John Doll and Magdalene Cumbe.

John Peter, son of John Schmitt and Maria Gertrude, b. November 30, 1753, bapt. December 9, 1753. Spon: John Peter Meyer.

Maria Sophia, daughter of Conrad Hirsch and Sophia, b. November 13, 1753, bapt. December 19, 1753. Spon: William Sauer and wife.

Barbara, daughter of John Weller and Barbara, b. October 26, 1753, bapt. December 26, 1753. Spon: Anthony Gerfort and wife.

Margaret, daughter of Andrew Muelen and Elizabeth, b. December 22, 1753, bapt. December 22, 1753. Spon: Francis Fortune and wife.

John Wendel, son of George Hennerich and Elizabeth, b. December 21, 1753, bapt. December 26, 1753. Spon: John Wendel Muench and wife.

Joanna Maria, daughter of John Henry Rosseler and Anna Maria, b. November 25, 1753, bapt. December 26, 1753. Spon: John George Koester and Anna Maria Keyser.

John Peter, son of Christian Beiler and Susanna Margaret, b. December 26, 1753, bapt. December 30, 1753. Spon: Peter Bier and wife.

1754

Maria Catharine, daughter of Philip Jacob Schenckel and Maria Barbara, b. January 2, 1754, bapt. January 6, 1754. Spon: John Jacob Schuster and wife.

John Fred. William, son of Peter Clemens and Magdalene, b. January 3, 1754, bapt. January 6, 1754. Spon: John Frederick Beist, John Diter and Sophia Stoll.

John, son of Christian Guenther and Dorothy, b. January 6, 1754, bapt. January 13, 1754. Spon: John Scherel and wife.

John Henry, son of Stephan Lutz and Anna Catharine, b. November 2, 1753, bapt. January 2, 1754. Spon: Henry Lutz.

Maria Catharine, daughter of Michael Fortine and Anna Margaret, b. February 1, 1754, bapt. February 17, 1754. Spon: Christopher Craffert and wife.

Anna Maria, daughter of Jacob Cunz and Anna Margaret, b. February 7, 1754, bapt. February 17, 1754. Spon: Francis Cuntz and Elizabeth Cuntz.

John Michael, son of Philip Edinger and Anna Maria, b. December 20, 1753, bapt. February 24, 1754. Spon: Michael Warnsler (?) and wife.

Anna Maria, daughter of John Baer and Elizabeth, b. February 25, 1754, bapt. March 10, 1754. Spon: Michael Gross and wife.

Sebastian, son of Henry Demuth and Anna, b. March 22, 1754, bapt. March 31, 1754. Spon: George Honig and wife.

----, daughter of John Bartholomew Hock and Anna Christine, b. February 28, 1754, bapt. April 2, 1754. Spon: John Michael Winbert and Anna Maria Ilies.

Elizabeth, daughter of Dieterich Erhard and Anna Maria, b. January 25, 1754, bapt. March 2, 1754. Spon: John George Hatz and wife.

John, son of Henry Moll and Gertrude, b. March 29, 1754, bapt. April 15, 1754. Spon: John Doll and wife.

Cornelius, son of Abraham Ferry and Elizabeth, b. September 13, 1753, bapt. April 14, 1754. Spon: ----.

Maria Elizabeth, daughter of John Adam Schreier and wife, b.

```
              .      ROSTER OF OHIO SOLDIERS IN WAR OF 1812
Page 279. Vol, 1.
ROLL OF LIEUT. JOHN  McARTHUR'S COMPANY (Probably from Ross Co.)
                                                  .    Served from July
  Rank and Name of Soldier.         .    Rank and Name of Soldier.      .
Lieut. John McArthur               .   Sergt. John Sample          .     Se
Sorg. James Riley                  .   Corp. James Dean            .     Co
Corp. Robert Miler                 .   Corp. Joseph Morton
.     Privates.                         .     Privates.                   .
Blane, Thomas                      .   Brackney, Benjamin          .     Bu
Blain, James                       .   Cannon, Handy               .     Cu
Caldwell, James                    .   Cassel, John                .     Cl
DeVoss, Isaac                      .   Kelley, Mathew              .     Ka
Logan, John                        .   Morton,, John               .     Mo
Milligan, Hugh                     .   McClure, William            .     Mc
                                   .   Young, Silas

Pages 275-276.
ROLL OF JACOB YOUNGS COMPANY                            (From Knox and Rich
                                                 .    Served from August 26
Capt. Jacob Young                  .   Lieut. George Sapp          .     Li
Ensign, John Parcel                .   Ensign, Amos H. Royer       .     En
Sergt. Ziba Jackson                .   Sergt. Jesse Inlow          .     Se
Sergt. Peter Wolf                  .   Sergt. John Logan           .     Se
Sergt. Henry George                .   Corp. William Evans         .     Co
Corp. James Johnston               .   Corp. Peter Johnston        .     Co
Corp. Noah Young                   .   Drummer, John Halderman     .     Fi
.     Privates.                         .     Privates.                   .
Austin, David                      .   Austin, James               .     Ar
Brown, Benjamin                    .   Barcus, James               .     Br
Bal' Hiram                         .   Bue, Samuel                 .     Br
Beers, Jabez                       .   Cremer, John                .     Co
Davis, Azaniah, Jr.                .   Day, Josiah D               .     Da
Denman, Uriah                      .   Davis, David                .     Dr
Dickson, Miron                     .   Fitting, Castar             .     He
Herrod, William                    .   Harris, Elijah              .     Ho
Huffmire, William                  .   George, Richard             .     In
Irwin, James                       .   Johnston, Samuel            .     Ki
Knight, William                    .   Lepley, George              .     Le
Lyon, Benjamin                     .   Lyon, Absalom               .     Li
Mirick, Higgins                    .   Morrison, John              .     Mi
Melick, David                      .   McCreary, James             .     Nu
Ostin, James                       .   Ogden, James                .     Pi
Robinson, William                  .   Rush, Peter                 .     Sp
Slater, John                       .   Shaw, David                 .     Sa
Strong, Truman                     .   Shur, Jacob                 .     Pe
Talmage, Joseph                    .   Thomas, William             .     We
Williams, Thomas                   .   Woodruff, Stephen           .     Wa
                                   .   Walker, John
Pages 285-286.     ROLL OF CAPT. STEPHEN HORSEY'S COMPANY.
                             (Probably from Pickaway County.)

                                                  .    Served from July 2
Capt. Stephen Horsey               .   Lieut. James Nevill         .     En
Sergt. John Pancake                .   Sergt. Balitha Linch        .     Se
                                   .   Sergt. Pierce Atchison
.     Privates.                         .     Privates.                   .
Atchison, Fielding                 .   Beavins, Josiah             .     Be
```

Campbell, Robert
Diver, James
Foresman, Henry
Hubbard, John
Henderson, James
Johnson, Richard
Leonard, Charles
Moore, Fergus
Randle, Tibble
Rively, Daniel
Seabourn, Doress
Van Waggoner, John
Wanaughmaker, Phillip

Chipman, John
Dumond, Isaac
Flemming, John
Henderson, David
Henderson, John
Knight, Enos
Lacount, James
McGroos, Isaac
Romine, Abraham
Smith, Henry
Shuff, Frederick
Van Horn, Walter
Whitsell, Daniel

Do
De
Ga
Ho
Ha
Ki
Mo
Ni
Ri
Su
Sh
Wa

pages 280-281-282-283-284.

ROLL OF CAPTAIN WILLIAM MUNN'S COMPANY (County Unknown).

. Served from July 28, until August 28, 1813, and from February 16, unt

Capt. William Munn
Ensign, Abraham Stewart
Sergt. Richard Johnson
Sergt. William G. Robinson
Sergt. John Cannon
Corp. Jesse Martin
Corp. William Holland
Fifer, Elijah Jacobs

Lieut. Joseph Kelley
Ensign, John Clemens
Sergt. John Ruke
Sergt. James Gilbruth
Corp. Samuel Crull
Corp. Henry Crull
Corp. Yoel Church

Li
Se
Se
Se
Co
Co
Dr

Vol. 2.

ROLL OF CAPT. DATID LYON'S CO. (Probably from Ross Count

Rank and Name of Soldier.	Rank and Name of Soldier.
Privates.	Privates.
Foster, Joseph Jr.	Foster,, William
Guthrie,, George	Higginbotham, James
Hellenbach, William	Howard, Ephraim
Higginbotham,, William	Johnston, John
Kellenger, Jacob	Kellison, John
Lewis., Samuel	Lewis,, Joseph
Mathews., Joseph	Mathews, John
Mounts., Asa	Miller, David
McCray., Nathan	Nolland, William
Ogg, John	Ottwell, John
Peters, Thomas	Phillips., Benjamin
Parsons, Ezeklal	Pittenger, James
Sewell, Joseph	Sergeant, James
Thorp, Thomas	Wright,, James

Pages 263-264-265-266.
ROLL OF CAPT. THOMAS MORGAN'S CO. (From Ross and Scioto Counties).
Served from July 28, until September 9, 1813, and from February 13, un

Capt. Thomas Morgan	Lieut. James Emerson
Ensign John Clemens	Sergt. Nathaniel Barber
SergL Samuel Wilson	Sergt. George Weider
Sergt. Isaac Johnston	Corp. James Dawson
Corp. William Sullivan	Corp. Thomas Lasborough
Corp. John Thebus	Fifer, John Funk
Privates.	Privates.
Armstrong,, Jeremiah	Baccus, James
Bell, Benjamin	Baty, Alexander
Brown, William	Beyely, R.
Bilsley, William	Baker, Henry
Colegrove. William	Crull, John
Colwell, Thomas	Coon, Jacob
Cochran, Benjamin	Dawson, John
Daniels, Samuel	Denny, John
Eiza, Nicholas	Eakin, William
Ferguson, Eli	Ferguson, John
Greene,, Blinn	Grafton, Ambrose
Grins, James	Hall, John
Hatticks, Phillip	Hively, Jacob
Hewitt, William	Howard, Martin
Robb, Richard	Hughs, James
Kirkendall, Daniel	Knight, William
Justice, Jesse	Lutz, John D.
Louderbach, John	Louderbach, Peter
Moore, William	Melvin, Jonothan
Miller, John, Sr.	Miller, John, Jr.
Morris, Richard	Murray. George
McCann, Daniel	McCann, John
McCoy, William	McCullough, John
McAlister, John	McDonald, Thomas
Niece, Andrew	Peters, Jacob
Runcle, George	Retter, Frederick

Salada, Dav1d
Wheeler, Isaac
Stuckman, Aaron
Watt, James

Pages 267-26&
ROLL OF CAPTe JOHN RUSSELL'S COMPANY (Probably from Ross County).
Served from

Capt. John Russell
Sergt. William Hadley
Sergt. John McCall
Corp. Walter Meal
Fifer, John Brooks

Lieut. David McMullin
Sergt. Christian YingUng
Corp. John Salisbury
Corp. John Liston

Privates.
Aldwick, Luke
Bell, Isaac
Cross, John
Clark, Cornelius
Conard, John
Fisher, John
Green, Clark
Jones, Isaac
Lewbarger, Peter
Moore, David
Nichlass, William
Russell, James
Spary, Francis
Tawey, George
West, William

Privates.
Abbot, Jeremiah
Bump, Ignatius
Cohall, Edward
Curry" William
Cattim, Samuel
Gilruth, James
Hepler, Jacob
Kimmel, Andrew
Lewis, William
Miller, Abraham
Powell, William
Slaughter, Ezekial
Shute, Richard
Vantine, Samuel

```
                 .     ROSTER OF OHIO SOLDIERS IN WAR OF 1812
Page 279. Vol, 1.
ROLL OF LIEUT. JOHN  McARTHUR'S COMPANY (Probably from Ross Co.)
                                                              .    Served from July
  Rank and Name of Soldier.        .     Rank and Name of Soldier.        .
Lieut. John McArthur              .      Sergt. John Sample              .     Se
Sorg. James Riley                 .      Corp. James Dean                .     Co
Corp. Robert Miler                .      Corp. Joseph Morton
.     Privates.                          .     Privates.                       .
Blane, Thomas                     .      Brackney, Benjamin              .     Bu
Blain, James                      .      Cannon, Handy                   .     Cu
Caldwell, James                   .      Cassel, John                    .     Cl
DeVoss, Isaac                     .      Kelley, Mathew                  .     Ka
Logan, John                       .      Morton,, John                   .     Mo
Milligan, Hugh                    .      McClure, William                .     Mc
                                  .      Young, Silas
Pages 275-276.
ROLL OF JACOB YOUNGS COMPANY                                     (From Knox and Rich
                                                           .    Served from August 26
Capt. Jacob Young                 .      Lieut. George Sapp              .     Li
Ensign, John Parcel               .      Ensign, Amos H. Royer           .     En
Sergt. Ziba Jackson               .      Sergt. Jesse Inlow              .     Se
Sergt. Peter Wolf                 .      Sergt. John Logan               .     Se
Sergt. Henry George               .      Corp. William Evans             .     Co
Corp. James Johnston              .      Corp. Peter Johnston            .     Co
Corp. Noah Young                  .      Drummer, John Halderman         .     Fi
.     Privates.                          .     Privates.                       .
Austin, David                     .      Austin, James                   .     Ar
Brown, Benjamin                   .      Barcus, James                   .     Br
Bal' Hiram                        .      Bue, Samuel                     .     Br
Beers, Jabez                      .      Cremer, John                    .     Co
Davis, Azaniah, Jr.               .      Day, Josiah D                   .     Da
Denman, Uriah                     .      Davis, David                    .     Dr
Dickson, Miron                    .      Fitting, Castar                 .     He
Herrod, William                   .      Harris, Elijah                  .     Ho
Huffmire, William                 .      George, Richard                 .     In
Irwin, James                      .      Johnston, Samuel                .     Ki
Knight, William                   .      Lepley, George                  .     Le
Lyon, Benjamin                    .      Lyon, Absalom                   .     Li
Mirick, Higgins                   .      Morrison, John                  .     Mi
Melick, David                     .      McCreary, James                 .     Nu
Ostin, James                      .      Ogden, James                    .     Pi
Robinson, William                 .      Rush, Peter                     .     Sp
Slater, John                      .      Shaw, David                     .     Sa
Strong, Truman                    .      Shur, Jacob                     .     Pe
Talmage, Joseph                   .      Thomas, William                 .     We
Williams, Thomas                  .      Woodruff, Stephen               .     Wa
                                  .      Walker, John
Pages 285-286.     ROLL OF CAPT. STEPHEN HORSEY'S COMPANY.
                               (Probably from Pickaway County.)

                                                              .    Served from July 2
Capt. Stephen Horsey              .      Lieut. James Nevill             .     En
Sergt. John Pancake               .      Sergt. Balitha Linch            .     Se
                                  .      Sergt. Pierce Atchison
.     Privates.                          .     Privates.                       .
Atchison, Fielding                .      Beavins, Josiah                 .     Be
```

Campbell, Robert . Chipman, John . Do
Diver, James . Dumond, Isaac . De
Foresman, Henry . Flemming, John . Ga
Hubbard, John . Henderson, David . Ho
Henderson, James . Henderson, John . Ha
Johnson, Richard . Knight, Enos . Ki
Leonard, Charles . Lacount, James . Mo
Moore, Fergus . McGroos, Isaac . Ni
Randle, Tibble . Romine, Abraham . Ri
Rively, Daniel . Smith, Henry . Su
Seabourn, Doress . Shuff, Frederick . Sh
Van Waggoner, John . Van Horn, Walter . Wa
Wanaughmaker, Phillip . Whitsell, Daniel
pages 280-281-282-283-284.

ROLL OF CAPTAIN WILLIAM MUNN'S COMPANY (County Unknown).

. Served from July 28, until August 28, 1813, and from February 16, unt

Capt. William Munn . Lieut. Joseph Kelley . Li
Ensign, Abraham Stewart . Ensign, John Clemens . Se
Sergt. Richard Johnson . Sergt. John Ruke . Se
Sergt. William G. Robinson . Sergt. James Gilbruth . Se
Sergt. John Cannon . Corp. Samuel Crull . Co
Corp. Jesse Martin . Corp. Henry Crull . Co
Corp. William Holland . Corp. Yoel Church . Dr
Fifer, Elijah Jacobs

Vol. 2.

. ROLL OF CAPT. DATID LYON'S CO. (Probably from Ross Count

Rank and Name of Soldier.	Rank and Name of Soldier.
Privates.	Privates.
Foster, Joseph Jr.	Foster,, William
Guthrie,, George	Higginbotham, James
Hellenbach, William	Howard, Ephraim
Higginbotham,, William	Johnston, John
Kellenger, Jacob	Kellison, John
Lewis., Samuel	Lewis,, Joseph
Mathews., Joseph	Mathews, John
Mounts., Asa	Miller, David
McCray., Nathan	Nolland, William
Ogg, John	Ottwell, John
Peters, Thomas	Phillips., Benjamin
Parsons, Ezeklal	Pittenger, James
Sewell, Joseph	Sergeant, James
Thorp, Thomas	Wright,, James

Pages 263-264-265-266.

ROLL OF CAPT. THOMAS MORGAN'S CO. (From Ross and Scioto Counties).

. Served from July 28, until September 9, 1813, and from February 13, un

Capt. Thomas Morgan	Lieut. James Emerson
Ensign John Clemens	Sergt. Nathaniel Barber
SergL Samuel Wilson	Sergt. George Weider
Sergt. Isaac Johnston	Corp. James Dawson
Corp. William Sullivan	Corp. Thomas Lasborough
Corp. John Thebus	Fifer, John Funk
Privates.	Privates.
Armstrong,, Jeremiah	Baccus, James
Bell, Benjamin	Baty, Alexander
Brown, William	Beyely, R.
Bilsley, William	Baker, Henry
Colegrove. William	Crull, John
Colwell, Thomas	Coon, Jacob
Cochran, Benjamin	Dawson, John
Daniels, Samuel	Denny, John
Eiza, Nicholas	Eakin, William
Ferguson, Eli	Ferguson, John
Greene,, Blinn	Grafton, Ambrose
Grins, James	Hall, John
Hatticks, Phillip	Hively, Jacob
Hewitt, William	Howard, Martin
Robb, Richard	Hughs, James
Kirkendall, Daniel	Knight, William
Justice, Jesse	Lutz, John D.
Louderbach, John	Louderbach, Peter
Moore, William	Melvin, Jonothan
Miller, John, Sr.	Miller, John, Jr.
Morris, Richard	Murray. George
McCann, Daniel	McCann, John
McCoy, William	McCullough, John
McAlister, John	McDonald, Thomas
Niece, Andrew	Peters, Jacob
Runcle, George	Retter, Frederick

Salada, Dav1d .
Wheeler, Isaac .

Stuckman, Aaron .
Watt, James .

Pages 267-26&

ROLL OF CAPTe JOHN RUSSELL'S COMPANY (Probably from Ross County).

. Served from

Capt. John Russell .
Sergt. William Hadley .
Sergt. John McCall .
Corp. Walter Meal .
Fifer, John Brooks

Lieut. David McMullin .
Sergt. Christian YingUng .
Corp. John Salisbury .
Corp. John Liston .

Privates. .
Aldwick, Luke .
Bell, Isaac .
Cross, John .
Clark, Cornelius .
Conard, John .
Fisher, John
Green, Clark .
Jones, Isaac .
Lewbarger, Peter .
Moore, David .
Nichlass, William .
Russell, James .
Spary, Francis .
Tawey, George .
West, William

. Privates. .
Abbot, Jeremiah .
Bump, Ignatius .
Cohall, Edward .
Curry" William .
Cattim, Samuel .
Gilruth, James .
Hepler, Jacob .
Kimmel, Andrew .
Lewis, William .
Miller, Abraham .
Powell, William .
Slaughter, Ezekial .
Shute, Richard .
Vantine, Samuel .

EARLY MARRIAGES
OF
TRUMBULL COUNTY, OHIO

1800 - 1865

CLEMENS

As

Compiled By

Mrs. Roscoe Winnagle

EDITED, ARRANGED AND PUBLISHED BY THE TRUMBULL COUNTY CHAPTER OF THE
OHIO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

EARLY MARRIAGES OF TRUMBULL COUNTY, OHIO

Chariher, Peter L	3-24-1842	Kenworth, Hannah
Charles, Thomas	8-29-1865	Davis, Margaret
Chase, Benjamin T.	1-26-1837	Webster, Phebe S.
Chase, James W.	11-14-1844	Chapman, Laura
Cheary, John	8-18-1803	McGough, Margaret
Cheaty, John (See: Cheary, John)		
Cherry, John	2-23-1815	Bowel, Rebecka
Chesney, Samuel	12- 1-1806	Davisson, Polly
Chew, Jonathan	2-12-1846	Christy, Emeline
Chew, Wilson	4-27-1842	Flowers, Lavina
Chezlett, William	2-26-1860	Haywood, Emily
Chidister, Hezehiah	2-11-1808	Bavel, Lydia
Chidister, Philo	1- 1-1809	Chapman, Betsey
Chidister, Philo	8-26-1830	Joucelin, Sybil
Chidister, Wm. Rush	2-18-1823	Bostwick, Almyra
Chilson, William R.	2-26-1832	Vannest, Sarah
Chinnick, John	10-27-1849	Pike, Amelia
Chinnock, James H.	1- 3-1847	Wilhelm, Ellen
Chinnock, William	4-28-1850	Green, Alice L.
Chittenden, Charles	11-14-1804	Steele, Elma
Chittenden, Henry	9-22-1806	Sprague, Betsey
Chittendon, Chauncy,Jr.	5- 2-1844	Dutton, Cordelia
Christ, Jacob	10-24-1845	Brooks, Sabra
Christ, Joseph	2-18-1851	Richla, Mary U.
Christ, S. R.	3-24-1855	Johnson, Elizabeth
Christey, James	1- 1-1840	Hart Adaline
Christianer, Henry	10-28-1852	Bishop, Eliza
Christman, Jacob	12-24-1829	Packard, Anna Maria
Christy, Albert	10-31-1848	Chamberlain, Rebecca A.
Christy, Amos	6- 6-1848	Shively, Belinda
Christy, Daniel	10- 3-1853	Stanton, Laura Jane
Christy, David	12- 3-1845	Ray, Harriet
Christy, George	2-13-1839	Marshall, Jane
Christy, James	4- 7-1825	Fowler, Eliza
Christy, John	10-22-1835	Andrews, Hannah B.
Christy, John	3- 1-1854	Peck, Lucy
Christy, John	2- 9-1859	Shaler, Nancy
Christy, Seth	12-24-1845	DeForest, Catherine M.
Christy, William	4-10-1849	Hart, Phebe
Chryst, John F.	3-28-1858	Housel, Mary Jane
Church, Jonathan	6-30-1803	Lane, Cata
Church, Seymour	8-22-1854	McCoy, Mrs. Cynthia
Church, Seymour A.	11-17-1831	Vanwye, Nancy
Churchill, Salmon R.	9- 4-1850	Hoagland, Sarah
Clapp, Earl	3- 1-1837	Smith, Dorothy
Clarck, Aaron M.	11-14-1854	Atwood, Mary A.
Clark, Abner B.	8-30-1854	Thompson, Eliza
Clark, Abraham	2- 1-1827	Brunson, Eliz.Permelia
Clark, Adam	3-15-1849	Metcalf, Betsey
Clark, Alanson W.	8- 6-1852	Lewis, Mrs. Eliza A.
Clark, Alexander	11-27-1844	Lyman, Juliann
Clark, Alexander	10-11-1850	Snare, Mrs. Julia Ann
Clark; Alva	4-15-1855	McClurg, Mary
Clark, Amherst	4- 8-1836	Wilson, Abigail
Clark, Andrew	11-28-1819	Collins, Polly
Clark, Asa A.	2-22-1831	Humason, Hannah
Clark, Chauncy W.	9-25-1852	Finney, Clarissa R.
Clark, Christopher C.	12-22-1859	Chalker, Sarah
Clark, Cyrus	5- 9-1853	Canfield, Nancy
Clark, David Isaac	10- 4-1857	Duncan, Almira
Clark, Ebenezer S.	5-11-1842	Steed (Leed?), Eliza
Clark, Ephriam,Jr.	5-27-1807	Sperry, Ala A.
Clark, George	5-31-1862	Hickok, Almira
Clark, Gilbert S.	1-22-1861	Bower, Sarah
Clark, Henry	11- 1-1824	Ulp, Eliza
Clark, Hiram	4-15-1830	Ensign, Filanda
Clark, Ira	2-20-1816	Smith, Polly
Clark, J.V.D.	4- 1-1846	Clark, Lucinda
Clark, James	?-20-1838	Griffith, Fannie
Clark, James	1- 8-1846	Lowry, Jane
Clark, James	2- 7-1855	Thorn, Sarah A.
Clark, James	6-29-1851	Waldorf, Elsa Ann
Clark, Jehial	4-25-1839	Hanna, Isabelle
Clark, John	4-29-1835	McMullen, Polly
Clark, John	5-21-1848	Merret, Sally Harriet
Clark, John	1-30-1844	Nelson, Sarah
Clark, John B.	7- 7-1853	Boyer, Elizabeth
Clark, Jonathan	1-24-1833	Randolph, Hannah
Clark, Julius A.	10-10-1848	Boys, Laura J.
Clark, Lester	12-21-1841	Bell, Elizabeth
Clark, Lewis W.	11-16-1841	Harsh, Jane W.
Clark, Nelson	1- 2-1854	Cole, Olive
Clark, Noble	12-10-1846	Freeman, Lucy
Clark, Quintus	1-29-1838	Clap, Elvira
Clark, Ralsa	5-15-1823	Holcomb, Dorothy
Clark, Ralsa	1- 1-1850	Holcomb, Ellen
Clark, Reuben	7-24-1836	Bower, Harriet
Clark, Samuel	5-11-1836	Borden, Emily
Clark, Seth	1- 1-1852	Hager, Sarah
Clark, Robert	4-13-1847	Seely, Ann
Clark, Rufus A.	3- 8-1838	Huff, Elia
Clark, Sheldon W.	3-20-1848	Myers, Mary Ann
Clark, Silas C.	5- 8-1843	Fitch, Sarah
Clark, Smith	3- 4-1846	Merwin, Jane
Clark, Smith	2- 1-1860	Montgomery, Matilda
Clark, Sperry C.	7- 3-1864	Satterlee, Abigail E.
Clark, Walter	1- 5-1832	Reed, Julia A.
Clark, Warren	7- 3-1851	Eno, Clarissa
Clark, Waters	11-27-1833	Rice, Julia
Clark, William	11- 5-1855	Henry, Mary
Clark, William	9-17-1863	McFarland, Mrs. Nancy
Clark, William A.	9-20-1854	Fuller, Mary A.
Clark, William H.	6-25-1863	Harrington, Lucy W.
Clark, William P.	8-23-1849	Fenn, Sarah G.
Clark, Willis	3- 3-1864	Cole, Mrs. Adeline
Clark, Wilson	5-27-1813	Herrick, Nancy
Clarke, Almon	8-22-1829	Bowers, Sarah
Clarke, Andrew	9-27-1817	Ferry, Polly
Clarke, David	12- 4-1821	Bell, Margaret
Clarke, David	12-30-1818	Fuller, Permelia
Clarke, Eber B.	10-13-1831	Scofield, Harriet
Clarke, George A.	3-21-1838	Lowry, Mary A.
Clarke, Isaac	6-27-1822	Bundy, Polly
Clarke, Joseph	8- 4-1807	Alderman, Rosine 2nd
Clarke, Lemuel	12- 7-1813	Smith, Betsey
Clarke, Levi	2-21-1822	Higby, Elizabeth
Clarke, Reuben S.	10- 9-1809	Hover, Caty
Clarke, Walter	8- 1-1813	Hustin, Patty
Clawson, Isaac	7-18-1852	Thompson, Mary Ann
Clawson, William	9-10-1835	Hummason, Mrs. Melinda
Clay, Benjamin	8-13-1829	Kagy, Mary
Clay, Henry H.	12- 8-1858	White, Lorena L.
Clay, Samuel S.	10- 1-1865	Mahew, Sarah
Cleaver, William	3- 8-1814	Weeks, Peggy
Cleavland, Camden A.	2-24-1831	Robbins, Matilda S.
Cleland, Henry	2- 9-1839	Glover, Elizabeth
Cleland, John	12- 9-1853	Corbett, Jennett
Cleland, Samuel	5-10-1838	Heasley, Maria
Cleland, William C.	3-15-1842	Lyon, Mary W.
Clelland, James D.	3-18-1838	Moor, Eliza
Clemens, George	6-23-1825	McKibbins, Anna
Clemens, James	10-14-1859	Morgan, Sarah
Clemmens, John	11-15-1860	Ohl, Laura J.
Clemmens, William	2-19-1846	Hover, Eliza
Clement, George	9- 7-1862	Steilbe, Margaret
Clemons, Lorenzo D.	10-23-1844	Stewart, Nancy
Clemons, Lorenzo D.	4-18-1849	Alling, Amanda
Cleverly, William	10- 9-1832	Hahn, Eliza
Cline, Adam	8-16-1827	Calhoon, Asha
Cline, Andrew	2- 2-1843	Harroff, Amanda
Cline, George	1-26-1832	Wagoner, Eliza
Cline, Jacob	10-18-1838	Leonard, Salrissa
Cline, John	2- 5-1852	Houseman, Adaline
Cline, John	10-29-1807	Hull, Susannah
Cline, Levi	11-23-1862	Hardman, Caroline
Cline, Nathan	8-19-1860	Kistler, Sarah
Cline, Peter	3-21-1822	Brown, Easter
Cline, Peter	7-30-1835	Butt, Betsey
Cline, Philip	4- 6-1816	Pritchet, Lydia
Clingan, Adonijah	4- 7-1842	Hurst, Juliane
Clingan, Jehiel	9-25-1832	Tylee, Maria
Clingan, Simon(Thomas)	11- 5-1834	Ervin, Rachael
Clingan, William	8-30-1832	Dove, Juthelia
Clinganm William,Jr.	9-19-1805	Roberts, Lydia
Clingensmith, Joel	3-17-1853	Dilley, Harriet
Clingingsmith,Daniel	6-12-1828	Shafer, Nancy
Clinglmire, Wm.	8-21-1858	Goodman, Elizabeth
Clinite, Godfrey	6- 3-1845	Riggle, Mary
Clinite, Jacob	8- 4-1850	Ernst, Caroline
Clinite, John	3-30-1848	Baker, Lucy
Clinton, Dexter	12- 2-1813	Flower, Lucy
Clisby, Asa	12-24-1827	Kellogg, Alma
Clisby, Frank	9-21-1864	Harrison, Charlotte
Clisby, Harvy	5-14-1865	Williams, Jerusha
Clory, James (Cleery, Clary, Clery?)	1-10-1860	Palmer, Sarah
Clover, John (See: Hover, John)		
Clows, John	1-26-1831	Mills, Mary Ann
Clyth, John,Jr.	4- 6-1848	Pound, Betsey
Coalsom, George	10- 9-1822	Cossett, Nancy

Trumbull County, Ohio Bible + Family Records / Allen Ruth

CLEMMENS FAMILY RECORDS

Copied from the "Biography of Nancy Clemmens Hewit," which was compiled by her husband, Isaac W. Hewit.

Nicholas Clemmens, grandfather of Nancy Clemmens Hewit, and his wife were born in Germany but emigrated to America in 1775. When they landed in America they were both sold into two years servitude to pay their passage.

When the Revolutionary War began, Nicholas Clemmens was offered his liberty if he would serve six months for his master as a soldier. He accepted the offer and after his time expired, served six months more to free his wife, who had been sold to another party. Having obtained his freedom, he enlisted to the end of the war and thus proved his loyalty to his adopted country. He became acquainted with General Washington and was quite a favorite with him as is proved both by family report and by quotations from the biography of Washington in which the noted General is quoted in these words, "Cheer up, friend Nicholas. Be of good cheer. God will be with us. We will see better times soon." He was also a cook for Washington for several years. At the close of the Revolution, Washington gave him a fine cane which is still in the Clemmens family and is highly prized.

During the War, grandmother Clemmens was engaged in the bakery business in Philadelphia. After the War Clemmens and his wife located in Washington Co., PA., where he followed his trade as a miller for about thirty years. They then sold their property and moved to Boardman township in Trumbull County, Ohio. They had four sons and two daughters:

Clemmens , Elizabeth
, Nicholas
, Daniel

Clemmens , Philip
, George
, Susannah

Some of these sons, including Daniel, served in the War of 1812.

Clemmens , Daniel	b.	no date	d.	9/17/1872	Married 12/24/1815
Stambaugh, Barbara	b.	no date	d.	9/ 5/1848	Mar. in Washington Co.,PA.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL & BARBARA STAMBAUGH CLEMMENS

Clemmens , Philip	b.	6/22/1817	Resided Champion, Ohio
, Elizabeth	b.	5/29/1819	Mar. ---- Ewing Res. Hancock Co., OH
, Israel	b.	9/20/1820	d. young
, Sarah	b.	5/25/1822	Mar. Isaac Lutchner (now written Lechleitner) Resided in Champion, Ohio
, William	b.	7/ 6/1824	Resided Champion, Ohio
, George	b.	4/25/1826	Resided Jackson, Mahoning Co., OH.
, Martin	b.	5/10/1828	Resided Jackson, Mahoning Co., OH.
, Catherine	b.	7/16/1830	Mar. Samuel Klingensmith, Res. MI.
, Henry	b.	4/16/1833	Reseded Jackson, Mahoning Co., OH
, Jared	b.	4/27/1835	Mar. Laura J. Ohl
, Eliza	b.	1/ 9/1838	Mar. Frank Macklin Res. Jackson, OH
, Nancy	b.	7/24/1840	Mar. Isaac W. Hewit d. 10/29/1908

*** *** ***

WESTERN RESERVE CHRONICLE - January 26, 1876

In Vienna, at the residence of Daniel Patterson, January 14, 1876, Mr. James Patterson died at age 76 years. He was born in Adams County, PA in 1800. Came to this area in 1803 with his father, John Patterson and settled in the eastern part of Trumbull County, where he was raised and where he has always lived. His hands were always among the most busy in clearing up the wilderness ....

CLEMMENS FAMILY RECORDS

Copied from the "Biography of Nancy Clemmens Hewit," which was compiled by her husband, Isaac H. Hewit.

Nicholas Clemmens, grandfather of Nancy Clemmens Hewit, and his wife were born in Germany but emigrated to America in 1775. When they landed in America they were both sold into two years servitude to pay their passage.

When the Revolutionary War began, Nicholas Clemmens was offered his liberty if he would serve six months for his master as a soldier. He accepted the offer and after his time expired, served six months more to free his wife, who had been sold to another party. Having obtained his freedom, he enlisted to the end of the war and thus proved his loyalty to his adopted country. He became acquainted with General Washington and was quite a favorite with him as is proved both by family report and by quotations from the biography of Washington in which the noted General is quoted in these words, "Cheer up, friend Nicholas. Be of good cheer. God will be with us. We will see better times soon." He was also a cook for Washington for several years. At the close of the Revolution, Washington gave him a fine cane which is still in the Clemmens family and is highly prized.

During the War, grandfather Clemmens was engaged in the bakery business in Philadelphia. After the War Clemmens and his wife located in Washington Co., PA., where he followed his trade as a miller for about thirty years. They then sold their property and moved to Boardman township in Trumbull County, Ohio. They had four sons and two daughters:

Clemmens , Elizabeth
, Nicholas
, Daniel

Clemmens , Philip
, George
, Susannah

Some of these sons, including Daniel, served in the War of 1812.

Clemmens , Daniel	b. no date	d. 8/17/1872	Married 12/24/1815
Stambaugh, Barbara	b. no date	d. 3/ 6/1849	Mar. in Washington Co.,PA.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL & BARBARA STAMBAUGH CLEMMENS

Clemmens , Philip	b. 6/22/1817	Resided Champion, Ohio
, Elizabeth	b. 5/29/1819	Mar. ---- Ewing Res. Hancock Co., OH
, Israel	b. 9/20/1820	d. young
, Sarah	b. 5/28/1822	Mar. Isaac Lutchner (now written Lattreitner) Resided in Champion, Ohio
, William	b. 7/ 6/1824	Resided Champion, Ohio
, George	b. 4/25/1826	Resided Jackson, Mahoning Co., OH.
, Martin	b. 5/10/1828	Resided Jackson, Mahoning Co., OH.
, Catharine	b. 7/16/1830	Mar. Samuel Klingensmith, Res. MI.
, Henry	b. 4/10/1833	Resided Jackson, Mahoning Co., OH.
, Jared	b. 4/27/1835	Mar. Laura J. Ohl
, Eliza	b. 1/ 9/1838	Mar. Frank Macklin Res. Jackson, OH
, Nancy	b. 7/24/1840	Mar. Isaac W. Hewit d. 10/29/1908

*** ***

WESTERN RESERVE CHRONICLE - January 26, 1876

In Vienna, at the residence of Daniel Patterson, January 14, 1876, Mr. James Patterson died at age 76 years. He was born in Adams County, PA in 1800. Came to this area in 1803 with his father, John Patterson and settled in the eastern part of Trumbull County, where he was raised and where he has always lived. His hands were always among the most busy in clearing up the wilderness ....

CLEMENS

GC
977.1
B41ow

OHIO
WILLS AND ESTATES
TO 1850:
AN INDEX

by *Carol Willsey Bell, C.G.*

Published by
Carol Willsey Bell, C.G.
4801 Mockingbird Court, South
Columbus, Ohio 43229

ABBREVIATIONS

AD	Adams	FA	Fairfield	LI	Licking	PR	Preble
AL	Allen	FY	Fayette	LG	Logan	PU	Putnam
AS	Ashland	FR	Franklin	LR	Lorain	RI	Richland
AB	Ashtabula	FU	Fulton	LU	Lucas	RS	Ross
AT	Athens	GA	Gallia	MD	Madison	SA	Sandusky
AU	Auglaize	GE	Geauga	MH	Mahoning	SC	Scioto
BE	Belmont	GR	Greene	MR	Marion	SN	Seneca
BR	Brown	GU	Guernsey	ME	Medina	SH	Shelby
BU	Butler	HM	Hamilton	MS	Meigs	ST	Stark
CA	Carroll	HN	Hancock	MC	Mercer	SU	Summit
CH	Champaign	HD	Hardin	MM	Miami	TR	Trumbull
CK	Clark	HR	Harrison	MN	Monroe	TU	Tuscarawas
CM	Clermont	HE	Henry	MT	Montgomery	UN	Union
CL	Clinton	HI	Highland	MG	Morgan	VW	Van Wert
CB	Columbiana	HK	Hocking	MW	Morrow	VN	Vinton
CS	Coshocton	HL	Holmes	MU	Muskingum	WR	Warren
CR	Crawford	HU	Huron	OT	Ottawa	WS	Washington
CY	Cuyahoga	JK	Jackson	PA	Paulding	WN	Wayne
DK	Darke	JF	Jefferson	PE	Perry	WL	Williams
DF	Defiance	KN	Knox	PC	Pickaway	WD	Wood
DL	Delaware	LK	Lake	PK	Pike	WY	Wyandot
ER	Erie	LW	Lawrence	PO	Portage		

a	archives
a&tr	administration & testamentary record
ab	administrator's bond
ac	archives case #
ACD	ADAMS COUNTY DEMOCRAT, West Union, Adams Co.
acpj	archives, common pleas journal
ad	administration docket
aeb	administrator's and executor's bonds
aed	administrator's and executor's docket
aib	archives, inventory book
apd	appearance docket
apk	archives, packet
app	appraisement record (inventory)
ar	record of administration
ARGUS	ARGUS, Marysville, Union Co. newspaper
at	archives, testamentary record
b	book
BGSU	Bowling Green State University, Network Center
bx	box
c	case number
cd	civil docket
cem	cemetery
cf	cardboard file box
CG	Certified Genealogist
CGRS	Certified Genealogical Record Searcher
ch	Chancery record, Common Pleas Court
CL	COURIER OF LIBERTY, West Union, Adams Co.
COT	CHRONICLE OF THE TIMES, Batavia, Clermont Co.
cp	Common Pleas Court
cpad	Common Pleas Court Appearance Docket
cpmb	Common Pleas Court Minute Book
cpob	Common Pleas Court Order Book
cprb	Common Pleas Court Record Book
cr	court record
cw	case will
d	dated
DAR	Official Rosters, Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio
db	deed book, Recorder's Office
dc	docket
dd	death date
de	docket of estates
doc est	docket of estates
DP	DELAWARE PATRON, Delaware, Delaware Co.
DS	DEMOCRATIC STANDARD, Georgetown, Brown Co.
E	Estate, intestate estate
ed	estate docket
F-v	Catherine Fedorchak's MONROE COUNTY RECORDS, 12v.
fa	filed alphabetically
fb	file box
fd	fiduciary docket
film	film number, microfilm number
fr	final record
G	Guardianship record
GATE	GATEWAY TO THE WEST: OHIO, periodical (defunct)
GAB	GENEALOGICAL AIDS BULLETIN, Miami Valley Genealogical Society quarterly
gb	Guardian bond
HFCO	History of Fulton Co., Thomas Mikesell, 1905

Hist Coll	Historical Collections of Harrison Co., Ohio, by Charles A. Hanna, 1900.
HS	HOCKING SENTINEL, Logan, Hocking Co.
HVR	HOCKING VALLEY REPUBLICAN, Logan, Hocking Co.
i	inventory
ib	inventory book
j	journal
KSU	Kent State University Network Center, Kent
la	letters of administration
lcpr	LICKING CO. PROBATE RECORDS, Licking Co. OGS
lg	letters of guardianship
lr	Law Record
mb	Minute Book
McB	McBride, David & Jane: see Highland Co. section
micro	microfilm
nd	no date, not dated
NGSQ	National Genealogical Society Quarterly
np	no papers in packet
ob	Order Book
OGQ	OHIO GENEALOGICAL QUARTERLY, Columbus (defunct)
OGS REP	OHIO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY: REPORT, quarterly
OHS	Ohio Historical Society, Columbus
ORes	OHIO RESEARCHER, Allstates Researchers, Murray Utah, periodical (defunct?)
ORPF	OHIO RECORDS & PIONEER FAMILIES, quarterly, pub. by Ohio Genealogical Society, Mansfield
OS	Old Series
OU	Ohio University Network Center, Athens
owb	old will book
p	page
pk	packet, estate file
pr	Probate Record
prc	Probate Record, case number
pt	petition or partition case
r	record
rb	record book
sc	Supreme Court, held in each county
scj	Supreme Court Journal
scm	Supreme Court Minutes
scob	Supreme Court Order Book
SD	SPIRIT OF DEMOCRACY, Woodsfield, Monroe Co.
sett	settlement record
SLC	Salt Lake City, Genealogical Society of Ut
SOT	SPIRIT OF THE TIMES, Batavia, Clermont Co
t	testamentary
TC	THE CONSTITUTIONALIST, Newark, Licking
TR	transcribed will record
Tusc	Tuscarawas Co. OGS Chapter, newslet
UA	University of Akron Network Center
UC	University of Cincinnati Network
VR	VILLAGE REGISTER, West Union, A
W	will
wab	will and administration reco
wb	will book, will record
WPA	Works Progress Administrat
WRHS	Western Reserve Historic Center, Cleveland
WSU	Wright State Universi
#	number, case number
*	name omitted, see

RY, Reubin	E-1844	MU	adB p191; c2187
Vachel	E-1829	DK	cpbB1 p339; fb-BC
CLASPILL, Robert O.	E-1844	FA	c2068
Robert R.	W-1847	FA	wb3 p333; c2294
CLASS, Jacob	W-1838	MM	wbA4 p243; c917
CLASSINGER, Charles	E-1849	HM	cA1245
CLASSON, Smith	E-1832	HM	cA1241
CLATON, Elizabeth	E-1850	VW	cpjB p189
Lewis	E-1847	SH	cA424
Thomas	E-1814	GR	wbC&D p71
William	E-1816	GR	wbC&D p212
CLAUDY, Abraham	W-1833	BE	wbF p2
CLAUR, Paul	E-1850	ER	adA p363
CLAUS, Henry	E-1842	LR	c178; film 3-4153
CLAWSON, Andrew	E-1849	BU	a-t9 p22
Frederick	W-1845	SH	cA361
John	E-1827	PR	c329
John	E-1849	PR	c1389
Johnston	E-1830	BU	a-t3 p356
Josiah	E-1844	AL	c18,49
Josiah	E-1844	PU	dcA1 p43
Josiah	W-1847	SH	cA420
Nathan	E-1833	BU	a-t4 p267
Okey	W-1843	CL	wbAB p313
Peter	W-1836	SH	cA121
Peter	E-1842	SH	cA273
CLAXTON, James	E-1824	HM	cA1239; cA1240
CLAY, Benjamin	E-1845	TR	pr14 p176+
Christian	E-1844	SU	c149; adA p147
Daniel	W-1824	WS	pr3 p123,180+
David	W-1813	CB	c122
David	E-1834	ST	c532,OS -A p277
Jeremiah	E-1821	TR	pr3 p129+
John	E-1844	SN	dc1 p159
John	E-1844	SU	c164; adA p162
Levi	E-1850	ME	c241
Levi	G-1845	SU	c111,c112
Mathias	W-1840	SN	wb1 p86; dc1 p12
Matthew	E-1838	DK	cpbE1 p22
Valentine	W-1838	CB	c1982
William	W-1849	TU	wb1234 p228,233
YBAUGH, William	E-1838	RS	c1381
BERG, Abraham	W-1844	RI	ar4 p437,438
LAYMAN, Valentine	E-1850	HD	aebA p66
CLAYPOOL, Aaron	W-1847	LI	lcpr p48
Abraham	E-1845	RS	c1414
Barbara	W-1826	RS	c1330
Elizabeth A.	W-1849	RS	c1444
Isaac	E-1820	RS	c1308
Jacob	W-1843	FA	c2005
James	W-1841	LI	lcpr p36,43
Peggy	W-1825	RS	c1326
Stephen	E-1844	HK	c151
CLAYPOOLE, James	W-1820	MU	wbB p244
James Jr.	W-1818	MU	wbB p232
Joseph	E-1834	HM	cA1243
CLAYTON, Daniel	W-1839	FA	wb3 p35; c1736
David	E-1847	BU	a-t8 p279
John, of Logan Co.	W-1835	CH	wbB p136
John	E-1834	MT	c1234
Jonathan	E-1848	GR	aedA p134
Joseph	E-1829	WS	pr4 p289,291
Joseph J.	E-1843	WR	wb9 p369; bx11
Samuel	E-1844	CH	cpmb 18 p371
Samuel	E-1840	MR	c97
Stephen	W-1849	LI	lcpr p51
Thomas	W-1822	FA	wb2 p107; c318
Thomas	W-1813	MU	wbA p224; ORPF 2:4:150
William	E-1806	GA	wb1&2 p55
William D.	E-1843	GU	aedB p222
CLEAR, Joel	E-1849	PR	c1421
CLEARY, Edward	W-1841	GU	wbA p514; aedB p77
Henry	E-1826	MU	adA p174; c710
CLEAVELAND, Moses, of Canterbury, Ct.	E-1809	GE	prA p38,43+
Moses, of Ct.	E-1807	TR	pr1 p109
Orrison P.	W-1850	AB	prF p309; c546
Payne	W-1818	TR	pr2 p428
CLEAVENGER, Joseph	W-1847	PU	wbAB p34
CLEAVER, Eli F.	E-1846	CB	c2900
Ezekiel	E-1832	WR	wb5 p57; bx55#10
George	W-1849	CL	wbC p120
John	E-1834	BU	a-t4 p363
Peter	E-1832	WR	wb5 p107; bx55#22
KNER, Jacob	E-1836	CB	c1862
oseph	E-1821	ST	c108,OS -Ap56
Sarah	E-1832	ST	cprJ p401

CLEFF, Charles	E-1845	WN	cC-74
CLEGG, Henry	E-1847	AT	wb4 p385
CLELAND, James, of Washington Co.Pa	W-1830	RI	ar6 p217
John	W-1828	RI	ar1 p275,410
Samuel	E-1850	MH	c208
CLEM, John	W-1827	BU	owb1 p384; a-t2 p393
CLEMANS, John	E-1845	MG	cpmbG p346
William	E-1849	CK	cA1412
CLEMENS, Chesterfield W.	E-1842	LU	ad1 c113
John	E-1830	MD	cAA999
Nicholas	E-1844	ST	c1025,OS -B p173
CLEMENT, A.C.	E-1842	WN	cC-66
James	E-1849	GU	aedC p126
CLEMENTS, Abraham	E-1829	GU	aedA p17
Anna	E-1814	PR	c43; wbA p107
Benjamin T.	E-1848	WR	wbB p173; bx84#1
Clodie	E-1849	CB	c3344
David	E-1824	MD	cAA970
Eleanor	E-1846	AT	wb4 p300,334; wb5 p383
Forgerson -hrs.	E-1796	HM	dbB-1 p59; Gate 3:2;52
James	E-1825	RI	ar1 p94
James	E-1843	RI	ar4 p360
John W.	E-1850	MR	c261
Smith	E-1850	HM	cA1289
Zachariah	E-1847	MU	adB p297; c2536
CLEMMER, Andrew	W-1849	MT	wbD p519; c2223
David	W-1849	MT	wbD p458; c2128
CLEMMONS, Benjamin	W-1849	SA	c466
George	E-1837	TR	pr8 p508+; ch7 p118
Joseph C.	E-1847	SA	c446
CLEMON, Henry	E-1846	SU	c248; adA p246
CLEMONS, Andrew	E-1823	HU	pr1 p35; ib1 p320
Elijah E.	E-1840	ER	adA p15
Elijah E.	E-1837	HU	pr1 p126; cpj5 p347
George	E-1813	CY	prA p145; c33
Lewis	E-1849	LI	lcpr p44
CLENDENEN, David	E-1844	WN	cC-72
Robert	E-1844	PC	adI p41
CLENDENIN, John	E-1849	WR	wbB p475; bx40
Ross	W-1838	WR	wb7 p467; bx77#9
William	E-1846	GA	jwE p35,401,427
CLENDENING, James	E-1844	BU	a-t7 p490
James	E-1832	JF	cpjG p161
John	E-1825	FR	c535; OGQ p186
CLENDENNING, James	W-1835	CK	wb2 p25; cA642
CLENDENON, Isaac	W-1835	MG	wbO p76
CLENDENUM, Robert	E-1808	FA	c47
CLERMONT, Francis	G-1824	GE	prA p506
CLEVELAND, Benjamin	E-1840	SN	dc1 p13
Camden	E-1839	TR	pr10 p6+
Clark	W-1832	SA	c107
Clark	E-1850	SA	c552
David H.	E-1848	ME	c187
Edward	W-1849	HU	wbA p228; cpj9 p250
Francis A.	E-1822	HM	cA1287
Gordon H.	E-1832	AT	wb2 p75
Stephen B.	E-1837	HM	cA1288
William, of Essex Co.,MS	W-1847	MS	wb2 p63; c357
CLEVENGER, Barzillai	E-1848	PR	c1310
Eden	E-1830	FY	cpmbE p91
John	E-1849	MN	F-v6 p75
Zachariah	E-1812	WR	pr1 p65; bx6#7
CLEVERLY, John	E-1834	PO	c402; ad2 p19
CLEVINGER, Joseph	W-1834	CH	wbB p130
CLEWEL, Graven	E-1831	MU	adA p260; c1032
CLEWELL, Lewis	E-1839	TR	pr10 p74
CLEWEUR, Getred	W-1842	PU	wbAB p13
CLICK, John	W-1831	FA	wb2 p303; c778
Michael	W-1838	CK	wb2 p82; cA792
Peter	E-1807	FA	c1061
CLICKENGER, Jacob	E-1848	FR	c01941
CLIFFORD, Benjamin	E-1842	JF	ad p145
George	E-1814	RS	c1280
James	E-1833	RS	c1362
Lorenzo W.	E-1850	HM	cA1296
Samuel	W-1850	HR	jG p405; HistColl p410
Thomas	W-1837	AD	ib p351
Thomas	E-1838	MU	adB p24; c1604
CLIFT, Elisha	E-1814	HM	cA1293
CLIFTON, Charles	E-1817	HI	c108; c110
James	E-1832	PC	aeb-c 0-455
John	E-1850	AL	adA p140; c360
Josiah	E-1834	MG	cpmbC p122
Samuel	E-1805	RS	c1251
CLIMER, Joseph	W-1850	CK	cA1526

PRESIDING ELDERS.

1828—David Limerick.
1829—Joshua Monroe.
1832—Wesley Browning.
1836—Joshua Monroe.
1837—S. R. Brockunier.
1840—Robert Hopkins.
1844—Hiram Gilmore.
1848—Simon Elliott.
1849—John Spencer.
1852—William Cox.
1856—C. H. Jackson.
1860—Homer J. Clark.
1864—D. L. Dempsey.
1868—W. B. Watkins.
1872—John Williams.
1875—J. S. Bracken.
1878—A. W. Butts.

UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF RICHMOND.

The original society from which this sprung was organized by Rev. Alex. Calderhead in 1805, at the house of Col. John Andrews, on the northeast quarter of section 6, township 10, range 3. John Collins, John Johnson and John Walker were ordained ruling elders. A tent six feet long, five feet wide and seven feet high, of clapboards, was erected in 1806, on the farm of James McLain, and *moved on a sled* from place to place to suit the convenience of the preacher or congregation.

In April, 1811, Rev. George Buchanan became pastor, and in 1816, a hewn log meeting house 24x28, called "Union Church," was erected on the land of David Andrews, now owned by R. H. Kerr. Rev. Buchanan was succeeded in 1831, by Rev. Hugh Parks, under whose auspices a new church was built at Richmond in 1836, a brick structure 35x45, which stood until replaced by another 42x60, brick, in the year 1851, which is still used. Location, on "Shelly addition," east of town. In October, 1838, Rev. Parks was succeeded by Rev. Wm. Lorimer, who officiated until April, 1858. Under his administration the membership rose to one hundred and forty-six, the maximum number attained. Rev. J. H. Peacock was installed pastor, July, 1859, and remained eight years, and July 1, 1871, the present incumbent, Rev. J. B. Borland, was installed pastor. The present number of members is ninety-four.

Ruling Elders—George McCausland, Peter Donaldson and John Kirkwood.

Trustees—Benjamin Shelly, James Hamilton and J. H. Cabot.

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF RICHMOND.

This society was organized by Rev. Cyrus Riggs, September 3, 1852, of the following named persons, viz: John McGregor, Mary McGregor, Mary J. Chaplin, Hannah Percival, Martha Duncan, Samuel Beebout, Mary A. Beebout, Phœbe Beebout, Michael Vangilder, Catharine Vangilder, Jane Vangilder, Wm. Waggoner, Mary A. Waggoner, Mary Beebout, Elizabeth Rabe, Jane Cunningham, Mary McGowen, Benjamin S. Bailey, Dorothy Bailey, Matilda Bailey, Rebecca Bailey, Wm. Patterson, Jos. being the list of members: Alex Morrison, Catharine Morrison, Henry Pittinger, Mrs. Pittinger, Mary Ann Pittinger, Benjamin Mickey, Elizabeth Mickey, Agnes A. Mickey, Mary E. Mickey, Henry Hammond, Stewart McClave, John Culp, Margaret Culp, Jacob Allensworth, Violet Allensworth, Mary C. Riggs, Joseph Clemens, Rebecca Clemens, Rebecca Freeborn, Joseph Huston, Alexander Porter, Amelia Porter, Pamelia Palmer, James Beatty, Lucinda Beatty, Martha J. Lindsay, Elizabeth McCullough, Jane Reynolds, George Beresford, Hermit Beresford, Elizabeth Scott, Mrs. Murray, Sarah J. Mylor, Elizabeth Mylor, Elizabeth Scott, Lucinda Scott. Messrs. Henry Pittinger, Joseph Clemens and Alexander Porter were chosen ruling elders, and on the 23d of June, 1850, were regularly ordained and installed. On the 25th of the same month the church was taken under the care of the Steubenville Presbytery and the Rev. C. C. Riggs assigned to ministerial duty a part of his time, which relation continued until 1852, when Rev. John Watson acted as stated supply for six months.

Rev. L. Grier's labors began January 1, 1853, and continued until December, 1860. From 1862 to 1864 the church was supplied by Rev. J. S. McGuire. In April, 1862, Rev. C. W. Wycoff took charge, and in April, 1866, he was installed pastor of the church in connection with Bacon Ridge and Richmond, and continued to preach at East Springfield until April, 1873. The church was supplied for one year, when the Rev. W. M. Eaten assumed the pastoral relation, which continued until August 27, 1878. The present ruling elders are Henry Hammond, Robert Baird and John Gault. Robert Baird is also clerk of sessions. Communicants, 100.

ST. PAUL'S EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH OF SALEM.

Was organized by the Rev John Rinehart in 1814. The elders were Jacob Vance and Andrew Strayer.

Rev. James Manning served from 1825 to 1839. Rev. Benjamin Pope served from 1839 to 1843. Rev. Amos Bartholomew served from 1843 to 1848. Rev. George Baughman served from 1849 to 1850. Rev. Dennis Sweeney served from 1850 to 1853. Rev. David Sparks served from 1853 to 1859. Rev. James Manning served from 1859 to 1864. Rev. Jacob Singer served from 1864 to 1869. Rev. Joseph A. Roof served from 1870 to 1877. Rev. D. M. Kemerrer served from 1877 to 1879.

In 1870, a church was built in Salem—frame 22x46, a very neat and comfortable structure—the place of meeting having previously been located one mile east of the village. Present membership sixty-six.

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH OF EAST SPRINGFIELD.

The first Methodist preaching in the vicinity of East Springfield was by Rev. Joseph Hall at the houses of Harry Hammond and William Davidson, who with the Rileys, Rut-

standing on secti
and John Watso
ciety no longer e
past.

MOU

The records of
it is believed tha
leader, James C
from 1833 to 184
1860, when it w
thirty. Class le
W. McClure.

Forty or fifty
of Jefferson cou
township posses
as well as Cedar
motive power
mills of the old
decay.

The old "rac
mile stones poi
the busy wheels

There are nov
Richmond, own
1857 by Ephria
one at East Spr

Is situated on (
ship. It was
water power.
aid of the mode
a very superior

ELI M. PYL
December 9, 18
and studied me
son county, Oh
the medical boa
Married Sarah
creek townshi
town of Richr
first board of

PRESIDING ELDERS.

1828—David Limerick.
1829—Joshua Monroe.
1832—Wesley Browning.
1836—Joshua Monroe.
1837—S. R. Brockunier.
1840—Robert Hopkins.
1844—Hiram Gilmore.
1848—Simon Elliott.
1849—John Spencer.
1852—William Cox.
1856—C. H. Jackson.
1860—Homer J. Clark.
1864—D. L. Dempsey.
1868—W. B. Watkins.
1872—John Williams.
1875—J. S. Bracken.
1878—A. W. Butts.

UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF RICHMOND.

The original society from which this sprung was organized by Rev. Alex. Calderhead in 1805, at the house of Col. John Andrews, on the northeast quarter of section 6, township 10, range 3. John Collins, John Johnson and John Walker were ordained ruling elders. A tent six feet long, five feet wide and seven feet high, of clapboards, was erected in 1806, on the farm of James McLain, and *moved on a sled* from place to place to suit the convenience of the preacher or congregation.

In April, 1811, Rev. George Buchanan became pastor, and in 1816, a hewn log meeting house 24x28, called "Union Church," was erected on the land of David Andrews, now owned by R. H. Kerr. Rev. Buchanan was succeeded in 1831, by Rev. Hugh Parks, under whose auspices a new church was built at Richmond in 1836, a brick structure 35x45, which stood until replaced by another 42x60, brick, in the year 1851, which is still used. Location, on "Shelly addition," east of town. In October, 1838, Rev. Parks was succeeded by Rev. Wm. Lorimer, who officiated until April, 1858. Under his administration the membership rose to one hundred and forty-six, the maximum number attained. Rev. J. H. Peacock was installed pastor, July, 1859, and remained eight years, and July 1, 1871, the present incumbent, Rev. J. B. Borland, was installed pastor. The present number of members is ninety-four.

Ruling Elders—George McCausland, Peter Donaldson and John Kirkwood.

Trustees—Benjamin Shelly, James Hamilton and J. H. Cabot.

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF RICHMOND.

This society was organized by Rev. Cyrus Riggs, September 3, 1852, of the following named persons, viz: John McGregor, Mary McGregor, Mary J. Chaplin, Hannah Percival, Martha Duncan, Samuel Beebout, Mary A. Beebout, Phœbe Beebout, Michael Vangilder, Catharine Vangilder, Jane Vangilder, Wm. Waggoner, Mary A. Waggoner, Mary Beebout, Elizabeth Rabe, Jane Cunningham, Mary McGowen, Benjamin S. Bailey, Dorothy Bailey, Matilda Bailey, Rebecca Bailey, Wm. Patterson, Jos. Gilkison, Ebenezer McGowen, Polly McGowen.

John McGregor, Benjamin S. Bailey and Wm. Patterson were elected and installed ruling elders.

Rev. Cyrus Riggs (Prof. of College) officiated as stated supply for two years, then Rev. Lafferty Grier served one-third of his time six years, when Rev. Marquis was installed in 1860, and left in 1865. Revs. Wm. Wycoff and J. B. Dickey supplied the congregation for a short time. Rev. Israel Price officiated as stated supply for two years and was installed as pastor in October, 1869, and still ministers to the spiritual wants of the congregation. There are at present seventy-five members.

Ruling Elders—Wm. Waggoner, James G. Allen, Isaac Wycoff and Calvin B. Culp.

The first clerk of session was Wm. Patterson. The church building is located at the southern terminus of Sugar street, a brick structure.

EAST SPRINGFIELD PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

On the 27th day of March, 1847, a number of the citizens of East Springfield and vicinity favorable to Presbyterianism, met to consider the propriety of erecting a Presbyterian house of worship in said village, and appointed a committee to solicit subscription for that purpose. On the 21st of May this committee reported $825 raised, and Messrs. Stewart McClave, William Palmer, George Hammond, John Calhoun, Joseph Clemens and Caleb Waggoner were chosen trustees and directed to proceed with the erection of a church building. The house being completed was, on the 25th of Aug., 1848, dedicated by Rev. Dr. Beatty, preaching from the 93d Psalms, "Holiness becometh Thy house." On the 1st day of June, 1850, the church was formally organized by Revs. C. C. Riggs and John Knox—the following being the list of members: Alex Morrison, Catharine Morrison, Henry Pittinger, Mrs. Pittinger, Mary Ann Pittinger, Benjamin Mickey, Elizabeth Mickey, Agnes A. Mickey, Mary E. Mickey, Henry Hammond, Stewart McClave, John Culp, Margaret Culp, Jacob Allensworth, Violet Allensworth, Mary C. Riggs, Joseph Clemens, Rebecca Clemens, Rebecca Freeborn, Joseph Huston, Alexander Porter, Amelia Porter, Pamelia Palmer, James Beatty, Lucinda Beatty, Martha J. Lindsay, Elizabeth McCullough, Jane Reynolds, George Beresford, Hermit Beresford, Elizabeth Scott, Mrs. Murray, Sarah J. Mylor, Elizabeth Mylor, Elizabeth Scott, Lucinda Scott. Messrs. Henry Pittinger, Joseph Clemens and Alexander Porter were chosen ruling elders, and on the 23d of June, 1850, were regularly ordained and installed. On the 25th of the same month the church was taken under the care of the Steubenville Presbytery and the Rev. C. C. Riggs assigned to ministerial duty a part of his time, which relation continued until 1852, when Rev. John Watson acted as stated supply for six months.

Rev. L. Grier's labors began January 1, 1853, and continued until December, 1860. From 1862 to 1864 the church was supplied by Rev. J. S. McGuire. In April, 1862, Rev. C. W. Wycoff took charge, and in April, 1866, he was installed pastor of the church in connection with Bacon Ridge and Richmond, and continued to preach at East Springfield until April, 1873. The church was supplied for one year, when the Rev. W. M. Eaten assumed the pastoral relation, which continued until August 27, 1878. The present ruling elders are Henry Hammond, Robert Baird and John Gault. Robert Baird is also clerk of sessions. Communicants, 100.

ST. PAUL'S EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH OF SALEM.

Was organized by the Rev John Rinehart in 1814. The elders were Jacob Vance and Andrew Strayer.

Rev. James Manning served from 1825 to 1839. Rev. Benjamin Pope served from 1839 to 1843. Rev. Amos Bartholomew served from 1843 to 1848. Rev. George Baughman served from 1849 to 1850. Rev. Dennis Sweeney served from 1850 to 1853. Rev. David Sparks served from 1853 to 1859. Rev. James Manning served from 1859 to 1864. Rev. Jacob Singer served from 1864 to 1869. Rev. Joseph A. Roof served from 1870 to 1877. Rev. D. M. Kemerrer served from 1877 to 1879.

In 1870, a church was built in Salem—frame 22x46, a very neat and comfortable structure—the place of meeting having previously been located one mile east of the village. Present membership sixty-six.

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH OF EAST SPRINGFIELD.

The first Methodist preaching in the vicinity of East Springfield was by Rev. Joseph Hall at the houses of Harry Hammond and William Davidson, who with the Rileys, Rutledges, Johnsons and Minors, formed the first class.

About the year 1826, the citizens of East Springfield joined together and erected a meeting house in the south part of the village, and as the Episcopalians were at that time in the majority it was known as the "Episcopalian church." In this building the Methodists worshiped until 1846, when they erected a building for themselves.

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH OF SALEM.

This society was organized in 1838, by Rev. Patrick McCue with the following members: Eli McKinney, Margaret Miller, Martha Thompson, John Lawson, John Lacy, Elizabeth Ferrell, John Ferrell and Sarah A. Myers. Eli McKinney was the class leader.

The meetings were held for a long time in the school house. The first church was built of logs in 1844, and in 1848, a frame building was put up. In 1879, the house was rebuilt, 28x40, and dedicated July 13, 1879. Present membership, fifty. Class leader, D. M. Gruber, a descendant of the famous pioneer Methodist preacher of that name. Preacher in charge, Rev. S. W. McClure.

FRIENDS' SOCIETY.

This society was composed of William Farquhar and wife, Elizabeth; Joseph Hobson and wife, Ann; Joseph Talbott and wife, Mary; Benjamin Talbott and wife, Susannah; Jacob Ong and wife, Mary. The first meetings were held at the house of William Farquhar until 1815, when a log meeting house was built. In 1820, a brick structure 30x40 was erected and is still

Gilkison, Ebenezer McGowen, Polly McGowen.

John McGregor, Benjamin S. Bailey and Wm. Patterson were elected and installed ruling elders.

Rev. Cyrus Riggs (Prof. of College) officiated as stated supply for two years, then Rev. Lafferty Grier served one-third of his time six years, when Rev. Marquis was installed in 1860, and left in 1865. Revs. Wm. Wycoff and J. B. Dickey supplied the congregation for a short time. Rev. Israel Price officiated as stated supply for two years and was installed as pastor in October, 1869, and still ministers to the spiritual wants of the congregation. There are at present seventy-five members.

Ruling Elders—Wm. Waggoner, James G. Allen, Isaac Wycoff and Calvin B. Culp.

The first clerk of session was Wm. Patterson. The church building is located at the southern terminus of Sugar street, a brick structure.

EAST SPRINGFIELD PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

On the 27th day of March, 1847, a number of the citizens of East Springfield and vicinity favorable to Presbyterianism, met to consider the propriety of erecting a Presbyterian house of worship in said village, and appointed a committee to solicit subscription for that purpose. On the 21st of May this committee reported $825 raised, and Messrs. Stewart McClave, William Palmer, George Hammond, John Calhoun, Joseph Clemens and Caleb Waggoner were chosen trustees and directed to proceed with the erection of a church building. The house being completed was, on the 25th of Aug., 1848, dedicated by Rev. Dr. Beatty, preaching from the 93d Psalms, "Holiness becometh Thy house." On the 1st day of June, 1850, the church was formally organized by Revs. C. C. Riggs and John Knox—the following

ledges, Johnsons and Minors, formed the first class.

About the year 1826, the citizens of East Springfield joined together and erected a meeting house in the south part of the village, and as the Episcopalians were at that time in the majority it was known as the "Episcopalian church." In this building the Methodists worshiped until 1846, when they erected a building for themselves.

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH OF SALEM.

This society was organized in 1838, by Rev. Patrick McCue with the following members: Eli McKinney, Margaret Miller, Martha Thompson, John Lawson, John Lacy, Elizabeth Ferrell, John Ferrell and Sarah A. Myers. Eli McKinney was the class leader.

The meetings were held for a long time in the school house. The first church was built of logs in 1844, and in 1848, a frame building was put up. In 1879, the house was rebuilt, 28x40, and dedicated July 13, 1879. Present membership, fifty. Class leader, D. M. Gruber, a descendant of the famous pioneer Methodist preacher of that name. Preacher in charge, Rev. S. W. McClure.

FRIENDS' SOCIETY.

This society was composed of William Farquhar and wife, Elizabeth; Joseph Hobson and wife, Ann; Joseph Talbott and wife, Mary; Benjamin Talbott and wife, Susannah; Jacob Ong and wife, Mary. The first meetings were held at the house of William Farquhar until 1815, when a log meeting house was built. In 1820, a brick structure 30x40 was erected and is still

Richmond Coll
the Washingt
practiced medi
January 15, 18
liam H., born
1834; Mary, b
10, 1838; Tho
October 11, 18
E., born July
M., born May

SHERIDAN B
13, 1868. Jan
Riley & Roth
affability, inte
ness. In 187
tains that offic

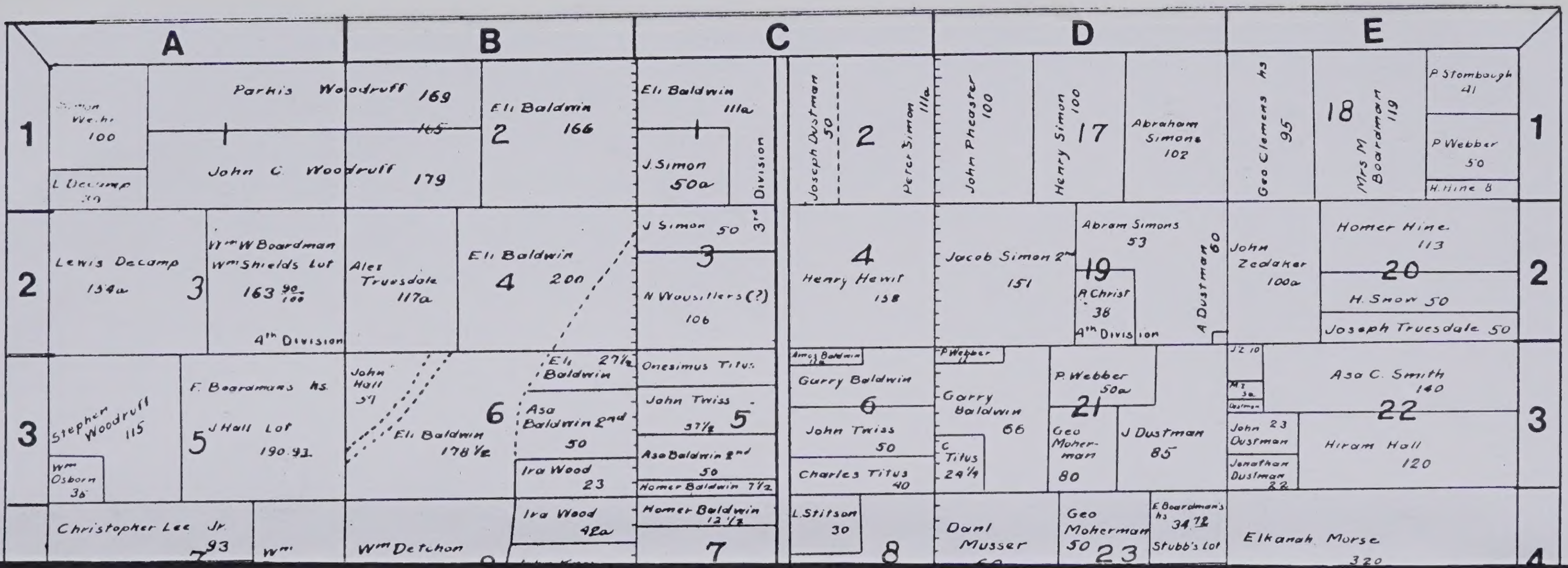
REV. J. B.
gheny county
Academy fro
College at Ne
in 1862, and g
31, 1867.
Pennsylvania
to suspend his
ing afflicted w
from the town
Ohio, and was
tember 12, 1

TRUMBULL COUNTY

OHIO

CADASTRAL OR LAND OWNERSHIP MAPS

1830 — 1840 — 1850



A
B
C
D
E
1
2
3
Parkis Woodruff 169
John C. Woodruff 179
L Decamp
Eli Baldwin 166
2
Eli Baldwin 111a
J. Simon 50a
Joseph Dustman 50
2
Peter Simon 111a
John Pheaster 100
Henry Simon 100
17
Abraham Simons 102
Geo Clemens hs 95
18
Mrs M Boardman 119
P Stombaugh 41
P Webber 50
H. Hine 8
Lewis Decamp 134a
3
Wm W Boardman
Wm Shields Lot
163 90/100
4th Division
Alex Truesdale 117a
Eli Baldwin
4
200
J Simon 50
3rd Division
3
N Wousitlers (?) 106
4
Henry Hewit 138
Jacob Simon 2nd 151
Abram Simons 53
19
A Christ 38
4th Division
A Dustman 60
John Zedaker 100a
Homer Hine 113
20
H. Snow 50
Joseph Truesdale 50
Stephen Woodruff 115
Wm Osborn 36
F. Boardmans hs
5
J Hall Lot 190.93
John Hall 57
Eli Baldwin 178 ½
6
Eli Baldwin 27½
Asa Baldwin 2nd 50
Ira Wood 23
Ira Wood 42a
Onesimus Titus
John Twiss 37½
5
Asa Baldwin 2nd 50
Homer Baldwin 7½
Homer Baldwin 12½
7
Amos Baldwin
Garry Baldwin
6
John Twiss 50
Charles Titus 40
L. Stitson 30
8
P Webber
Garry Baldwin 66
C Titus 24¼
Danl Musser
P. Webber 50a
21
Geo Moherman 80
J Dustman 85
Geo Moherman 50
23
E Boardman's hs 34 ½
Stubb's Lot
J Z 10
Asa C. Smith 140
22
John Dustman 23
Jonathan Dustman 22
Hiram Hall 120
Elkanah Morse 320
Christopher Lee Jr 93
7
Wm
Wm Detchon

Gilkison, Ebenezer McGowen, Polly McGowen.

John McGregor, Benjamin S. Bailey and Wm. Patterson were elected and installed ruling elders.

Rev. Cyrus Riggs (Prof. of College) officiated as stated supply for two years, then Rev. Lafferty Grier served one-third of his time six years, when Rev. Marquis was installed in 1860, and left in 1865. Revs. Wm. Wycoff and J. B. Dickey supplied the congregation for a short time. Rev. Israel Price officiated as stated supply for two years and was installed as pastor in October, 1869, and still ministers to the spiritual wants of the congregation. There are at present seventy-five members.

Ruling Elders—Wm. Waggoner, James G. Allen, Isaac Wycoff and Calvin B. Culp.

The first clerk of session was Wm. Patterson. The church building is located at the southern terminus of Sugar street, a brick structure.

EAST SPRINGFIELD PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

On the 27th day of March, 1847, a number of the citizens of East Springfield and vicinity favorable to Presbyterianism, met to consider the propriety of erecting a Presbyterian house of worship in said village, and appointed a committee to solicit subscription for that purpose. On the 21st of May this committee reported $825 raised, and Messrs. Stewart McClave, William Palmer, George Hammond, John Calhoun, Joseph Clemens and Caleb Waggoner were chosen trustees and directed to proceed with the erection of a church building. The house being completed was, on the 25th of Aug., 1848, dedicated by Rev. Dr. Beatty, preaching from the 93d Psalms, "Holiness becometh Thy house." On the 1st day of June, 1850, the church was formally organized by Revs. C. C. Riggs and John Knox—the following

ledges, Johnsons and Minors, formed the first class.

About the year 1826, the citizens of East Springfield joined together and erected a meeting house in the south part of the village, and as the Episcopalians were at that time in the majority it was known as the "Episcopalian church." In this building the Methodists worshiped until 1846, when they erected a building for themselves.

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH OF SALEM.

This society was organized in 1838, by Rev. Patrick McCue with the following members: Eli McKinney, Margaret Miller, Martha Thompson, John Lawson, John Lacy, Elizabeth Ferrell, John Ferrell and Sarah A. Myers. Eli McKinney was the class leader.

The meetings were held for a long time in the school house. The first church was built of logs in 1844, and in 1848, a frame building was put up. In 1879, the house was rebuilt, 28x40, and dedicated July 13, 1879. Present membership, fifty. Class leader, D. M. Gruber, a descendant of the famous pioneer Methodist preacher of that name. Preacher in charge, Rev. S. W. McClure.

FRIENDS' SOCIETY.

This society was composed of William Farquhar and wife, Elizabeth; Joseph Hobson and wife, Ann; Joseph Talbott and wife, Mary; Benjamin Talbott and wife, Susannah; Jacob Ong and wife, Mary. The first meetings were held at the house of William Farquhar until 1815, when a log meeting house was built. In 1820, a brick structure 30x40 was erected and is still

Richmond Coll
the Washingt
practiced medi
January 15, 18
liam H., born
1834; Mary, b
10, 1838; Tho
October 11, 18
E., born July
M., born May

SHERIDAN B
13, 1868. Jau
Riley & Roth
affability, inte
ness. In 187
tains that offic

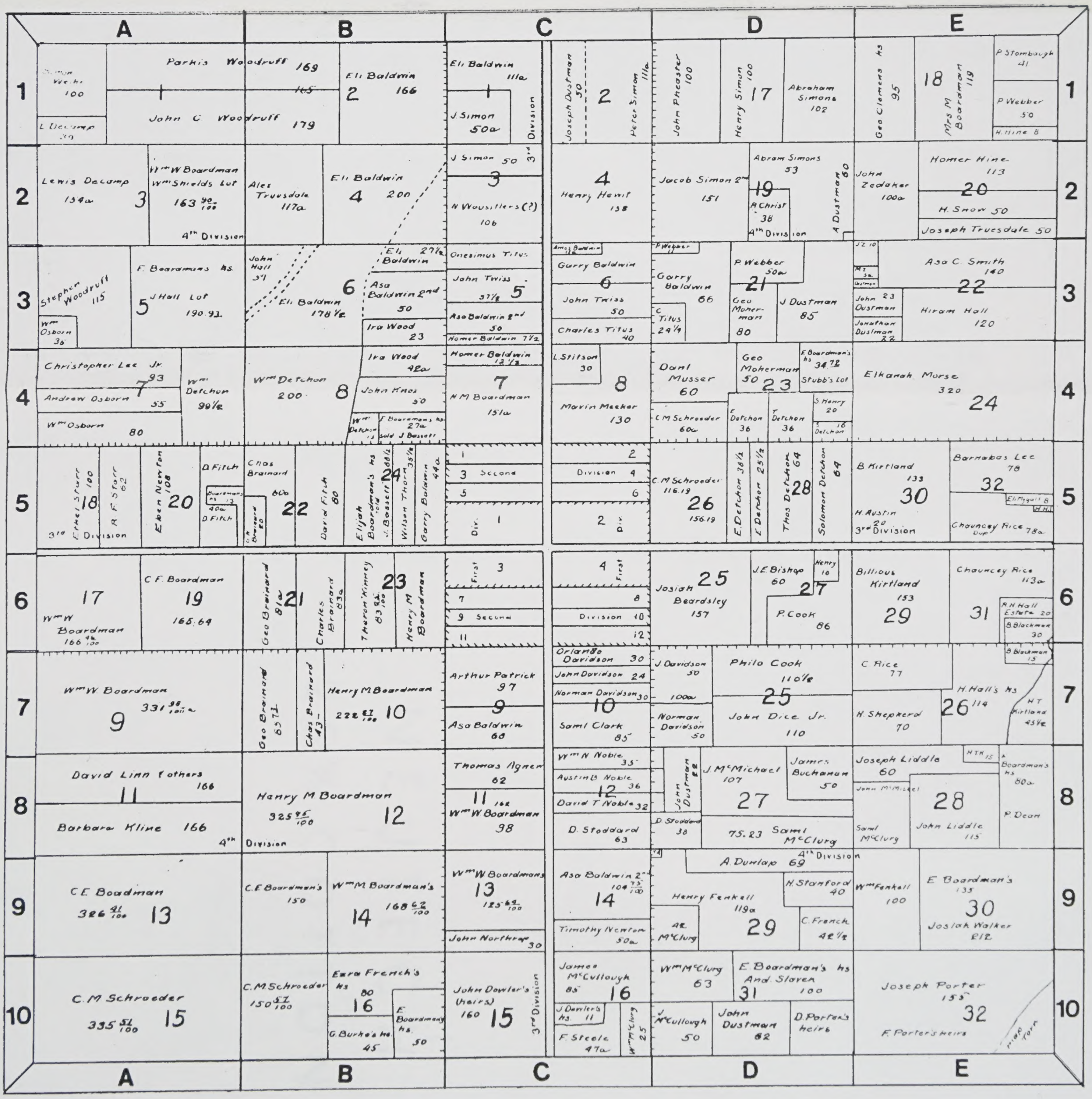
REV. J. B.
gheny county
Academy fro
College at Ne
in 1862, and g
31, 1867.
Pennsylvania
to suspend his
ing afflicted w
from the town
Ohio, and wa
tember 12, 1

TRUMBULL COUNTY

OHIO

CADASTRAL OR LAND OWNERSHIP MAPS

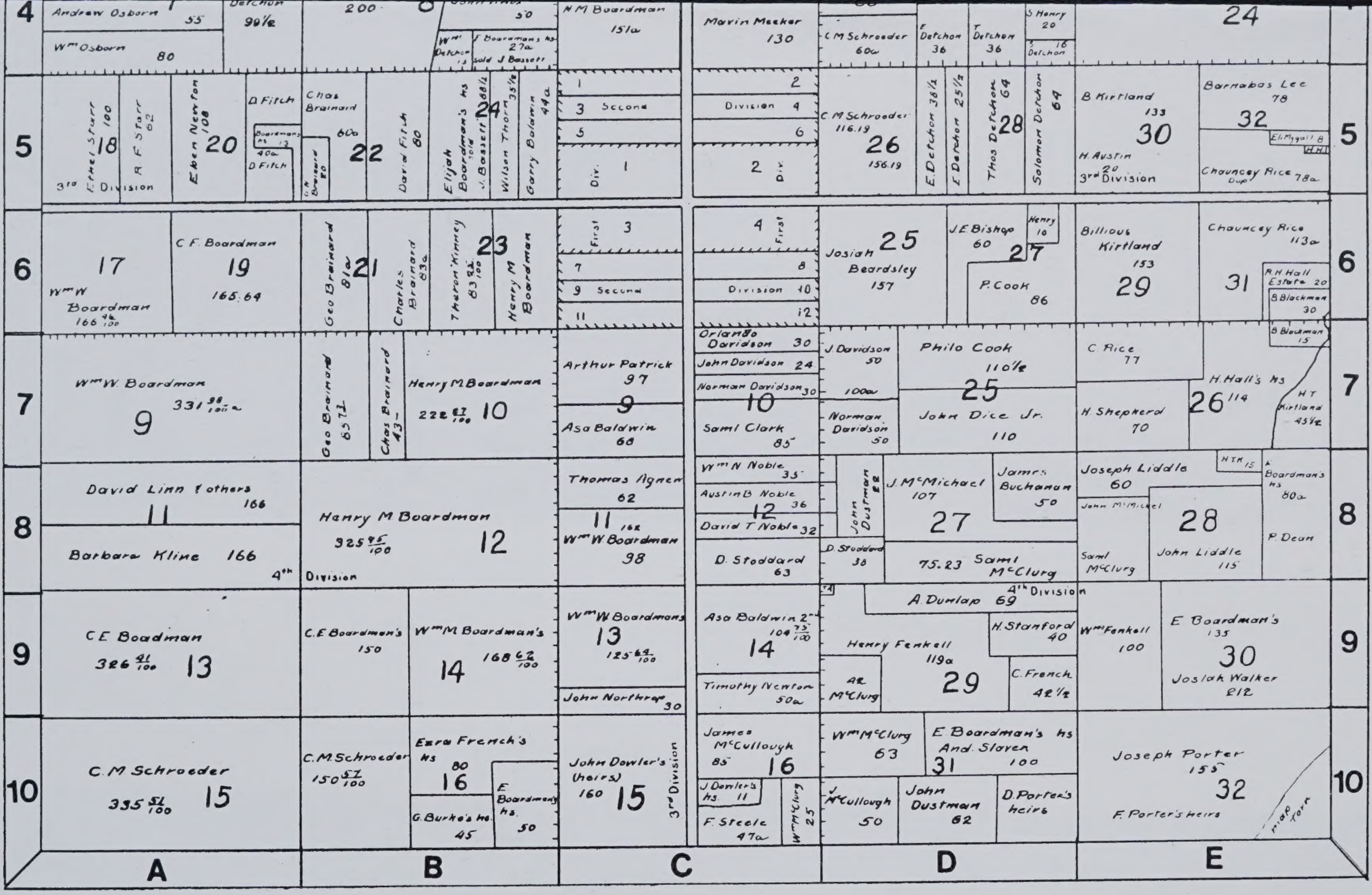
1830 — 1840 — 1850


A
B
C
D
E
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
Parkis Woodruff 169
John C Woodruff 179
Eli Baldwin 2 166
Eli Baldwin 11a
J Simon 50a
Joseph Dustman 50
2
Peter Simon 11a
John Pheaster 100
Henry Simon 100
17
Abraham Simons 102
Geo Clemens 95
18
Mrs M Boardman 119
P Stombaugh 41
P Webber 50
H Hine 8
Lewis Decamp 134a
3
Wm W Boardman
Wm Shields Lot 163
4th Division
Alex Truesdale 117a
Eli Baldwin 4 200
J Simon 50
3
N Woosillers (?) 106
4
Henry Hewit 138
Jacob Simon 2nd 151
Abram Simons 53
19
A Christ 38
4th Division
A Dustman 60
John Zedaker 100a
Homer Hine 113
20
H. Snow 50
Joseph Truesdale 50
Stephen Woodruff 115
Wm Osborn 36
F Boardman's hs.
5
J Hall Lot 190.93
John Hall 37
6
Eli Baldwin 178½
Eli Baldwin 27½
Asa Baldwin 2nd 50
Ira Wood 23
Onesimus Titus
John Twiss 37½
5
Asa Baldwin 2nd 50
Homer Baldwin 7½
Garry Baldwin
6
John Twiss 50
Charles Titus 40
F Webber
Garry Baldwin 66
C Titus 24½
P Webber 50a
21
Geo Moherman 80
J Dustman 85
John 23 Dustman
Jonathan Dustman 22
Asa C. Smith 140
22
Hiram Hall 120
Christopher Lee Jr 93
7
Andrew Osborn 55
Wm Osborn 80
Wm Detchon 98½
Wm Detchon 200
8
Ira Wood 42a
John Knox 50
E Boardman's hs 27a
J Bassett
Homer Baldwin 12½
7
H M Boardman 151a
L Stitson 30
8
Marvin Meeker 130
Danl Musser 60
C M Schroeder 60a
Geo Moherman 50
23
E Boardman's hs 34
Stubb's Lot
S Henry 20
Detchon 36
Detchon 36
Detchon 16
Elkanah Morse 320
24
Ethel Starr 100
18
A F Starr 62
3rd Division
Eben Newton 108
20
D Fitch
D Fitch
Chas Brainard 60a
22
David Fitch 60
Elijah Boardman's hs
J. Bassett 38½
24
Wilson Thorn 35½
Garry Baldwin 44a
1
3 Second
5
Div. 1
2
Division 4
6
2 Div.
C M Schroeder 116.19
26
156.19
E Detchon 38½
E Detchon 25½
Thos Detchon 64
28
Solomon Detchon 64
B Kirtland 133
30
H Austin 20
3rd Division
Barnabas Lee 78
32
Elkanah
Chauncey Rice 78a
17
Wm W Boardman 166
C F Boardman
19
165.64
Geo Brainard 81a
21
Charles Brainard 83a
Theron Kinney 83
23
Henry M Boardman
3 First
7
9 Second
11
4 First
8
Division 10
12
Josiah Beardsley 157
25
J E Bishop 60
Henry 16
27
P. Cook 86
Billious Kirtland 153
29
Chauncey Rice 113a
31
R H Hall Estate 20
S Blackman 30
S Blackman 15
Wm W Boardman
9 331
Geo Brainard 83
Chas Brainard 43
Henry M Boardman
10 222
Arthur Patrick 97
9
Asa Baldwin 68
Orlando Davidson 30
John Davidson 24
Norman Davidson 30
10
Saml Clark 85
J Davidson 50
100a
Norman Davidson 50
Philo Cook 110½
25
John Dice Jr. 110
C Rice 77
H Shepherd 70
H Hall's hs
26
H T Kirtland 45½
David Linn & others 166
11
Barbara Kline 166
4th Division
Henry M Boardman 325
12
Thomas Agnew 62
11
Wm W Boardman 98
Wm N Noble 33
Austin B Noble 36
12
David T Noble 32
D. Stoddard 63
John Dustman
J McMichael 107
27
James Buchanan 50
75.23
Saml McClurg
Joseph Liddle 60
John McMichael
Saml McClurg
28
John Liddle 115
E Boardman's hs 80a
P Dean
D Stoddard 38
C E Boardman 326
13
C E Boardman's 150
Wm M Boardman's 168
14
Wm W Boardman 125
13
John Northrop 30
Asa Baldwin 2nd 104
14
Timothy Newton 50a
A Dunlap 69
4th Division
H Stanford 40
Henry Fenkell 119a
29
A R McClurg
C French 42½
Wm Fenkell 100
E Boardman's 135
30
Josiah Walker 212
C M Schroeder 335
15
C M Schroeder 150
Ezra French's hs 80
16
G Burke's hs 45
E Boardman's hs. 50
John Dowler's (heirs) 160
15
3rd Division
James McCullough 85
16
J Dowler's hs. 11
F Steele 47a
Wm McClurg 25
Wm McClurg 63
E Boardman's hs And Slaven 100
31
McCullough 50
John Dustman 82
D Porter's heirs
Joseph Porter 155
32
F Porter's heirs
Mill Tract

BOARDMAN

RANGE 2 TOWN 1

MAP BK. 1840


4
Andrew Osborn 55
Wm Osborn 80
Detchon 90½
200
50
N M Boardman 151a
Wm Detchon
F Boardman's hs 27a
sold J Bassett
Marvin Meeker 130
C M Schroeder 60a
E Detchon 36
T Detchon 36
S Henry 20
S Detchon 16
24
5
Ethel Starr 100
18
R F Starr 62
3rd Division
Eben Newton 108
20
D Fitch
Boardman's hs 13
40a
D Fitch
Chas Brainard
60a
G H Brainard 20
22
David Fitch 80
Elijah Boardman's hs 101
J. Bassett 88½
24
Wilson Thorn 35½
Garry Baldwin 44a
1
3 Second
5
Div. 1
2
Division 4
6
2 Div.
C M Schroeder 116.19
26
156.19
E. Detchon 38½
E Detchon 25½
Thos Detchon 64
28
Solomon Detchon 64
B Kirtland 133
30
H. Austin 20
3rd Division
Barnabas Lee 78
32
Eli Mygatt 8
H H
Chauncey Rice 78a
6
17
Wm W Boardman 166 46/100
C F. Boardman
19
165.64
Geo Brainard 81a
21
Charles Brainard 83a
Theron Kinney 83 25/100
23
Henry M Boardman
First 3
7
9 Second
11
4 First
8
Division 10
12
Josiah Beardsley 157
25
J.E Bishop 60
Henry 10
27
P. Cook 86
Billious Kirtland 153
29
Chauncey Rice 113a
31
R H Hall Estate 20
B Blackman 30
B Blackman 15
7
Wm W. Boardman
9
331 98/100 a
Geo Brainard 85 71
Chas Brainard 43
Henry M Boardman
222 87/100
10
Arthur Patrick 97
9
Asa Baldwin 68
Orlando Davidson 30
John Davidson 24
Norman Davidson 30
10
Saml Clark 85
J. Davidson 50
100a
Norman Davidson 50
Philo Cook 110½
25
John Dice Jr. 110
C. Rice 77
H. Shepherd 70
H. Hall's hs
26 114
H T Kirtland 45½
8
David Linn & others 166
11
Barbara Kline 166
4th Division
Henry M Boardman
325 95/100
12
Thomas Agnew 62
11 162
Wm W. Boardman 98
Wm N Noble 35
Austin B Noble 36
12
David T Noble 32
D. Stoddard 63
John Dustman 22
D. Stoddard 38
J. McMichael 107
27
James Buchanan 50
75.23
Saml McClurg
4th Division
Joseph Liddle 60
H T K 15
Boardman's hs 80a
John McMichael
28
Saml McClurg
John Liddle 115
P. Dean
9
C E Boadman
326 41/100
13
C. E Boardman's 150
Wm M Boardman's
168 62/100
14
Wm W Boardmans
13
125 64/100
John Northrop 30
Asa Baldwin 2nd
104 75/100
14
Timothy Newton 50a
A. Dunlap 69
H. Stanford 40
Henry Fenkell 119a
29
AR McClurg
C. French 42½
Wm Fenkell 100
E. Boardman's 135
30
Josiah Walker 212
10
C. M Schroeder
335 51/100
15
C.M.Schroeder
150 57/100
Ezra French's hs 80
16
G. Burke's hs 45
E Boardman's hs. 50
John Dowler's (heirs)
160
15
3rd Division
James McCullough 85
16
J Dowler's hs 11
F. Steele 47a
Wm McClurg 25
Wm McClurg 63
E Boardman's hs
And. Slaven 100
31
J McCullough 50
John Dustman 62
D. Porter's heirs
Joseph Porter 155
32
F. Porter's heirs
Map Torn
A
B
C
D
E

BOARDMAN

RANGE 2 TOWN I

MAP BK. 1840

1850 A[illegible]ron

House 93b

Clemmons, Catherine 8 Ohio
" , George 31 Pa
" John 61 Pa
" Joseph 19 Pa
" Julia A 58 Pa

92b

Clemmons Mary A 21 Ohio
" William 24 Pa

~~1855~~ 1855
~~1819~~
~~36~~

1850
31
1819 George

membership, education, offices, and land holding), and on genealogical details (birth, death, marriages, children, and other associations by blood or marriage), along with detailed comments and discussion, and bibliographic information on the family. The latest update to this database (16 August, 2001) includes an additional 10 sketches.

Source Information: Robert Charles Anderson. "The Great Migration Begins: Immigrants to New England, 1620-1633." [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001. Original data: Robert Charles Anderson. "The Great Migration Begins: Immigrants to New England, 1620-1633, vols. 1-3." Boston, MA: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1995.

Ancestry.com subscribers can search this database at:
http://www.ancestry.com/search/rectype/inddbs/5221.htm

LAFAYETTE COUNTY, MISSOURI, EXCERPTS FROM THE 1877 ATLAS

This list of residents, contains name, post office location, place of nativity, and the year they came to Lafayette County (Date). There is also a second section, which gives short biographies of selected residents.

Source Information: Ancestry.com. "Lafayette County, Missouri, Excerpts from the 1877 Atlas." [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001. Original data: J. H. Matthews, "Excerpts from the 1877 Atlas of Lafayette County, Missouri." Missouri: Missouri Publishing Company, 1877.

Ancestry.com subscribers can search this database at:
http://www.ancestry.com/search/rectype/inddbs/5750.htm

CARDWELL DISTRICT, ONTARIO CANADA 1901 CENSUS: BOLTON & HINTONBURG

This database has over 700 entries of residents in the census sub-district of Bolton (C), and over 2,700 entries of residents in the census sub-district of Hintonburg (B), in the census district of Cardwell (#51) in 1901. It contains the full names, relationship to the head of the household, full date of birth, and birthplace as well as the year of immigration to Canada (if not Canadian by birth). The database also includes the National Archives film number, division number, page and family number to aid researchers in obtaining a copy of the actual record, if desired.

Source Information: Hewitt, Kris, comp. "Bolton & Hintonburg, Cardwell District, Ontario Canada 1901 Census." [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001. Original data: Government of Canada. "1901 Canada National Census." Canada: Canada National Archives, 1901.

Ancestry.com subscribers can search this database at:
http://www.ancestry.com/search/rectype/inddbs/5749.htm

SALT LAKE TRIBUNE (UTAH), OBITUARIES, 1991-1999 (Update)

Source Information: ProQuest Information and Learning. "Obituaries from the Salt Lake Tribune, 1991-1999." [database online] Orem, UT: Ancestry Inc., 2001. Original electronic data: Electronic newspaper newsfeed service of the ProQuest Information and Learning.

Family Group Record

Page 2 of

Husband Given name(s)	William	Last name	CLEMENS ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year)	12 July 1824	Place	Union Co, Penna.
Christened		Place	
Died	29 Dec 1876	Place	
Buried		Place	
Married	11 Nov 1849	Place	
Husband's father Given name(s)	John	Last name	CLEMENS ☐ Deceased
Husband's mother Given name(s)	Julianna	Maiden name	KERSTETTER ☐ Deceased
Wife Given name(s)	Mary Ann	Maiden name	ALEXANDER ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year)	31 Mar 1829	Place	Coshocton Co., Ohio
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father Given name(s)		Last name	☐ Deceased
Wife's mother Given name(s)		Maiden name	☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	Sex M	Given name(s) Lyman	Last name CLEMENS	☐ See "Other Marriages"
		Born (day month year)	Place	
		Christened	Place	
		Died	Place	
		Spouse Given name(s)	Last name	
		Married	Place	
2	Sex F	Given name(s) Clara	Last name CLEMENS	☐ See "Other Marriages"
		Born (day month year)	Place	
		Christened	Place	
		Died	Place	
		Spouse Given name(s)	Last name LOFLAND	
		Married	Place	
3	Sex F	Given name(s) Lucinda	Last name CLEMENS	☐ See "Other Marriages"
		Born (day month year) ca 1856	Place	
		Christened	Place	
		Died	Place	
		Spouse Given name(s) William H.	Last name THOMPSON	
		Married 3 Mar 1878	Place Seneca Co., Ohio	

Prepared by	Address
Phone ( )	
Date prepared	

Family Group Record

Page of

Husband Given name(s) | Last name

Wife Given name(s) | Maiden name

Children List each child in order of birth.

4 Sex F | Given name(s) Rose A. | Last name CLEMENS | See "Other Marriages" ☐
Born (day month year) | Place
Christened | Place
Died | Place
Spouse Given name(s) | Last name HAYWOOD
Married | Place

5 Sex M | Given name(s) Charles | Last name CLEMENS | See "Other Marriages" ☐
Born (day month year) | Place
Christened | Place
Died | Place
Spouse Given name(s) | Last name
Married | Place

6 Sex F | Given name(s) Julia Ann | Last name CLEMENS | See "Other Marriages" ☐
Born (day month year) ca 1866 | Place
Christened | Place
Died | Place
Spouse Given name(s) Harry (age 21) | Last name HIGGINS
Married 31 Dec 1884 | Place Seneca Co, Ohio

7 Sex F | Given name(s) Alice | Last name CLEMENS | See "Other Marriages" ☐
Born (day month year) | Place
Christened | Place
Died | Place
Spouse Given name(s) | Last name
Married | Place

8 Sex | Given name(s) | Last name | See "Other Marriages" ☐
Born (day month year) | Place
Christened | Place
Died | Place
Spouse Given name(s) | Last name
Married | Place

9 Sex | Given name(s) | Last name | See "Other Marriages" ☐
Born (day month year) | Place
Christened | Place
Died | Place
Spouse Given name(s) | Last name
Married | Place

CLEMENS

19 April 1849 Huron Co., Ohio
John Clemens + Julia Ann to School District #12, Lyme Twp
$1.00

4th sect. of Lyme Twp, being on S. side of lands conveyed by Picketts Latimer (or Satimer?) to J. Clemens
60 feet square

of the North West corner of Lands deeded by Gurdon Williams to said Charles Bolenbecher. and dated January 9th 1844. Recorded in Vol. 18. page 59. running thence South on said South line. five chains. thence East. ten chains. thence North five chains, thence West ten chains, to the place of beginning. conveying five acres of land. To have and to hold to him. the said Philip Bolenbecher. his heirs and aſsigns forever. to his own proper use and behoof. And I the said Charles Bolenbecher. do hereby covenant with the said Philip Bolenbecher. that at the ensealing of these presents. I am well seized of said tenements. as a good indefeasible estate in fee simple, and have good right to sell the same. in manner and form above written, and the same are free from all incumbrances whatever. And furthermore I the said Charles Bolenfeger, for myself. my heirs executors. and administrators. do covenant with the said Philip Bolenbecher. his heirs and aſsigns. the lawful poſseſsion of the above granted tenements. forever to Warrant and Defend. And be it further known that I Catharine Bolenbecher. wife of the above named Charles Bolenbecher. in consideration of one Dollar to me by the grantee paid. do remise. release, and forever quitclaim. unto the said grantee. all my right. by way of dower. or otherwise. in and unto the above granted tenements. In witneſs of which. we have set our hands and seals. this 30th day of March A.D. 1849.

Charles Bollenbacher (L.S.)

Catharine Bellenbacher (L.S.)

Signed, sealed. acknowledged. and delivered. in presence of John Clemens. R. C. Mc. Elhany }

State of Ohio. Huron County ſs } Be it remembered. that on this 30 day of March A.D. 1849. before me the subscriber. came Charles Bellenbacher. the signer and sealer of the above, and then and there acknowledged the same to be his act and deed. for the uses and purposes therein expreſsed, And likewise came Catharine Bellenbacher, wife of the said Chas Bellenbacher. and being by me examined. separate and apart from her said husband, and the contents of the above instrument being by me made known to her. then and there acknowledged the same to be her act and deed. by her voluntarily executed. without fear of, or coercion from her said husband. and that she is still satisfied therewith. Robert C. Mc. Elhany Justice Peace

Recd. April 19th 1849. and recorded the 26th. D. M. Barnum. Recorder. }

John Clemens. to School District No. 12. Lyme township. Deed.

Know all men by these presents. that I John Clemens. of Huron County Ohio. for the consideration of one Dollars. received to my full satisfaction of J. Clemens, Elias Smith, and Chas. Bellenbacher, as Directors of School District No. 12. in Lyme township. Huron County. Ohio, do give and convey unto them the said School Directors. and their succeſsors in office forever. a certain tract of land lying. fourth Section of Lyme. Township. Huron County. and being on the South side of lands conveyed by Pickett Latimer to J. Clemens. better described as being on the West side of the road leading from the Woodward's School house. South to the Columbus Turnpike. and on the North side of the County road leading from Seneca County to said Pike, and paſsing on the South line of said Clemens land. conveying sixty feet square from the centre of each of said roads, to use ~~for~~ School house purposes. To have and to hold to them the said Directors. and their succeſsors in office. forever. to their own proper use and behoof. And I the said John Clemens. do hereby covenant with the said Directors, that at the ensealing of these presents I am well seized of said tenements as a good indefeasible estate, in fee simple. and have good

right to sell the same in manner and form above written, and the same are free from all incumbrances whatever. And furthermore I the said John Clemens for myself, my heirs, executors and administrators, do covenant with the said Directors and their successors in office as such the lawful possession of the above granted tenements, forever to Warrant and Defend. And be it further known, that I Julia Ann Clemens, wife of the above named John Clemens, in consideration of one Dollar to me by the grantee paid, do remise, release, and forever quitclaim unto the said grantee all my right by way of dower or otherwise, in and unto the above granted tenements. In witness of which, we have set our hands and seals, this 30th day of March A.D. 1849.

John Clemens (L.S.)

Signed sealed, acknowledged, and delivered in presence of Phillip Bellentocher, Attest R. C. McElhany}

Julia Ann her x mark Clemens (L.S.)

State of Ohio. Huron County ss} Be it remembered, that on this 30th day of March A.D. 1849, before me the subscriber, came John Clemens, the signer and sealer of the above, and then and there acknowledged the same to be his act and deed for the uses and purposes therein expressed. And likewise came, Julia Ann Clemens, wife of the said John Clemens, and being by me examined separate and apart from her said husband, and the contents of the above instrument being by me made known to her, then and there acknowledged the same to be her act and deed, by her voluntarily executed, without fear of, or coercion from her said husband, and that she is still satisfied therewith.

Rec.° April 19th 1849. and recorded the 26th. D. M. Barnum Recorder.}

Robert C. McElhany Justice Peace

Auditor, to Jo.s S. Beardsley, Deed.

This Indenture made the fifth day of February A.D. 1849, by and between Daniel A Baker, as County Auditor of the County of Huron in the State of Ohio, of the one part, and Joseph S. Beardsley, of the County and State aforesaid of the other part, Witnesseth, That whereas the Treasurer of the said County of Huron, on the last monday of December A.D. 1841. did sell according to the provisions of the statute in such case made and provided to Anseth Silcox a part of the following tract of land, situate in said County, for the taxes, interest, and penalty, charged thereon to wit: Lot No. one Section No. three, Township No. 3, (called Hartland) said Lot containing One hundred and fifty and one fourth acres, entered for taxation, in the name of Nancy Douglass, and being a part of a tract of land originally partitioned to Richard Douglass, which said taxes, interest and penalty amount to the sum of Twenty nine Dolls. and twenty five cents, and were forthwith paid by the purchaser to the said County Treasurer. And more than two years having elapsed from the time of said sale, and the part of said tract of land so sold, not having been redeemed, and a copy of the certificate of said sale, having been produced to me, and also the return of the survey made, by the County surveyor, in conformity with the requisitions of said certificate, all duly assigned to said Beardsley. Now in consideration of the premises, and on the request of the said Beardsley, the said Daniel A Baker as County Auditor of said County of Huron doth hereby grant and convey to the said Beardsley, the premises so sold as aforesaid, which are described in said survey, as follows to wit: Beginning at the N. W. cor. of said 150¼ acres, or Lot No. 1. running thence along the West bounds thereof S. 3.° E. 14.15. to a stake, thence N. 89.° 5' E. 14,14, to a stake; thence N. 3.° W. 14.

CLEMENS

Huron Co. Ohio 24 Sept 1849

John Clemens + Julia Ann Clemens to William Clemens

$1.00

in 4th Quarter of the 4th twp in the 24th Range on the Connecticut Western Reserve

45 acres

to be his voluntary act and deed, this 27th day of August A.D. 1849. Given under my hand and notarial seal, the day and year above written, (Seal) James D. Chapman Notary Public Knox Co. Ohio.

Rec.d Nov 21st 1849. and recorded the 30th. D. M. Barnum Recorder.

John Clemens. to William Clemens. Deed.

Know all men by these presents. that John Clemens and Julia Ann Clemens. in consideration of one Dollar to us paid by William Clemens, our son, and in consideration, that he has entirely paid the consideration money for the following described premises out of his own means, do hereby give, grant, bargain and sell unto the said William, and to his heirs and assigns forever, all our interest in that tract of land lying and being in the 4th quarter of the fourth township, in the twenty fourth Range of lands on the Connecticut Western Reserve, in the State of Ohio, more particularly described as the same forty five acre tract formerly owned by Samuel Sparrow deceased, and lately conveyed to the said William, and the said John by three of the four heirs of said Samuel Sparrow deceased, being part of the Saltonstall tract, so called, in said quarter of the township of Lyme, or Tp No 4 as aforesaid, To have and to hold the the above granted premises, with all and singular the privileges and appurtenances to the same belonging to him, and his heirs and assigns forever. free and clear of all claims or interest of the above named grantors, their heirs and assigns. In witness whereof, we have hereunto set our hands and seals, this 24th day of Sept 1849.

Signed, sealed and delivered in presence of }
Attest R. C. Mc. Elhany Chas. Shoemaker }

John Clemens (Seal)
Julia Ann her mark Clemens (Seal)

The State of Ohio. Huron County ss; Personally came before me John Clemens and Julia Ann Clemens, his wife, who acknowledged the above deed to be their voluntary act, for the purposes therein expressed. And the said Julia Ann, being by me examined, separate and apart from her said husband, she did acknowledge that she voluntarily signed, sealed, and acknowledged the deed, and that she is still satisfied therewith. Given under my hand, this 24th day of Sept 1849. Robert C. Mc. Elhany Justice Peace

Rec.d Nov 21st 1849. and recorded the 30th. D. M. Barnum Recorder.

Matthias Cramer. to Augustus Carrabin. Deed.

Know all men, that I Matthias Cramer, of the County of Huron, and State of Ohio, in consideration of the sum of four hundred and fifteen Dollars, in hand paid by Augustus Carrabin of the same place, have bargained and sold, and do hereby grant, bargain, sell and convey unto the said Carrabin, his heirs and assigns forever, the following premises, situate in the County of Huron, in the State of Ohio, and in the 3.d Section of Bronson township and bounded and described as follows. being twenty seven & 64/100 acres of land, in the South West corner of Lot No. two. (2) in said Section, and being the same land conveyed to me, by John V. Vredenburgh on the 25 day of June 1840, said deed recorded in the records of said County, Vol. 16 page 117 & 118. To have and to hold said premises, with the appurtenances unto the said Carrabin, his heirs and assigns forever. And I the said Cramer for myself, and heirs do hereby covenant with said Carrabin, his heirs and assigns, that he is lawfully seized of the premises aforesaid, and that the premises are free and clear from all incumbrances whatever, Except a Mortgage described below, and that he will forever Warrant and Defend the same, with the appurtenances unto the said Carrabin his heirs and assigns against the lawful claims of all persons whomsoever. The above covenant is subject to a mortgage hereinafter described, which said Augustus Carrabin hereby agrees to pay, to wit; Mortgage to Sara Harmon, dated the 17th day of Nov 1841, said Mortgage recorded in the records of said County, Vol. 16, page 699. note of same date for one hundred and fifty Dollars, fourteen years from date. Note and Mortgage made by said Cramer to said Sara Harmon. Carrabin is to pay M. Cramer interest on said $150, each and every year. In testimony whereof the said Matthias Cramer and Mary Cramer his wife, who hereby relinquish all rights of dower in the premises, have hereunto set our hands and seals this 21st day of September, in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and forty eight.

Matthias Cramer (L.S.)
Mary Cramer (L.S.)

Signed, sealed, and acknowledged in presence of S. B. Harkness. S. Pennewell }

State of Ohio. Huron County ss; Before me the subscribing Justice of the Peace, in and for said County

CLEMENS

26 Nov 1835 Huron Co, Ohio

Picket Latimer To John Clemons

of Norwalk Twp. Lyme

$330.

tract of land lying in the 4th section of Lyme & situated west of Sandusky & Columbus Turnpike 11 6/10 of which formerly belonged to Latimer & Lane, 90 of which was conveyed to me by Peter & Rebecca Christophers in all one Hundred & one 6/10 acres

101 6/10 acres

9 July 1832 signed

Pickett Latimer, to John Clemons. — Deed.

Know all men by these presents that I Pickett Latimer of the Township of Norwalk, County of Huron & State of Ohio, for the consideration of Three Hundred & thirty Dollars, recd to my full satisfaction of John Clemons, of Lyme in sd County, do give grant, bargain, sell, enfeoff & convey unto him the said John Clemons, his heirs & assigns forever, a certain tract of of land lying in the 4th Section of Lyme in said County, & situated west of Sandusky & Columbus Turnpike 11 6/10 A. which formerly belonged to Latimer & Lane, Ninety of which was conveyed to me by Peter & Rebecca Christopher in all One Hundred & one 6/10 acres. To have & to hold to him the said Clemons, his heirs & assigns forever, to him & their own proper use & behoof. And I the said Latimer do hereby covenant with the said Clemons, that at the ensealing of these presents I am well seized of said Tenements as a good indefeasible estate in fee simple, & have good right to sell the same in manner & form above written, & that the same is free from all incumbrances whatever; — And furthermore I the said P. Latimer, for myself, my heirs, executors & administrators, do covenant with the sd Clemons his heirs & assigns, the lawfull possession of the above granted tenements forever to warrant & defend. And be it further known that I Louisa Jane Latimer, wife of the above named Pickett, in consideration of one dollar to me by the said grantee paid do remise, release & forever quit-claim unto the said grantee, all my right by way of dower, or otherwise in & to the above granted tenements. In witness of which we have set our hands & seals this 9th day of July A.D. 1832. Signed, sealed, acknowledged & delivered, in presence of } B. O. Tilden. S. Preston. }

Pickett Latimer {L.S.}
Louisa J. Latimer {L.S.}

State of Ohio Huron County ss. Be it remembered that on this 9th day of July A.D. 1835, before me the subscriber came Pickett Latimer, the signer & sealer of the above & then & there acknowledged the above to be his act & deed for the uses & purposes aforesaid. And likewise came Louisa J. Latimer, wife of the said Pickett Latimer, and being by me examined separate & apart from her said husband, and the contents of the above instrument being by me made known to her; then & there acknowledged the same to be her act & deed by her voluntarily executed without fear of or coercion from her said husband. I further certify, that I am satisfied from my own knowledge, that the said grantors, are the persons whom they represent themselves to be. In faith of which I set my name on the day & year aforesaid. — Samuel Preston J. Peace

Recd Nov. 26th A.D. 1835, and recorded Dec 3. — by Paul G. Smith Recorder

Joseph P. Atkinson, to Peter Shilling. — Deed.

Know all men by these presents that I Joseph P. Atkinson of Vermillion, Huron County & State of Ohio, for the consideration of Seven Hundred Dollars, recd to my full satisfaction of Peter Shilling, of Huron, Huron County Ohio, do give grant bargain, sell, enfeoff & convey unto him the said Peter Shilling, his heirs & assigns forever, a certain tract of land lying in Huron Township, Huron County & State of Ohio; being lot No Twenty four; reference being had to a map of A. Shirley's farm, laid out into Town lots, & recorded on the records of Huron County & State of Ohio. To have and to hold to him the said Peter Shilling, his heirs forever, to their own proper use & behoof. And I the said Joseph P. Atkinson, do hereby covenant with the said Peter Shilling that at the ensealing of these presents, I am well seized of said tenements as a good indefeasible estate in fee simple, & have good right to sell the same in manner & form above written, & that the same is free from all incumbrances whatever. And furthermore I the said Joseph P. Atkinson, for myself, my heirs, executors & administrators, do covenant with the said Peter Shilling his heirs & assigns the lawfull possession of the above granted tenements forever to warrant & defend. And be it further known that I Abigail Atkinson, wife of the above named Joseph P. — in consideration of one dollar to me by the said grantee paid do remise release & forever quit-claim unto the said grantee all my right by way of dower or otherwise in & to the above granted tenements. In witness of which we have set our hands & seals this 23d day of Nov. A.D. 1835. Signed, sealed, acknowledged, & delivered, in presence of } John B. Wilbor. Jane P. Hutt. }

J. P. Atkinson {L.S.}
Abigail Atkinson {L.S.}

State of Ohio, Huron County ss. — Be it remembered, that on this 23 day of Nov. A.D. 1835, before me the subscriber came Joseph P. Atkinson, the signer and sealer of the above, & then & there acknowledged the same to be his act & deed, for the uses & purposes therein expressed. And likewise came Abigail Atkinson, wife of the sd Joseph, & being by me examined separate & apart from said husband, & the contents of the above instrument being by me made known to her, then & there acknowledged the same to be her act & deed, by her voluntarily executed without fear of or coercion from her said husband. —)

Recd Nov 28. 1835. recorded Dec 3. by) (In faith of which I set my name on the day & year aforesaid John B. Wilbor } Justice of Peace }
Paul G. Smith Recorder

CLEMENS

9 March 1838 Lyme, Huron Co, Ohio

David Weaver To John Clements

$405

40 acres

4 acres

[illegible] the lawful possession of the above granted tenements forever to warrant and defend. In witness whereof we have set our hands and seals this 28th day of Feb. A.D. 1838 Signed sealed acknowledged and delivered in presence of Coles [illegible] Alonzo Manley

Gideon Gamby
Eve X Gamby

State of Ohio Huron County ss. Be it remembered that on this 28th day of Feb. A.D. 1838 before me the subscriber came Gideon Gamby the signer & sealer of the above and then & there acknowledged the same to be his act & deed for the uses & purposes therein expressed. And likewise came Eve Gamby wife of the said Gideon Gamby and being by me examined separate and apart from her said husband and the contents of the above instrument being by me made known to her then & there acknowledged the same to be her act & deed by her voluntarily executed without fear or coercion from her said husband. In faith of which I set my name - Alonzo Manley Just. Peace

Received March 21st 1838 and recorded April 19th Howard Todd Recorder

Gideon Gambee to George Castelo. Deed.

Know all men by these presents that we Gideon Gamby & Eve Gamby his wife of Sherman Township Huron County & State of Ohio for the consideration of eighty dollars received to our full satisfaction of George Castelo we give grant bargain sell enfeoff and convey unto him the said Geo. Castelo his heirs and assigns forever a certain tract of land lying in the town ship of Lyme County & State aforesaid it being a part of section four that Prosper Terry deeded to Gideon Gamby on the 28th day of November 1836 four acres on the south end of said lot to be the width of said lot & wide enough to contain four acres To have and to hold to him the said George Castelo his heirs & assigns forever to their own proper use and behoof. And we the said Gideon Gamby & Eve Gamby his wife do hereby covenant with the said George Castelo that at the ensealing of these presents we are well seized of said tenements as a good indefeasible estate in fee simple and have good right to sell the same in manner & form above written and the same are free from all incumbrances whatever. And furthermore that the said Gideon & Eve Gamby for themselves their heirs executors and administrators do covenant with the said George Castelo his heirs & assigns the lawful possession of the above granted tenements forever to warrant & defend. In witness of which we have set our hands and seals this 10th day of March A.D. 1838 Signed sealed acknowledged and delivered in presence of David Weaver Alonzo Manley

Gideon Gambee
Eve her X mark Gamby

State of Ohio Huron County ss. Be it remembered that on the 10th day of March A.D. 1838 before me the subscriber came Gideon Gamby the signer & sealer of the above and then & there acknowledged the same to be his act & deed for the uses & purposes therein expressed. And likewise came Eve Gamby wife of the said Gideon and being by me examined separate and apart from her said husband and the contents of the above instrument being by me made known to her then & there acknowledged the same to be her act & deed by her voluntarily executed without fear or coercion from her said husband. In faith of which I set my name

Rec.d March 21st 1838 and recorded April 19th Howard Todd Rec. Alonzo Manley J. Peace

David Weaver to John Clements Deeds.

Know all men by these presents that I David Weaver of Lyme Huron County Ohio for the consideration of Four Hundred & Five Dollars received to my full satisfaction of John Clements of Lyme Township aforesaid do give grant bargain sell enfeoff and convey unto him the said John Clements his heirs and assigns forever a certain tract of Land lying in the Township of Lyme Huron County aforesaid more particularly described as follows it being part of Section Four it being the same that was Deeded by Prosper Terry & his Wife dated

ecember 28th 1836 containing Forty Acres off the South end of said Lot — Four Acres reserved on the South end of the Lot to be run parallel with the whole width of said Lot. To have and to hold to him the said John Clements his heirs and assigns forever to his own proper use and behoof. And I the said David Weaver do hereby covenant with the said John Clements that at the ensealing of these presents I am well seized of said Tenements as a good indefeasible estate in fee simple and have good right to sell the same in manner and form above written and the same are free from all encumbrances whatever. And furthermore I the said David Weaver for myself and my heirs executors and administrators do covenant with the said John Clements his heirs & assigns the lawful possession of the above granted tenements forever to warrant and defend. Signed sealed acknowledged and delivered in presence of } the date here

S Preston Geo H Gibbs }

David Weaver

State of Ohio Huron County ss Be it remembered that on this 9th day of March AD 1838 before me the subscriber came David Weaver the signer and sealer of the above and then and there acknowledged the same to be his act and Deed for the uses and purposes therein expressed. In faith of which I set my name

Samuel Preston Jus Peace

Rec March 21st and Recorded April 19th AD 1838 Woodward Todd Recorder

Leander Husted to Alonzo Husted Quit Claim.

Know all men by these presents that I Leander Husted (one of the Sons of Shadrach Husted late of the Township of Lyme in the County of Huron and State of Ohio Deceased and who died intestate) for and in consideration of the sum of Eight Hundred Dollars to me in hand paid or secured to be paid by Alonzo Husted the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged have granted bargained sold remised and Quit Claimed and by these presents do grant bargain sell remise and forever Quit Claim unto Alonzo Husted Heir of the said Shadrach Husted all my right title interest claim or demand in and to all and every species of property belonging to the Estate of the said Shadrach Husted whether real personal or mixed of every name and description whatsoever to have and to hold the same unto the said Alonzo Husted and his heirs forever which said sum of Eight Hundred Dollars to me in hand paid or secured to be paid received as payment in full of all claims or demands of every description that I have or may have against the Estate of said Deceased up to this date. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this 19th day of March 1838.

In the presence of — Thomas Amsden Elijah Hodge.

Leander Husted

The State of Ohio Huron County ss. Before me Alonzo Mosely a Justice of the Peace in and for said County personally appeared the within named Leander Husted and acknowledged the signing and sealing the within conveyance to be his voluntary act and deed this 19th day of March AD 1838. Alonzo Mosely Justice of the Peace

Rec March 21st & Recorded April 19th AD 1838. Woodward Todd Recorder

Ebenezer Lane to Chs Turner Deed with promise

This Indenture made and executed this twenty Second day of March 1838 between Ebenezer Lane of the first part and Charles Turner of the second part and F. A. Lane one of the said party of the first part: Witnesseth — That the said party of the first part for the consideration of the sum of One Hundred Dollars to him paid hath granted bargained and sold and by these presents doth grant and convey to the said party of the second part the following tenements that is to say a Small Lot of Land lying on the Ridge Road North East of the Village of Norwalk viz Three Rods front & Twelve Rods deep beginning 12 Rods from the S.E. corner of out Lot No 96 & running S. Westerly. To have and to hold to the said party of the second part and his heirs and assigns forever to their own use and behoof. And the said Lane party of the first part doth hereby covenant with the said party of the second part that at and until the ensealing of this Indenture he is well seized of said tenements as of a good indefeasible estate in fee simple and hath good right to sell the same as is above written and the same is free from all

CLEMENS

30 March 1849 Huron Co, Ohio

Charles Bellenbacher to John Clemens

$150

5 acres

of which we have set our hands and seals, this twenty fourth day of November A.D. 1848.

Signed, sealed, acknowledged, and delivered
in presence of John M. Brown. Wm. F. Lockwood }

Isaac A Mills (Seal)
William H Mills (Seal)
Executors of Isaac Mills deceased

State of Ohio. Erie County ss Be it remembered, that on this fourteenth day of December A.D. 1848. before me the subscriber, came Isaac A. and William H Mills. Executors, the signers, and sealers of the foregoing instrument, and then and there acknowledged the same to be their act and deed, for the uses and purposes therein expressed.

John M. Brown J.P.

Rec.d May 2d 1849. and recorded the 9th. D. M. Barnum Recorder }

Charles Bellenbacher. to John Clemens. Deed.

Know all men by these presents. that I Charles Bellenbacher, of Huron County Ohio, for the consideration of One hundred and fifty Dollars received to my full satisfaction of John Clemens. do give grant, bargain, sell, enfeoff and convey unto him the said John Clemens his heirs and assigns forever, a certain tract of land lying in the fourth Section of Lyme township Huron County Ohio, and described as follows (to wit) commencing at the North West corner of land conveyed by Gurdon Williams to Chas. Bellenbacher by deed dated Jany 9th 1844. running thence South ten chains on the West line of said Lot, thence East and at right angles with said West line ten chains, thence North ten chains to the North line of said Lot, thence West on said North line of said Lot, ten chains, to the place of beginning. conveying Five acres of land. To have and to hold to him the said John Clemens his heirs and assigns forever to his own proper use and behoof. And I the said Charles Bellenbacher do hereby covenant with the said John Clemens. that at the ensealing of these presents I am well seized of said tenements as a good indefeasible estate, in fee simple, and have good right to sell the same in manner and form above written, and the same are free from all incumbrances whatever, And furthermore I the said Charles Bell- -acher, for myself, my heirs, executors, and administrators do covenant with the said John Clem his heirs and assigns, the lawful possession of the above granted tenements forever to Warrant and Defend, And be it further known that I Katharina Bellenbacher wife of the above named Charles Bellenbacher in consideration of One Dollar to me by the grantee paid do remise release. and forever quitclaim. unto the said grantee, all my right by way of dower or otherwise in and unto the above granted tenements, In witness of which we have set our hands and seals this 30 day of March A.D. 1849.

Charles Bellenbacher (Seal)

Signed, sealed, acknowledged and delivered in presence of Philip Bellenbacher R.C. McElhany } Katharina Bellenbacher (Seal)

State of Ohio. Huron County ss Be it remembered that on this 30 day of March A.D. 1849. before me the subscriber. came Charles Bellenbacher. the signer and sealer of the above. and then and there acknowledged the same to be his act and deed. for the uses and purposes therein expressed, And likewise came Katharina Bellenbacher, wife of the said Charles Bellenbacher and being by me examined separate and apart from her said husband, and the contents of the above instrument being by me made known to her, then and there acknowledged the same to be her act and deed, by her voluntarily executed, without fear of. or coercion from her said husband, and that she is still satisfied therewith.

Rec.d May 2d 1849. and recorded the 9th. D. M. Barnum Recorder } Robert C. McElhany Justice Peace

---

Abraham Stotts. to William Starkey. Deed.

Know all men by these presents, That I Abraham Stotts of the

CLEMENS

30 Aug. 1849 Lyme Huron Co., Ohio
M. H. Mitchell to John Clemens & William Clemens
$900
45 acres

27 Aug 1849
Thomas Sparrow & Edward Sparrow to John & William Clemens
$450
45 acres (or half of this tract?)

James G. Chapman was a witness to both of these transactions.

poſseſsion of the above granted premises, forever to Warrant and defend. In witneſs of which I have set my hand and seal, this 24th day of September, A.D. 1849. Elizabeth Harkneſs Seal

Signed, sealed, acknowledged and delivered in presence of S. G. Harkneſs R. C. McElhany }

State of Ohio, Huron County, ſs Be it remembered, That on the 29 day of September A.D. 1849. before me the subscriber, came Elizabeth Harkneſs the signer and sealer of the above, and then and there acknowledged the same to be her act and deed, for the uses and purposes therein expreſsed. and that she is still satisfied therewith

Recd. Nov 20th 1849. and Recorded the 27th. D. M. Barnum Recorder } R. C. McElhany Justice Peace.

Ruſsel M. Wheeler. to George Seymour. Quit claim.

Know all men by these presents: that Ruſsel M. Wheeler of Norwalk, Huron County, and State of Ohio. in consideration of the sum of Three Hundred Dollars, in hand paid by George Seymour, of the County and State aforesaid, do hereby remise, release, and forever quitclaim unto the said George Seymour his heirs and aſsigns forever. all my right, title interest, and estate, legal and equitable, in the following premises, with the appurtenances, situate in Lyme township, County of Huron, and State of Ohio, bounded and described as being situate in Section Number Two, Township Number four, in the twenty fourth range of townships in the Connecticut Western Reserve, in the State of Ohio, and is bounded as follows. Beginning in the State road, in the West line of said Section, thence North five degrees forty two minutes West, eight chains and forty four links, to the centre of the Goodrich road, so called, thence East three chains and twenty five links to a stake and Stones, thence North sixty seven degrees East, two chains and twenty five links, to a stake and stones, thence South twenty three degrees, East four chains and ninety eight links to the centre of said State road, thence in the centre of said State road, eight chains and forty links to the place of beginning, containing four and 7/100 acres. be the same more or leſs. And I Margaret Wheeler, wife of the said Ruſsel M. Wheeler, in consideration of the premises, do hereby remise, release, and forever quitclaim unto the said George Seymour his heirs and aſsigns, all my right and title to dower to the above premises. In testimony whereof, we have hereunto set our hands and seals, this 16th day of November A.D. 1849. Ruſsel M. Wheeler Seal

Executed in presence of John Whitbeck, James Tennant } Margaret Wheeler Seal

The State of Ohio, Huron County, ſs Personally appeared before me Ruſsel M. Wheeler, and Margaret Wheeler his wife, who acknowledged that they did sign and seal the foregoing instrument, and that the same is their free act and deed. I further certify, that I did examine the said Margaret Wheeler, separate and apart from her said husband, and did then and there make known to her the contents of the foregoing instrument and upon that examination, she declared, that she did voluntarily sign, seal, and acknowledge the same and that she was still satisfied therewith. Dated at Norwalk, this nineteenth day of November A.D. 1849. Seal

Recd. Nov 20th 1849. and recorded the 27th. D. M. Barnum Recorder } James Tennant Notary Public.

M. H. Mitchell. to John Clemens & William Clemens. Deed.

This Indenture, made this 30 day of August, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty nine, between M. H. Mitchell & Anna M. Mitchell of the first part, and John Clemens and William Clemens, of the County of Huron, and State of Ohio, of the second part, Witneſseth, That the said first party, for and in consideration of the sum of Nine hundred Dollars, to us in hand, well and truly paid by the said second party, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, do by these presents give, grant, bargain, sell, alien, convey, and confirm, to the said party of the second part, their heirs and aſsigns forever all that lot or parcel of land, lying and being in the 4th quarter of the 4th township and twenty fourth Range of lands on the Western Reserve in the State of Ohio, Being forty five acres of land, formerly owned by Samuel Sparrow in the Saltonstall tract so called, being in the Tp. of Lyme in said Huron County and lying immediately West and adjoining the land in said Saltonstall tract owned by said Samuel Clemens, and the heirs of Polly. Said Mitchell and wife interest being one undivided fourth. To have and to hold, the premises hereby conveyed, with all the privileges and appurtenances thereunto belonging, unto the said party of the second part, their heirs and aſsigns forever. And the said Grantors their heirs, executors, and administrators, do covenant to and with the party of the second part, their

heirs and aſsigns that they are well seized of the premises hereby granted, and have good right, and lawful authority to sell and convey the same, in manner and form aforesaid, and that the same are free and clear of all incumbrances And that they will forever Warrant and Defend the said premises, with the appurtenances, unto the said party of the second part, their heirs and aſsigns, against the lawful claims or demands of all persons whomsoever, In witneſs whereof the said party of the first part, have hereunto set their hands and seals, the day and year above written

Signed, sealed acknowledged and delivered in presence of
James G. Chapman. Martha S. Sparrow

M. H. Mitchell (L.S.)
Anna M. Mitchell (L.S.)

State of Ohio. Knox County ss On the 30th day of August AD. 1849. before me the undersigned a Notary Public within and for said County, personally appeared the above named grantors, who signed, and sealed, the foregoing deed, and acknowledged the signing and sealing thereof, to be their voluntary act and deed. And the said Anna M. Mitchell, wife of the said Matthew H. Mitchell, being by me examined, separate and apart from her said Husband, and the contents of said deed being fully made known to her, according to law, did declare that she did voluntarily sign, seal, and acknowledge the same, and that she is still satisfied therewith. Given under my hand and Notarial seal, the day and year aforesaid (Seal) James G. Chapman Notary Public Knox Co. Oh.
Recd Nov 21st 1849. and recorded the 29th. B. M. Barnum Recorder.

Thomas & Edward Sparrow. to John & William Clemens. Deed.

This Indenture made this 27th day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty nine between Thomas Sparrow, and Martha S. his wife, and Edward Sparrow by Thomas Sparrow his Attorney in fact, of the first part, and John and William Clemens of the County of Huron, and State of Ohio, of the second part. Witneſseth, that the said first parties, for and in consideration of the sum of Four hundred and fifty Dollars, to them in hand, well and truly paid, by the said second parties, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, do by these presents give grant, bargain, sell, alien, convey, and confirm, to the said party of the second part their heirs and aſsigns forever, one undivided half of all that lot, or parcel of lands, lying and being in the 4th quarter, in the 4th township, Range 24. of the lands granted to the Sufferers by fire in the State of Connecticut, and being the 45 acre tract, owned by the late Samuel Sparrow, deceased, in the Saltonstall Tract, in Lyme Township, and county of Huron and State of Ohio, To have and to hold the premises hereby conveyed, with all the privileges, and appurtenances thereunto belonging, unto the said parties of the second part, their heirs and aſsigns forever, And the said Thomas Sparrow and Edward Sparrow, their heirs, Executors and administrators do covenant to and with the parties of the second part, their heirs and aſsigns, that they are well seized each of one undivided fourth of the premises hereby granted, and have good right and lawful authority to sell and convey the same, in manner and form aforesaid, and that the same are free and clear of all incumbrances And that they will forever Warrant and Defend the said premises, with the appurtenances, unto the said party of the second part, their heirs and aſsigns, against the lawful claims or demands of all persons whomsoever. In witneſs whereof, the said party of the first part have hereunto set their hands and seals, the day and year above written,

Signed, sealed, acknowledged and delivered
in presence of J. C. Irvine
James G. Chapman

Thos. Sparrow (L.S.)
Martha S. Sparrow (L.S.)
Edward Sparrow (L.S.)
By Thos. Sparrow his Attorney in fact

State of Ohio. Knox County ss On the 27th day of August A.D. 1849. before me the undersigned a Notary Public, within and for said County, personally appeared the above named grantors, who signed and sealed the foregoing deed, and acknowledged the signing and sealing thereof, to be their voluntary act and deed. And the said Martha S. Sparrow, being by me examined, separate and apart from her said husband and the contents of said deed being fully made known to her according to law; did declare that she did voluntarily sign, seal and acknowledge the same, and that she is still satisfied therewith. Given under my hand and notarial seal, the day and year aforesaid, (Seal) James G. Chapman Notary Public Knox Co. Ohio
The State of Ohio, Knox County ss Before me the undersigned a Notary public within and for the County, and State aforesaid personally appeared the above named Edward Sparrow by his Attorney in fact within named Thomas Sparrow, and acknowledged the signing and sealing of the foregoing conveyance

CLEMENS

HURON COUNTY, OHIO
MARRIAGES 1815-1854

1993

compiled & published by

SCHEUER PUBLICATIONS
722 E. CENTER ST.
WARSAW, IN 46580

Gribble, John	Clark, Susan	21 Jan 1841	o2	60	
Saunders, John	Clary, Mariah	21 Apr 1824	o1	59	
Abel, Frederick	Clary, Nancy	26 Feb 1850	o3	166	
Douglas, George	Clary, Parly	8 Feb 1820	o1	18	
Ennes, Alexander	Class, Mary	24 Dec 1834	o1	231	
Clark, Julius William	Class, Senath	31 May 1844	o2	151	
Case, Lemuel	Clauson, Eliza Ann	10 Jun 1832	o1	161	
Bills, Daniel Jr.	Clauson, Margaret	20 Jan 1843	o2	111	
Gillett, Ira M.	Clawson, Caroline M.	21 Dec 1854	o3	412	
Carleton, Working	Clawson, Enasline	26 Oct 1838	o2	11	
Stewart, Philander W.	Clay, Lucy	1 Jan 1846	o2	198	
Sanderson, Benjamin	Clay, Mary	30 Aug 1835	o1	284	
Jones, Isaac E.	Clemens, Sylvia E.	22 Mar 1853	o3	332	
McMaster, Hiram	Clemment, Betsey Mrs.	10 Jul 1853	o3	338	
Brugh, George	Clemmons, Catharine	24 May 1838	o2	4	
Hindleman, John	Clemmons, Polly	11 Apr 1839	o2	14	
Brugh, Francis	Clemons, Anna	21 Apr 1844	o2	149	
Newton, Daniel	Clemons, Eunice	1820	o1	27	
May, Henry	Clemons, Matilda	1 Jan 1850	o3	158	
Smith, Mathias B.	Cleveland, Mahlah	14 Jun 1849	o3	132	
Brown, Lyman	Cleveland, R. J.	24 Nov 1835	o1	269	
Cleveland, Benjamin Jr.	Cleveland, Synthia Malv	30 Mar 1836	o1	286	
Carpenter, David	Cline, Margaret	23 Oct 1844	o2	162	
Steele, Simon	Cline, Mary Ann	25 Oct 1846	o3	18	
Peck, Adoniram	Cline, Susanna	12 May 1846	o2	210	
Wygle, Jacob	Clinger, Mary Barbara	4 Nov 1850	o3	200	NR
Hamilton, J. Jr.	Clock, Burthula	4 Nov 1852	o3	305	
Edsell, Wilson C.	Clock, Julia Ann	28 Jul 1840	o2	41	
Scouton, William	Clock, Julia Ann	23 Oct 1842	o2	101	
Parsons, Burton	Clock, Larina	1 Sep 1832	o1	163	
Hollister, John J.	Clock, Lutheria	25 Mar 1845	o2	174	
Fanning, W. M.	Clock, M.	22 Apr 1850	o3	172	NR
Bartlett, Ward	Clock, Margaret A.	18 Apr 1848	o3	83	
Jordon, R. K.	Clock, Mary Ann	21 Aug 1850	o3	187	
Paramore, James W.	Clock, N. A.	18 Oct 1854	o3	404	
Jackson, Tower	Clock, Sally	18 Nov 1821	o1	38	
Williams, Walter	Clock, Sophronia	24 Mar 1825	o1	68	
Phelps, Horace E.	Clock, Susan	23 Dec 1852	o3	313	
Tayor, Thomas C.	Clock, Viola	28 Apr 1846	o2	209	
Bell, James	Close, Christiann	22 Jan 1839	o2	16	
Hull, Jonathan	Close, Mary Ann	3 May 1847	o3	44	
Morse, Romane	Close, Rachael	3 Mar 1850	o3	166	
Whaley, Edmund C.	Clough, Harriett	20 Nov 1838	o2	17	
Clarke, Mathew	Coates, Elen	21 May 1836	o1	291	
Higgins, Schuyler	Coates, Sophia	11 Oct 1821	o1	39	
Knowlton, Samuel S.	Coats, Nancy Ann	14 Oct 1845	o2	189	
Kellogg, James	Cobb, Harriet	5 Nov 1834	o1	227	
Hill, Elihu P.	Cobb, Sally Ann	26 Oct 1836	o1	303	
Watrous, Solomon E.	Coborn, Elizabeth	20 Feb 1848	o3	77	
Woodworth, Herman	Coborn, Ursula	30 Jun 1853	o3	336	
Watros, George W.	Coboun, Cordelia Ann	21 May 1851	o3	230	
Smith, Walter B.	Coburn, Cynthia	2 Nov 1841	o2	74	
Barker, Joseph H.	Coburn, Hannah	25 Jan 1854	o3	369	
Hopkins, Moses	Cochran, Almira	13 Feb 1840	o2	37	
Day, Ira	Cochran, Emily	30 Aug 1838	o2	10	
Shaw, George	Cochran, Hariot	20 Jul 1817	A	6	
Courtright, Abraham	Cochrane, Phony	24 Nov 1818	o1	4	
Southwell, Harry	Coe, Catharine	4 Jun 1834	o1	218	
Stibbs, Thomas	Coe, Mary Jane	13 Apr 1846	o2	208	NR

HURON COUNTY, OHIO
CEMETERY
INSCRIPTIONS

by the

HURON COUNTY CHAPTER

of the

OHIO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

1997

Section VI - Row 11

3 VICKERY, Melville W., h/o Lois MAY 1890 - 1937
4 VICKERY, Eleanor R. GRANT, w/o Willis VICKERY 1857 - 1902
5 SPRENGER, W. P., h/o Louise 1870 - 1943
6 SPRENGER, Louisa J., w/o P.W. SPRENGER, 1877 - 1909
7 QUANDT, Elizabeth, w/o Chas QUANDT 1853 - 1892 Mother
8 GIBSON, Walter C. s/o C.N. & E.T. GIBSON 1879 - 1896
9 GIBSON, Hattie E., d/o C.N. & E.T. GIBSON 1874 - 1895
10 GIBSON, Edith G., d/o C.N. & E.T. GIBSON 1876 - 1901
11 KOCH, Inez, d/o C.N. & E.T. GIBSON 1890 - 1921
12 MONTIGNEY, May KING 1859 - 1941
13 KING, Leonard L. 1860 - 1901
14 EISENHAUER, Laura C. 1872 - 1938
Elmer 1870 - 1904
15 MARCHBANK, Esther MORRISON, d. 19 Nov 1926
16 MARCHBANK, "Elder, 1894-1914"
17 MARCHBANK, "Papa"
18 WHITE, Helen BARTLETT 1897 - 1969
19 MILLINGTON, Charles 1841 - 1926
20 AUSTIN, Mary BARTLETT 1865 - 1926
21 AUSTIN, Lynn (no dates)

Section VI - Row 12

1 VICKERY monument
2 SPRENGER, Jacob J. 1873 - 1918
3 SPRENGER, Nettie K. 1874 - 1910
4 SPRENGER, Walter W., oilman, 1898 - 1976
5 GIBSON monument
6 MARCHBLANK monument
7 BARTLETT, Margaret 1859 - 1916
8 BARTLETT, John B. 1856 - 1902
9 BARTLETT, Mary A., w/o Joseph BARTLETT, 6 Apr 1832 - 10 Nov 1929
10 BARTLETT, Joseph, d. 6 Feb 1861 Huband age 33y 9m 6d (GAR)

Section VI - Row 13

1 GRIFFIN, Annetta 1864 - 1933 Mother
2 GIBSON, Emma T. FORBES, w/o C.N. GIBSON 1856 - 1927 Mother
3 GIBSON, Charles N. 1851 - 1917 Father

Section VI - Row 14

1 SHOOP, Nora LONG 1866 - 1936
2 LONG, Charlotte M. 16 Oct 1844 - 28 Oct 1920 (WRC)
3 LONG, Charles F. 9 Mar 1844 - 24 Nov 1905 (GAR)
4 BARTLETT, Mary A. 1872 - 1947
5 BARTLETT, Eliza MORRISON 1861 - 1892
6 BARTLETT, W. H. 1861 - 1924
7 CUPP, Eliza 1 Aug 1837 - 12 Jan 1931
8 CUPP, Philip 8 Sept 1836 - 17 Apr 1901
9 HIGBEE, Adeline S. 1858 - 1924
10 CUPP, Emma, d/o P. & E. CUPP, d. 26 May 1863 age 3y 5m 6d
11 CUPP, Otis Philip 1870 - 1915
12 LEWIS, Sara M. CUPP 1878 - 1961
13 LEWIS, Edwin S. 1871 - 1938
14 ROE, Sarah J. 1880 - 1968
Albert S. 1871 - 1951

Section VI - Row 14

15 GREEN, Laura 1856 - 1940
16 HENDRICKS, Charles C. 1877 - 1898 Son
17 CARPENTER, Naomi E. 1885 - 1969
18 HENDRICKS, John B. 1856 - 1905 Father

Section VI - Row 15

1 LONG monument
2 PHILLIPS, Mary L. 1816 - 1903
Daniel B. 1823 - 1902
3 CUPP monument
4 CUPP - LEWIS monument
5 STOKES, Lucy E. ROE, w/o Ben F. STOKES 1902 - 1941

Section VII & VIII - Row 1

1 ALEXANDER, Rachel, d. 26 May 18__ age 87y 5m
2 ALEXANDER, Wm R., d. 1 Sep 1879 age 76y 3m 19d
3 ALEXANDER, John W., d. 14 Oct 1876 age 37y 29d
4 CLEMENS, Mary Ann 1829 - 1913 Mother
5 CLEMENS, William 1824 - 1876 Father
6 CLEMENS, Angeline 1860 - 1955
Charles 1860 - 1936
7 CHAPMAN, Thelma M. 1903 - ____
Clifford C. 1902 - 1975
8 KEMPTON, Emma SMITH 1880 - 1947 Daughter
9 BUCKLEY, "Mother"
10 BUCKLEY, Thomas E., (GAR) Co E, 3d Ohio CAV
11 SMITH, "Mother"
12 SMITH, "Father"
13 SMITH, Charlie W., b. 5 Apr 1832; d. (broken)

Section VII & VIII - Row 2

1 CLEMENS, Lyman 1851 - 1929 Father
2 THOMPSON, Lucinda 1855 - 1916
3 THOMPSON, William H. 1846 - 1917
4 CLEMENS, baby d/o A. & B. CLEMMENS
5 CLEMMENS, infant s/o C. & A. CLEMENS
6 BUCKLEY, Emma R., w/o T.E. BUCKLEY, d. 23 May 1880 age 25y 7m 23d
7 SMITH, Ezra Howard 23 Jun 1845 - 25 Oct 1881
Louisa M. 1841 - 1920
8 MEACHAM, Laura A. 1878 - 1956
Elmer 1874 - 1956

Section VII & VIII - Row 3

1 SUTHERLAND, Forrest E. 8 Aug 1913 - 30 Apr 1976, PFC Army, WWII
2 SUTHERLAND, Bert 6 Oct 1877 - 6 Apr 1962
3 AIGLER, Louisa 1851 - 1920
4 AIGLER, James, d. 24 Aug 1891 age 46y 7m 9d (GAR)
5 AIGLER, "Arthur" (no dates)
6 AIGLER, Susanna 1847 - 1929
Isaac 1840 - 1935 (GAR)
7 AIGLER, "Mother"
8 AIGLER, "Father"
9 MONFORD, "Father"
10 MONFORD, Elias, (GAR) Co A, 33rd Ohio Inf
11 STOLL, Ruth E., w/o Charles STOLL, 1879 - 1907 Mother
12 STOLL, Charles A. 1877 - 1942 (BRT)

CLEMENS

EARLY
ESTATE INDEX

This may be another Family

HURON COUNTY OHIO
1837 - 1881
1881 - 1912
PRESENT - BUILT 1913
COURT RECORDS

1812 — 1852

GEN-OHIO
977.125
H

Published by the
Huron County Chapter
of the Ohio Genealogical Society

Name	Event	Date	Source	Other
CARPENTER, Henry	Esta	May1820	ib#1;p90	
CARPENTER, Henry	Esta	May1820	Packet	
CARR, James	Will	Oct1845	pr#1;p235	
CARR, James	Will	Oct1845	cp#8;p207	
CARR, James	Will	Oct1845	wb"A";p168	
CHANDLER, Samuel B.	Esta	Mar1848	pr#1;p263	Husb. of Mary Ann, son of Loel
CHANDLER, Samuel B.	Esta	Mar1848	pr1849;p51	Husb. of Mary Ann, son of Loel
CHANDLER, Samuel B.	Esta	Mar1848	cp#9;p61	Husb. of Mary Ann, son of Loel
CHANDLER, Samuel B.	Esta	Mar1848	Packet	Husb. of Mary Ann, son of Loel
CHAPMAN, William	Esta	Sep1838	pr#1;p99	Husband of Marcia
CHAPMAN, William	Esta	Sep1838	cp#6;p82,86	Husband of Marcia
CHAPMAN, William	Esta	Sep1838	Packet	Husband of Marcia
CHERRY, Abigail	Esta	Jun1849	pr1849;p13	
CHERRY, Abigail	Esta	Jun1849	cp#9;p249	
CHERRY, Abigail	Esta	Jun1849	pr#2;p5	
CHERRY, Henry	Esta	May1820	pr#1;p15	
CHERRY, Henry	Esta	May1820	ib#1;p270	
CHERRY, Henry	Esta	May1820	Packet	
CHERRY, Reuben	Will	Feb1845	wb"A";p158	Husband of Mary
CHERRY, Reuben	Will	Feb1845	pr#1;p222	Husband of Mary
CHERRY, Reuben	Will	Feb1845	cp#8;p119	Husband of Mary
CHERRY, Reuben	Will	Feb1845	Packet	Husband of Mary
CHESS, Patrick	Esta	May1816	pr#1;p3	
CHESS, Patrick	Esta	May1816	ib#1:p161	
CHESS, Patrick	Esta	May1816	cpFeb1817	
CHESS, Patrick	Esta	May1816	Packet	
CHIDESTER, Jonathon	Esta	May1828	ad#2;p205	
CHIDESTER, Jonathon	Esta	May1828	cp#3;p387	
CHIDESTER, Jonathon	Esta	May1828	Packet	
CHILDS, Lucius	Esta	Jun1851	pr#2;p48	Husband of Eliza Ann
CHILDS, Lucius	Esta	Jun1851	cp#9;p513	Husband of Eliza Ann
CHILDS, Lucius	Esta	Jun1851	cp#10;p45	Husband of Eliza Ann
CHILDS, Lucius	Esta	Jun1851	Packet	Husband of Eliza Ann
CHOATE, Isaac	Will	Sep1822	pr#1;p27	Husband of Martha
CHOATE, Isaac	Will	Sep1822	ib#1;p338,349	Husband of Martha
CHOATE, Isaac	Will	Sep1822	ib#1;p500	Husband of Martha
CHOATE, Isaac	Will	Sep1822	Packet	Husband of Martha
CLARK, Andrew	Esta	Mar1838	pr#1;p200	
CLARK, Andrew	Esta	Mar1838	cp#5;p534	
CLARK, Andrew	Esta	Mar1838	Packet	
CLARK, Daniel	Esta	Mar1829	cp#3;p472	Husband of Olly
CLARK, Daniel	Esta	Mar1829	Packet	Husband of Olly
CLARK, Daniel L.	Will	Mar1850	wb"A";p245	Husband of Clarissa
CLARK, Daniel L.	Will	Mar1850	pr#2;p21	Husband of Clarissa
CLARK, Daniel L.	Will	Mar1850	cp#9;p306	Husband of Clarissa
CLARK, Frederick W.	Esta	Dec1851	pr#2;p54	
CLARK, Frederick W.	Esta	Dec1851	cp#10;p60	
CLARK, Frederick W.	Esta	Dec1851	Packet	
CLARK, Halsey	Esta	Feb1832	cp#4;p76	
CLARK, Halsey	Esta	Feb1832	Packet	

Name	Event	Date	Source	Other
CLARK, Merritt	Will	Mar1849	pr#1;p281	Husband of Julia
CLARK, Merritt	Will	Mar1849	pr1849;p13,59	Husband of Julia
CLARK, Merritt	Will	Mar1849	cp#9;p177,225	Husband of Julia
CLARK, Merritt	Will	Mar1849	wb"A";p222	Husband of Julia
CLARY, Elijah	Esta	Oct1828	cp#3;p430	Husband of Sarah
CLARY, Elijah	Esta	Oct1828	cp#5;p458	Husband of Sarah
CLARY, Elijah	Esta	Oct1828	Packet	Husband of Sarah
CLEMONS, Andrew	Esta	Oct1823	pr#1;p35	
CLEMONS, Andrew	Esta	Oct1823	ib#1;p320,443	
CLEMONS, Andrew	Esta	Oct1823	Packet	
CLEMONS, Elijah E.	Esta	Feb1837	pr#1;p126	
CLEMONS, Elijah E.	Esta	Feb1837	cp#5;p347	
CLEMONS, Elijah E.	Esta	Feb1837	Packet	
CLEVELAND, Edward	Will	Jun1849	pr#2;p2	Husband of Lucretia
CLEVELAND, Edward	Will	Jun1849	pr1849;p11	Husband of Lucretia
CLEVELAND, Edward	Will	Jun1849	cp#9;p250	Husband of Lucretia
CLEVELAND, Edward	Will	Jun1849	wb"A";p228	Husband of Lucretia
CLOCK, Andrew	Esta	Mar1839	pr#1;p103	
CLOCK, Andrew	Esta	Mar1839	pr1849;p41	
CLOCK, Andrew	Esta	Mar1839	cp#6;p200	
CLOCK, Andrew	Esta	Mar1839	Packet	
CLOCK, George H.	Esta	Jun1833	cp#4;p222	
CLOCK, George H.	Esta	Jun1833	Packet	
COBB, Jeduthan	Esta	Oct1827	ad#2;p187	
COBB, Jeduthan	Esta	Oct1827	cp#3;p297	
COBB, Jeduthan	Esta	Oct1827	Packet	
COE, Luther	Esta	Mar1828	ad#2;p199	
COE, Luther	Esta	Mar1828	cp#3;p342	
COE, Luther	Esta	Mar1828	Packet	
COHETT, Henry	Esta	Nov1835	cp#5;p96	
COIT, Daniel L.	Will	Nov1833	cp#4;p315	Husb. of Eliz., Norwick, CT
COIT, Daniel L.	Will	Nov1833	wb"A";p17	Husb. of Eliz., Norwick, CT
COIT, Elias L.	Will	Oct1846	wb"A";p184	Husband of Phoebe G.
COIT, Elias L.	Will	Oct1846	pr#1;p247	Husband of Phoebe G.
COIT, Elias L.	Will	Oct1846	pr1849;p5,31	Husband of Phoebe G.
COIT, Elias L.	Will	Oct1846	cp#8;p383,391	Husband of Phoebe G.
COIT, Elias L.	Will	Oct1846	cp#9;p281	Husband of Phoebe G.
COIT, Elias L.	Will	Oct1846	Packet	Husband of Phoebe G.
COIT, Sarah	Will	Jan1835	db#12;p278	of Canterbury, CT
COIT, Thomas	Will	Jul1832	db#12:p277	Husb. of Sarah, Winham Co. CT
COLCKGLASER, Daniel	Esta	Oct1842	cp#7;p299,336	Husband of Paulina
COLCKGLASER, Daniel	Esta	Oct1842	Packet	Husband of Paulina
COLCKGLASER, Daniel	Esta	Oct1842	pr#1;p188	Husband of Paulina
COLE, Asa	Esta	May1828	ad#2;p210	Husband of Olive
COLE, Asa	Esta	May1828	cp#3;p396,670	Husband of Olive
COLE, Asa	Esta	May1828	Packet	Husband of Olive
COLE, Asher	Esta	Mar1831	pr#1;p149	
COLE, Asher	Esta	Mar1831	pr1849;p53,57	
COLE, Asher	Esta	Mar1831	cp#3;p670	
COLE, Asher	Esta	Mar1831	Packet	
COLE, David E.	Will	Sep1844	wp"A";p151	Husband of Amanda

CLEMENS

NEWSPAPER ABSTRACTS
HURON COUNTY, OHIO

1822 - 1835

Another fam.?

HENRY R. TIMMAN
NORWALK, OHIO
1974

N.-OHIO
.125

Clark, Daniel L., Bronson, to Sally Springstead, Norwalk, 27 May, at Norwalk.	2- 2 June	1827
Clark, Daniel, d. 14 Feb., Bronson, ae. 68 yrs.	2-14 Feb.	1829
Clark, Edward P., drowned 28 Aug., Sandusky, of Pittsford, New York. (1-3 Oct. 1829 says ae. 22 yrs, drowned 28 Sept.)	2-10 Oct.	1829
Clark, Era to Harriet Burch, both Bronson, 4 Oct., at Norwalk.	3-28 Oct.	1834
Clark, Halsey, Bronson, to Mrs. Rebecca Sample, 11 Aug., Fairfield	3-17 Aug.	1830
Clark, Halsey, d. 8 Mar., killed by falling tree, left wife and 3 small children. Postmaster of Bronson. ae. 42 yrs.	3-13 Mar.	1832
Clark, Jane, daughter of Jabez, d. 3 Aug., Norwalk, ae. 15 Months.	3- 5 Aug.	1834
Clark, Margaret, daughter of William, d. 25 May, Melmore, ae. 37 yrs.	1-12 June	1830
Clark, Mathew, Seneca Co., Ohio, to Susannah Story, at Scipio, New York.	1-10 July	1822
Clark, Olive, see D. H. Tuttle		
Clark, Polly, wife of Samuel, d. 3 Aug., Melmore, ae. 27 yrs., from Cayuga Co., New York.	1-15 Aug.	1829
Clark, Mrs. Rebecca, see Joel Day		
Clark, Sarah Ann, see Abel Rawson		
Clark, Sarah, wife of William, d. 26 July, Eden, Seneca Co., ae. 59 yrs., from Genoa, New York.	1- 7 Aug.	1824
Clark, William to Mrs. Hannah Mack, 22 Dec. 1829, Richland Co.	1- 6 Feb.	1830
Clark, William S. only son of Mathew, d. 17 May in Eden Twp. Seneca Co., aged 13 months.	1- 6 June	1832
Clary, Elijah, d. 24 Sept., Peru, ae. about 65 yrs. from Massachusetts.	2-27 Sept.	1828
Clary, Maria, see John Sanders		
Clary, Parley, wife of Elihu, d. 18 June, Peru, ae. 37 yrs	1- 3 July	1830
	3-29 June	1830
Clemons, Mrs. Abigail, d. 8 Jan. at Hiram, Oxford Co., Maine, ae 104 yrs. Mother of John Clemons of Sandusky, left 164 descendants	1-11 Apr.	1832
Clemons, Alexander, to Angeline Hollister, 12 Feb., Perkins	1-18 Feb.	1824
Clemons, Elijah E. to Miss Hannah Gregg, 6 Apr. in Sandusky,	1-12 Apr.	1828
Clemons, Mary, wife of John, d. 6 Apr. in Sandusky, ae 64 yrs.	1-11 Apr.	1832
Cleavland, Moses, of Greencreek, to Loretta Tuttle, York, 27 Oct.	1-28 Oct.	1826
Cleveland, James to Betsy Parker, Margaretta	1-21 Aug.	1824

"Just Like Old Times"

BOOK II

1975 - 1977

from the
Norwalk Reflector
Norwalk, Ohio

HENRY REINIER TIMMAN
1983

OHIO X
Huro 14
Vol 2

Disaster On The Railroad

The Centennial year of 1876 drew to a close with much excitement nationwide over the contested Hayes-Tilden election which resulted in Rutherford B. Hayes of Fremont, Ohio, being named as President of the United States. A tragedy in the closing days of the year also crowded the headlines for several weeks in Ohio and nationwide.

On the evening of Dec. 29, 1876, a crowded Lake Shore and Michigan Southern railroad passenger train was traveling through Ashtabula, Ohio. This rail line was a predecessor of the New York Central which ran through Norwalk and northern Huron County for several years but which was recently abandoned. This train at Ashtabula consisted of 11 cars pulled by two engines. As the train crossed the Ashtabula River the engineer of the lead engine heard a sharp crack. He turned in time to see the second engine and the eleven cars plunge into the river gorge, followed by the wreckage of the bridge.

Mass confusion and death followed as the train cars piled on top of each other and burst into flames. Ashtabula residents rushed to help but neglected to summon the village fire department. When the fire department did arrive, no one took charge, and the engine equipment stood idle while the wreckage burned.

Men worked waist deep in the icy river water to rescue survivors and remove bodies from the twisted wreckage. Eventually 92 persons were listed as killed, and 59 were injured, with only eight persons escaping unhurt. This was the greatest railway disaster of the 19th century with nearly every state in the Union represented on the casualty list. Two area residents were killed—William Clemens of Bellevue and Mrs. E. Cook of Wellington.

President-elect Rutherford Hayes also mourned the train wreck at Spiegel Grove in Fremont when he learned that his cousin Mary Birchard of Fayetteville, Vt., was killed in the wreck. Miss Birchard was an heir of their Uncle Sardis Birchard, and was enroute to Fremont to claim a $20,000 legacy.

At a hearing on the train wreck it was determined that railroad officials were at fault in the bridge collapse even though they maintained it was an Act of God. Charles Collins was chief engineer of the Lake Shore and Michigan Southern, and wept openly when he viewed the wreckage. On Jan. 17, 1877, Mr. Collins committed suicide at his home in Cleveland. Mr. Collins may have been the person for whom the LS & MS station of Collins in Huron County was named. It is said the station was named about 1855 for an official of the railroad who promised that eight trains per day would go through the county if the station were called Collins. This promise was carried out, and eight trains per day were common until well after 1900. Charles Collins was a brother-in-law of J.A. Wilkinson of Norwalk, who was a jeweler here in the room at No. 7 East Main Street.

Probably the best-known casualties of the Ashtabula Bridge disaster were Mr. and Mrs. Phillip P. Bliss of Chicago, who were hymn writers. Most Sunday School students and Protestant church-goers have sung "Let the Lower Lights Be Burning", "Almost Persuaded", and "Hold The Fort". Those and other hymns were composed by Mr. Bliss. After the wreck, Evangelist Dwight Moody suggested that all Sunday Schools in the United States take up a collection in memory of the writer.

"Hold The Fort" was based on an incident of the Civil War which took place during Sherman's March to the Sea. Sherman had fortified a point called Allatoona Pass near the Tennessee-Georgia border in the Summer of 1864, with instructions to hold it "to the last man and the last gun". The Confederates managed to come between the Pass and Sherman's troops at Atlanta.

General Corse had part of Sherman's army at Rome, Ga., and received a message by flag signals from Allatoona for help. He signalled back "Hold The Fort! I'm coming! The troops arrived in time to hold the Pass and save the supplies kept there. The message from General Corse was written in the tent of Capt. John Q. Adams of the Signal Corps.

Capt. Adams was married to Mary Wildman of Clarksfield, and they made their home at 238 Benedict Avenue in their declining years, died in Norwalk and are buried in Woodlawn Cemetery.

Disaster On The Railroad

Capt. Charles Collins was chief engineer of the Lake Shore and Michigan Southern, and wept openly when he viewed the wreckage. On Jan. 17, 1877, Mr. Collins committed suicide at his home in Cleveland. Mr. Collins may have been the person for whom the LS & MS station of Collins in Huron County was named. It is said the station was named about 1858 for an official of the railroad who promised that eight trains per day would go through the colony if the station were called Collins. This promise was carried out, and eight trains per day were common until well after 1900. Charles Collins was a brother-in-law of J.A. Wilkinson of Norwalk, who was a jeweler here in the rooms at No. 7 East Main Street.

Probably the best-known casualties of the Ashtabula Bridge Disaster were Mr. and Mrs. Phillip P. Bliss of Chicago, who were hymn writers. Most Sunday School students and Protestant church-goers have sung "Let the Lower Lights be Burning", "Almost Persuaded", and "Hold The Fort". These and other hymns were composed by Mr. Bliss. After the wreck, Evangelist Dwight Moody suggested that all Sunday Schools in the United States take up a collection in memory of the writer.

"Hold The Fort" was based on an incident of the Civil War which took place during Sherman's March to the Sea. Sherman had fortified a point called Allatoona Pass near the Tennessee-Georgia border in the Summer of 1864, with instructions to hold it "to the last man and the last gun". The Confederates managed to come between the Pass and Sherman's troops at Atlanta.

General Corse had part of Sherman's army at Rome, Ga., and received a message by flag signals from Allatoona for help. He signalled back "Hold The Fort! I'm coming! The troops arrived in time to hold the Pass and save the supplies kept there. The message from General Corse was written in the tent of Capt. John Q. Adams of the Signal Corps.

Capt. Adams was married to Mary Wildman of Clarksfield, and they made their home at 238 Benedict Avenue in their declining years, died in Norwalk and are buried in Woodlawn Cemetery.

The Centennial year of 1876 drew to a close with much Norwalk excitement over the contested Hayes-Tilden election which resulted in Rutherford B. Hayes of Fremont, Ohio, being named as President of the United States. A tragedy in the closing days of the year also occupied the headlines for several weeks in Ohio and Pennsylvania.

On the evening of Dec. 29, 1876, a crowded Lake Shore and Michigan Southern railroad passenger train was traveling through Ashtabula, Ohio. This rail line was a predecessor of the New York Central which ran through Norwalk and northern Huron County for several years but which was recently abandoned. This train at Ashtabula consisted of 11 cars pulled by two engines. As the train crossed the Ashtabula River the engineer of the lead engine heard a sharp crack. He turned in time to see the second engine and the eleven cars plunge into the river gorge, followed by the wreckage of the bridge.

Then confusion and death followed as the train cars piled on top of each other and burst into flame. Ashtabula residents rushed to help but neglected to summon the village fire department. When the fire department did arrive, no one took charge, and the volunteer equipment stood idle while the wreckage burned.

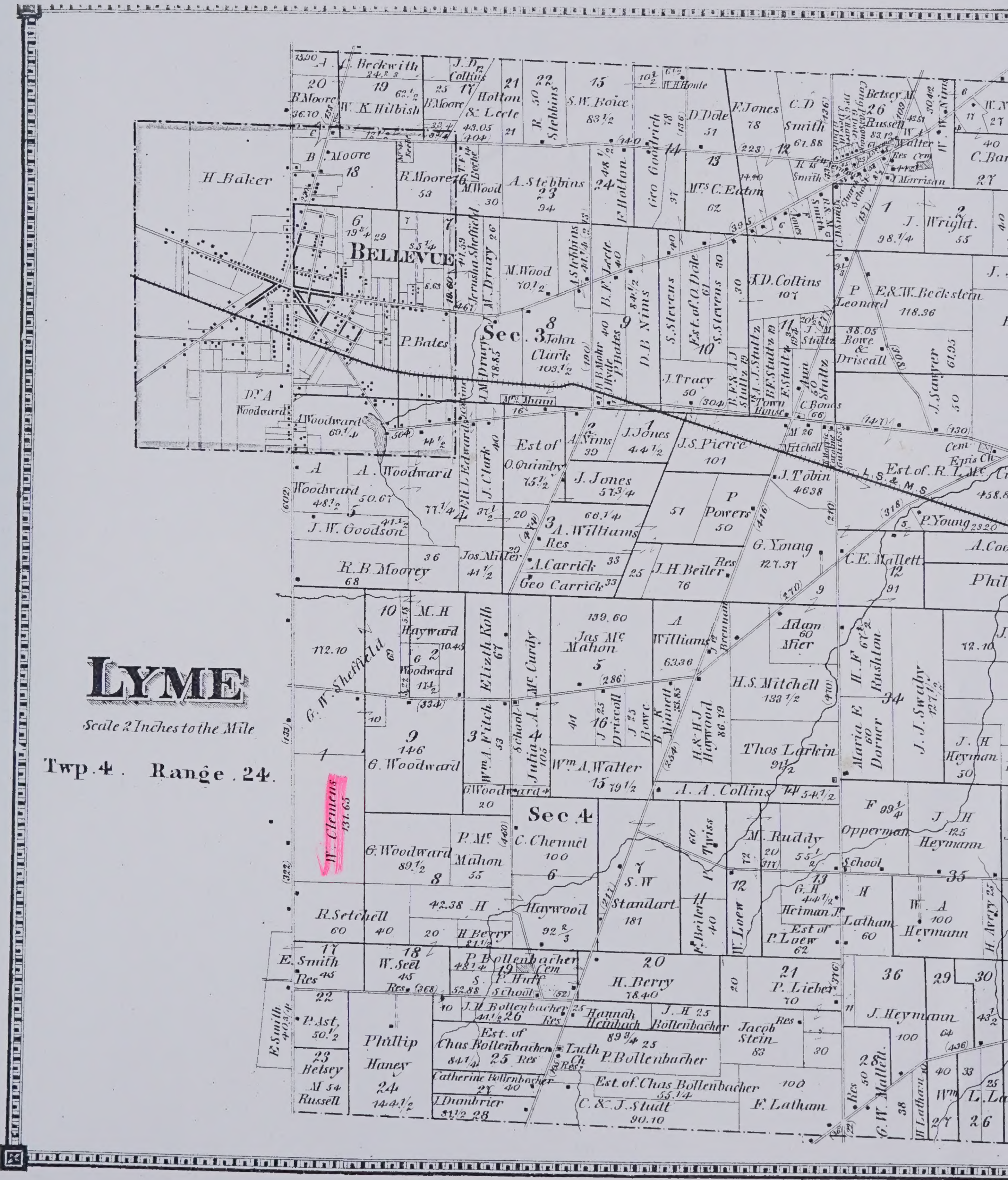
Men worked waist deep in the icy river water to rescue survivors and remove bodies from the twisted wreckage. Eventually 92 persons were listed as killed, and 59 were injured, with only eight persons escaping unhurt. This was the greatest railway disaster of the 19th century with nearly every state in the Union represented on the casualty list. Two area residents were killed—[illegible] and Mrs. E. Cook of Wellington.

Presidentelect Rutherford Hayes also mourned the Ashtabula wreck at Spiegel Grove in Fremont when he learned that his cousin Mary Birchard of Fayetteville, Vt., was killed in the wreck. Miss Birchard was an heir of Hayes' Uncle Sardis Birchard, and was enroute to Fremont to claim a $10,000 legacy.

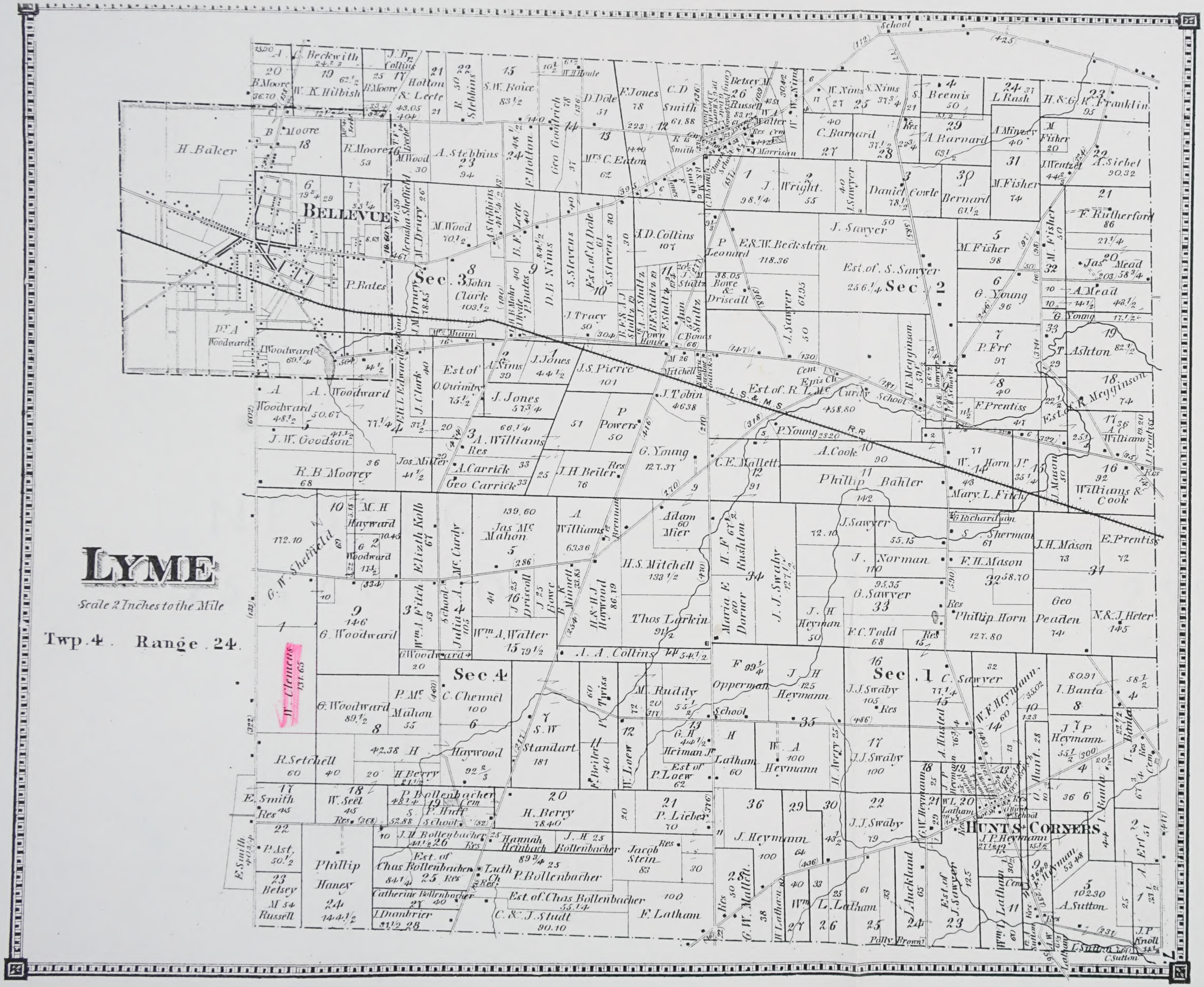
At a hearing on the train wreck it was determined that railroad officials were at fault in the bridge failure even though they maintained it was an Act of

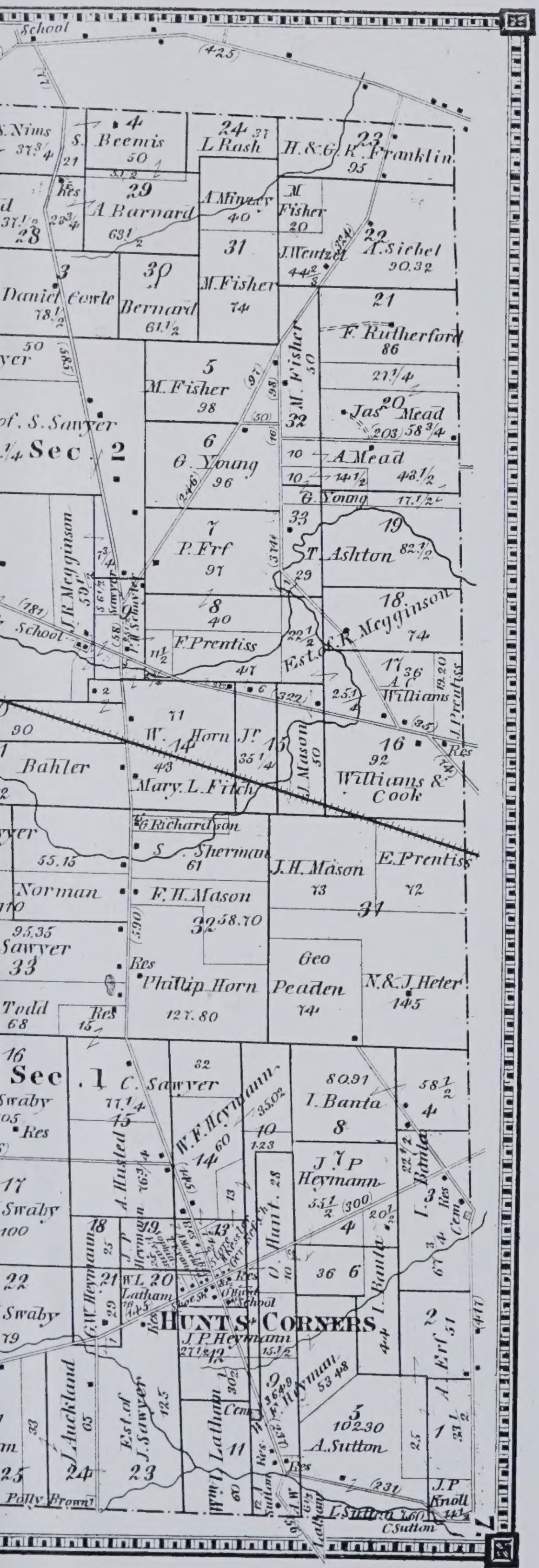
Atlas of Huron County, Ohio / Lake, D.J.

1873


LYME
Scale 2 Inches to the Mile
Twp. 4. Range. 24.
BELLEVUE
Sec. 3
Sec. 4
L. S. & M. S.
H. Baker
B. Moore
W. K. Hilbish
A. C. Beckwith
J. D. Collins
Holton & Leete
R. Stebbins
S. W. Boice
W. H. Houle
D. Dole
F. Jones
C. D. Smith
Betsey M. Russell
A. Stebbins
M. Wood
Geo Goodrich
Mrs C. Eaton
J. Wright
Jerusha Sheffield
M. Drury
P. Bates
John Clark
D. B. Nims
S. Stevens
Est. of O. Dole
J. D. Collins
P. Leonard
E. & W. Beckstein
Bowe & Driscall
J. Sawyer
J. Tracy
Town House
Dr. A. Woodward
A. Woodward
Est. of O. Quimby
A. Nims
J. Jones
J. S. Pierce
J. Tobin
Est. of R. L. Mc
P. Young
J. W. Goodson
R. B. Moorey
Jos Miller
A. Williams
A. Carrick
Geo Carrick
P. Powers
G. Young
J. H. Beiler
C. E. Mallett
M. H. Hayward
Elizth Kolb
Mc Curdy
Jas Mc Mahon
Adam Mier
H. S. Mitchell
H. F. Rushton
J. J. Swaby
G. W. Sheffield
G. Woodward
Wm A. Fitch
Julia A.
Wm A. Walter
H. & H. J. Haywood
Thos Larkin
Maria E. Dorner
J. H. Heyman
A. A. Collins
W. Clemens
131.65
C. Chennel
P. Mc Mahon
S. W. Standart
P. Tyriss
M. Ruddy
Opperman
J. H. Heymann
R. Setchell
H. Haywood
H. Berry
F. Beiler
W. Loew
G. H. Heiman Jr.
Est of P. Loew
H. Latham
W. A. Heymann
H. Avery
E. Smith
W. Seel
P. Bollenbacher
S. P. Huff
H. Berry
P. Lieber
E. Smith
P. Ast
Betsey M. Russell
Phillip Haney
J. H. Bollenbacher
Hannah Heimbach
J. H. Bollenbacher
Jacob Stein
J. Heymann
Est. of Chas Bollenbacher
P. Bollenbacher
Catherine Bollenbacher
J. Dunbrier
Est. of Chas Bollenbacher
C. & J. Studt
F. Latham
G. W. Mallett
H. Latham
Wm L. La

Atlas of Huron County, Ohio / Lake, D.J.
1873

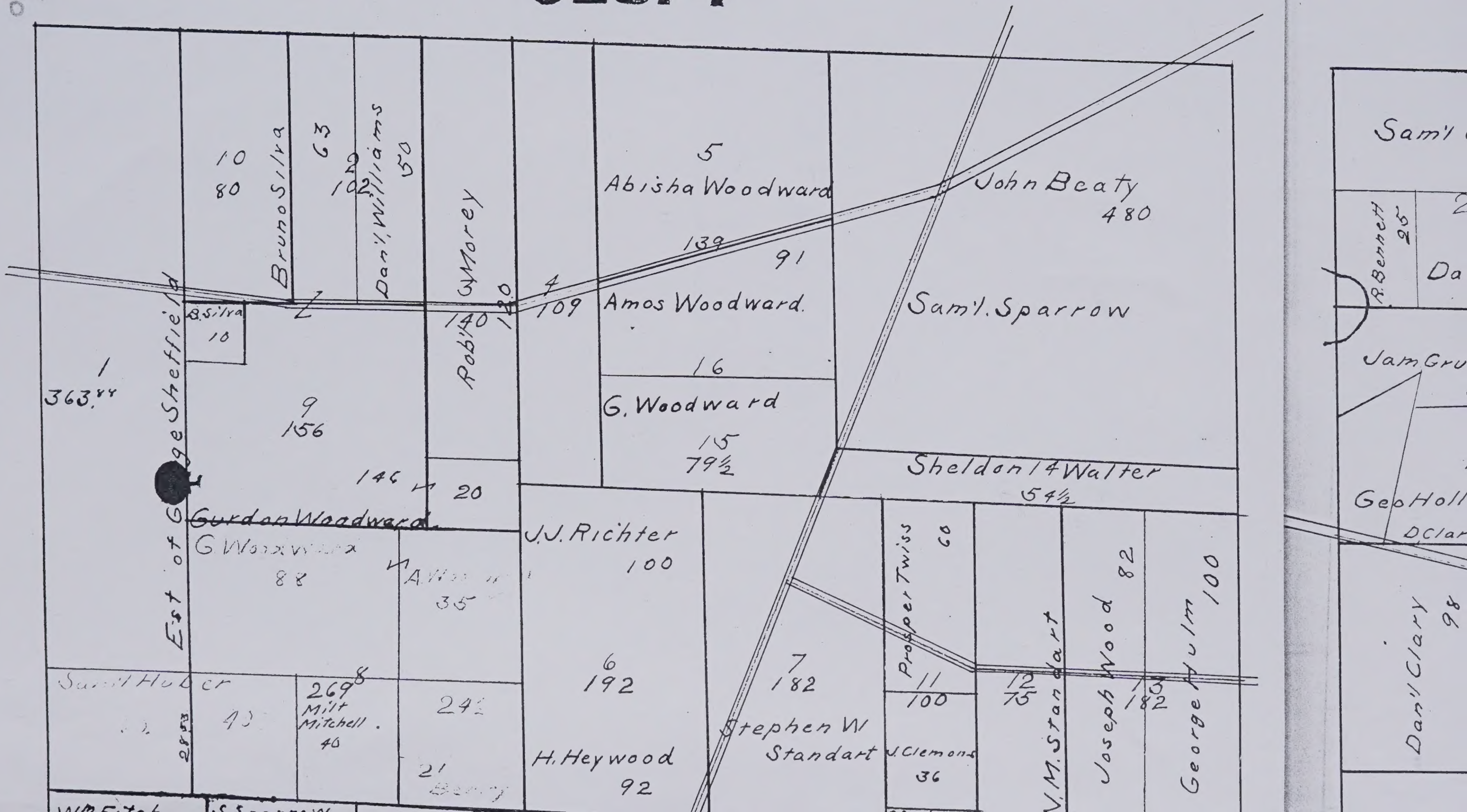

LYME
Scale 2 Inches to the Mile
Twp. 4. Range 24.
BELLEVUE
HUNT'S CORNERS
Sec. 1
Sec. 2
Sec. 3
Sec. 4
L.S.&M.S. R.R.
School
H. Baker
B. Moore
R. Moore
C. Beckwith
W. K. Hilbish
J. D. Collins
Holton & Leete
A. Stebbins
S. W. Boice
Geo Goodrich
D. Dole
F. Jones
C. D. Smith
Mrs C. Eaton
Betsey M. Russell
C. Marrison
W. A. Walter
W. Nims
S. Nims
S. Beemis
L. Rash
H. & G. R. Franklin
C. Barnard
A. Barnard
A. Minney
M. Fisher
J. Wentzel
A. Siebel
J. Wright
J. Sawyer
Daniel Cowle
Bernard
F. Rutherford
Jas Mead
A. Mead
G. Young
M. Wood
M. Drury
John Clark
D. B. Nims
S. Stevens
Est. of O. Dole
P. Leonard
E. & W. Beckstein
Est. of S. Sawyer
Bowe & Driscall
P. Bates
Dr. A. Woodward
A. Woodward
J. Tracy
J. Jones
J. S. Pierce
Est. of O. Quimby
J. Tobin
Est. of R. L. McCurdy
J. R. Megginson
P. Frt
F. Prentiss
T. Ashton
Est. of R. Megginson
A. Williams
J. W. Goodson
Jos Miller
A. Carrick
Geo Carrick
J. H. Beiler
P. Powers
G. Young
C. E. Mallett
P. Young
A. Cook
Phillip Bahler
W. Horn
Mary L. Fitch
J. Mason
Williams & Cook
R. B. Moorey
M. H. Hayward
Elizth Kolb
J. McCurdy
Jas McMahon
A. Williams
Adam Mier
H. F. Rushton
J. Sawyer
Norman
G. Richardson
Sherman
J. H. Mason
E. Prentiss
F. H. Mason
G. W. Sheffield
G. Woodward
Wm. A. Walter
H. S. Mitchell
Thos Larkin
Maria E. Dorner
J. J. Swaby
J. H. Heyman
G. Sawyer
F. C. Todd
Phillip Horn
Geo Peaden
N. & J. Heter
W. Clemens 131.65
C. Chennel
P. McMahon
S. W. Standart
A. A. Collins
M. Ruddy
F. Opperman
J. H. Heymann
J. J. Swaby
C. Sawyer
W. F. Heymann
I. Banta
J. P. Heymann
R. Setchell
H. Berry
Haywood
G. H. Heiman Jr.
Est. of P. Loew
H. Latham
W. A. Heymann
H. Avery
A. Husted
E. Smith
W. Seel
P. Bollenbacher
P. Huff
P. Lieber
J. Heymann
Latham
Est. of Chas Bollenbacher
Hannah Heinbach
J. H. Bollenbacher
Jacob Stein
Phillip Haney
Betsey M. Russell
P. Ast
E. Smith
Catherine Bollenbacher
J. Dambrier
C. & J. Studt
F. Latham
G. W. Mallett
Wm. L. Latham
J. Auckland
Est. of J. Sawyer
Wm. Latham
Polly Brown
A. Sutton
J. P. Knoll
C. Sutton

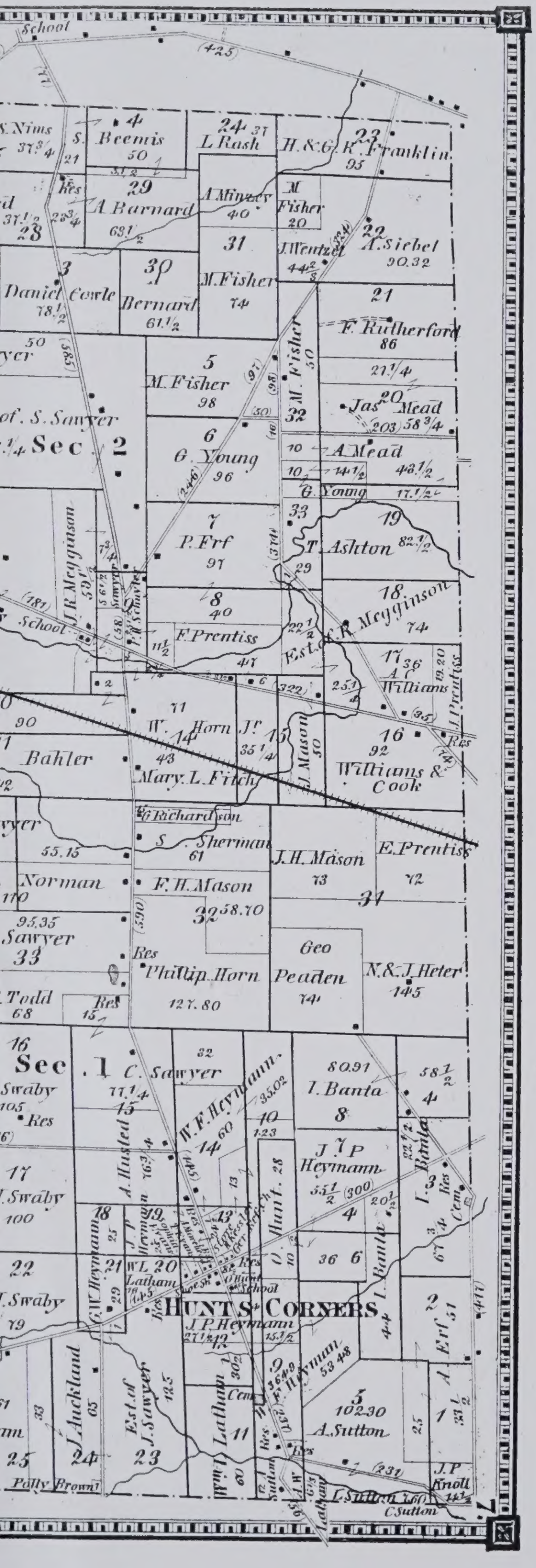

School
(425)
S. Nims
S. Beemis
24 L Rash
H. & G. K. Franklin
A. Barnard
A. Minzer
M. Fisher
J. Wentzel
A. Siebel
Daniel Cowle
Bernard
M. Fisher
F. Rutherford
M. Fisher
M. Fisher
Jas. Mead
Est. of S. Sawyer
Sec. 2
G. Young
A. Mead
G. Young
P. Frf
T. Ashton
J. R. Megginson
Sawyer
F. Prentiss
Est. of R. Megginson
A. C. Williams
J. Prentiss
School
W. Horn Jr.
Bahler
Mary L. Fitch
J. Mason
Williams & Cook
G. Richardson
S. Sherman
J. H. Mason
E. Prentiss
Norman
F. H. Mason
Sawyer
Geo Peaden
N. & J. Heter
Res
Phillip Horn
Todd
Sec. 1
C. Sawyer
I. Banta
Swaby
W. F. Heymann
A. Husted
J. P. Heymann
I. Banta
O. Hart
Cem.
G. W. Heymann
W. L. Latham
HUNTS CORNERS
J. P. Heymann
F. Heymann
A. Erf
J. Auckland
Est. of J. Sawyer
Wm. Latham
A. Sutton
Polly Brown
J. W. Latham
L. Sutton
C. Sutton
J. P. Knoll

PLAT BOOK
OF ca 1845 OF
HURON COUNTY OHIO
combined with the Atlases
of 1873 and 1891

LYME

SEC. 4

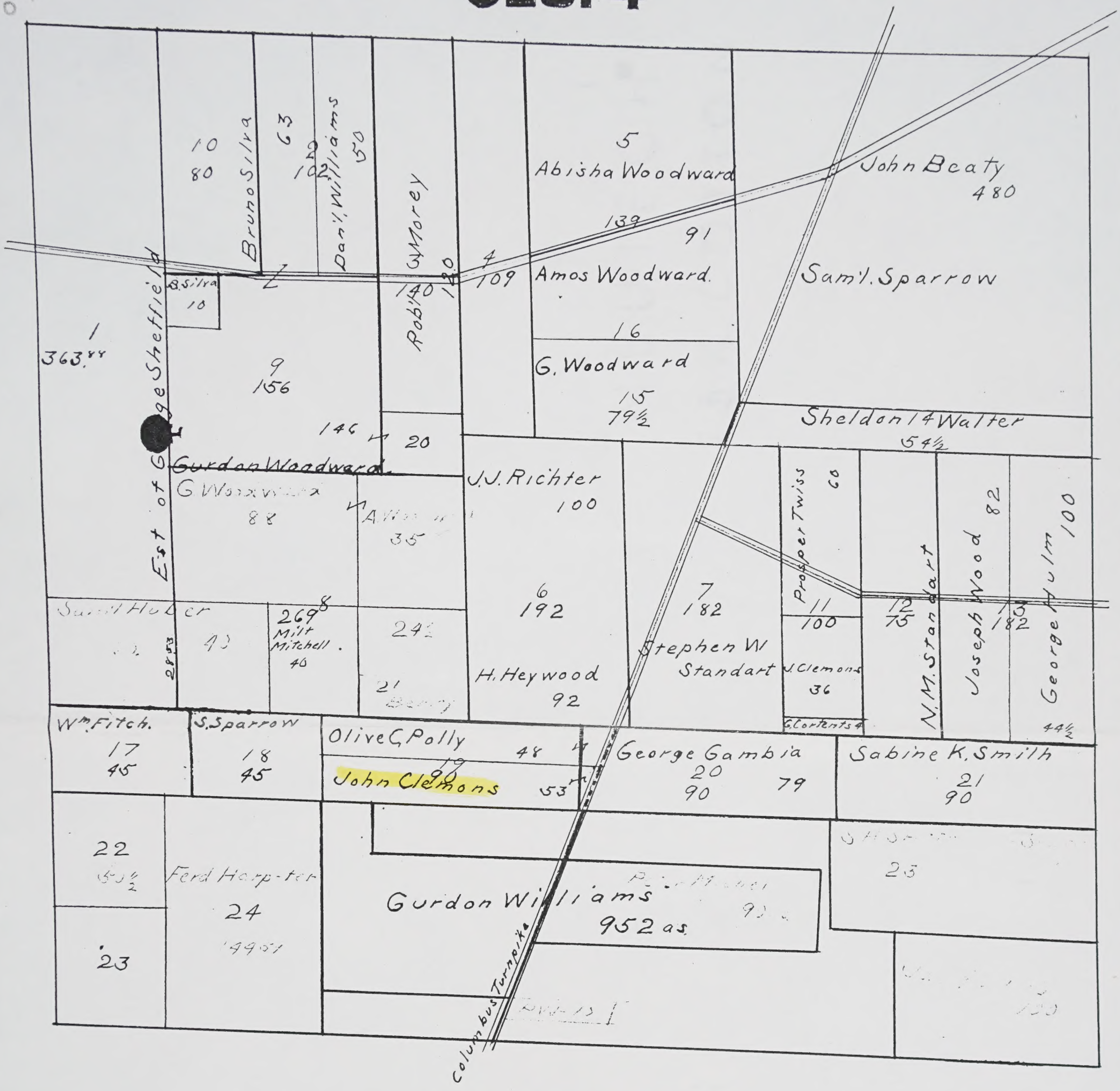

10
80
Bruno Silva
63
2
102
Dan'l Williams
50
W Morey
Rob't
140
120
4
109
5
Abisha Woodward
139
91
John Beaty
480
Amos Woodward.
Sam'l. Sparrow
B. Silva
10
1
363.44
9
156
16
G. Woodward
15
79½
Est of George Sheffield
146
20
~~Gurdon Woodward~~
G Woodward
88
A Woodward
35
Sheldon 14 Walter
54½
J.J. Richter
100
Prosper Twiss
60
Joseph Wood
82
George Hulm
100
V. M. Standart
Sam'l Huber
269
8
Milt Mitchell
40
24
21
6
192
7
182
11
100
12
75
13
182
H. Heywood
92
Stephen W Standart
J. Clemons
36
28.53
Sam'l
R. Bennett
25
Da
Jam Gru
Geo Holl
D Clar
Dan'l Clary
98

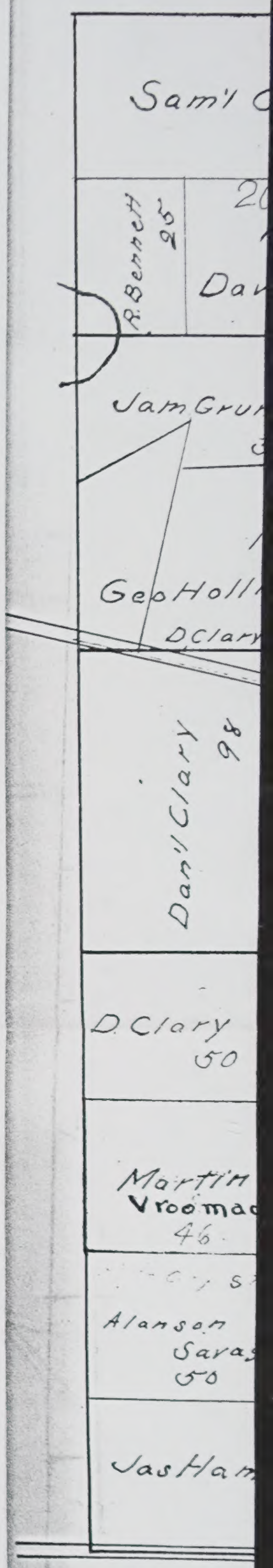

School
(425)
S. Nims
37¾
Beemis
50
24
L Rash
H. & G. K. Franklin
95
29
A. Barnard
63½
A. Minney
40
M. Fisher
20
31
J. Wentzel
44⅔
22
A. Siebel
90.32
3
Daniel Cowle
78½
30
Bernard
61½
M. Fisher
74
21
F. Rutherford
86
5
M. Fisher
98
M. Fisher
50
32
27¼
20
Jas. Mead
58¾
of. S. Sawyer
¼ Sec. 2
6
G. Young
96
A. Mead
14½
48½
G. Young
17½
33
19
T. Ashton
82½
7
P. Frf
97
J. R. Megginson
59¼
18
Est. of R. Megginson
74
8
40
F. Prentiss
47
School
17
A. C. Williams
36
J. Prentiss
19.20
90
W. Horn
14
48
Mary L. Fitch
J. Mason
50
16
92
Williams & Cook
Bahler
Res
G. Richardson
S. Sherman
61
J. H. Mason
73
E. Prentiss
72
55.15
Norman
170
F. H. Mason
32
58.70
34
95.35
Sawyer
33
Res
Phillip Horn
127.80
Geo Peaden
74
N. & J. Heter
145
Todd
68
Res
16
Sec. 1
C. Sawyer
77¼
15
32
W. F. Heymann
35.02
80.91
I. Banta
8
58½
4
Swaby
105
Res
14
60
10
1.23
J. & P. Heymann
55½
(300)
4
I. Banta
3
Res
Cem
17
J. Swaby
100
A. Husted
18
Heymann
25
19
O. Hunt
28
36
6
20½
22
J. Swaby
79
G. W. Heymann
29
21
W. L. Latham
20
School
HUNT'S CORNERS
J. P. Heymann
27½
12
15½
2
A. Erl
51
9
F. Heymann
53.48
5
102.30
A. Sutton
J. Auckland
65
24
Est. of J. Sawyer
23
12.5
Wm. Latham
11
Cem
Res
25
1
33½
25
Polly Brown
L. Sutton
60
C. Sutton
J. P. Knoll
(231)
(477)
7

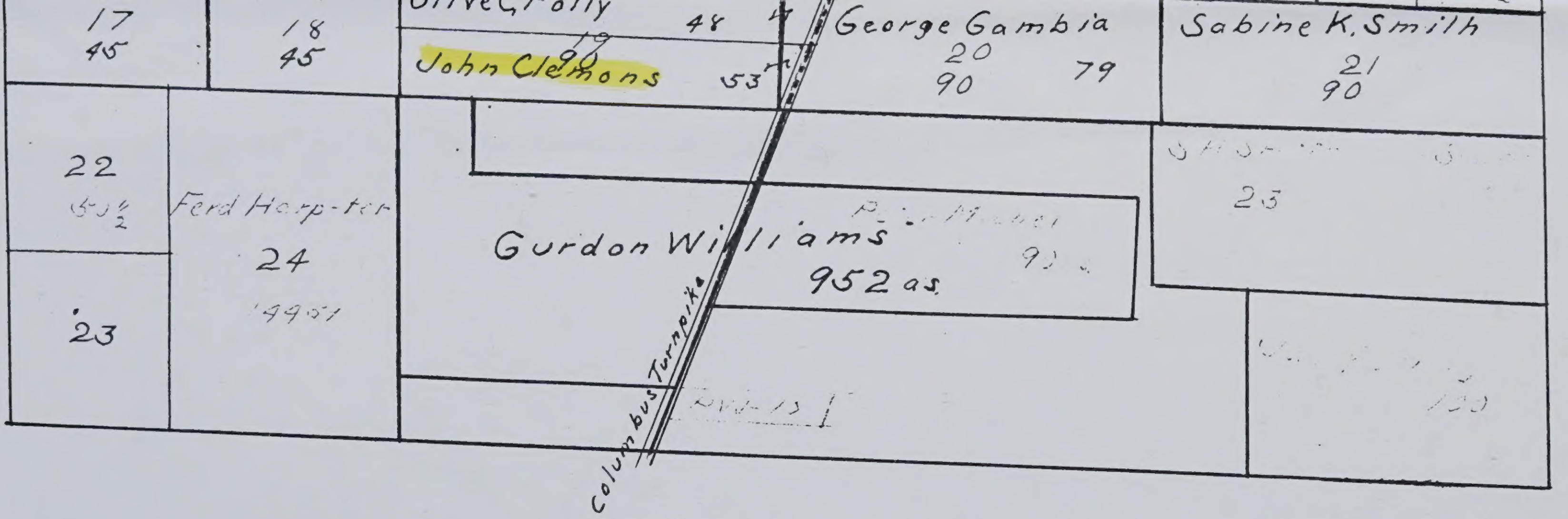
PLAT BOOK
OF ca 1845 OF
HURON COUNTY OHIO
combined with the Atlases
of 1873 and 1891

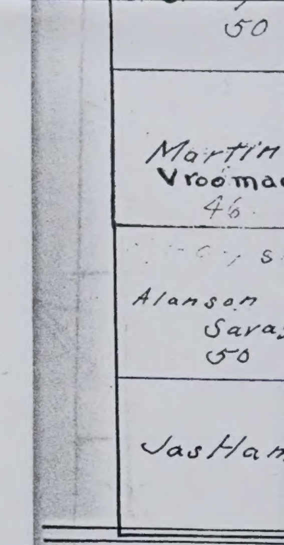
LYME

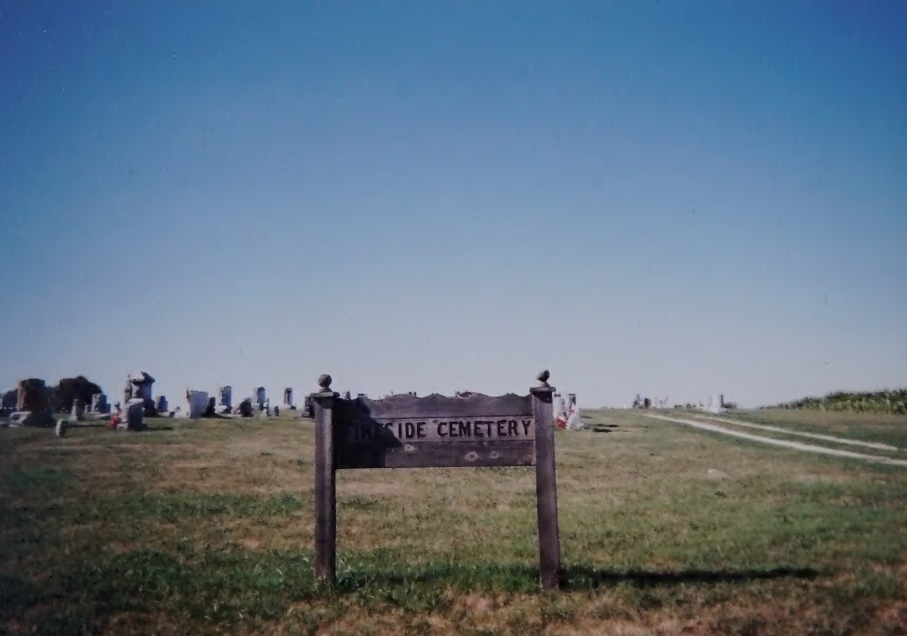
SEC. 4


10
80
Bruno Silva
63
2
102
Dan'l Williams
50
Robt W Morey
140
120
4
109
5
Abisha Woodward
139
91
John Beaty
480
Amos Woodward.
Sam'l. Sparrow
16
G. Woodward
15
79½
B. Silva
10
1
363.44
9
156
Est of George Sheffield
146
20
Gurdon Woodward
G Woodward
88
A Wood
35
J.J. Richter
100
Sheldon 14 Walter
54½
Prosper Twiss
60
N.M. Standart
Joseph Wood
82
George Hulm
100
6
192
7
182
11
100
12
75
13
182
8
269
Milt Mitchell
40
24
21
Berry
28.53
H. Heywood
92
Stephen W Standart
J. Clemons
36
G. Cortents 4
44½
Wm Fitch.
17
45
S. Sparrow
18
45
Olive C, Polly
48
19
90
John Clemons
53
George Gambia
20
90
79
Sabine K. Smith
21
90
22
80½
Ferd Harp-ter
24
149.87
23
Gurdon Williams
952 as.
25
Columbus Turnpike


Sam'l C
R. Bennett
25
20
Dav
Jam Grun
Geo Holl
D Clary
Dan'l Clary
98
D Clary
50
Martin
Vrooman
46
Alanson
Saras
50
Jas Ham


17
45
18
45
Olive Crolly
48
19
90
John Clemons
53
George Gambia
20
90
79
Sabine K. Smith
21
90
22
50½
Ferd Harpster
24
23
Gurdon Williams
952 as.
25
Columbus Turnpike


50
Martin
Vrooman
46
Alanson
Sara
50
Jas Ham

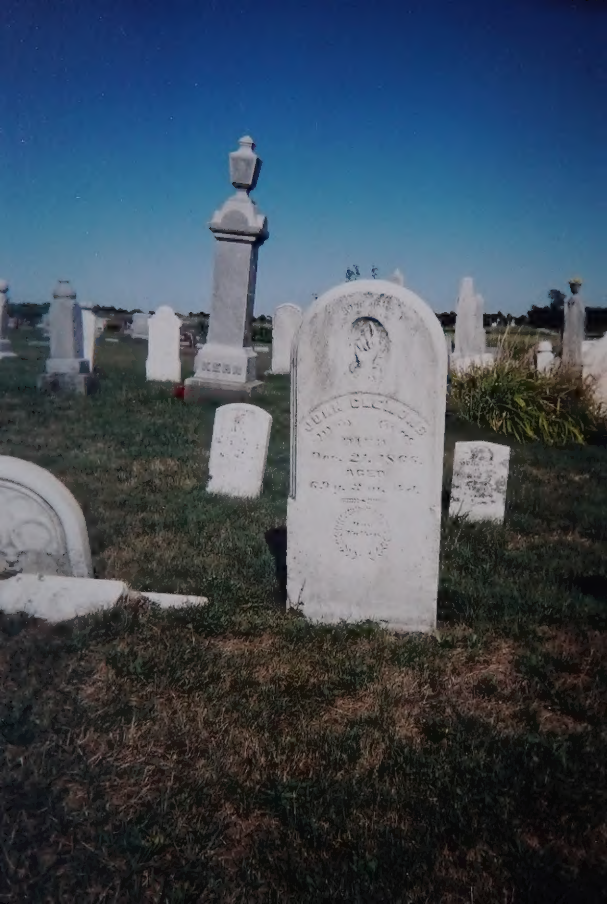

SIDE CEMETERY

030 NA 2ANA0 AN1- 1 0016

(No. 14A) 13692

FIRESIDE CEMETERY

FIRESIDE, THOMPSON, SENECA, OHIO


DIED
Dec. 21,
AGED

048 NA 2ANA0 NN1+ 1 0016

<No.23A> 13701

FIRESIDE

034 NA 2ANA0 NN1+ 1 0016

<No. 16A> 13694

FIRESIDE

037 NA 2ANA0 NN1 0 0016

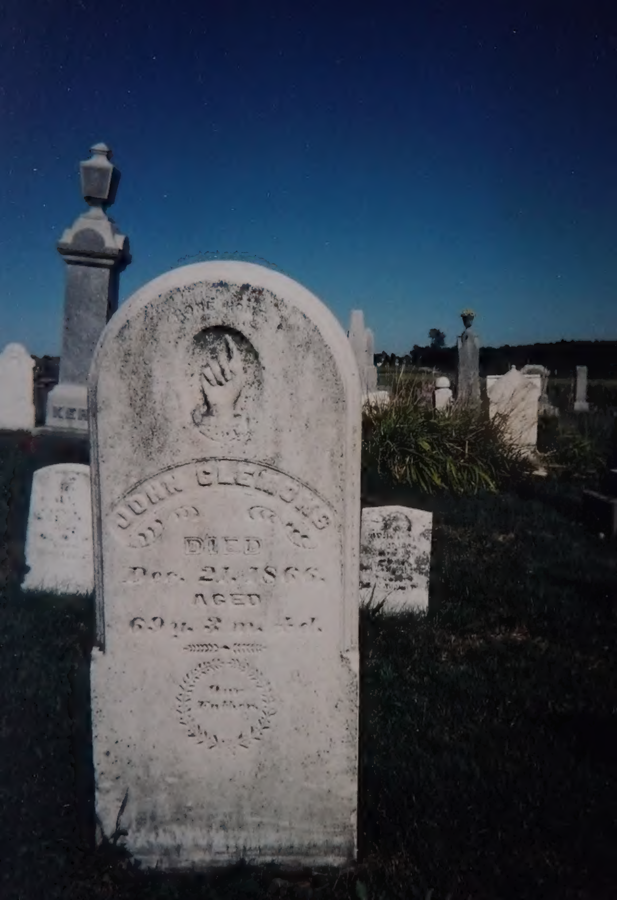
<No. 18A>

13696

039 NA 2ANA0 NN1+ 1 0016

<No. 19A> 13697

BROKEN STONES ON CLEMONS
PLOT AT FIRESIDE CEMETERY


GONE HOME
JOHN CLEMENS
DIED
Dec. 21, 1866.
AGED
69 y. 2 m. 4 d.
Our
Father
KER

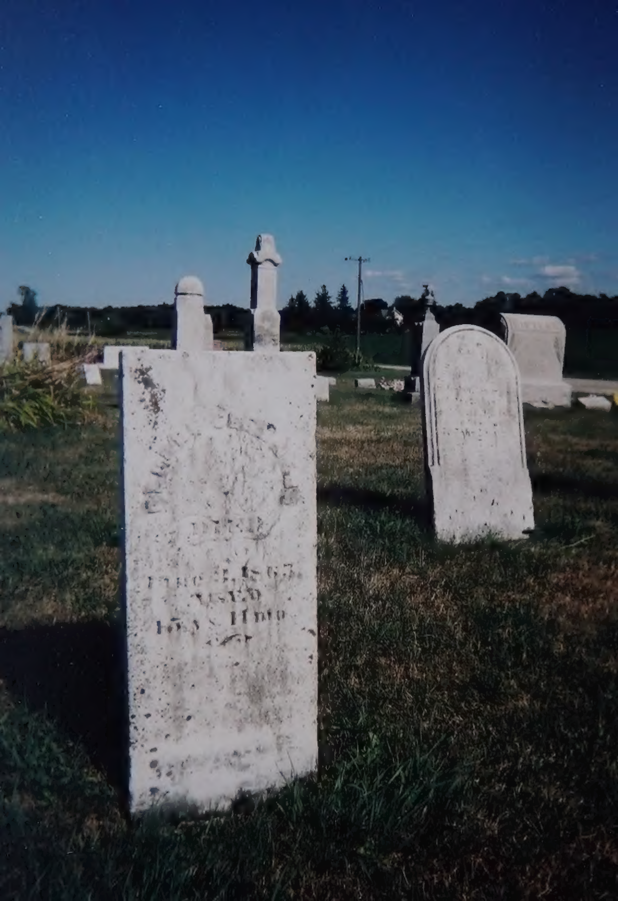
John CLEMONS

046 NA 2ANA0 NN1+ 2 0016

<No.22D>

13700

FIRESIDE CEMETERY

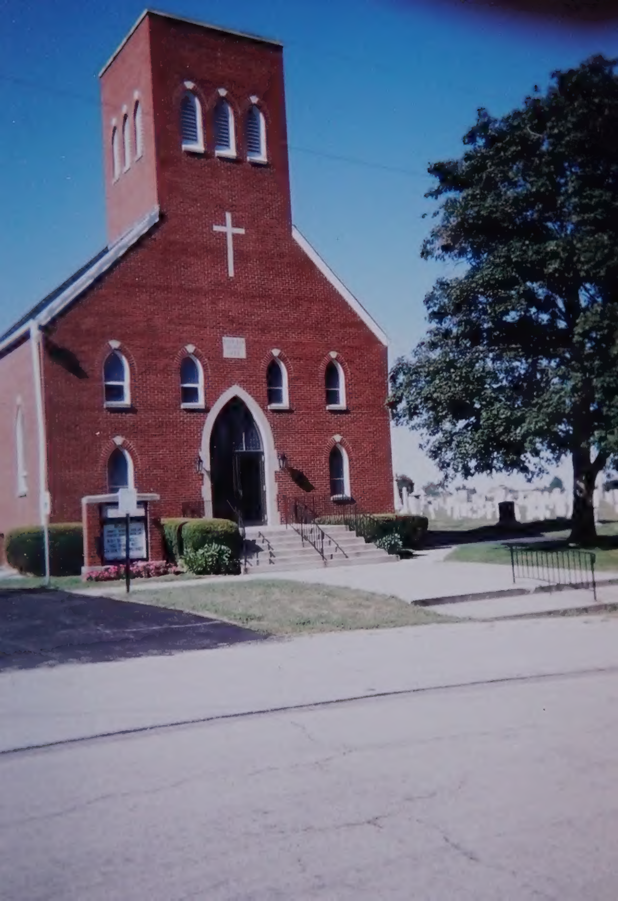

DIED
AGED

FIRESIDE CEMETERY
GEORGE CLEMONS

041 NA 2ANA0 NN1+ 1 0016

<No.20D>

13698



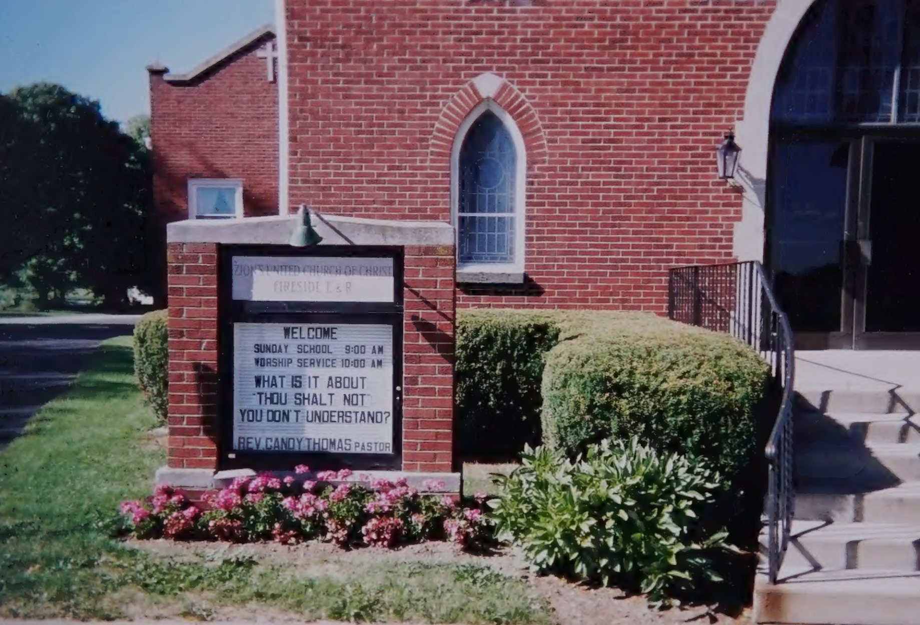
032 NA 2ANA0 NNN 0 0016

<No. 15A>

13690

ZION UCC/FIRESIDE E + R

FIRESIDE, THOMPSON, SENECA, OHIO


ZION'S UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST
FIRESIDE L & R
WELCOME
SUNDAY SCHOOL 9:00 AM
WORSHIP SERVICE 10:00 AM
WHAT IS IT ABOUT
"THOU SHALT NOT"
YOU DON'T UNDERSTAND?
REV. CANDY THOMAS PASTOR

035 NA 2ANA0 NN1 0 0016

<No. 17A> 13695

ZION UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST

FIRESIDE E & R

FIRESIDE, THOMPSON, SENECA, OHIO

—1808.—

CLEMENS
another John, I think

HISTORY

OF

THE FIRE LANDS,

COMPRISING

HURON AND ERIE COUNTIES,

OHIO,

WITH

ILLUSTRATIONS AND BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES

OF

SOME OF THE PROMINENT MEN AND PIONEERS.

W. W. WILLIAMS.

—1879.—

PRESS OF LEADER PRINTING COMPANY, CLEVELAND, O.

88002867

Tiffin-Seneca

a part of lot number seven in the second section of Lyme, erecting his house a short distance west of Lemuel Moses', where he resided until his death in 1860.

In 1832 he was married, the second time, to Jerusha Jackson, of Bucyrus, Crawford county. She still survives, enjoying a hale and cheerful old age, being one of those active spirits who prefer to "wear out rather than rust out." She bore to Mr. Sheffield seven children,—Iris, John, Cornelia, William, Albert, Edwin and Jennie, of whom the second and the last two mentioned reside in Bellevue. Jennie is the wife of James Miller, attorney-at-law, and Edwin is the cashier of the Bellevue Bank, the duties of which office he has discharged with great credit to himself and with marked success for the bank, since the date of its organization; John is in the real estate business.

That part of the fourth section known as the Saltonstall tract, comprised four lots of ninety acres each, numbers seventeen, eighteen, nineteen and twenty. The first lot at the west end of the tract lying on the county line, was first settled by Eli Smith; the next by Oliver C. Polly and John Clemmons; the third by George Gamble, and the fourth by L. Young.

Gurdon Williams came into the township, and purchased as early as 1817, nearly a thousand acres across the south side of the fourth section. He subsequently brought in a stock of goods, and opened a store in a log house near the south line, which he continued for several years, when he removed to Syracuse, New York. This Williams' tract was sold out in parcels to German settlers, among whom were Jacob and Adam Weikle, Peter Arth, Christian Lepley, Charles, Henry and Philip Bollenbacher, Henry Studt and Peter Heimbach.

Jacob Goodrich and family, in 1817, settled on lot number twenty-two in the third section, on the place now owned by Spencer W. Boise, where he lived for many years, and then moved to the west. John Seelye, a young man, came in with Mr. Goodrich, remained a few years, and then went to some State farther west.

John F. Adams and family came in the spring of 1818, from Pultney, Vermont, and had as fellow-travelers from Granville, New York, Asaph Cooke and family, who settled at what has since been called Cooke's corners. Mr. Adams located on the northeast corner lot of this township. His wife, Betsey, died in the fall of 1819, and he subsequently married Chloe Cooke, daughter of Asaph Cooke. She died in April, 1847, and Mr. Adams married for his third wife, Caroline Selover, in 1849. In 1866, he removed to Milan where he died.

In the fall of 1818, James Hamilton, from Granville, New York, settled on the south line of Groton township near Mr. Adams'. His wife died in the fall of 1819, and a few years afterward he removed to Monroeville. He was the father of seven children—six sons and a daughter. They were an intelligent

Buffalo, another in Milan, another in M
and two in Green Bay, Wisconsin. Two we

The first settlement at Hunt's Corners
in the southeast part by several famili
Sutton, and the locality has since been kn
"Sutton Settlement," or Hunt's Corners.
ton, a native of Virginia, bargained for
Warren tract, consisting of eleven hundre
acres, for one thousand dollars, and came o
possession in the fall of 1811. He made
provement and then returned to his family,
in Thorn, Perry county, Ohio. At the
ment of the war of 1812, he, with his brot
went into the army where, for two year
engaged in hauling supplies. In 1814, he
his purchase in Lyme, erected his house o
ber five, where he resided until his death,
1852. Mrs. Sutton died in August, 18
close of the war, Moses Sutton, with his
Philip, Isaac, Levi and Moses, returned
where they made a settlement, with the e
Philip, who settled in Muscash. The Sut
to pay for all of the land which they first
for, and from an old map it appears that A
Joel Clark, Simon Raymond and Joel B
ceeded to the ownership of the eastern p
tract, while Betsey Latham, Elon Phay, J.
Sargent, John Barton, Romeo Bassett and J
took the western and the north part of t
portion of the tract, leaving the Suttons a
hundred acres in the southern and centra
of the original purchase.

The children of Levi Sutton are as foll
liam, who married Catherine Phoenix, an
in Texas; Daniel, who died young; Elish
married Effie Lane. She died, and he has r
He is still living. Philip married Caroline
lives in New Haven, this county. Alfre
Sally A. Clark, and now lives on the old
Clarissa married Ebenezer Inscho, and live
county, Ohio. Sarah Ann married Thon
and lives in Groton township, Erie county.
died young. Ira married Sylvia Campbell
in Groton. Levi married Caroline Barnes
in Venice, Seneca county. Cynthia Ann d
Mr. Sutton built a saw mill on Frink run
his settlement. This was the first saw
township, or for some miles around. He
life in farming.

Hiel Hunt first came to Ohio in 1816, re
Venice about two years, and assisted in bu
first mills there. He then located at M
but two years afterward went to Knox cou
he followed the trade of millwright for a
when he came to the first section of Lyme,
at the corners which still bears his name.
living on his original location, ninety-eig
age, an intelligent and respected old man.

West of the corners, there lived at an ear

CLEMENS

MARRIAGES OF SENECA COUNTY, OHIO

1841 - 1899

By Jean Seigley

Published by

Seneca County Genealogical Society,
Chapter of the Ohio Genealogical Society
P.O. Box 157
Tiffin, OH 44883 - 0157

1994

MARRIAGES IN SENECA COUNTY OHIO BY GROOM

GROOM AGE	BRIDE AGE	DATE	OFFICIAL	CITATION	REMARKS
CLARK, MICHAEL 25	MYERS, FRANCES A. 18	DEC 24, 1873	HART, D.D., V.D.M.	7-302	
CLARK, REUBEN P. 38	ROBINSON, ELLA V. 22	AUG 27, 1877	WHISLER, J., V.D.M.	8- 50	
CLARK, RICHARD >21	YARMAN, ELEANOR >16	SEP 14, 1865	LANDON, A., MAYOR	6-107	SWORN/CONSENT BY JOSEPH YARMAN, FA.BRIDE
CLARK, ROBERT V. 21	BILLINGS, DORA E. 18	NOV 8, 1880	GOOD, J.H.	8-389	SWORN BY C.B.CLARK
CLARK, ROBERT V.S. >20	NORRIS, MARY E. >18	FEB 14, 1867	POWELL, T.W., PASTOR	6-293	SWORN/CONSENT=S.B.CLARK, FATHER OF GROOM
CLARK, WILLIAM	MILLS, JERUSHA	JUN 6, 1848	WARD, L.F., MIN	3-123	
CLARK, WILLIAM B.	COLE, MARY ANN	NOV 11, 1847	LAMBERTSON, JOHN, J.P.	3- 84	
CLARKE, FRANK B. 25	HUNTER, ANNA B. 20	DEC 6, 1887	KEFAUVER, L.H., MIN	9-482	
CLARRY, FRANK 30	SHORTS, MARY 24	FEB 25, 1896	HENRY, T.J., J.P.	11-173	
CLARY, JOSEPH W. 23	ROUSH, MYRTLE 18	DEC 25, 1894	LANCE, W.W., MIN	11- 29	
CLAUS, MICHAEL 27	YOUNG, MARY J. 21	SEP 10, 1889	GLUECK, ERHARD, REV.	10- 32	
CLAUS, WILLIAM 26	KUCHER, KATIE 23	JAN 21, 1879+		8-193	
CLAY, ADELBERT 28	HALL, FLORA A. 20	DEC 5, 1897	PARKS, D.A.	11-373	
CLAY, AMOS >21	EASTERBROOK, MIANDA >18	DEC 9, 1864+		6- 43	
CLAY, BENJAMIN	LAWRENCE, MELISSA	JAN 19, 1854	JOHNSON, W.M., MAYOR	4-263	MAYOR OF TIFFIN, #SWORN BY W.M.DILDINE
CLAY, BENJAMIN 57	BLAIR, RHODA 28	FEB 21, 1875	RUST, H., M.G.	7-430	
CLAY, CHAS.	MEYER, JENNIE	MAY 26, 1884	EVRARD, CHAS., PR	5A-66A	ST.JOSEPH CATHOLIC CH., NO LICENSE ENTRY
CLAY, COONROD	ROSEGRANT, CAROLINE	OCT 1, 1843	MACK, LEVI M., M.G.	2-124	
CLAY, CORNELIUS	KLINE, ELIZABETH	MAY 26, 1853	ARNOLD, JOHN W.	4-211	#GROOM SIGNED Corneleus CLAY
CLAY, D. C. 24	HILL, MARY F. 22	JAN 25, 1883	POLLOCK, JAS.T.	8-630	SWORN BY F.B.HILL
CLAY, DANIEL	BOOROM, ADRIAN	AUG 18, 1848	DRAKE, J.H., J.P.	3-132	
CLAY, DAVID	TOMPKINS, BETSY	MAY 1, 1851	WARD, L.F., M.G.	4- 69	
CLAY, FRANK A. 27	BEST, MARY C. 22	NOV 3, 1896	KEFAUVER, L.H., MIN	11-255	Don't publish
CLAY, HENRY 21	CONNEL, ANNIE E. 18	JAN 31, 1886?	GOOD, J.H.	8-633	LICENSE 1/31/1883, FILE&RECORD 1/27/1886
CLAY, HIRAM	ALLEN, ELLEN	JUN 27, 1850	EBERSOLE, JOHN P., M.G.	4- 19	
CLAY, JEREMIAH	BOOROM, SARAH	APR 10, 1845?	MACK, LEVI, M.G.	2-236	
CLAY, JOHN	HEATER, HELEN	APR 13, 1842	TERRY, JOHN, J.P.	2- 36	
CLAY, JOHN C. 38	SNOOK, KEZIA E. 36	NOV 17, 1870	OGLE, J.C., MIN	7- 3	
CLAY, L. E. 24	MYERS, ISABELLA 20	MAR 11, 1880	MOORE, B.F., J.P.	8-319	
CLAY, LAFAYETTE	BOOSENBARK, MINERVA	AUG 11, 1862	WEED, TIMOTHY, J.P.	5-487	#SWORN BY LEMUEL STEWART
CLAY, URIAS	FRY, REBECCA	MAR 30, 1854	ARNOLD, JOHN W., J.P.	4-276	
CLAY, WALLACE 31	PATTERSON, ADA 24	MAY 6, 1897	HUFFMAN, L.S.	11-308	
CLAYBAUGH, HENRY	BEMHISER, SUSAN	JUN 9, 1853	FREE, JOHN, REV.	4-211	LICENSE FOR H. Carbaugh & S. Barnhiser
CLAYS, JACOB >21	WATEMAN, ANNA M. >18	JAN 6, 1867	ELLIOTT, GEORGE W.	6-274	
CLAYTON, WILLIAM	STOCKMAN, MARY	FEB 14, 1847	BRINKERHOFF, WM. H.	3- 33	
CLEARY, N. W. 23	ANDERSON, ROZILLA M. 19	MAY 2, 1872	OGLE, J.C., M.G.	7-146	SWORN BY L.C.ANDERSON
CLELAND, HOSEA W. 21	FEINDEL, MARY E. 18	MAR 19, 1884	GOOD, J.H.	9-119	
CLEMENS, ADAM	TINTSMAN, SUSAN	NOV 10, 1850	DEWEES, SAMUEL, J.P.	4- 43	
CLEMENS, ALFRED C. 35	BALENTINE, HATTIE 24	JUN 24, 1896	DAWSON, W.C., V.D.M.	11-215	
CLEMENS, D. W. 31	MCFARLAND, SARAH 23	JUN 5, 1884	WALLACE, R., MIN	9-139	
CLEMENTS, JAMES F. 26	SMITH, NANCY J. 26	FEB 14, 1892	BOMAN, L., M.G.	10-322	
CLEMENTS, WILLIAM 21	SMITH, SARAH J. 18	AUG 27, 1880	SHAW, SAMUEL	8-360	
CLEMMENS, GEORGE	SMITH, LOUISA	APR 28, 1857	COONROD, U.P., J.P.	5- 75	
CLEMMER, WASHINGTON 52	HART, ANNA, MRS. E. 39	DEC 21, 1897	REX, JEREMIAH, MAYOR	11-378	
CLEMMER, WASHINGTON 53	HART, ANNA, MRS. C./E. 40	DEC 24, 1898	OPENLANDER, D.F., MAYOR	11-488	OF SHERWOOD,OH, SWORN BY A.SKRANSEWFKY
CLEMONS, JOSEPH	SIMS, CAROLINE	MAR 26, 1855+		4-347	#AFFIDAVIT FOR BRIDE--C. *Senis*

MARRIAGES IN SENECA COUNTY OHIO BY GROOM

GROOM AGE	BRIDE AGE	DATE	OFFICIAL	CITATION	REMARKS
GITTINGER, D. W. 21	STINCHCOMB, LAURA 21	SEP 28, 1882	GOOD, J.H.	8-587	SWORN BY W.S.BRUNNER
GITTINGER, JOHN 35	STINCHCOMB, MARY 24	OCT 5, 1881	GOOD, J.H.	8-484	SWORN BY WM.NEGELE
GITTINGER, ROBERT H. >21	SOUDER, OLIVA >18	JAN 25, 1870	GOOD, J.H., REV.	6-573	SWORN BY WILLIAM HYTER
GITTINGER, WILLIAM H. >21	GIBBONS, ALMARINDA >18	FEB 28, 1867+		6-299	SWORN BY WILLIAM HYTER
GITTINGS, THOMAS	BIRD, MARY	MAR 28, 1850	EVERSOLE, JACOB, M.G.	4- 2	
GLASSNER, JACOB >21	ZAHM, THERESIA >18	APR 28, 1874	GLUECK, ERHARD, REV.	7-332	
GLAZE/KLOESS, SOLOMON	LUDWIG, ELEONORA	MAR 10, 1853	ASHLEY, JAMES, M.G.	4-195	#GROOM SIGNED SOLOMON Kloess
GLEASON, CALVIN H.	RUNNELS, MARTHA	FEB 12, 1846	STONER, GEORGE, J.P.	2-285	
GLEASON, JOSEPH H. >21	CROXTON, EMMA J. >18	AUG 7, 1866	YOUNG, J.J., J.P.	6-225	
GLEASON, MISS ADRIENNE		DEC 30, 1895		1B- 65	BY SENECA CO., UNITED BRETHREN CH.
GLEASON, THOS. H. 25	WEIGANDT, MOLLIE 24	OCT 26, 1893	FLECK, C.F., REV.	10-521	
GLECKNER, PHILIP	STEVENS, MARY	DEC 25, 1851	WONDER, WILLIAM, MIN	4-107	
GLEN, HENRY	METZ, HELEN	NOV 5, 1863	KELLER, ELI, V.D.M.	5-558	#GROOM SIGNED H. Gloor
GLENN, FRANK J. 21	LAUTZE, LAVINA 18	NOV 30, 1881	HARTUPEE, G.H., MIN	8-506	
GLEUTZ, JACOB	HELLER, CATHARINE	NOV 20, 1860	NEUSCHMID, J.G., PASTOR	5-363	
GLICK, ADAM S. >21	ISLE, ELLEN B. >18	NOV 19, 1868	ZENNER, JOHN L., V.D.M.	6-458	
GLICK, BENJAMIN F. 21	COONRAD, EMMA F. 18	SEP 7, 1879	STRUBLE, B., MIN	8-252	LICENSE FOR BRIDE--E.F. Conrad
GLICK, BERT 23	OSTERHOLT, ELLA C. 26	APR 2, 1898	STANLEY, WM.B., J.P.	11-415	SWORN BY VALENTINE ALMS
GLICK, EHRHARD		DEC 22, 1856		5- 44	PRIEST OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH
GLICK, ELVA/ALVA W. 19	WILCOX, ETTA MAY 19	AUG 1, 1894	KEESEY, W.A., REV.	10-609	SWORN BY LOUIS N.GLICK,FATHER OF GROOM
GLICK, LEVI >21	LEITNER, NORA JANE >18	MAY 27, 1869	BALDWIN, C., MIN	6-509	
GLICK, LEWIS N. 23	FEASEL, NANCY B. 19	DEC 9, 1875	LONG, M., REV.	7-514	
GLICK, NELSON 23	KISSEBETH, CORA 21	MAY 28, 1893	ZECHIEL, A.H., V.D.M.	10-479	
GLICK, PHARES W. >21	BISHOP, LIBBIE C. >18	JAN 27, 1881	MOON, R.B.	8-418	SWORN BY W.O.DILDINE
GLICK, WILLIAM H. >21	MILLER, HENRIETTA A. >18	JUL 26, 1866	KEFAUVER, L.H., M.G.	6-222	
GLICKNER, JOHN	REEME, SUSAN	JUN 18, 1861+		5-411	#GROOM SIGNED J. Gloekller?
GLODIN, PETER		AUG 1, 1871		5A- 17	FR CUYAHOGA CO. OH, 10/12/1869, R.CATH.
GLOECKLER, CHRISTOPHER	SCHAEFER, ELIZABETH	NOV 22, 1860	DOMBIRER, J., MIN	5-363	#GROOM SIGNED C. Gloekler
GLOSSER, NICHOLAS	MOOTS, MARY	JUL 28, 1850	BATTENFELD, ADAM, J.P.	4- 22	
GODDARD, EDW. B. 21	SCHIBLEY, LENA 17	OCT 26, 1875	ZIMMERMAN, CHRISTOPHER	7-496	CONSENT=ANNA BARBARA SCHIEBLE,MO.OF BR.
GODFRED, CHARLES H. 28	BRENTLEY, ELIZABETH 21	MAR 9, 1871	KELLER, ELI, V.D.M.	7- 36	LICENSE FOR BRIDE--E. Brendley
GODFREY, JOHN >21	CLEMENS, JOSEPHINE >18	AUG 27, 1865	FRENCH, R., REV.	6-101	
GODFREY, LEWIS >21	BRANDLE, ANNA >18	MAR 31, 1868	KELLER, ELI, V.D.M.	6-402	SWORN BY CHARLES CLINE
GODFRY, CHARLES E. 23	PETERMAN, MYRTIE 19	MAY 2?, 1885	REX, JEREMIAH, J.P.	9-232	LICENSE 5/3/1885, FILE&RECORD 5/5/1885
GOEDERT, PETER	TERESS, ELIZABERTH	JUL 25, 1854	VAN DEN BROECK, JOHN, PR	4-296	
GOELER, FRANK 27	WHITMIRE, IDA B. 17	JAN 23, 1883	MACKLIN, G.P.	8-629	SWORN/CONSENT=JOSEPH WHITMIRE,FA.OF BR.
GOERAS, ADAM	RICHTER, MARY ANN	OCT 11, 1854	(NO CLERGY, NAMED/SIGNED)	4-312	#GROOM SIGNED A.Goeres, Consent..father
GOETCHIUS, HUGH	ILER, JULIA A.M.	APR 4, 1858	WILSON, J., V.D.M.	5-160	#GROOM SIGNED H. Goetschius
GOETSCHIUS, EVAN M. 24	BONNELL, MAGGIE J. 20	DEC 11, 1879	PATTERSON, C.D.	8-288	
GOETSCHIUS, GEORGE R. 38	YOUNG, ELLA C. 28	MAR 20, 1889	GARD, THOS.J., MIN	9-617	
GOETSCHIUS, HENRY 23	EGBERT, SUSAN 23	OCT 24, 1872	GOOD, J.H.	7-189	
GOETSCHIUS, NICHOLAS	MONON, LOUISA	OCT 30, 1860	GOOD, J.H.	5-355	LICENSE FOR BRIDE--Lovinia MONON
GOETZ, CHARLES A. 21	WEBSTER, NANCY 21	JUN 10, 1880	SHAW, S.	8-345	SWORN BY S.C.LAMBERSON
GOETZ, DAVID J. 22	FRIEDLEY, SARAH 23	APR 13, 1890	BROWN, J.W.H., MIN	10-102	Please don't publish till Monday
GOFF, GEORGE 45	MOWRY, CHRISTINA 43	MAY 22, 1884	MCPHERSON, O.J., J.P	8-137	

MARRIAGES IN SENECA COUNTY OHIO BY GROOM

GROOM AGE	BRIDE AGE	DATE	OFFICIAL	CITATION	REMARKS
HAWK, SAMUEL	SMITH, CAROLINE	APR 1, 1860	JACK, JEREMIAH	5-314	
HAWK, SOLOMON G. 27	FIELDS, LOLA 20	MAY 14, 1896	BOLEY, W.F., MAYOR	11-203	MAYOR FOSTORIA,OH, SWORN=J.F.CULBERTSON
HAWK, WILLIAM 29	FRAISE, NANCY J. 29	DEC 28, 1897	HUFFMAN, L.S.	11-383	
HAWKINS, RICHARD 37	GEAR, HARRIET, MRS. I. 38	MAR 28, 1878	BOTHWELL, G.W., REV.	8-108	
HAWKS, J. S.		AUG 16, 1881		1F- 17	FR KNOX CO. OH, 12/11/1872, EVNG.ASSOC.
HAWN, HENRY >21	BIGHAM, NANCY >18	AUG 31, 1865	LYON, A.J., M.G.	6-103	
HAWTHORNE, JOHN A. 24	ADAMS, EFFIE 22	APR 26, 1897	SHUMAN, A.C., REV.	11-305	SWORN BY JAMES ROSS
HAY, FRANK >21	HALE, PHILOMENA >18	JUN 15, 1875	KENK, M., REV.	7-455	
HAY, SAMUEL		MAR ?, 1866		5-611	FR FAIRFIELD CO.OH,3/8/1859, EVNG.ASSOC.
HAY, WILLIAM 27	GAYLORD, MINNIE 22	DEC 25, 1892	PARKS, D.A., REV.	10-429	
HAY/HAYS, FRED 34	GANDY, MINNIE 25	JUN 14, 1898	HAYS, ANDREW, MIN	11-432	M.E.CHURCH, SWORN BY F.C.GANDY
HAYDON, GEORGE 25	BABCOCK, IDA 23	DEC 24, 1891	JEMISON, H.C.	10-298	SWORN BY W.J.SEIPLE
HAYES, HENRY S. 21	CARSON, LUETTA 20	DEC 21, 1882	REAGER, JAS.S.	8-617	GROOM SIGNED Hayes, COURT USED Hays
HAYES, JACOB 22	DUMOND, KATIE 18	SEP 18, 1879	LOOSE, S.M., M.G.	8-255	SWORN BY W.C.BRINKMAN
HAYES, JAMES T. 24	CHASE, ADA 19	SEP 13, 1887	GLODDEN, JOS.P., REV.	9-446	
HAYES, JOSEPH	STAUB, ELIZABETH	OCT 23, 1842	MCNAMEE, J., PR	2- 65	CERTIFICATE DATED TIFFIN
HAYFIELD, CHARLES 21	HAMPSHIRE, JESSE 19	MAR 26, 1894	JEMISON, H.C., M.G.	10-570	
HAYNES, JOSIAH A.	SLAYMAKER, SUSAN G.	JUN 25, 1846	PUTNAM, F.	2-307	
HAYS, A. B. 21	FERRIS, IDA M. 18	APR 12, 1883	FOULKES, WILLIAM, REV.	9- 18	
HAYS, ANDREW		SEP 12, 1865		5-604	FR HANCOCK CO. OH, 9/30/1862, METH.EP.
HAYS, ANDREW 50	THOMAS, JANE Y. 32	OCT 19, 1873	LUNT, W.S., M.G.	7-283	SWORN BY JAMES HAYS
HAYS, DAVID	NEWCOMB, HARRIET	JUL 27, 1844+		2-189	
HAYS, DAVID	BOSTON, ROSALINE	JUL 15, 1854	CLARK, CALVIN, J.P.	4-297	
HAYS, EDWIN R. 25	MCCALLISTER, JULIA A. 20	OCT 15, 1873	HUGHES, G.A., PASTOR	7-282	M.E.CHURCH, SWORN BY LORIN N.HAYS
HAYS, FRANK 27	SMITH, ROSE 22	AUG 26, 1879	MATHER, DANIEL D., M.G.	8-247	
HAYS, JOHN >21	MURPHY, LUCY >18	AUG 31, 1874	LYON, F.S., REV.	7-363	
HAYS, JOSEPH	GRAY, NANCY A.	JUN 19, 1853	GERHART, E.V.	4-216	
HAYS, MARTIN	HOLY, HENRIETTA	FEB 20, 1848	ABBOTT, LORENZO, J.P.	3-104	
HAYS, MARTIN	ROBERTS, ADALINE	JAN 17, 1850	ABBOTT, LORENZO, J.P.	3-251	
HAYS, THOMAS	MICKEY, ELIZABETH	NOV 29, 1849	HALES, JOEL, J.P.	3-241	
HAYWARD, CHARLES F. 21	LOWER, NETTIE 18	DEC 20, 1881		8-513	
HAYWARD, FRANK G. 22	CLEMENS, ROSE A. 20	JAN 14, 1879	REPPER, GEO.W.	8-191	
HAYWORD, WM. Y. 37	WARNER, IDA 32	MAR 23, 1886	JAYNE, P.H., J.P.	9-313	GR.=Hayword, CT.=Hammard/Haymard/Haynard
HAZEL, J. C. 21	BROWN, I. L. 18	APR 20, 1881	HEYLES, JOSEPH	8-442	SWORN BY CHAS.L.GUERNSEY
HAZEN, JOHN P. 23	CRAMER, NETTIE 23	OCT 14, 1891	CARTER, J.H., REV.	10-269	
HAZLETT, A. J. 25	BAKER, NELLIE C. 22	JUN 11, 1890	REAGER, JAS.S., PASTOR	10-121	M.E.CH.
HEABLER, CHRISTIAN >21	SCHWARTZ, SARAH E. >21	JAN 25, 1870	SIMPSON, J.W., J.P.	6-573	SWORN BY LESTER SUTTON
HEABLER, D. T. 21	LARIMER, MARY E. 20	JUL 16, 1875	ROOP, ISRAEL	7-464	
HEABLER, GEORGE	TROXELL, CATHARINE	AUG 7, 1841	HOSSLER, JACOB, J.P.	4- 83	
HEABLER, GEORGE 40	HASSLER, HANNAH 27	NOV 26, 1871	SIMPSON, J.W., J.P.	7-102	SWORN BY C.HEABLER
HEABLER, HENRY	SCHAFFNER, RACHAEL	JUL 20, 1854	DISBROW, W.B.	4-298	
HEABLER, JOHN	SHARP, MARY ANN	OCT 23, 1851	ASHLEY, JAMES, M.G.	4- 96	
HEABLER, JOHN W. 24	SCHAFFER, MARY 21	MAR 4, 1880	BACHME, E.A.	8-313	LICENSE FOR BRIDE--M. Schaeffer
HEABLER, PERRY S. 21	TOMPKINS, CORA 18	NOV 29, 1884	COBURN, D.C., MIN	9-184	
HEABLER, ROSS 20	TROXELL, AGNES 22	DEC 24, 1890	RUST, H., REV.	10-180	Marriage consent on file
HEABLER, SHERMAN S. 24	EBERSOLE, CLARA B. 26	MAY 23, 1898	FISHER, STOKELY S.	11-427	

MARRIAGES IN SENECA COUNTY OHIO BY GROOM

GROOM AGE	BRIDE AGE	DATE	OFFICIAL	CITATION	REMARKS
HEWMEYER, JACOB	WONDERLE, CATHARINE	JUN 16, 1851	RUFF, ENGELBERT, PR	4- 78	BANNS PUBLISHED, NO LICENSE ENTRY
HEYERLIN, EDWARD	HELFAR, CATHARINE	APR 1, 1862	ESCHER, J.J.	5-469	#GROOM SIGNED E. Heynlein
HEYMAN, LOUIS F. 26	NIMS, MAUD 19	NOV 21, 1897	CHRISTMAN, D.M.	11-367	
HEYSER, WALTER J. 41	DORAN, DELTHIA J. 32	NOV 11, 1896	BOMAN, L., M.G.	11-255	
HIBLY/HIBELY, ADAM	SPEAKER, ELIZA JANE <18	FEB 22, 1853	DUFFY, JOHN K., MIN	4-192	#SWORN=DAVID SPEAKER,FA.BRIDE, GR.=Hibel
HIBSHER, EDWARD H. 27	MARTIN, SAVANNAH E. 27	JAN 30, 1889	ARNOLD, R.J.H.	9-602	
HIBSHMAN, H.H.W.		MAY 1, 1883		1B- 18	BY SENECA CO., REFORMED CH.
HICE, WILLIAM M. 46	LAMBING, ELIZABETH, MRS. 50	APR 13, 1877	POLLOCK, JAMES T.	8- 23	
HICKEL, GEORGE	SCHLOTZ, DOROTHEA	APR 20, 1861	NEUSCHMID, J.G., PASTOR	5-400	LICS.FOR Higgle & Seitz, BY GROOM Hickel
HICKEY, MICHAEL 21	STEWART, ELIZABETH 18	SEP 5, 1879	POND, VOLLOROND	8-251	LICENSE FOR BRIDE--Mrs. E.STEWART
HICKLE, JACOB	HAMM, MARY	SEP 5, 1850	BEILHARZ, JOHN J., V.D.M.	4- 26	
HICKS, I. W.		JAN 27, 1893		1F- 73	FR DARKE CO. OH, 6/20/1879, UN.BR.
HICKS, ORRIN		OCT 15, 1846		3- 12	FR HURON CO. OH, 4/2/1846, FREE W.BAPT.
HICKS, RALPHUS	HUDSON, OMELIA	AUG 1, 1852	CLARK, CALVIN, J.P.	4-147	
HIELMAN, ELI	ELLIOTT, CATHARINE	MAR 7, 1850	BAIN, H.R., MIN	3-261	
HIESTAND, JACOB		DEC 24, 1884		1F- 30	FR WYANDOT CO. OH, 7/5/1884, GER.BAPT.
HIESTAND, MARTIN	ALLDERFER, MARY <18	APR 7, 1853	BRILLHART, JOHN, M.G.	4-201	#Cert. of father of Mary on file
HIETT, GEORGE A. 30	BECK, NELLIE/NETTIE M. 28	OCT 25, 1893	STING, WM., REV.	10-520	
HIETT, WILLIAM	CHENOWITH, CECELIA	MAR 17, 1844	YOUNG, PETER, J.P.	2-163	
HIGBEE, E. E.		OCT 19, 1858		5-205	MINISTER OF 1st GERMAN REFORMED CHURCH
HIGGINS, ARTHUR D. >21	ECKELS, ALLIE W. >18	APR 20, 1876	VAN DYKE, D.	7-553	SWORN BY B.W.FOSTY
HIGGINS, HARRY 21	CLEMENS, JULIA ANN 18	DEC 31, 1884	(NO CLERGY, NAMED/SIGNED)	9-200	
HIGGINS, RANSOM J. >21	SLAYMAKER, OLIVE >18	MAR 23, 1875	WOOD, E.R., REV.	7-438	
HIGGINS, THOMAS M. 21	HASSENPLUGH, SARAH E. 21	NOV 30, 1897	CHRISTMAN, D.M.	11-370	SWORN BY THOMAS M.WOLFE
HIGH, DAVID	WITMER, MARY	OCT 31, 1841	LOTT, PETER, J.P.	2- 18	
HIGH, HIRAM L. >21	BISHOP, DEBORAH >21	NOV 11, 1869	GOODSELL, D.J., J.P.	6-538	
HIGH, JACOB	GREEN, MARY ANN	FEB 7, 1855	FAUT, STEPHEN, ELDER	4-336	#SWORN BY W.T.CULVER
HIGH, JACOB C.	ESTEP, CATHARINE	DEC 24, 1843	BROWN, G.R., M.G.	2-145	BRIDE & GROOM BOTH OF MELMORE
HIGHT, ELI 21	SLAYMAKER, JANE 21	FEB 15, 1873	LEIDY, J.H., J.P.	7-223	SWORN BY F.K.SLAYMAKER
HIGLEY, GEORGE 21	KLINE, ELLA 21	JAN 19, 1886	BOYD, HUGH W.A., J.P.	9-296	SWORN BY WILLIAM HIGLEY
HIGLEY, LAVALLY 21	SMITH, ADDIE M. 18	SEP 30, 1887	REX, JEREMIAH, J.P.	9-452	
HILBISH, see HILBRITH				-	
HILBORN, JOHN	WILSON, LUCY ANN	DEC 6, 1844	SLOSSER, JOHN, J.P.	2-211	
HILBORN, NEWTON 22	RINEBOLT, MINNIE 20	MAR 20, 1895	NEFF, J.D., REV.	11- 55	
HILBORN, STEPHEN	CHAMBERLAIN, MARTHA D.	JAN 1, 1849	STICKNEY, E.T., J.P.	3-165	
HILBORN, WESLEY 22	SMYSER, MARTHA 19	SEP 6, 1893	REX, JEREMIAH, J.P.	10-504	
HILBRITH, JOHN	CLOSE, ANGELINE	MAR 29, 1853	MOOK, CONRAD, REV.	4-199	#BY GROOM=Hilbish, FA.CONSENT=DANL.CLOSE
HILDEBRAND, CONRAD 26	BRAND, ANNIE E. 30	MAR 11, 1886	IHLE, J.	9-311	CLERGY OF FIRESIDE,OH
HILDRETH, THOMPSON F.		OCT 29, 1863		5-564	MINISTER OF METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH
HILES, SOLOMON >21	JOHNSON, REBECCA >18	JAN 18, 1866	HAY, S., REV.	6-156	
HILGENECK, EMMETT A. 28	CANFIELD, ESTELLA 27	AUG 27, 1898	MCCUTCHEN, J.B., J.P.	11-449	SWORN=FRANK ORY, CERT.DATED WOOD CO,OH
HILGER, NICHOLAS >21	YOUNG, ROSA >18	MAY 16, 1876	EISENRING, THOS., PR	7-558	SWORN BY SIMON STRICKER
HILGERINK, FRED	WIOT, SUSSANNA	NOV 7, 1877	ARNOLDI, M.	5A- 44	CERT.DATED Fostoria, NO LICENSE ENTRY
HILL, ADAM 22	EISHEN, MARY 18	JAN 15, 1894	BOYD, HUGH W.A., J.P.	10-538	
HILL, AMOS 21	NIGHSWANDER, MINNIE 18	APR 15, 1883	SMITH, WM., M.G.	9- 19	SWORN BY DAVID NIGHSWANDER
HILL, ANDREW J. >21	BLESSING, MARGARET >18	OCT 25, 1870+		6-643	

MARRIAGES IN SENECA COUNTY OHIO BY GROOM

GROOM AGE	BRIDE AGE	DATE	OFFICIAL	CITATION	REMARKS
KRIEGER, GEORGE ?21	BREAMEN, LUCY >18	OCT 22, 1868	BALDWIN, C., MIN	6-447	GROOM SIGNED Krieger, COURT USED Creeger
KRIEGER, JACOB		OCT 4, 1876		5A- 41	FR HURON CO. OH, 9/29/1876, LUTHERAN
KRIEGER, JACOB >21	CLEMEN, MARY >18	OCT 11, 1865	FRENCH, R., V.D.M.	6-117	
KRILLEY, AUGUSTUS A. 21	SPOONER, ELNORA 20	DEC 19, 1878	SHAW, SAMUEL	8-177	
KRILLEY, WM. H.	GILLET, MATILDA A.	FEB 8, 1855	GOOD, J.H.	4-332	
KRITES, JONAS	WALTER, MARY	JUL 5, 1842	ANDERSON, ABRAHAM, J.P.	2- 53	
KROCHER, MOSES 21	BEIGH, AMANDA 18	FEB ? 1886	(NO LICENSE, ISSUED/DATE)	9-307	SWORN BY EDWARD CARPENTER
KROH, DANIEL B.	SHEPARD, HANNAH L.	MAR 13, 1856	ZIEBER, WM. K.	4-405	
KROUSE, NATHAN	STUMP, ELIZABETH	DEC 25, 1883	EVRARD, CHAS., PR	5A-66A	ST.JOSEPH CATHOLIC CH., NO LICENSE ENTRY
KROUT, CHAS. A. 35	HARTMAN, EVA E. 34	JUN 25, 1895	SCHICK, J.M., M.G.	11- 84	SWORN BY JOHN H.RIDGELY
KRUBEL, JOHN	WELTER, ELIZABETH	JAN 26, 1860	REICHERT, AUG.	5-297	
KRUP, HENRY	KRUP, MARY ANN	OCT 18, 1843+		2-128	
KRUPP, ANTHONY >21	ZIEGLER, A. THERESIA >18	SEP 20, 1870	MILLER, M., J.P.	6-631	
KRUPP, DANIEL	BOSECKER, CATHARINA	MAY 3, 1881	EVRARD, CHAS., PR	5A- 65	ST.JOSEPH CATHOLIC CH., NO LICENSE ENTRY
KRUPP, DANIEL 21	BOSECKER, CATHARINE 18	APR 30, 1881+		8-446	
KRUPP, DANIEL 71	KOCH, JACOBINA, MRS. 65	APR 12, 1887	PUETZ, J.M., REV.	9-415	SWORN=-ANTHONY KRUPP, NO LICENSE ENTRY
KRUPP, EDWARD >21	DICK, FRANCES >18	OCT 28, 1898	GERHARDSTEIN, HENRY J.	11-460	SWORN BY JOHN ROSPERT
KRUPP, GEORGE 24	BABCOCK, AMANDA 22	SEP 29, 1896	GRISS, CHAS., PASTOR	11-238	ST.WENDELIN CH.
KRUPP, GEORGE >21	HALE, FRANCES >18	FEB 2, 1869	THOMAS, JOHN, PR	6-484	
KRUPP, JOHN	SCHMILT, MAGGIE	JAN 12, 1875	EVRARD, C., PR	5A- 39	ST.JOSEPH CHURCH, license
KRUPP, JOHN	HEPP, APPOLLONA	NOV 18, 1890	GRIESSMEIER, F.X., REV.	5A- 79	ST.MICHAEL CH, BOTH=THOMPSON TWP, PUBL.
KRUPP, JOHN 23	HESS, HELENA 19	MAY 5, 1873+		7-246	
KRUPP, JOHN 25	BLOOM, KATIE 19	OCT 11, 1883	NEFF, J.D.	9- 65	
KRUPP, JOHN >21	SMITH, MARGARET >18	JAN 11, 1875+		7-418	
KRUPP, JOHN N. 23	TAYLOR, MIRTA 20	OCT 30, 1892	SHISLER, W.A., REV.	10-395	
KRUPP, LEWIS >21	OMLER, ANNIE >18	APR 19, 1875	YOUNG, J.B., REV.	7-445	
KRUPP, LEWIS N. 27	TAYLOR, MARY BELLE 24	MAR 12, 1893	BAXTER, J.M., REV.	10-458	
KRUPP, NIKOLAS >21	NESTERMAN, MARY >18	FEB 28, 1865	KRAMER, ANTHONY, REV.	6- 61	
KRUSE, ERNEST W. 22	MERKELBACH, IDA 26	DEC 8, 1898	BUHRER, J.D., PASTOR	11-481	2nd REF.CH, GR.SIGNED Rev. KRUSE
KUADER, AARON	CHIFFORD, ELIZA	AUG 7, 1859	GEE, SAMUEL, MIN	5-266	
KUDER, ALLEN J. >21	WILSON, ALICE E. >18	OCT 2, 1875	CUTLER, I.S.	7-486	
KUDER, BENJAMIN F. 29	FRALEY, JULIA 17	MAY 13, 1875	KEPPEL, G.B., J.P.	7-451	SWORN/CONSENT=FREDERICK FRALEY,FA.OF BR.
KUDER, JOHN >21	BURKHOLDER, LIBBIE C. >18	APR 18, 1867	CRILEY, WM. W., CLERGY.	6-311	SWORN BY H.D.STARTSMAN
KUDER, WILLIAM J.	BEIDLEMAN, POLLY	SEP 26, 1863	HASENPFLUG, GEO.	5-555	
KUDER, WILLIAM J. >21	MCGONIGLE, JANE >18	JUN 30, 1868	BIHN, J.L., PASTOR	6-424	LICENSE FOR BRIDE--J. McGonigal
KUDLER, GEORGE M.	BEYER, MARY	FEB 25, 1863	KIEFFER, M.	5-519	#AFFID.BR.=M.Boyer, SWORN=LEMUEL KRIDER
KUEBBELER, LAMBERT 40	HAKES, ALICE 35	DEC 7, 1891+		10-291	
KUEBLER, ANTHONY	SCHABACHER, FRANCIS	SEP 22, 1846	BRUNNER, M.F.S., PR	3- 3	
KUEBLER, FRED J. 23	KRELL, MARY CATHARINE 18	OCT 15, 1883+		9- 66	SWORN BY F.L.EMICH
KUEBLER, J. H. 28	RANKER, EMMA 20	MAY 16, 1893	PUETZ, J.P., REV.	10-478	SWORN BY A.R.CUTHBERT
KUEBLER, PETER	LYE, MARY	JAN 20, 1860+		5-300	
KUHN, ADAM 21	SPITLER, CELIA 18	APR 28, 1881	MCMILLEN, W.F.	8-445	SWORN BY ABSALOM DIEHL
KUHN, ADOLPH	HARPSTER, SUSANNAH	NOV 28, 1850	SCHOCK, GEORGE, J.P.	4- 46	
[illegible]	PHILIPS, MARY	OCT 25, 1888	PUETZ, JOHN P., REV.	5A- 74	After...publications, NO LICENSE ENTRY
			[illegible]	5-547	

GROOM AGE	BRIDE AGE	DATE	OFFICIAL	CITATION	REMARKS
LITTLER, OTT 21	DAVIDSON, MAGGIE 18	APR 22, 1880	BIGGER, D.D., REV.	8-335	
LITTLER, RALPH 55	HAYS, ROSALINE, MRS. 40	MAR 14, 1872	FEASEL, JACOB, J.P.	7-130	
LITZENBERGER, AARON	SNYDER, MARY E.	NOV 15, 1860	CULLER, I., CLERGYMAN	5-361	
LITZENBERGER, ALFRED 23	KLAISS, JOSEPHINE 18	FEB 24, 1885	WENGARD, E., MIN	9-217	SWORN BY TILLMAN LITZENBERGER
LITZENBERGER, TILLMAN	LEINBERGER, HANNAH	SEP 6, 1855	GOOD, J.H.	4-370	#AFFIDAVIT FOR Litzenburger & Lemberger
LIVENGOOD, HARVEY P. 23	ANDREWS, ALMA S. 18	DEC 16, 1877	BUCKINGHAM, W.P., J.P.	8- 79	
LIVENGOOD, JEREMIAH		JUN ? 1843		2-110	FR SANDUSKY CO.OH,4/1/1842,ENG.EVNG.LUTH
LIVENSPARGER, D. N. 21	HAMOND, ELODA 18	MAR 5, 1882	SPAHR, M.E., REV.	8-537	BY GR. Livensparger, BY CT. Livensbarger
LIVENSPARGER, LOUIS >21	MCCLELLAND, LUCINDA >18	AUG 24, 1875	MAURER, E.B., REV.	7-474	
LIVEZEY, JOHN, JR. 21	BARNES, FLORENCE 18	MAY 29, 1883	REAGER, JAS.S.	9- 32	
LIVINGSTON, FORREST L. 24	LUZADER, SARAH 25	SEP 5, 1889	MCDOWELL, W.F.	10- 31	
LIVINGSTON, ULYSUS GRANT 29	STEIGMEYER, FLORA A. 34	NOV 28, 1897	ASHWORTH, GEO.H.	11-371	
LLOYD, CHARLES >21	SWONGER, ELIZABETH >18	APR 5, 1866	FAUS, HENRY, MIN	6-188	SWORN BY SAMUEL HORNER
LOCEY/LOCY, WILLIAM 28	METSKER, ALATHA 19	MAR 18, 1879	FRENCH, R., V.D.M.	8-208	SWORN BY BRUCE WEAVER
LOCKE, JOHN P. 25	KAUP, ELETA H. 21	DEC 19, 1894	ALBRIGHT, NEWELL S.	11- 25	SWORN BY O.T.LOCKE
LOCKHART, W. R.		FEB 2, 1865		5-598	FR KNOX CO. OH, 6/6/1860, BAPTIST
LOCUS, JESSE 21	DUEL, MARY 22	SEP 10, 1878	SHAW, S., M.G.	8-148	
LOCUST, JOHN >21	PARKER, ELLEN >18	JAN 27, 1877+		8- 7	
LOEDER, LAURENCE	HAMMER, ANNA M.	APR 25, 1848+		3-113	
LOEFFLER, GEORGE B.		JUN 25, 1868		5A- 5	FR SENECA CO. OH, 6/25/1868, LUTHERAN
LOEFFLER, GEORGE B. >21	GRABACH, ELIZABETH >17	APR 7, 1868	DOMBIRER, J.	6-408	SWORN=GEO.SETZLER, CONSENT BY MO.OF BR.
LOESSER, FRANK 40	ZEITZ, KATHARINA 35	SEP 2, 1890	PUETZ, J.M., REV.	10-136	
LOESSER, JOHN A. 42	ZIMMERMAN, ROSA 34	OCT 5, 1897	PUETZ, JOHN P., REV.	11-348	
LOESSER, JOHN, JR.	WAHRER, CATHARINE	OCT 22, 1867	BIHN, J.L., PR	5A- 3	PUBLICATION OF BANNS, NO LICENSE ENTRY
LOFLAND, CHARLES >21	CLEMENS, CLARA >18	MAY 30, 1875	VAIL, Z.S., M.G.	7-454	
LOFLER, JOHN JACOB	RINGER, CAROLINE	JAN 13, 1852	GERHART, E.V., M.G.	4-116	
LOFLIN, THOMAS	CUTRIGHT, CATHARINE	FEB 11, 1845	ANDERSON, ABRAHAM, J.P.	2-226	
LOGAN, D. L.		DEC 23, 1862		5-510	FR COLUMBIANA CO. OH, 2/19/1862, PRESBY.
LOGAN, SAMUEL	STARTSMAN, ELNORA	SEP 30, 1856	HILL, THOMAS	5- 21	#SWORN BY LEONARD ADAMS
LOGSDON, E. C. 21	CARNEY, EMMA 18	MAY 8, 1883	ARNOLD, R., REV.	9- 27	
LOHR, PHILLIP	LONGENECKER, MARY E.	MAR 30, 1854	STAHL, JACOB, J.P.	4-275	
LOMAN, JEREMIAH >21	STECKEL, COLLETTA >18	OCT 28, 1866	GOOD, J.H.	6-250	
LOMAN, JEREMIAH >21	TROXELL, ROSA L. >18	DEC 28, 1876	WHISLER, J., V.D.M.	7-631	
LOMAN, RICHARD	WARD, CAROLINE	MAR 19, 1843	DAY, ELAM, M.G.	2- 94	
LOMAN, RICHARD	HANNAN, JANE	SEP 6, 1855	GEE, SAMUEL, MIN	4-371	#SWORN BY E.W.THOMAS
LOMBAR, JASON P. >21	KNOX, SARAH J. >18	MAR 7, 1866	NEWTON, W.M., MIN	6-178	GROOM SIGNED J. Lumber?
LOMBARD, FRANKLIN L. 26	WILSON, FLORA A. 20	SEP 30, 1878	ZIMMERMAN, C., PASTOR	8-155	
LOMBARD, GEORGE A. 20	LAUGHLIN, MARY A. 18	FEB 6, 1889+		9-605	SWORN BY WILLIAM HAINES
LOMBARD, GEORGE R. ?	LAUGHLIN, MARY A. ?	FEB 7, 1889	RIFE, S.E., REV.	9-604	CLERGY OF CAREY,OH, INCOMPLETE AFFIDAVIT
LOMBARD, IRA A. 21	RUEHLE, CATHERINE 18	DEC 25, 1884	BACHMAN, A.W., PASTOR	9-195	
LOMBARD, NATHANIEL S. 30	DONAWY, NANCY C. 27	DEC 4, 1882	REINMUND, B.L.	8-614	
LOMBARD, WILLIAM A. >21	CARR, MIRANDA >18	SEP 25, 1867	GOODSELL, D.J., J.P.	6-346	
LONE, OSCAR	COLNNY, LUCINDA	MAR 17, 1864+		5-594	#SWORN=MANLY COLMY, AFFID.=Lowe & Colmy
LONG, ANTHONY	INGLE, JANE	DEC 21, 1843	STARR, M.L.	2-140	
LONG, B. M.		OCT 4, 1875		5A- 37	FR SENECA CO., 10/4/1875, U.B.IN CHRIST
LONG, BENJAMIN	JOHNSON, MARY	APR 10, 1851	LEWMAN, PHILLIP, J.P.	4- 66	

GROOM	AGE	BRIDE	AGE	DATE	OFFICIAL	CITATION	REMARKS
THOMPSON, NORMAN	28	MULHOLLAND, JEMINA	23	MAR 31, 1872	CULVER, R.W., REV.	7-137	
THOMPSON, ROBERT G.				AUG 23, 1850		4- 25	FR RICHLAND CO.OH,12/19/1845, ASSOC.REF.
THOMPSON, S. D.		CLINGERMAN, S. J.		OCT 24, 1860	WILLIAMS, JESSE, M.G.	5-353	
THOMPSON, T. B.				NOV 27, 1865		5-607	FR RICHLAND CO.OH, 11/15/1848, GER.REF.
THOMPSON, THOMAS T.		STEWART, MARY		OCT 29, 1843	STARR, M.L., MIN	2-130	
THOMPSON, TIMOTHY		HADE, MELINDA		OCT 7, 1852	KEEN, G.J., J.P.	4-159	
THOMPSON, W. S.	35	PARISH, M. E.	28	AUG 6, 1885	CHENEY, D.B., PASTOR	9-244	
THOMPSON, WILLIAM	23	HAWK, ELIZABETH	21	AUG 24, 1894	BOMAN, L., M.G.	10-615	
THOMPSON, WILLIAM H.	25	CLEMENS, LUCINDA	22	MAR 3, 1878	LONG, N.S., REV.	8-102	
THOMPSON, WM. H.	23	SCHWAN, FLORENCE	22	DEC 30, 1891	KEFAUVER, L.H.	10-306	
THOMSON, H. E.				NOV 24, 1896		1B- 69	BY SENECA CO., EVANGELICAL ASSOCIATION
THORNBURG, R. W.	21	SEITZ, MAY	18	DEC 23, 1884	BRETZ, JOHN A., ELDER	9-194	
THORNBURG, WALTER	21	SNYDER, FAIRY	19	JUN 15, 1895+		11- 80	
THORNTON, HARRY L.	24	NYMAN, ELLA J.	22	APR 10, 1878	WHISLER, J., V.D.M.	8-116	SWORN BY J.O.HOUSHOLDER
THORNTON, JOHN B.	25	STEVENS, ALICE	25	DEC 22, 1870	NEWTON, W.M., MIN	7- 15	
THORNTON, PHILANDER	>21	FOUST, SARAH J.	>18	NOV 10, 1864	THORNTON, P.J., V.D.M.	6- 37	
THORNTON, PHILANDER J.		BUETZ, ANNA		FEB 5, 1844	BEAVER, JOSEPH, M.G.	2-154	
THORNTON, PHILANDER J.				DEC 17, 1852		4-176	FR OTTAWA CO.OH,3/16/1845, U.B.IN CHRIST
THORNTON, WILLIAM	>21	JEFFRIES, FANNY L.	>18	JAN 24, 1866	BROWN, GEORGE R., MIN	6-159	SWORN BY DENNIS DROWN
THORNTON, WILLIAM M.G.		CHENOWITH, ELIZABETH		JUN 29, 1848	YOUNG, PETER, J.P.	3-127	
THORPE, CHARLES		HAEFLING, LOUISA		SEP 11, 1897	HEALY, M., REV.	5A- 93	ST.MARY CH,TIFFIN,OH, "notice", NO LICS.
THORPE, CHARLES W.	25	HAEFLING, CATHARINE L.	24	SEP 11, 1897+		11-340	SWORN BY WILLIAM STANLEY
THRAP, ISRAEL				OCT 22, 1845		2-268	FR GREENE CO. OH, 12/5/1834, METH.PROT.
THRAPP, JOSEPH A.				NOV 14, 1878		1F- 7	FR MUSKINGUM CO. OH, 10/16/1872, METH.
THRESHER, THOMAS T.		GALLUP, SUSAN A.		MAR 9, 1858	FISHER, LYMAN J.	5-151	
THROCKMORTON, HARRY D.	>21	WICKERSHAM, EDNA	>18	NOV 20, 1866	GOOD, J.H.	6-259	
THRUSH, WILLIAM	35	MILLER, CARRIE	25	AUG 29, 1894	ALBRIGHT, NEWELL S.	10-617	
THURMAN, ZACHARIAH T.	>21	KLINE/CLINE, BELLE	>18	DEC 28, 1876	KALB, I.N., REV.	7-631	SWORN BY DAVID CLINE
TIBBETS, LANSON		SHELLER, NANCY		OCT 28, 1841	LOCKWOOD, ALONZO, J.P.	2- 18	
TIEL, PETER		HEIMEN, CLARA		OCT 21, 1884	GLODDEN, JOS.P., REV.	5A- 61	DATED Berwick,OH, publication
TIELL, JOHN	25	HAMMER, MATILDA	17	OCT 22, 1889	GLUECK, ERHARD, REV.	10- 44	SWORN=JOHN TIELL, CONSENT BY MO.OF BRIDE
TIELL, JOSEPH J.	29	STARK, JOSEPHINE	23	MAR 1, 1897	ROSENBERG, J., PASTOR	11-287	
TIERY, PETER		HAUKE, ROSA		FEB 19, 1867	VOLM, HERM., FR.	5-624	Publication, NO LICENSE ENTRY
TIES, PETER		THOMA, LOUISE		NOV 28, 1882	RIST, PHILIP, REV.	5A- 60	NO LICENSE ENTRY
TILTON, IRA	27	MOWERY, MARY C.	18	FEB 27, 1876	MCKEE, J.S., V.D.M.	7-537	
TIMBERLAKE, M. U.	24	YOUNGBLOOD, S. J.	25	AUG 18, 1881	HARPER, H.H., M.G.	8-469	
TIMMONS, GEORGE		SLAUGHTERBAUGH, MARY J.		JUL 26, 1860	LEIDY, J.H., J.P.	5-335	
TINDALL, CHARLES W.	21	SHIRE, ELLA A.	17	SEP 7, 1882	HARRIS, C.W., J.P.	8-582	SWORN/CONSENT BY PHILIP SHIRE,FA.OF BR.
TINDALL, ELIJAH		SHIRKEY, PRECILLA		DEC 4, 1853	CLARK, CALVIN, J.P.	4-253	
TINDALL, JACOB HENDRIXSON		DODGE, SAMANTHA		AUG 31, 1841	STEPHENS, THOMAS, MIN	2- 7	
TINDALL, WILLIAM S.		WALTERS, ROSINA		JAN 27, 1847	ANDERSON, ABRAHAM, J.P.	3- 30	
TINGLE, ROBERT J.		KIME, CATHARINE		MAY 19, 1847	BYRNE, ROBERT, J.P.	3- 55	
TINGLE, WILLIAM MCKEE		ANWAY, PHEBE		DEC 23, 1847	STICKNEY, E.T., J.P.	3- 92	

HISTORY

OF

SENECA COUNTY,

OHIO.

CONTAINING A HISTORY OF THE COUNTY, ITS TOWNSHIPS, TOWNS,
VILLAGES, SCHOOLS, CHURCHES, INDUSTRIES, ETC.; PORTRAITS OF
EARLY SETTLERS AND PROMINENT MEN; BIOGRAPHIES;
HISTORY OF THE NORTHWEST TERRITORY; HISTORY OF OHIO; STATISTICAL AND MISCELLANEOUS MATTER, ETC., ETC.

ILLUSTRATED.

CHICAGO:
WARNER, BEERS & CO.,
1886.

Thompson Township

this life July 24, 1883, aged thirteen years, eight months and seven days; Jacob Elmer, a bright and promising lad, still at home; and Samuel Warren, who died July 9, 1883, aged two years, six months and five days. Mr. and Mrs. Bunn are members of the Reformed Church. He is a citizen of public spirit, and has rendered valuable service in advancing the educational interests of the community.

JOHN BURMAN, farmer, P. O. Bellevue, Huron County, was born December 6, 1818, in New Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio. His father, John Burman, of Pennsylvania, came with his parents to Ohio in a very early day; and during the war of 1812 worked at his trade as gunsmith for the Government at Franklinton, where Columbus now stands; he married Miss Catharine Fisher, of Fairfield County, also a native of Pennsylvania, and settled seven miles north of Findlay, Hancock County, in 1830, and there remained until their death. They were upright pioneers and left an honored name to posterity. Our subject is the third in their family of eleven children. He came to Flat Rock, this county, in 1843. He worked several years at his trade as carpenter, after which he established a steam saw-mill, and operated it for seven years on the place which he now occupies. He then settled down to farming, which has been his occupation ever since. He has acquired a fine farm of 110 acres of well-improved land. He has an excellent water supply on his place, which has never been known to fail. April 21, 1844, Mr. Burman married Miss Catharine Korner, daughter of Jacob Korner, and to this union were born following named children: Mrs. Melissa Buljer, Alonzo, Mrs. Fidelia Smith, Mrs. Adeline Reeves and Mrs. Olive Swindler. Mr. Burman is a life-long Democrat. He leads a life of useful industry, and is highly respected by the entire community.

WILLIAM CLEMENS (deceased) was born July 12, 1824, in Union County, Pennsylvania. His father, John Clemens, a soldier of the war of 1812, settled in Huron County, Ohio, near the Seneca County line, in 1831, and he and his wife finally moved to Adams Township, this county, where they remained until their death. William Clemens married, November 11, 1849, Miss Mary Ann Alexander, born March 31, 1829, in Coshocton County, Ohio. They lived in Huron County until 1862 when they settled on the present homestead in Thompson Township, this county. Here they acquired a fine farm of 340 acres of well-improved land in this and Huron Counties. This they obtained entirely by their own efforts. Their children are Lyman, Mrs. Clara Lofland, Mrs. Lucinda Thompson, Mrs. Rose A. Haywood, Charles, Mrs. Julia Higgins and Alice. Mr. Clemens was killed in the railroad disaster at Ashtabula, Ohio, December 29, 1876. He was an extensive dealer in stock during the last few years of his life. He took an active interest in the educational affairs of the country, and held the position of school director in both counties for many years. Seneca County lost one of its most useful and influential citizens when he came to his untimely death. His widow now resides on the family homestead. She is a consistent member of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

HON. JACOB DECKER, P. O. Bellevue, Huron County, was born January 15, 1809, in Union County, Penn. His parents, John and Julia Ann (Royer) Decker moved to Wayne County, Ohio, in the spring of 1816, remaining there fourteen years, and finally settled in Thompson Township, this county, in 1830. John Decker died January 3, 1854, and his widow June 27, 1875, in the eighty-seventh year of her age. Their children were Jacob, John, Samuel, Adam (deceased), David (deceased), Mrs. Elizabeth Heater, Mrs. Sarah Bargner (deceased) and Mrs. Catherine Harpster. The subject of this sketch married, November 15, 1832, Miss Susannah Billman, a native of Wash-

George and Mary (Pearce) Bolin, natives of Virginia and Maryland, respectively, and parents of Enoch and James Bolin, came to this county in 1831, George Bolin having entered land in 1830. They both died in Thompson Township in far advanced life, the father in 1880, when ninety-one years old ....Harman Bolte, a native of Germany, maternal grandfather of Burtis M. Finch, was a pioneer....John and Sarah (Boyer) Borger came in 1833–34 to Thompson Township; the former died in 1859, latter in 1879. Of their children, who came with them to Ohio, William resides here....John Bunn, grandfather of Judge Bunn, of Tiffin, a native of Pennsylvania, came to Seneca County at an early period of its history, settling here....Jacob and Elizabeth (Leiter) Bunn, came to Thompson Township in 1833 and settled on an entirely new farm. He died in 1878, aged seventy-six years. His widow is now in her seventy-eighth year....John Burman, born in Lancaster, Ohio, in 1818, came to Flat Rock in 1843.

Benjamin Clark and William Clark are names connected with the early history of the township (1820), but farther than this nothing authentic can be learned of them....William Clemens, born in Pennsylvania in 1824, came with his parents to Adams Township, this county, in 1831; then in 1862 moved into Thompson Township. He was killed in the railroad accident at Ashtabula in 1876....N. P. Colwell came to Thompson Township in 1831, settled in Republic in 1838, and was, for eleven years, clerk of Scipio Township, and justice of the peace for sixteen years....William Cornell, referred to in the general history, was a pioneer.

John and Julia Ann (Royer) Decker, parents of Hon. Jacob Decker, of Bellevue, came from Wayne County, Ohio, to Thompson Township in 1830; John Decker died in 1854, his widow in 1875, in the eighty-seventh year of her age....A. Dewald, a Pennsylvanian, is said to have settled here in 1831. ....John Dillingham, who died in Porter County September 20, 1861, settled at Bloomingville in the fire lands in 1813, and moved to Indiana in 1836. ....Solomon Dimick was among the pioneers, and is said to have been here as early as 1820.

Michael and Susan (Fisher) Fauble came to Thompson Township in 1833 from Pennsylvania....George Fender is classed among the old settlers.

John Glassner, a native of Prussia, came to Ohio, locating in Thompson Township in 1835; he died in 1863; his son John, born in Prussia in 1818, also came to Thompson Township at the same time....George Good and Emanuel Good, natives of Pennsylvania, came in 1831 or 1832....Samuel Grimes, born in Vermont in 1786, married Mary Arnold, also a native of Vermont, born in 1792; they came to Ohio in 1823, residing some months in Thompson Township; then moved into Sandusky County, and in 1828 returned to this township; he died in 1868, his wife in 1858.

John Harpster, a native of Pennsylvania, entered eighty acres of land where Flat Rock Village now stands, in 1828, and is living at Clyde, Ohio.... David Harpster came with his parents to this county in 1828, settling on the site of Flat Rock....Frederick Harpster, a native of Pennsylvania, came in 1830 from Wayne County, Ohio, to Flat Rock, and at one time owned all the land now occupied by that town. He died in 1874....Jefferson Hoover, a native of Ohio, was here in 1847....Joseph and Hannah Horner came to Thompson Township in 1835, where former carried on first tailor shop in vicinity of Flat Rock. They died in 1853. Squire Samuel Horner, their son, also came in 1835....John Heater and Ira Holmes are names connected with the early days of Thompson Township.

Jacob and Elizabeth Kern came to Thompson Township from Pennsyl-

CLEMENS

MARRIAGES OF SENECA COUNTY, OHIO

1841 - 1899

By Jean Seigley

Published by

Seneca County Genealogical Society,
Chapter of the Ohio Genealogical Society
P.O. Box 157
Tiffin, OH 44883 - 0157

1994

MARRIAGES IN SENECA COUNTY OHIO BY GROOM

GROOM	AGE	BRIDE	AGE	DATE	OFFICIAL	CITATION	REMARKS
CLARK, MICHAEL	25	MYERS, FRANCES A.	18	DEC 24, 1873	HART, D.D., V.D.M.	7-302	
CLARK, REUBEN P.	38	ROBINSON, ELLA V.	22	AUG 27, 1877	WHISLER, J., V.D.M.	8- 50	
CLARK, RICHARD	>21	YARMAN, ELEANOR	>16	SEP 14, 1865	LANDON, A., MAYOR	6-107	SWORN/CONSENT BY JOSEPH YARMAN, FA.BRIDE
CLARK, ROBERT V.	21	BILLINGS, DORA E.	18	NOV 8, 1880	GOOD, J.H.	8-389	SWORN BY C.B.CLARK
CLARK, ROBERT V.S.	>20	NORRIS, MARY E.	>18	FEB 14, 1867	POWELL, T.W., PASTOR	6-293	SWORN/CONSENT=S.B.CLARK, FATHER OF GROOM
CLARK, WILLIAM		MILLS, JERUSHA		JUN 6, 1848	WARD, L.F., MIN	3-123	
CLARK, WILLIAM B.		COLE, MARY ANN		NOV 11, 1847	LAMBERTSON, JOHN, J.P.	3- 84	
CLARKE, FRANK B.	25	HUNTER, ANNA B.	20	DEC 6, 1887	KEFAUVER, L.H., MIN	9-482	
CLARRY, FRANK	30	SHORTS, MARY	24	FEB 25, 1896	HENRY, T.J., J.P.	11-173	
CLARY, JOSEPH W.	23	ROUSH, MYRTLE	18	DEC 25, 1894	LANCE, W.W., MIN	11- 29	
CLAUS, MICHAEL	27	YOUNG, MARY J.	21	SEP 10, 1889	GLUECK, ERHARD, REV.	10- 32	
CLAUS, WILLIAM	26	KUCHER, KATIE	23	JAN 21, 1879+		8-193	
CLAY, ADELBERT	28	HALL, FLORA A.	20	DEC 5, 1897	PARKS, D.A.	11-373	
CLAY, AMOS	>21	EASTERBROOK, MIANDA	>18	DEC 9, 1864+		6- 43	
CLAY, BENJAMIN		LAWRENCE, MELISSA		JAN 19, 1854	JOHNSON, W.M., MAYOR	4-263	MAYOR OF TIFFIN, #SWORN BY W.M.DILDINE
CLAY, BENJAMIN	57	BLAIR, RHODA	28	FEB 21, 1875	RUST, H., M.G.	7-430	
CLAY, CHAS.		MEYER, JENNIE		MAY 26, 1884	EVRARD, CHAS., PR	5A-66A	ST.JOSEPH CATHOLIC CH., NO LICENSE ENTRY
CLAY, COONROD		ROSEGRANT, CAROLINE		OCT 1, 1843	MACK, LEVI M., M.G.	2-124	
CLAY, CORNELIUS		KLINE, ELIZABETH		MAY 26, 1853	ARNOLD, JOHN W.	4-211	#GROOM SIGNED Corneleus CLAY
CLAY, D. C.	24	HILL, MARY F.	22	JAN 25, 1883	POLLOCK, JAS.T.	8-630	SWORN BY F.B.HILL
CLAY, DANIEL		BOOROM, ADRIAN		AUG 18, 1848	DRAKE, J.H., J.P.	3-132	
CLAY, DAVID		TOMPKINS, BETSY		MAY 1, 1851	WARD, L.F., M.G.	4- 69	
CLAY, FRANK A.	27	BEST, MARY C.	22	NOV 3, 1896	KEFAUVER, L.H., MIN	11-255	Don't publish
CLAY, HENRY	21	CONNEL, ANNIE E.	18	JAN 31, 1886?	GOOD, J.H.	8-633	LICENSE 1/31/1883, FILE&RECORD 1/27/1886
CLAY, HIRAM		ALLEN, ELLEN		JUN 27, 1850	EBERSOLE, JOHN P., M.G.	4- 19	
CLAY, JEREMIAH		BOOROM, SARAH		APR 10, 1845?	MACK, LEVI, M.G.	2-236	
CLAY, JOHN		HEATER, HELEN		APR 13, 1842	TERRY, JOHN, J.P.	2- 36	
CLAY, JOHN C.	38	SNOOK, KEZIA E.	36	NOV 17, 1870	OGLE, J.C., MIN	7- 3	
CLAY, L. E.	24	MYERS, ISABELLA	20	MAR 11, 1880	MOORE, B.F., J.P.	8-319	
CLAY, LAFAYETTE		BOOSENBARK, MINERVA		AUG 11, 1862	WEED, TIMOTHY, J.P.	5-487	#SWORN BY LEMUEL STEWART
CLAY, URIAS		FRY, REBECCA		MAR 30, 1854	ARNOLD, JOHN W., J.P.	4-276	
CLAY, WALLACE	31	PATTERSON, ADA	24	MAY 6, 1897	HUFFMAN, L.S.	11-308	
CLAYBAUGH, HENRY		BEMHISER, SUSAN		JUN 9, 1853	FREE, JOHN, REV.	4-211	LICENSE FOR H. Carbaugh & S. Barnhiser
CLAYS, JACOB	>21	WATEMAN, ANNA M.	>18	JAN 6, 1867	ELLIOTT, GEORGE W.	6-274	
CLAYTON, WILLIAM		STOCKMAN, MARY		FEB 14, 1847	BRINKERHOFF, WM. H.	3- 33	
CLEARY, N. W.	23	ANDERSON, ROZILLA M.	19	MAY 2, 1872	OGLE, J.C., M.G.	7-146	SWORN BY L.C.ANDERSON
CLELAND, HOSEA W.	21	FEINDEL, MARY E.	18	MAR 19, 1884	GOOD, J.H.	9-119	
CLEMENS, ADAM		TINTSMAN, SUSAN		NOV 10, 1850	DEWEES, SAMUEL, J.P.	4- 43	
CLEMENS, ALFRED C.	35	BALENTINE, HATTIE	24	JUN 24, 1896	DAWSON, W.C., V.D.M.	11-215	
CLEMENS, D. W.	31	MCFARLAND, SARAH	23	JUN 5, 1884	WALLACE, R., MIN	9-139	
CLEMENTS, JAMES F.	26	SMITH, NANCY J.	26	FEB 14, 1892	BOMAN, L., M.G.	10-322	
CLEMENTS, WILLIAM	21	SMITH, SARAH J.	18	AUG 27, 1880	SHAW, SAMUEL	8-360	
CLEMMENS, GEORGE		SMITH, LOUISA		APR 28, 1857	COONROD, U.P., J.P.	5- 75	
CLEMMER, WASHINGTON	52	HART, ANNA, MRS. E.	39	DEC 21, 1897	REX, JEREMIAH, MAYOR	11-378	
CLEMMER, WASHINGTON	53	HART, ANNA, MRS. C./E.	40	DEC 24, 1898	OPENLANDER, D.F., MAYOR	11-488	OF SHERWOOD,OH, SWORN BY A.SKRANSEWFKY
CLEMONS, JOSEPH		SIMS, CAROLINE		MAR 26, 1855+		4-347	#AFFIDAVIT FOR BRIDE--C. Senis

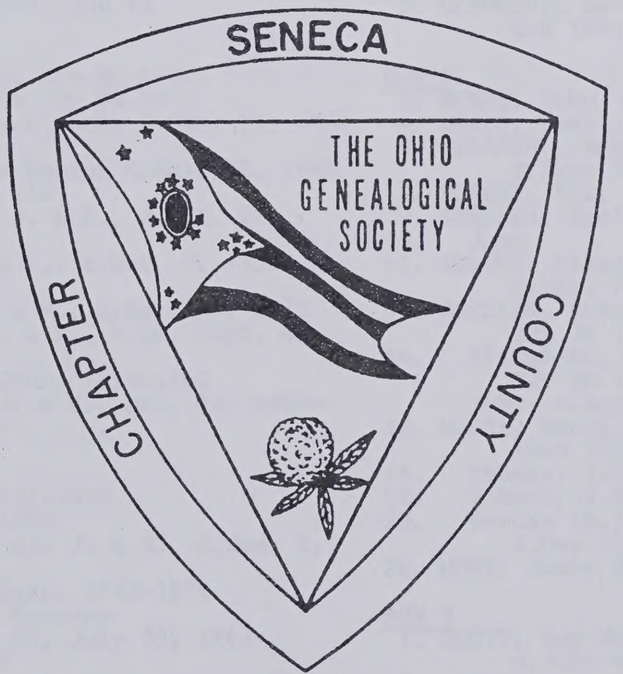
CLEMENS
Adam
David
George
John
Joseph

SENECA COUNTY, OHIO
CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS

BRUGH
Elizabeth
w/o Micha
Charles

Compiled by

THE SENECA COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY


SENECA
CHAPTER
COUNTY
THE OHIO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

1987

LOUDON TOWNSHIP CEMETERY
(Located South East of Fostoria Rt. 18 - East)

ROW 1 N.E.

1. PREBLE, Edward C., s/o E. & S., May 9, 1854-Mar. 28, 1902

ROW 2

1. HOUX, Eli, Sept. 22, 1892-May 15, 1894
   Beunavista, Jan. 13, 1897-Aug. 28, 1897
   sons/o B.V. & R.E.
2. CLEMENS, Joseph T., s/o A. & S., d.May 24, 1872 20y ?m ?d
3. Susann, w/o Adam, d.Feb. 5, 1873 47y 1m 22d
4. Adam, d.Feb. 1, 1875 59y ?m 2d
5. GROVE, Frances Rebecca, d/o Charles & Elizabeth, d.May 16, 18?2 9y 1m 8d
6. Emry J., s/o C. & E., d.Nov. 16, 1862 3y ?m ?d
7. SWANK, Emma, w/o D.S., d.Sept. 27, 1868 18y 10m 19d
8. KOOKEN, Jefferson, 1820-1902, Co. K 55 Ohio Inf. GAR 1861-1863
9. WORLEY, William R., d.Feb. 10, 1859 1y 3m 11d
10. Mary J., d.Dec. 2, 1862 10 or 19y ?m ?d
11. SWANK, Stephen L., d.Sept. 18, 1864
12. Susan (Overmire), w/o Steph. L., d.Aug. 31, 1888 63y 11m 5d
14. VANFOSSEN, Nathaniel, 1820-1887
15. Rebecca, 1816-1891
16. EMMONS, Richmond C., s/o A.S. & S.J., d.June 14, 1887 33y 1d

ROW 3

1. EMMONS, Johnson B., s/o A. & S., d.Jan. 6, 1866 2y 9m 9d
2. TERRY, Ellen L., w/o John, d.Dec. 11, 1863 12y ?m 10d
3. WILLIS, Ellen, w/o Rubin, d.Mar. 22, 1860 25 or 75y 8m 11d
4. TERRY, Rufus, s/o J. & L., d.Oct. 21, 1835 2m 25d
5. Reuben, s/o J. & L., d.Oct. 9, 1855 2m 13d
6. EMONS, Inf/s/o L. & M., d.Dec. 10, 1875
7. FRAVER, Inf/s/o J. & B., b.&d. Sept. 6, 1879
8. Elizabeth, w/o John, 1828-1862
9. Christina, d/o J. & E., Dec. 13, 1850-Jan. 29, 1851

ROW 4

1. STOHL, John C., 1831-1912
4. HAIR, Noah, 1832-1908
5. UPDIKE, Annah E., d/o J. & N., d.Jan. 5, 1866 4y
6. STRAWHACKER, Albright, 1792-1878 b.in Swabia, Germany
7. BUCKINGHAM, Eliza C., July 29, 1863-Feb. 13, 1907
8. LANEY, Harry, s/o L.H. & J., d.Oct. 5, 1862 1y 8m 6d
9. WORLEY, Mary, w/o G., d.July 7, 1853 18y 2m 24d
   Inf/d 9m
10. George, d.Feb. (2)?8, 1869 46y 7m? 9d?
11. David, d.Feb. 2, 1865 67y ?m 13d
12. ADAMS, Harriet, d/o L. & E., d.Sept. 24, 1852 2y ?m 23d

ROW 4 (continued)

13. ADAMS, Elizabeth, w/o L., d.Sept. 3, 1877 59y 10m 29d
    Levi, Oct. 9, 1822-Sept. 5, 1905

ROW 5

2. STROUSE, Joseph, May 14, 1827-Apr. 21, 1898
3. Lucy M., w/o Joseph, d.Dec. 11, 1876
6. HUDSON, Sylvester James, s/o George Algar and Nancy Ann, d.Apr. 18, 1851 20y 7m 14d

ROW 6

1. CARBAUGH, Martin, d.Sept. 22, 1847 44y
2. Catharine, w/o M., d.Sept. 20, 18(4)7 38y 7m? 17d?
3. WEAVER, Horace, s/o Wm. & M., d.Nov. 21, 1856 1y 8m 20d
4. Amanda, d/o W. & M., d.Jan. 10, 1865 12y 8m 10d
5. WININGER, Mary, w/o Adam, d.July 8, 1902 83y 8m 29d
6. Adam, d.Oct. 17, 1873 62y 6m 17d
7. David, s/o A. & M., d.Dec. 20, 1852 6m
8. Inf/d/o J.W. & S., d.Oct. 23, 1871 19d

ROW 7

1. CLEMMENS, David, d.Oct. 10, 1861 GAR 1861-1865

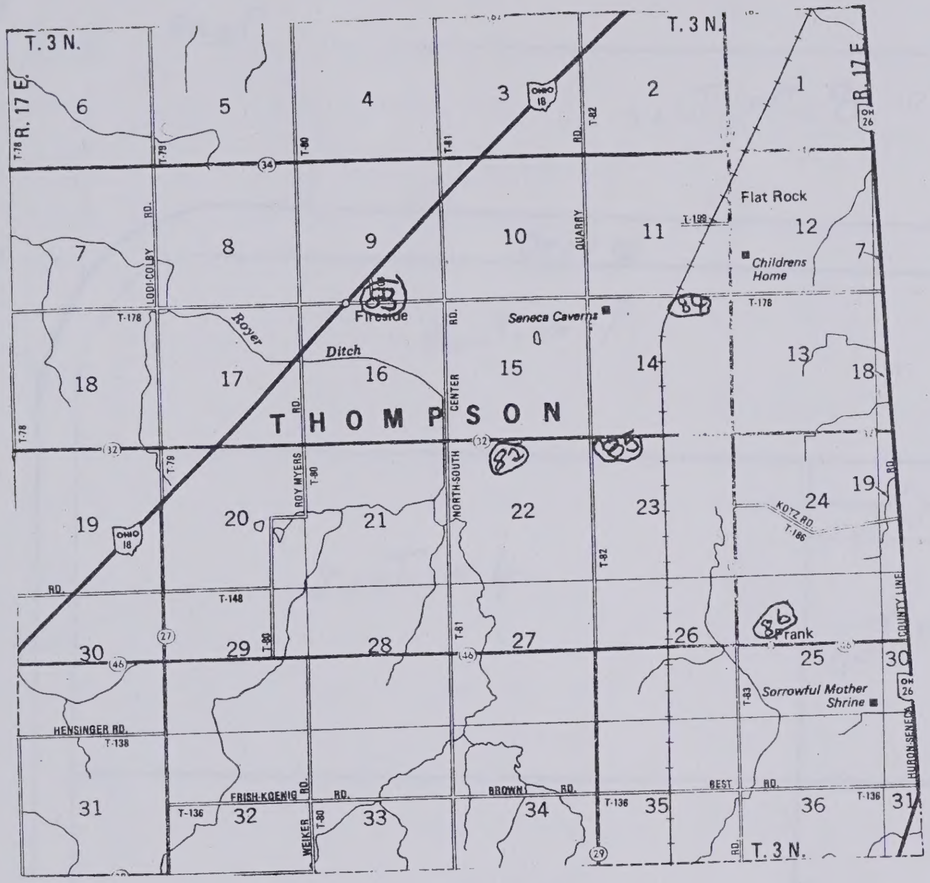
ROW 8

3. MYERS, John, d.Aug. 28, 1843 46y
4. JONES, Pearl A., 1877-1937
7. McDANIEL, Nancy E., d/o J.E., d.June 30, 1853 5y 28d
8. MURREY, Eli, d.June 184(5or7)
9. SHELLER, David,
10. Jane,
11. ALLCUT, Elizabeth, w/o C.?, d.Mar. 7, 1841
13. SHELLER, Robert, d.July 27, 1846 22y 2m 10d
14. Elizabeth, w/o J., d.Nov. 16, 1873 82y 6m 17d
    John, d.Sept. 21, 1844 53y 8m 28d
18. McKEE, Nancy, w/o Thomas, d.Apr. 18, 1849 52y 2m 7d
19. Thomas, d.Oct. 1861 75y
22. Robert, d.Nov. 1, 1851 22y 5m 10d
23. Dorcas (B.)?, d/o Thomas & Nancy, d.May 22, 1852 14y 11m
26. HUNT, James H., d.Oct. 3, 1908 77y

ROW 9

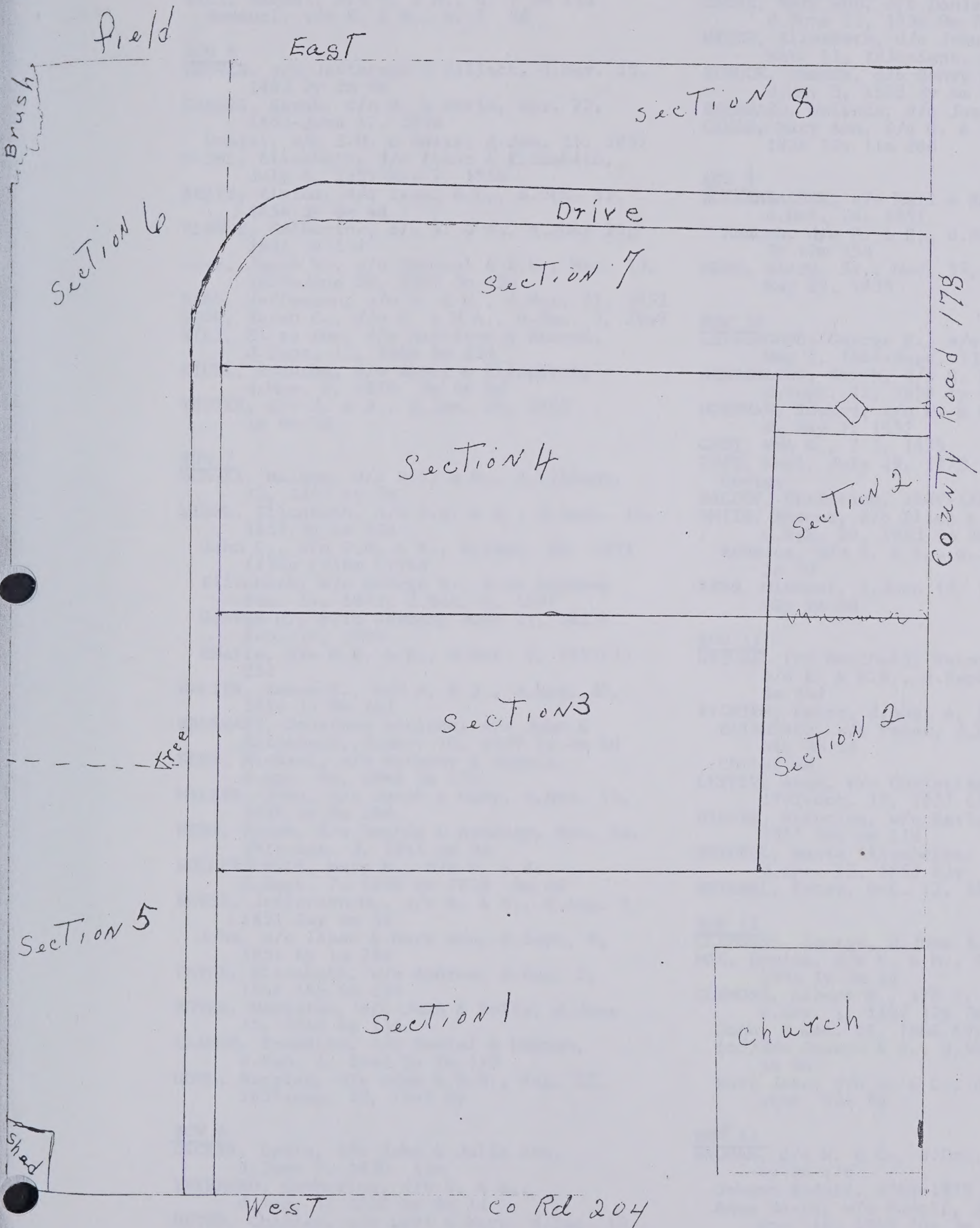
1. SCOTT, Ann Maria, d/o D. & N., d.July 8, 1842 10m
2. D.B.
3. N.A.
4. J.M.
5. KISER, Arthur E., Mar. 12, 1886-Apr. 19, 1886
   Ira A., Jan. 7, 1854-Jan. 14, 1893

THOMPSON TOWNSHIP


T. 3 N.
R. 17 E.
THOMPSON
Flat Rock
Childrens Home
Fireside
Seneca Caverns
Royer Ditch
Frank
Sorrowful Mother Shrine
LODI-COLBY RD.
QUARRY RD.
CENTER RD.
NORTH-SOUTH
ROY MYERS RD.
HENSINGER RD.
FRISH-KOENIG RD.
WEIKER RD.
BROWN RD.
BEST RD.
KOTZ RD.
COUNTY LINE RD.
HURON-SENECA
OHIO 18
OH 26
82
83
84
85
86

82. Dunkirk
83. Fireside, Zion Reformed Church
84. Flat Rock
85. Underhill
86. St. Michaels

FIRESIDE CEMETERY
(Thompson Twp. - Co. Rd. 204 & 178)


field
Brush
East
Section 8
Section 6
Drive
Section 7
County Road 178
Section 4
Section 2
Section 3
Section 2
tree
Section 5
Section 1
Church
Shed
West
co Rd 204

ROW 5 - SECTION 2 (continued)

- WILT, Samuel, s/o H. & H., d. ? 7m 11d
  - Emanuel, s/o H. & H., d. ? 8d

ROW 6

- HOOVER, s/o Jefferson & Gillett, d.Mar. 25, 1883 2y 2m 8d
- KRAUSS, Sarah, d/o M. & Maria, Apr. 22, 1852-June 17, 1854
  - Daniel, s/o J.M. & Maria, d.Jan. 15, 1857
- DIEHL, Elizabeth, d/o Peter & Elizabeth, July 6, 1851-May 2, 1854
- REITZ, Elwina, d/o Isaac & L., d.Oct. 13, 1854 3y 6m 4d
- KLOUSE, Catherine, d/o J. & S., d.June 10, 1831 3y 15d
- ----, Jacob W., s/o Emanuel & R.L., Mar. 13, 1853-June 28, 1853 3m 15d
- KERN, Jefferson, s/o B. & M., d.Mar. 21, 1852
- GOOD, Sarah C., d/o G. & M.A., d.Dec. 3, 1849
- WILT, Eliza Ann, d/o Harrison & Hannah, d.Sept. 11, 1846 8y 23d
- STULL, Amantha, d/o Henry & Elizabeth, d.Mar. 2, 1816 3y ?m 8d
- YETTER, d/o J. & B., d.Jan. 26, 1845 1y 6m 1d

ROW 7

- BURGER, Malena, d/o W(?) & M., d.(?)Sept. 13, 1853 1y 7m
- WIEHL, Elizabeth, d/o G.H. & E., d.Sept. 16, 1855 3y 5m 22d
  - John L., s/o G.H. & E., d.Sept. 24, 1855 (?)6y (?)8m (?)8d
  - Elizabeth, w/o George H., b.in Germany Feb. 14, 1822, d.Dec. 6, 1897
  - George H., b.in Germany July 21, 1823-Feb. 19, 1906
  - Emelie, d/o G.H. & E., d.Oct. 1, 1855(?) 22d
- WALTER, Emmon E., s/o A. & J., d.Apr. 30, 1854 1y 9m 14d
- EBERHART, Jonathon Adelson, s/o John & Elizabeth, d.Mar. 10, 1859 1y 4m 6d
- KERN, Michael, s/o Anthony & Sophia, d.Apr. 14, 1848 1m 17d
- MILLER, John, s/o Jacob & Mary, d.Nov. 15, 1848 1y 9m 28d
- KERN, Sarah, d/o Sophia & Anthony, Nov. 24, 1816-Apr. 3, 1817 4m 9d
- WOLLENSLEGLE, Mary M., d/o G. & E., d.Sept. 7, 1858 or 1838 2m 4d
- ROYER, Jefferson M., s/o E. & C., d.Aug. 2, 1851 14y 8m 5d
  - John, s/o Isaac & Mary Ann, d.Sept. 8, 1851 6y 1m 22d
- PAYNE, Elizabeth, w/o Andrew, d.Aug. 2, 1848 19y 8m 22d
- ROYER, Margaret, d/o John & Polly, d.June 15, 1842 6y 13d
- CLAUSE, Franklin, s/o Daniel & Hannah, d.Feb. 1, 1842 5y 2m 11d
- GOOD, Harriet, d/o Adam & M.M., Aug. 22, 1837-Aug. 23, 1841 6y

ROW 8

- DECKER, Lydia, d/o John & Julia Ann, d.June ?, 1830 11m
- EBERHARD, Catherine, d/o G. & B., d.Aug. 9, 1832 4y 8m 1d
- HETER, Charles, s/o Levi & Mary, d.Dec. 10, 185? 5m 23d

ROW 8 (continued)

- CLOSE, Mary Ann, d/o Daniel & Hannah, d.June 15, 1834 9m 7d
- HETER, Elizabeth, d/o John & Sarah, Mar. 11, 1834-Sept. 4, 1834 5m 23d
- SCHOCK, Amanda, d/o Henry & Magdalena, d.May 5, 1852 3y 6m 9d
- EBERHARD, Melinda, d/o Joseph & Anna
- ORWIG, Mary Ann, d/o G. & R., d.May 20, 1836 11y 11m 20d

ROW 9

- BOLLENBACHER, c/o Karl & Katherina, d.Oct. 24, 1851
  - Hannah, d/o H. & E., d.Oct. 11, 1849 3y 10m 15d
- KERN, Henry, Sr., Nov. 17, 1760-May 21, 1835

ROW 10

- LEIBENGOOD, George E., s/o J. & C., May 1, 1868-Sept. 13, 1829
- GEMBERLING, Sarah, d/o C. & E., d.Sept. 11, 1858 1y 4m 12d
- HOFFMAN, Edward, s/o H. & C., d. May ?, 185?
- GEST, MMA K., ? 3, 1879
- GUST, Karl, July 29, 1873
  - George
- BALDUF, Christian, 1849-1889
- SMITH, Rosena, d/o Elias & E., d.Feb. 20, 1853 6m 28d
  - Rebecca, d/o E. & E., d.June 23, 1851 5m 7d
- KERN, Michael, d.June 13, 1847 42y 2m 6d

ROW 11

- WETCHEL (or Metchel), Heinrich Karl, s/o E. & M.E., d.Sept. 7, 1839 5m 24d
- RICHTER, Peter, d.Aug. 4, 1878 65y 4m 8d
  - Elizabeth, w/o Peter, d.Dec. 1, 1857 46y 9m ?d
  - Christian
- LEPPLY, Anna, w/o Christian, Feb. 1, 1792-Oct. 17, 1857 65y 8m 3d
- HILGER, Kathrina, w/o Karl, d.Feb. 6, 1857 30y 6m 11d
- BRICKEL, Maria Elizabetha, w/o Peter, d.Apr. 12, 1858 62y
- REICHEL, Peter, Oct. 12, 1853 62y 3m 17d

ROW 12

- CLEMMENS, George, d.June 3, 1865 45y 11m
- MAY, Louisa, d/o H. & M., d.Oct. 5, 1864 1y 1m 1d
- CLEMONS, Albert N., s/o J. & C., d.Nov. 1, 1862 12y 7m 18d
  - John, d.Dec. 21, 1866 69y 3m 4d
  - inf/d/o Joseph & C., d.Sept. 8, 1869 1m 2d
  - Mary Jane, d/o J. & C., d.Sept. 28, 1858 10m 9d

ROW 13

- BAUMAN, d/o H. & C., d.Dec. 9, 1888 4y 9m 17d
  - Johann Rudolf, 1788-1875
  - Anna Maria, w/o Rudolf, Jan. 23, 1799-Apr. 16, 1869 70y 2m 23d

ROW 3 - SECTION 3 (continued)

BRUGH, Elizabeth, w/o Michael, d.Dec. 12, 1845 61y 2m 23d
WORME, Amelia, w/o Joshua, d.May 29, 1847 35y 4m 17d
ROYER, Samuel, d.Aug. 22, 1884 59y 5m 29d
BENNEHOFF, Arthur, s/o W.F. & R., d.July 9, 1879 2y 8d
ROYER, Clara Elizabeth, d/o S. & M.A., d.Mar. 25, 1875 10y 8m 28d
BENNEHOFF, William F., 1842-1907
Barbara E. Royer, 1850-1908
Florence F. (dau.), 1887-1908
TONE, Jennie Bennehoff (dau.), 1881-1956
LOOSE, Anna Bennehoff, 1878-1964
Orland J., 1898-1918
GEREKE, Thelma M., 1906-1981

ROW 4

SMITH, George F., Feb. 22, 1782-Feb. 18, 1858 75y 11m 26d
Maria D., w/o Geo. F., d.Nov. 26, 1812 51y 7m 14d
BORGNER, Sarah, w/o Peter, d/o John Shock, d.Aug. 8, 1854 30y 7m 5d
SCHOCH, Elizabeth, w/o John, d.Nov. 3, 1847 50y 9m 12d
SCHENNAFALT, Anna, w/o Nicholas, d.July 12, 1819 87y 5m 20d
LOUDENSLEGER, William, Jan. 30, 1816-June 26, 1868 52y 4m 26d
Anna, w/o William, Apr. 25, 1823-Apr. 27, 1901
CROSSCUE, Sammie W., s/o C. & S.E., d.Jan. 16, 1862
ROYER, Bloom, 1860-1928
Catherine Hensigner, 1861-1939
Della A., 1887-1960
Clarence B., 1884-1978
Clara E. Decker, Jan. 12, 1867-Oct. 15, 1921
Samuel Franklin, Sept. 5, 1866-Dec. 4, 1942
Harold Amos, Feb. 6, 1892-Mar. 22, 1957
Aleta Lynch, May 24, 1894-
Corinne Elizabeth, Oct. 11, 1918-
MYERS, May Irene, 1902-1913
WEILNAU, Matthew Lee, inf. June 4, 1973
MYERS, Edward D., 1873-1949
Sarah C., 1875-1954
Roy M., 1909-
Elizabeth G., 1910-

ROW 5

BUNN, Soloma, d/o Jacob & Elizabeth, d.Dec. 24, 1859 ?? 10d
Elizabeth, d/o Jacob & Elizabeth, Oct. 29, 1841-Sept. 29, 1843 1y 11m
John J., s/o Jacob & Elizabeth, Jan. 28, 1840-Aug. 30, 1841 1y 7m 2d
Sarah Maria, d/o Jacob & Elizabeth
John, Dec. 1, 1765-J?, 1847 ?8y 8m 4d
Catharine, Mar. ?, 1717-May 7, 18??
WILT, Mary, w/o Jeremiah D., d.July 23, 1841 23y 1m 23d
STETLER, James D., s/o Daniel & Jane, d.Sept. 10, 1843
BRUGH, Simon, s/o Charles & Sarah, d.Aug. 5, 1844 1m 17d
DEENIER, Rachael, d/o J. & S., d.Apr. 15, 1847

ROW 5 (continued)

DEWALT, Matilda, w/o Henry
BASFORD, George E., 1885-1940
Eva Royer
Eugene R., 1923-1964, WWII
ROYER, Warren J., 1886-1968
Susie C., 1886-1973
Graydon E., 1914-1950, WWII

ROW 6

STULL, Amantha, d/o H. & T.
STEWARD, Theodore E., s/o G.W. & M.A., d.Mar. 31, 1857 5y 1m 20d
BARGER, Ellen, d/o John & Eliza, d.May 3, 1858 8d
BUNN, Jacob, d.Mar. 30, 1878 70y 1d
Elizabeth, d.Jan. 8, 1889 ?y 9m 4d
WOOD, Edwin L., 1875-1960
Minnie A., 1876-1945
GOOD, Inf/sons/o E. & A., 1909-1911
Anna Dunn, Aug. 7, 1875-June 26, 1912
Emanuel, 1869-1957
Ida M., 1873-1942
William A., 1851-1933
Caroline A., 1856-1922

ROW 7

LEWIS, Richard, Dec. 24, 1823-Dec. 4, 182
MOLL, s/o Eli & E., d.Apr. 22, 1851
Margaret S., d/o Eli & Elizabeth, Mar. 17, 1840-Sept. 15, 1840
DECKER, Henry, d.Mar. 4, 1840 39y 1m
GOOD, Magdalena, d/o Adam & H.H., Aug. 20, 1827-July 18, 1841 14y
Beth, d/o Adam & H.H., Feb. 27, 1829-July 22, 1841 12y
PETERS, Susannah, w/o Michael, d.July 29, 1855 9y 7m 29d
GAMBY, Mary Ann, d/o G. & E., d.Sept. 15, 1847 3y 5m 15d
Gideon, d.Nov. 30, 1843 41y 2m 29d
GOOD, Adam, d.Jan. 26, 1845 76y 8m 18d
Mary Ann, w/o Adam, d.Dec. 12, 1866 72y 11m 17d
DECKER, Henry, d.Jan. 22, 1847 66y 19d
KRAUS, Mary, w/o J.M., d.Sept. 1, 1880 63y 10m 6d
J.M., d.June 8, 1892 86y 6m 14d
GOOD, D.A., 1873-1931

ROW 7 ½

GOOD, Emanuel, d.Dec. 27, 1888 66y 8m 20d
Catherine, d.June 13, 1906 73y 8m 20d
NOEL, William Emery, 1874-1945
Estella Haywood, 1875-1968
Mason Osias, d.Aug. 14, 1876 2m 12d
Jason Elias, d.Aug. 24, 1876 2m 22d
ch/o G.W. & S.E. Noel
SMITH, Arthur S., d.Apr. 15, 1884 1m 2d
Bertha Lucrecia, d/o J.A. & Lucy E., May 9, 1895-Sept. 20, 1895
COLLIER, George, 1825-1909
Magdalena Romig, 1829-1914
Lettie C., 1865-1955

ROW 8

COCHRANE, Joseph
---, w/o Joseph, d.Mar. 7, 1846 60y 10m 29d
Henry H.
KERN, inf/s/o Y. & M., d.Feb. 15, 1842

CLEMENS

2166198

1860 & 1870

MORTALITY SCHEDULES

OF

SENECA COUNTY,

OHIO

OHIO
929.3
M
85

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
BURNS, FRANCES	69	F	Ohio	June	-	Cancer in the stomach	28d.	Eden/Blm/Venice
BURNS, JAMES	72	M	Ohio	Oct	Farmer	Consumption	5d.	Eden/Blm/Venice
BURNS, JOHN D.	10/12	M	Ohio	Feb	-	Putrid Sore Throat	15d.	Big Springs
CAROTHERS, MATHIAS	1	M	Ohio	June	-	Erysipelas	35d.	Eden/Blm/Venice
CASTELLS, JULIA	43	F	Ireland	Oct.	Housekeeper	Consumption	6wk.	Adams
CHRIST, MARIANNE	1	F	Ohio	Apr.	-	Scarlet Fever	3wk.	Clinton
CLASS, CAROLINE	32	F	New York	Sept.	-	Consumption	5mo.	Big Springs
CLAUSMEIER, CATHARINE	41	F	Hanover	Oct.	Weaver	Bloody Flux	16d.	Clinton
CLEMONS, JULIA	63	F	Penn.	Apr.	-	Dropsy	4mo.	Adams
CLOUSE, BERNHERT	22	M	France	Feb.	Laborer	Fever	20d.	Thomp./Reed
COE, JOHN	32	M	Maryland	Dec.	Teached Commercial School	Consumption	5yr.	Pleasent
COLTHURST, ELLEN	14	F	Ireland	Oct.	-	Scrofula	8yr.	Louden
COLTHURST, FRANCIS A.	5/12	M	Ohio	Sept.	-	Congestion of the brain	1mo.	Louden
CONLEY, (not named)		M	Ohio	Aug.	-	at birth		Big Springs
CONNER, THOMAS	4	M	Ohio	Mar.	-	Scarlet Fever (relapse)	21d.	Clinton
COOK, FRANK	1½	M	Ohio	Oct.	-	Inform. of Lungs	8d.	Scipio (Republic)
COOPER, CHARLES	3/12	M	Ohio	July	-	Cholera Infantum	3d.	Clinton

John Clemens
Deed to
Josiah Gooding
117

Know all men by these presents that I. John Clemens of the county of Seneca in the State of Ohio in consideration of the sum of Thirty one hundred dollars to them paid by Josiah Gooding of the county of Seneca and State of Ohio the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have bargained and sold and do hereby grant bargain sell and convey unto the said Josiah Gooding and to his heirs and assigns forever the following premises situate in the county of Seneca in the State of Ohio and described as follows towit - The west half of the north est quarter of section twenty six in township three north of range sixteen (16) in the District of lands formely subject to sale at Tiffin ohio containing Eighty acres more or less - To have and to hold the said granted premises with the appurtenances unto the said Josiah Gooding his heirs and assigns forever And the John Clemens for himself and his heirs do hereby covenant with the said Josiah Gooding his heirs and assigns that until the execution and delivery of these present they were lawfully seized of the granted premises aforesaid that the said granted premises are free and clear from all incumbrances whatsoever and that they will forever warrant and defend the same with the appurtenances unto the said Josiah Gooding his heirs and assigns against the lawful claims of all persons whomsoever — In testimony whereof the said John Clemens have hereunto set his hand and seal this first 1 day of April AD 1861.

Signed sealed and delivered
in presence of us
Daniel Petticord
John S. Myers

John Clemens (Seal)

State of Ohio Seneca County ss
On this first 1 day of April AD 1861 before me the undersigned Justice of the Peace in and for said County personally appeared the above named John Clemens and acknowledged the signing and sealing of the above deed of conveyance to be his voluntary act and deed for the purpose therein mentioned — Witness my hand and seal.

Humphrey Whitman J P (Seal)

This deed was filed for Record May 11th 1861 & recorded May 24th 1861
Albert Beilharz Recorder of Seneca County Ohio

Campbell S. Keating Guardian
Deed to
Charles O. Sleat
118

Know all men by these presents That whereas heretofore towit on the 10th day of May AD 1860 Campbell S Keating the duly appointed and qualified guardian

Gc 977.101 Se5do
Doran, Raymond.
Index to wills and estates,
1851 thru 1900

CLEMENS, John

et al

Index to Wills and Estates

1851 thru 1900

Seneca County, Ohio Probate Court

by Raymond Doran

Seneca County Genealogical Society
P.O. Box 841
Tiffin, Ohio 44883

1989

SENECA COUNTY ADMINISTRATION RECORDS

Name	Vol.#	Page #	Type	Year	Case
CLARK, MATTHEW J.	6	103	W	83	2545
CLARK, NANCY S.	6	69	W	82	2459
CLARK, SALLY JANE	8	82	W	95	3969
CLARK, THOMAS J.	3	147	E	57	751
CLARK, WILLIAM	3	193	W	58	800
CLAUS, JOHN	6	431	W	89	3194
CLAUS, SR. GEORGE	6	1	W	80	2320
CLAUSE, CATHARINE	7	26	E	92	3569
CLAY, CHRISTOPHER (MINOR)	2	119	G	51	642
CLEMANS, BETSEY H.	4	284	W	70	1450
CLEMENS, ADAM	5	75	W	75	1810
CLEMENS, DAVID	3	255	W	61	924
CLEMENS, WILLIAM	5	257	E	77	1991
CLEMONS, JOHN	4	88	W	66	1253
CLEVELAND, ORANGE L. (MINOR)	2	233	G	54	876
CLINE, REBECCA	6	59	E	82	2436
CLOSE, ROBERT	8	143	E	96	4081
CLOUS, PETER	4	32	W	66	1197
CLOUSE, JOHN G. SR.	8	11	W	94	3832
CLOUSE, JOHN JR.	7	55	W	93	3658
CLOUSE, MARY M.	8	267	W	98	4307
CLOUSE, SUSAN	8	367	W	99	4499
CLOUSER, AARON	8	431	W	1900	4619
CLOUSER, ENOCH	8	28	W	94	3864
CLOUSER, ROSA	8	291	E	98	4355
CLUDY, JOHN J.	8	329	E	99	4421
CLUTE, ADAM H.	2	108	E	51	475
COBY, FINIEN (MINOR)	3	86	G	56	1109
COBY, SEBASTIAN	3	85	E	56	684
COE, JOHN S.	3	205	W	59	824
COE, LEANDER	3	332	W	64	1078
COE, THOMAS	3	185	E	58	785
COFFMAN, ANGELIA (MINOR)	2	189	G	53	776
COFFMAN, FRANCIS E. (MINOR)	3	58	G	55	1047
COFFMAN, JOSEPH	5	399	W	78	2133
COFFMAN, PETER	8	395	W	1900	4549
COFFMAN, SAMUEL	2	215	E	53	579
COLBURN, RUTH	6	397	W	88	3125
COLE, BENJAMIN	5	547	W	80	2280
COLE, EDWARD	6	331	E	87	2994
COLE, ELISHA	5	541	W	80	2274
COLE, HARRISON	5	567	E	80	2300
COLE, JOSEPH	8	132	W	96	4062
COLE, JOSHUA	4	164	E	68	1330
COLE, NATHAN	5	129	W	75	1865
COLEMAN, MARIA	7	86	W	93	3749
COLEMAN, MICHAEL	5	41	W	74	1777
COLEMRY, MARY	5	513	E	79	2247
COLLINS, JAMES	2	101	E	51	464
COLLINS, OLIVER	4	30	W	66	1195
COLLISTER, JOHN	4	498	W	73	1666
COLOMEY, MARY	8	136	E	96	4070
COLOMY, SARAH	3	295	W	63	1004
COLTHURST, MARY	8	238	W	97	4258
COLTHURST, WILLIAM	5	515	E	79	2249
COMPTON, JOHN	6	31	W	81	2381
CONAGHON, JOSEPH	6	359	W	88	3051

and Lastly I Hereby direct that if
any one of My heirs ~~Shall~~ above named
Shall Sue or Commence Suit with
any other heir or be dissattisfied with
the Division of my Property that the bequest
to them Shall be Null & that they Shall
be forever deprived of having one cent
of my Property

I Hereby Constitute & appoint My son
Joseph Clemmons Executor of this My last
will & testament hereby revoking all
former wills by me made & hereby
Ratify this & no other to Be My last
will & testiment In witness whereof
I have hereunto set My hand & Seal
this 22nd day of May AD 1866

John Clemmons

Signed by John Clemmons
as his Last will in our
Presents who at his request
Signed the Same as witness
in his Present

J. W. Paine
Michael Kistler

In the Name of the Benevolent Father of
All I John Clemins of Seneca County Ohio
do make and Publish this my last will
and testiment in Manner following
First It is My will that my funeral Expences &
all my just Debts be fully Paid
Second It is My will that after my death
My Personal Property be disposed of
converted into Money & that all Money
Due or owing to me be Collected and
when Collected out of the Proceeds there
of that the Executor of this my last will
Pay to the Heirs of My Son George Clemins
(now deceased) viz William Clemins George
Clemins & his Daughter name not recolected,
Each Fifty Dollars Making to the
said Heirs the Sum of One Hundred
& fifty Dollars $150.00 and no more
Third I give and bequeath the ballence of
my Property Moneys goods & Chattles of any
and Every Kind & the Proceeds thereof to My
Sons William Clemins & Joseph Clem
ins & to My daughters Catharine Prue &
Mary Ann wife of John Hinselman Anna
wife of Francis Prue Matilda wife
of Henry May in Equal Shares
after Paying the necessary Expences & the above
bequest to My Son George Heirs above
Mentioned

In the name of the Benevolent Father of All I John Clemins of Seneca County Ohio do make and Publish this my last will and testament in manner following. It is my will that my funeral expenses & all my just Debts be fully Paid It is my will that after my death my Personal Property be disposed of & converted into money & that all moneys Due or owing to me be collected and when collected out of the Proceeds (illegible) of (illegible) (illegible) Executor of this my last will Pay to the Heirs of my son George Clemins (now deceased) viz: William Clemins George Clemins & his daughter name not recolected Each Fifty Dollars Making to the Said Heirs the Sum of One Hundred & Fifty Dollars $150.00 and no more.

I give and bequesth the ballence of my Property moneys goods and chattels of any and every kind & the Proceeds thereof to my Sons William Clemins & Joseph Clemins & to My daughters Catharine Prue & Mary Ann wife of John Hinselman, Anna wife of Francis Prue Mathilda wife of Henry May in Equal Shares after paying the necessary Expenses & the above bequest to my son George Heirs above mentioned.

And Lastly I (illeg., maybe hereby?) direct that if any one of my heirs above named Shall Sue or Commence Suit with any other heir or be disattisfied with the Division of my Property and the bequest to them Shall be null & that they Shall be forever deprived of having one cent of my Property.

I hereby Constitute & appoint my son Joseph Clemins Executor of this my last will & testament hereby revoking all former wills by made & hereby Ratify this & no other to Be my last will & testiment in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this 22nd day of May AD 1866

Johannes (looks like Clemons)

wit. J.W. Paine
(illeg.) Kistlar

In the name of the Benevolent Father of All I John Clemins of Seneca County Ohio do make and Publish this my last will and testament in manner following. It is my will that my funeral expenses & all my just Debts be fully Paid   It is my will that after my death my Personal Property be disposed of & converted into money & that all moneys Due or owing to me be collected and when collected out of the Proceeds (illegible)of (illegible) (illegible) Executor of this my last will Pay to the Heirs of my son George Clemins (now deceased) viz. William Clemins George Clemins & his daughter name not recollected Each Fifty Dollars Making to the Said Heirs the Sum of One Hundred & Fifty Dollars $150.00 and no more.

I give and bequeath the balance of my Property moneys goods and chattels of any and every kind & the Proceeds thereof to my Sons William Clemins & Joseph Clemins & to My daughters Catharine Fine & Mary Ann wife of John Hirschman, Anna wife of Francis Fine Mathilda wife of Henry May in Equal Shares after paying the necessary Expenses & the above bequest to my son George Heirs above mentioned.

And Lastly I (Illeg., maybe hereby?) direct that if any one of my heirs above named Shall Sue or Commence Suit with any other heir or be dissatisfied with the Division of my Property and the bequest to them Shall be null & that they Shall be forever deprived of having one cent of my Property.

I hereby Constitute & appoint my son Joseph Clemins Executor of this my last will & testament hereby revoking all former wills by made & hereby Ratify this & no other to Be my last will & testament in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this 22nd day of May AD 1860.

Johannes (looks like Clements)

wit J. W. Fisher
(Henry) Kistler

Inventory and appraisement of the personal Property of John Clemons deceased made on the 12th day January AD 1867 by James Parine, Benjamin F. Pintius & John Garehart aprasers of Said Estate as follows viz; 81

one Horse	$75	00
one Silver watch Lever	25	00
one Stand	1	00
one Chest	2	00
one Rifle gun	7	00
one Bible		25
one hymn book		50
3 old books		40
one Bed and Bedstead	2[illegible]	[illegible]
one Sheet		50
one Raizor & Strap	1	00
one Coverlet	3	00
one do	1	00
one pr kip boots	3	00
one pr calf "	3	25
1 pr Shoes	2	00
1 Small Trunk	1	[illegible]
1 Satchel	1	2[illegible]
	$153	15

Inventory and appraisement of the personal property of John Clemons deceased made on the 12

one horse	$75.00
one silver watch	$25.00
one stand	$1.00
one chest	$2.00
one rifle gun	$7.00
one Bible	$0.25
one hymn book	$0.50
3 old books	$0.40
one Bed and Bedstead	$20.00
one shovel	$0.50
one Raizor strap	$1.00
one coverlet	$3.00
one Do.	$7.00
one pr Hip Boots	$3.00
one pr calf "	$3.25
1 pr shoes	$3.25
1 small trunk	$1.00
1 satchel	$1.25
[total]	$153.15

The following claims in favor of the estate are considered collectable in full

Promissory Note $2.00.00 against Josiah Gooding Dated April 18 1861 Due oct first 1866 with interest from date Secured by Mortgage

one promissory Note for $200.00 against Josiah Good Dated April 18th 1861. Due oct first 1867 with inter from date, Secured by Mortgage

One Promissory Note for $200.00 against Josiah Gooding Dated April 18th 1861 due oct first 1868 with interest from date Secured by Mortgag

one Promissory Note for 200.00 against Josiah Gooding dated April 18th 1861, due oct first 1869 with interest from date Secured by Mortg

one Promissory Note for $200.00 against Josiah Gooding dated April 18th 1861 due oct first 1870 with interest from date, Secured by Mortg

One Promissory Note for $200.00 dated Augu 15th 1865 against Leonard Meeker, due oct first 1866 with interest Secured by Mortgage

One Promissory Note for $110.00 against Leonard Meeker, dated August 15th 1865 due oct first 1872 with interest Secured by Mortga

Promisory Note for $49.37/00 against S P Huff
dated April first 1856 due April first
1872 with interest interest paid on the
above note up to April 1st 1866

Promisory note for $200.00 against S P Huff
dated April first 1856 due April 1st 1866
with interest princeinterest paid on the above note
up to April 1866 with an endorsement on
the note of $57.00 April first 1866

Promisory Note for $200.00 against S P Huff
dated April April first 1856 due fifteen years
after date with interest, interest paid up to
April first 1866

Promisory note for $200.00 against S P Huff
dated April first 1856 due Thirteen years
after date with interest interest paid up to April
first 1866

Promisory note for $200.00 against S P Huff
dated April first 1856 due fourteen years
after date with interest interest paid up to April
first 1866

Promisory Note for $35.00 against Tyler Ponton
dated Dec 17 1865 two month after date
with use an Endorsement on the Back
of Twenty Dollars January 22 1866

promisory note for $57.00 against Sanders
Brough dated November 6th 1865 due with
interest $

Account against James Paine [illegible]

The deceased had on hand in gold and Silver the following amounts

In Gold coin	$94.00
In Silver coin	18.65
Coppers	58
Currency	45.93
	$159.16

Given under our hands this 12th day of January AD 1867

James Palmer
B. F. Porter
John [illegible]
Appraisers

Castalia
Erie Co.

as per Vouchers herewith filed the following Amounts to wit

To Catharine Brough	$473 00
Do " John & Mary Hinselman	410 66
" " William Clemins	525 66
" " Matilda May	225 66
" Francis Brough	503 66
Joseph Clemins	503 78
	$2642 42

& that there is due & in the hands of Executor for Geo Clemins heirs $150 00

Recapitulation

Amount due Estate	$3247 .40
Paid out by Ex.	74 71
Amt in hands of Ex for distribution	$3 1 7 2 69
Amt due Geo Clemins heirs per will	1 5 0 00
Amt to be dist to other heirs	$3 0 2 2 69
Amount already distributed	2 6 4 2 42
Amt in hands of Ex. for Distribution	$3 8 0, 27

State of Ohio
Seneca County ss Joseph Clemins Executor of the last will and testament of John Clemins decd being sworn says the foregoing account is in all respects just and true as he verily believes & that said Estate is fully settled

Joseph Clemins

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 4th day of November AD 1873
U. F. Cramer
Probate Judge

Joseph Clemins Executor of the Estate of John Clemins ~~deceased~~ in account with Said Estate

Executor charges himself with ballance due the Estate in his hands due May 27th 1870

	as per last partial account	$2311 11
Oct 3d 73	Recd of S Fluker's Estate on note	595 00
Apil 1/71	Recd of Mrs Huff on Note	214 96
" / 72	" " " " "	52 33
Nov 5 73	Recd of S Brough on note	74 00
	Total	$3247.40

Executor Claims Compensation for the following Amounts Paid out for said Estate viz

Taxes for 1870	$6.00
" " 1871	6 39
" " 1872	6 88
" " 1873	5 00
Executor Commission on $934	37 44
J W Paine att fee	5 00
Probate Judge fees on ac	8 00
Amt Paid out by Ex	Paid $74 71
Total amount Due Estate	$3172.69

[illegible]

The Said Executor represent that he has heretofore Paid to the Said Heirs of John Clemins deceased a Portion of their distributable interests in said Estate

Sale Bill

Of the personal property of John Clemons deceased, sold on the 15th day of January A.D. 1867, by Joseph Clemons, Executor

	Property Sold	Name of Purchaser	$	c
1	Basket	William Clemons		15
1	Stand	Edward Heistler		65
1	Chest	Joseph Clemons	2	25
1	Silver Watch	William Clemons	24	75
1	Rifle Gun	H. P. Whiteman	5	25
1	Bible	John Bower		25
1	Hymn Book	Joseph Clemons		25
1	Prayer do	same		45
2	Books	same		10
1	Shovel	Edward Heistler		20
2	Razor & Strap	Humphrey Whiteman		96
1	Coverlet	William Clemons	3	50
1	do	same	10	15
1	Pair Kip Boots	same	2	10
	Book	Stephen Heistler		10
	Pair Boots	H. P. Whiteman	4	10
	" Shoes	Stephen Heistler	2	00
	Little Box	Humphrey Whiteman	1	80
	Satchell	same	1	00
	Linen Sheet	Kate Garhart	1	45
	do do	William Clemons	2	35
	Bed Spread	Mrs. Henry May	1	40
	Bed & Bedding	Adam Heistler	18	95
1	Horse	Stephen Heistler	57	00
			$135	16

Joseph Clemins Executor of the Last will and testimen of John Clemins deceased in account with said Estate

Partial Account.

	Dr
To amt of Sale Bill	$135 16
To amt of Cash on hand at decedent death	159, 16
Recd on Note vs Josiah Gooding	266 17
Do " " " " "	269 10
Do " " "	150 10
Do of Leonard Flicker "	225 00
Do of S P Huff "	159 00
Do " " " " "	224 00
Do " " " Notes, Interest	53 92
Do " Lydia Portins on Note	16, 62
Do of James Paine on account	20 00
Total amt Recd — — -	$1678 23

Contra Credit

By amount Paid Eli Keller as per voucher No	1	$5 00
" " W M Johnson P.J. " " "	2,	3-75
" " appraisers Personal Estate "	3.	3-00
" " tending diseased & sitter " do	4	27 00
" " auctioneer & [illegible] " do	5	4 00
" " for tax " " No	6	24 72
" " J W paine " " do	7	$10 . 00
" " for shroud " " do	8	4 . 39
doctor bill Sandmaster " do	9	$11 . 15
probate judge " do	10	$15 . 00
		108 . 61

			108.61
Advertising for W. Mayes	"	No 11	$2.00
swearing appraisers Whiteman		No 12	1.25
for Coffin N butz	"	No 13	$25.00
gravestone Smith & Chapman	"	14	$55.00
for tax of M yakm	"	" 15	$11.54
for tax of M yakm	"	16	$11.54
for Collecting said money and paying out for Clemons executor		17 17	$87.29
By cash paid probate Judge fees this Acct.			4.00
			$306.23

Recapitulation

To Amount received	$1678.23
By do paid out	306.23
	$1372.00

CLEMENS

Wills: Adam Heckman, Berks, 1776: Alsace Twp, Berks County

File contributed for use in USGenWeb Archives by Tim Conrad.
tconrad@lucent.com

USGENWEB NOTICE: In keeping with our policy of providing free information on the Internet, data may be freely used by non-commercial entities, as long as this message remains on all copied material. These electronic pages may NOT be reproduced in any format for profit or presentation by other organizations.

Adam Heckman, Berks, 1776 (official translation)

I Adam Heckman in Alsace Township in Berks County in Penna am Weak and Sick in Body, by thanks be to god, yet of good Understanding and Memory, but having considered the mortality of Men, therefore do make hereby my Last will and Testament and Dispose of my worldly Estate in manner following that is to say

But in the first place I Commend my Immortal Soul in the Hands of the Great and Merciful God, who hath given me the same and my Body to be buried in the earth in a Christian Like manner out of which he was taken and that all just Debts and funeral Expences shall be paid through my Executors. Which shall be named hereafter

2d. I give and bequeath to my son Jacob Heckman the sum of one shilling sterling, and to my son George Heckman the sum of one shilling sterling, all their full Legacies of my Whole Estate Moveable and immoveable goods, because each of them hath received of me other assistance of me.

3d.I give and bequeath to my son Peter Heckman the sum of Five pounds Lawful money of Penna and to my Daughter Mary Margaretta hamsher the sum of Five pounds to be paid to them first of all

4th My will is that my Executors shall after my Death sell all my Estate, and shall Dispose of the money arising from the same among my children as follows, one sixth part thereof (when the whole is Divided into six equal shares) to my son Peter Heckman, one sixth part to my son Adam Heckman, one sixth part thereof to my Daughter Maria Margretta hamsher, one sixth part thereof to my Daughter Mary Elisabeth Clements and one sixth part thereof to my Daughter Catherine Kuntsman, and one sixth part thereof to my Daughter Christina Heckman, or their Heirs, in case one of my said children should have Died before me and Left any Heirs

And I make and Nominate to Executors over this my Last Will and Testament my sons in Law Adam hamsher and Chrstr Kuntsman, and make herewith void all wills and Testaments by me heretofore made and acknowledge this to be my Last will and Testament and No other, as witness my Hand and seal June 15th 1776

Signed Sealed and by Adam Heckman as his Last will Publickly Acknowledged in the presence of us

Henrich Hahn
Georg shultz

Adam (H) Heckman (his mark)

A true Translation of the German original

~~CLEMENS~~
HECKMAN
~~SHAFFER~~

ABSTRACT OF WILLS

—OF—

BERKS COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA.

VOL. I. 1752-1798.

PRESENTED TO

The Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania

—BY—

ALFRED SMITH,

OF PHILADELPHIA,

Member of the Historical and Genealogical Societies of Pennsylvania.

VOL. XXXVIII.

Abstract of English records prepared by Jacob Martin, of Marshallton, Chester county, and of German records by John P. Smith, Deputy Register, of Berks county.

1898.

Jacob Zettelmeiger.

Dec 22 1774 - Feb 4 1775 - Vol 2 - 193

To son George Adam. my dwelling Est - with 212 acres of land - he supporting his mother. Anna Margretha Barbara. & also pay £70 to his Bros & sisters - who are not named. Mentions that his son Jacob. has had 100 acres of his land for £30. the childrens legacies are as follows John George £22 - Martin £20. Elisabetha £20 - Godfrey £20.. Anna Maria Sebolt. one English shilling - Testator signed +. Letters to Margretha Barbara. the widow. Wit by. Henrich Boländer & Martin Rousch. Translation

John Epler - Bern.

Oct 26 1762 - Jany 25 1775. Vol 2. 194.

To my 4 sons. Valentine - Jacob - Adam & Peter Epler - 5/. each. they having already recd. portions of my Est. To my ~~5~~ 4 daus - viz. Margaret - Susanna. Maria Barbara. & Anna Barbara. 5/. each - they having recd their portions Rem. to wife Anna Barbara. with full power to dispose of same by will or otherwise. Wife & son Adam - Exrs. Letters to Adam. the wid. being dec. Wit by Evan Rees. Peter Alstatt - James Whitehead Jr.

Peter Heckman - Tulpehocken.

Dec 22 1774 - Feby 10 1775 - Vol 2. 195

To son Peter. my Plantation in Tulpehocken. Cont about 224 acres - he paying £900 - to my other Chil as follows.

To Anna Mary wife of John Fite - Eliza Margareth - Rebecca - Hannah. John - Salome + Joseph - £100 each. to make them equal with my sons John Jacob. Frederick + Andrew. And the rem. £200 - div. among 10 of my chil. Peter having no part thereof - To son Peter my land &c he providing for my wife Elizª Margareth. during life To eldest son John Jacob. £10 for his birthright. Sons John Jacob + Frederick Exrs. - wit by Wendel Seibert + Christian Neweummer.

Paul Wolff.

------ 1775 - Feby 25 1775 - Vol 2. 199

To wife Anna Elisabetha - my Plantation - While a widow Chil. eldest son Jacob. Dorotea - Elisabeth. Marcko + Anna - to have equal shares at their mothers death - Jacob Hoffman Exr. - wit by. Solomon Westle - Michael + Hoffman. Translation.

Ulr~~eischt~~ich Reischt. Cumry.

Sept 25 1771 - Mar 15 1775 - Vol 2. 202.

To wife Maria - my land + Plantation in Cumry + all moveable goods. until son Johannes - who is now about 5 yrs. old has attained the age of 14 - to bring up + educate Chil - when Johannes is 14. Est. to be div in 3 equal shares. One of Which I give to wife Maria - To son Isaac £10 per advance + the Rem. in equal shares among Chil viz - Isaac - Peter. John. Maria + Anna Reischt. Peter Eberly + Danl Gehman of Lan Co. Exrs. wit by. Nicholas Geier + Wm Reeser. - Translation.

at Anna Mary, wife of [illegible]

Paul Wolf.

— 1795. July 20 1795. 742 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Elizabeth [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] 1795. [illegible]

Adam Heckman. Alsace -

June 15 1776 - May 2 1778

To sons Jacob & George 1/. each. having already received assistance from me. To son Peter £5 - To dau Margretha Homsher £5. Rem. div. in equal shares. among chil. as follows. Peter. Adam. Maria Margretha Homsher. Mary Elizabeth Clements - Catharine Huntsman & Christina Heckman. Sons in law - Adam Homsher & Christr. Huntsman Exrs. Test signed X. Wit by Henry Hahn. & George Schultz - Translation

Jacob Levan. Maxatawny.

Oct 12 1773 - May 5 1778 - Vol 2. 334

Wife Catharine to hold all Est. until son Jacob is 21. who is at this time about 6 years of age. To sons John & Jacob. my Plantation on which I dwell. in Maxatawny Also 25 acres of woodland. - at appraised value - & money div. in equal shares among wife & chil. - viz - John - Jacob. Daniel & Maria Levan. Bro in law Frederick Hill & wife Catharine Exrs - Wit by Nicholas Sweiger & William Reeser - Translation

Nicholas Shabert - Reading

Feby 20 1773 - May 7 1778

Mentions having neither Children or Brothers. To wife Eva Barbara. my House & lott in Reading. & all other Est Also Exx - Wit by Peter Fedter & Wm Reeser. Translation

Daniel b. Mar. 25, 1766 bp. Apr. 27, 1766	Heinrich BAUM & wf. Lehna Maria	Johann BAUM & wf. Magdalena
Maria Catharina b. Mar. 22, 1766 bp. May 18, 1766	Adam GEIER & wf. Elisabeth Catharina	Maria SPENGLERIN & Catharina BAUMIN
Maria Margreth b. Apr. 25, 1766 bp. May 18, 1766	Heinrich SAENGER & wf. Eva Elisabeth	Catharina GEREDIN
Anna Maria b. Apr. 21, 1766 bp. May 18, 1766	Joh. Peter HAS & wf. Elisabeth	Christian MAURER & wf. Elisabeth Catharina
Maria Magdalena b. Apr. 27, 1766 bp. May 18, 1766	Balthasar NEUFANG & wf. Elisabeth	Jacob SCHUMACHER & wf. Maria Magdalena
Eva Elisabeth b. Apr. 21, 1766 bp. May 19, 1766	Nicolas FISCHER & wf. Gloria	Valentin HIMMELBERGER & wf. Elisabeth
Johann Heinrich b. Apr. 18, 1766 bp. June 1, 1766	Johann SCHUMACHER & wf. Catharina	Johannes KURZ & wf. Anna Maria
Johannes b. Apr. 25, 1766 bp. June 7, 1766	Joh. Heinr. CHRIST & Apollonia	parents
Elisabeth Catharina b. June 6, 1766 bp. June 22, 1766	Adam HECKMANN & wf. Anna Margreth	Johannes HABERACKER Catharina GEREDIN
Catharina b. June 14, 1766 bp. July 13, 1766	Johannes FREY & wf. Philippina	Heinrich FREY & wf. Catharina
Maria Magdalena b. July 8, 1766 bp. July 20, 1766	Georg BECKER & wf. Catharina	Anna Maria KUENDERIN
Peter b. June 30, 1766 bp. July 27, 1766	Jacob SCHUMACHER & wf. Maria Magdalena	Peter MERCKEL & wf. Catharine
Conrad b. June 27, 1766 bp. July 27, 1766	Conrad KRETZINGER & wf. Anna Margreth	Michael KRETZINGER
Christian b. July 6, 1766 bp. Aug. 17, 1766	Caspar EGLI & wf. Catharina	Christian WIX & wf. Catharina
Anna Maria b. July 29, 1766 bp. Aug. 24, 1766	Christian MERCKEL & wf. Juliana	Jacob KRAULL & wf. Anna Maria
Johann Adam b. May 19, 1766 bp. Aug. 24, 1766	Jacob HELM & wf. Anna	Adam SCHMELL & wf. Catharine Barbara

TRINITY r.. PT. 1

Maria Catharina b. Jan. 2, 1767 bp. Jan. 18, 1767	Christian BROZMANN & wf. Maria Philippina	Michael FICHTHORN & wf. Maria Catharina
Jacob b. Jan. 11, 1767 bp. Feb. 1, 1767	Christoph BEYER & wf. Catharina	Conrad NUSS Anna Elisab. KLINGERIN
Magdalena b. Jan. 23, 1767 bp. Feb. 1, 1767	Thomas STRAUP & wf. Magdal. Elisabeth	Michael SCHAEFFER & wf. Magdalena
Catharina b. Jan. 23, 1767 bp. Feb. 3, 1767	Georg SEIZINGER & wf. Catharina	Georg GEORGER & wf. Elisabeth
Johann Abraham b. Jan. 15, 1767 bp. Feb. 5, 1767	Jacob KIESSINGER & wf. Anna Maria Ursula	Joh. Andreas KRUG
Elisabeth b. Dec. 12, 1766 bp. Feb. 8, 1767	Tobias FUSS & wf. Anna Maria Christina	Johannes FUSS & wf. Elisabeth
Johann Jacob b. Dec. 1, 1766 bp. Feb. 22, 1767	Abraham KIESINGER & wf. Catharina	Jacob KAEYSER & wf. Margreth Elisabeth
Catharina b. Jan. 31, 1767 bp. Feb. 22, 1767	Benjamin LEIMBACH & wf. Anna Margreth	Valentin KOERPER & wf. Catharina
Peter b. Oct. 17, 1766 bp. Feb. 23, 1767	Peter HECKMANN & wf. Anna Magdalena	Peter EDELMANN & wf. Maria Elisabeth
Alexander b. Feb. 17, 1767 bp. Feb. 24, 1767	Johann Philipp KLINGER & wf. Eva Elizabeth	Alexander KLINGER & wf. Anna Elisabeth
Anna Maria b. Feb. 3, 1767 bp. Mar. 15, 1767	Jonas BAUM & wf. Maria Eva	Johannes KURZ & wf. Anna Maria
Anna Catharina b. Feb. 28, 1767 bp. Mar. 29, 1767	Jacob GRAFF & wf. Regina	Valentin KOERPER & wf. Catharina
Eva Catharina b. Mar. 20, 1767 bp. Mar. 29, 1767	Johannes SCHWEIZER & wf. Maria Anna	Anton ZIMMERMAN & wf. Anna Maria
Wilhelmina b. Mar. 8, 1767 bp. Apr. 5, 1767	Michael SCHAECHTELE & wf. Catharina	Fridrich LINZEL & wf. Wilhelmina
Johann Melchior b. Feb. 7, 1767 bp. Apr. 5, 1767	Peter WEISER & wf. Catharina	Heinrich Melchior MUEHLENBERG & Joh. Georg GOERGER & wf. Helena Elisabeth
Joseph b. Nov. 29, 1766 bp. Apr. 10, 1767	Joseph BERET & wf. Anna Maria	Nicolas DYK & wf. Anna Maria

TRINITY - - - PT. 1

Judith b. Jan. 31, 1768 bp. Apr. 4, 1768	Martin JUNG & wf. Margreth	Judith WINTERIN
Catharina b. Jan. 25, 1768 bp. Apr. 4, 1768	Stephen HARSCH & wf. Maria Agnes	Jonas BAUM & wf. Maria Eva
Heinrich b. Mar. 11, 1768 bp. Apr. 4, 1768	Tobias FUSS & wf. Maria Christina	Christoph ALTER & Margreth WALTERIN
Daniel b. Feb. 19, 1768 bp. Apr. 4, 1768	Nicolaus FISCHER & wf. Gloria	Daniel AUERAND & Susanna HIMMELBERGERIN
Magdalena b. Mar. 14, 1768 bp. Apr. 8, 1768	Johannes BAUM & wf. Magdalena	Heinrich BAUM & wf. Helena Maria
Catharina b. Mar. 21, 1768 bp. Apr. 10, 1768	Peter PRECHT & wf. Catharina	Johannes SPOHN & wf. Catharine
Catharina b. Feb. 24, 1768 bp. Apr. 16, 1768	Caspar EGLY & wf. Catharine	Andreas SCHABER & wf. Gertraud
Johannes b. Jan. 27, 1768 bp. Apr. 21, 1768	Thomas GRIFFITH & wf. Elisabeth Laurentia	Ludwig TEUBEL & wf. Barbara
Johannes Adam b. Apr. 14, 1768 bp. Apr. 23, 1768	Joh. Ad. HECKMANN & wf. Anna Margreth	Joh. Ad. HECKMANN & wf. Anna Elisabeth
Maria Christina b. Mar. 2, 1768 bp. Apr. 24, 1768	Jacob SCHUMACHER & wf. Anna Magdalena	Peter RAPP & wf. Christina
Anna Maria b. Feb. 3, 1768 bp. May 1, 1768	Simon KACHEL & wf. Catharina	Andreas KACHEL & wf. Ursula Anna Maria
Eva b. Mar. 7, 1768 bp. May 8, 1768	Daniel WILL & wf. Anna Maria	Mathis MAUTHI & wf. Anna Barbara
Johann Heinrich b. Mar. 9, 1768 bp. May 15, 1768	Michael VOLLMER & wf. Regina Magdalena	Heinrich HAHN & wf. Catharina
Maria Christiana b. Mar. 4, 1768 bp. May 23, 1768	Heinrich KLOS & wf. Catharina	Maria Barbara MEYERN
Susanna b. Mar. 25, 1768 bp. June 5, 1768	Mathis BRAUN & wf. Maria	Michael KRAUS & wf. Elisabeth
Sarah b. Apr. 6, 1768 bp. June 5, 1768	Jean TOMSON & wf. Appellonia	James TOMSON & wf. Catharina

TRINITY LUTH. CH. OF READING BERKS CO, PA Pt. 1
Tr. by Rev. J.W. Early

Joh. Georg b. Sep. 24, 1763 bp. 23 aft. Trin., 1763	Matthias HEINLEIN & Margaretha	Johann FLEISCHER & Eva Margaretha
Anna Elisabeth b. (n.r.), 1761 bp. Sund. aft. Nativity (Christmas), 1761	Joh. Georg WUNDER & Dorothea Elisab.	Philip WEISS & Elisabetha & Johannes PHILIPPI & Juliana
Johann Peter b. Dec. 2, 1761 bp. Festiv. of circumocision, 1762	Ludwig RIEGEL & Gertraut	Peter HECKMAN & Mar. Elisab. BISCHOFF, both single
Bernhard b. Nov. 18, 1761 bp. (n.r.)	Adam HAMSCHER & Margaretha	Peter HECKMAN & Magdalena SCHMEDTIN, single
Johannes b. Jan. 14, 1762 bp. 2nd S. aft. Epiph., 1762	Joh. Peter SCHNOCK & Elisabetha, Luth.	Johannes SCHWEIZER & Maria Anna
Anna Maria b. Jan. 13, 1762 bp. 2nd S. aft. Epiph., 1762	Jacob GEISSLING & Walpurgis	Johannes ADAM & & Anna Maria
Elisabetha b. Jan. 3, 1762 bp. 3rd S. aft. Epiph., 1762	Christoph BAYER, son & Elisabetha	Christoph BAYER & Anna Maria
Joh. Martin b. Oct. 26, 1761 bp. 2 aft. Trin., 1761	Andreas SCHMIDT & Christina	Joh. Martin KRAFFT & Magdalena
Joh. David b. Dec. 6, 1761 bp. 4 aft. Epiph., 1762	Peter RHEIN & Elisabetha	David RHEIN & Maria Appolonia
Maria Margaret b. Dec. 15, 1761 bp. Sexagisium, 1762	Joh. Ad. HAUSHALTER & Elisabetha	Joh. Nicolaus GAUER & Elisabetha; w/o Johannes SAEN (LAEN?)
Johann Georg b. Feb. 19, 1762 bp. Renimiscen, 1762	Jacob LEPO & Maria Elisabetha	Joh. Georg HEISS & Anna Elisabetha
Philip Adam b. Dec. 23, 1761 bp. Dec. 28, 1761	Philipp KUNZELMANN & Barbara	Adam DIEM & Barbara
Anna Magdalena b. Feb. 10, 1762 bp. Dom. Oculi, 1762	Peter BAUM & Anna Maria	Andreas ENGEL & Maria Magdalena
Joh. Andreas b. Mar. 1, 1762 bp. 1st S. before Palm S., 1762	David FUCHS & Catharine	Andreas FUCHS
Joh. Georg b. Feb. 16, 1762 bp. Palmarum, 1762	Joh. Georg GORICH & Elisabetha Maria	Joh. Georg SPENGLER & Catharina ALSPACHIN, both single
Johann Georg b. Jan. 3, 1762 bp. Palmarum, 1762	Jacob BECHTEL & Elisabetha	Georg ADAM & Dorothea BOIN, both single

TRINITY --- PT. I

Anna Margar. b. July 2, 1780 bp. Sep. 24, 1780	Adam HECKMAN & Margaretha	Andreas SCHILD & Elisabetha
Daniel b. July 23, 1780 bp. Sep. 24, 1780	Fridericus SACHSMANN & Elisabeth	Christoph KUNZMANN & Cathar.
Georg b. Oct. 2, 1780 bp. Oct. 15, 1780	Jacob OSWALD & Anna Maria	Georg FISTER & Catharine
Jacob b. Oct. 11, 1780 bp. Oct. 22, 1780	Philipp FREI & Margaretha	Jacob SEIDER & Margaretha
Joh. Philipp b. Sep. 28, 1780 bp. Oct. 22, 1780	Georg DEWALT & Anna Maria	Michael GELINGER & Eva Elisab.
Elisabetha b. Sep. 26, 1780 bp. Oct. 22, 1780	Johannes NIER & Margaretha	Christian SCHAEFFER & Elisabetha
William b. Sep. 8, 1780 bp. Nov. 13, 1780	Samuel MILLER & Margaretha	Henner. SCHRAEFFLER & Christina
Elisabetha b. Mar. 10, 1781 bp. May 24, 1781	Abraham DURST & Christina	Joh. HARTMANN & his wf.
Simon b. Nov. 27, 1780 bp. May 24, 1781	Hennerich MATERNUS & Anna Margar.	Andreas RETTINGER & Rosina BOHNIN
Michael b. Jan. 21, 1781 bp. Feb. 4, 1781	Michael FICHTHORN & Maria	Andreas FICHTHORN & Susanna
Johannes b. Nov. 3, 1781 bp. Dec. 30, 1781	Ernst GREES & Maria Catharina	Christian DENSLER & Margaretha
Catharina b. Nov. 30, 1781 bp. Dec. 30, 1781	Andreas FICHTHORN & Susanna	Catharina FICHTHORNIN (widow)
Magdalena b. (n.r.) bp. Dec. 30, 1781	Johannes BAUM, s/Jona. & wf. Cathar.	Maria Elisab. BAUMIN - unmarried
Anna Maria b. Dec. 11, 1781 bp. Dec. 30, 1781	Mathias BOPP & Rosina	Anna Maria BAIERLE
Johannes b. Sep. 19, 1781 bp. Dec. 30, 1781	Peter GRAEFF & Maria	Johannes REIFSCHNEIDER & Cathar.
Jacob b. Nov. 4, 1781 bp. Dec. 30, 1781	Peter GAUER & Maria Elisab.	Jacob HERMANN & Elisabeth GAUERIN, both single

TRINITY.. Pt.I

Maria Magdalena b. Feb. 2, 1766 bp. Feb. 16, 1766	Conrad KRAFT & Dorothea	Martin KRAFT & wf. Maria Magdalena
Johannes b. Jan. 3, 1766 bp. Feb. 16, 1766	Johann Georg SCHNEIDER & wf. Maria Johanna	Jacob KRAUELL & wf. Anna Maria
Michael b. Feb. 13, 1766 bp. Mar. 4, 1766	Jacob TOMME & Maria Margareth	Michael RUTH & wf. Anna Maria
Johannes b. Feb. 13, 1766 bp. Mar. 4, 1766	Jacob TOMME & Maria Margareth	Johannes BOLLMANN & wf. Barbara
Johann David b. Feb. 23, 1766 bp. Mar. 9, 1766	David FUCHS & Catharina	Andreas FUCHS
Anna Maria b. Jan. 23, 1766 bp. Mar. 16, 1766	Stephen HARSCH & Maria Agnes	Johannes KURZ & wf. Anna Maria
Anna Maria b. Mar. 8, 1766 bp. Mar. 17, 1766	Henrich ECKARD & Anna Maria	Philip METH & wf. Anna Maria
Eva Rosina b. Feb. 8, 1766 bp. Mar. 28, 1766	Heinrich FREY & wf. Catharine	Mathis WENRICH & wf. Eva Rosina
Adam b. Nov. 22, 1765 bp. Mar. 28, 1766	Johannes WEIDENHAMMER & wf. Margreth	Adam SCHMELL & wf. Catharine
Margreth b. Sep. 22, 1765 bp. Mar. 28, 1766	Franz SCHALTER & wf. Elisabeth	Johannes WEIDENHAMMER & wf. Margreth
Catharina b. Mar. 22, 1766 bp. Mar. 31, 1766	Joh. Georg ENGELHARDT & wf. Margreth	Lorenz FIX & wf. Catharina
Maria Magdalena b. Feb. 24, 1766 bp. Mar. 30, 1766	Peter EDELMANN & Maria Elisabeth	Peter HECKMANN & wf. Maria Magdalena
Johann Gottlieb b. Mar. 26, 1766 bp. Apr. 13, 1766	Joh. Gottl. STROHHECKER & wf. Wilhelmina	Gottlieb CHRISTEIN Anna Margareth COERPERIN
Anna Maria Catharina b. Apr. 8, 1766 bp. Apr. 20, 1766	Jacob HAUZ & wf. Regina Salome	Georg Heinrich MEYER & wf. Anna Maria Cathar.
Anna Maria Christina b. May 8, 1739 (?) bp. Apr. 20, 1766	Abraham HUEHSTAND & wf. Maria	Mar. Magdal. IMLERN & Christina SCHLEGELIN
Joh. Michael b. Apr. 5, 1766 bp. Apr. 27, 1766	Joh. Mich. KOCH & Eva Dorothea	Michael KRAUS & wf. Elisabeth

TRINITY LUTH. CH. OF READING BERKS COUNTY PENNSYLVANIA Pt. 3
Tr. by Rev. J. W. Early

Johann Peter ABELL	Windsor Twp.	Feb. 16, 1755
Christina BECK	Windsor Twp.	

Rev. Joh. Christ. HARDWICK; Ev. Luth. Pastor

Georg LEVAUGH	(n.r.)	Jan. (n.r.), 1758
Maria SMITH; d/o Richard SMITH	(n.r.)	

Rev. Bernhard Michael HAUSIHL, the next pastor, 1758-63, recorded no marriages. (J.W.E.)

Rev. Joh. Andr. KRUG; Ev. Luth. Pastor

Friederich MEUERLIN; s/o Balthasar MEUERLIN	(n.r.)	June 26, 1764
Anna Margaretha; d/o Nicolaus JAEGER	Oley	
John Georg; s/o Jacob SCHOEK	Bern Twp.	Oct. 23, 1764
Mari; d/o Wm. BESO & stepd/o Thomes DELI	Amity Twp.	
Georg ZIMMERMAN; s/o Georg	Wuertemberg	2nd S. Adv., 1764
Margaret KLINGER; d/o Joseph Friedrich	Swatara	
Friedrich MAURER; s/o Michael	Greenwich Twp.	Dec. 25, 1764
Maria HAUCK; d/o Peter & sd/o Thomas WINCKLER	Maidencreek Twp.	
Joseph GRIM; s/o Adam	Millcreek Twp.	Dec. 31, 1764
Mary HALL; d/o Thomas, dec'd	Philada.	
Stephan HARSCH; s/o Philip	Debenstadt, Franconia	Jan. 22, 1765
Maria Anna KURTZ; 2nd d/o Johannes	(n.r.)	
Conrad MERTZ; 2nd s/o Nickel	Longswamp	Feb. 24, 1765
Anna Margareth HECKMAN; oldest d/o Peter	Ruscombmanor Twp.	
Christian BANZE; s/o Christian	Reading	(n.r.), 1765
Maria Magd. NOECKER; d/o Martin	Bern Twp.	
Michael BERTELIN; s/o Jacob, dec'd	Wenzehhausen, Wuertemburg	Apr. 9, 1765
Anna Maria RUPP; widow of Mathis, dec'd	Alsace Twp.	

GEN

Berks County
Pennsylvania

HECKMAN

Births
1705 - 1800

Volume Two
1760 - 1770

HP
Publishing

SOURCE CODES

01	Altalaha Lutheran Church, Rehrersburg
02	Bern Reformed Church, Bern Township
03	Christ (Little Tulpehocken) Church, Jefferson Township
04	Christ Lutheran Church, Stouchsburg
05	Christ (Mertz's) Lutheran Church, Rockland Township
06	Longswamp Reformed Church, Longswamp Township
07	Most Blessed Sacrament Roman Catholic Church, Bally
08	New Jerusalem (Dunkel's) Reformed Church, Greenwich Township
09	North Heidelberg Moravian Church, North Heidelberg Township
10	St. Daniel's (Corner) Lutheran Church, Heidelberg Township
11	St. John's (Hain's) Reformed Church, Lower Heidelberg Township
12	St. John's (Host) Reformed Church, Tulpehocken Township
13	St. Joseph's (Hill) Lutheran Church, Pike Township
14	Society of Friends, Exeter Township
15	Trinity Lutheran Church, Reading
16	Trinity Tulpehocken Church, Millardsville
17	Zion (Blue Mountain) Lutheran Church, Strausstown
18	Zion (Windsor Castle) Lutheran Church, Perry Township
19	Zion (Moselem) Lutheran Church, Richmond Township
20	Rev. Daniel Schumacher
21	Rev. John Casper Stoever
22	St. Gabriel's Episcopal Church, Douglassville
23	Rev. Traugott Illing
24	Christ (DeLong's) Reformed Church, Bowers
25	Jerusalem (Red) Lutheran Church, Albany Township
26	New Bethel (Eck) Lutheran Church, Albany Township
27	New Bethel (Zion) Lutheran Church, Grimville
28	St. Peter's Reformed Church, Richmond Township

HAUSKNECHT				
Maria Barbara	25 Apr 1768	Jacob	Barbara	19
Maria Catharina	20 Mar 1764	Christian	Anna Elisabetha	19
HAUSMAN				
John	31 Jan 1768	Frederick		24
HAUTZ				
George Lenharth	7 Dec 1765	Christian		01
HAUZ				
Anna Maria Catharin	8 Apr 1766	Jacob	Regina Salome	15
HAUZMANN				
George	23 Jul 1769	Friderich	Elisabetha	19
HAVA				
Catharina	16 Apr 1761	Melchior	Charlotta	19
HAY				
Elisabetha	7 Feb 1760	Albert	Susanna	12
Magdalena	16 Aug 1765	Andreas	Magdalena	18
HEBERLE				
Elisabetha	3 Aug 1762	Rudolph	Magdalena	15
HEBERLING				
Anna Maria	26 Mar 1767	Gottfried	Anna Maria	04
Maria Elisabetha	29 Jan 1760	George	Anna Maria	12
HEBNER				
Johann Jost	3 Jan 1767	Johannes	Barbara	30
HECKERT				
Michael	6 Jun 1763	Johannes	Elisabeth Gertrude	11
Philipp	24 Oct 1765	Johannes	Elisabeth	11
HECKMANN				
Elisabetha Catharin	6 Jun 1766	Adam	Anna Margaretha	15
Johannes Adam	14 Apr 1768	Joh. Ad.	Anna Margareth	15
Peter	17 Oct 1766	Peter	Anna Magdalena	15
HEDINGER				
Catharina Barbara	3 Dec 1769	Peter	Anna Magdalena	20
Juerg Friderich	1 Sep 1768	Johann Peter	Magdalena	20
Jurg Friedrich	1 Sep 1768	Johann Peter	Magdalena	25
HEFFLE				
Johann George	7 Jul 1767	John Charles	Margaretha	18
HEFFNER				
Heinrich	8 Jul 1763	Jacob	Elisabeth	05
Jacob Henry	29 Nov 1765	John		24
HEIL				
Jacob	15 Apr 1767	Jacob	Susanna	30
HEILANDS				
Johann Edward	22 May 1764	Frances	China	13
HEILENS				
Maria	17 Mar 1763	Valentine	Jean	13
HEILMAN				
Maria Magdalena	4 May 1767	George	Margaretha	30
HEINLEIN				
Anna Maria	29 Jul 1767	Matthis	Margareth	15
Eleanora	9 Feb 1766	George	Sarah	15
Joh. George	24 Sep 1763	Matthias	Margaretha	15
Johannes	10 Nov 1761	Matthias	Margaretha	15
Margaret	1 Sep 1764	George	Sarah	15
HEINRICH				
Conrad	6 Oct 1767	Christian	Martha	05
Elisabeth	11 Dec 1760	Christian	Anna Martha	05
EINRICH (continued)				
Jacob	12 Jun 1744	Christian	Anna Martha	05
Johannes	11 May 1766	Christian	Maria	05
HEINRIG				
Elisabeth	4 Aug 1765	Jacob	Sara	13
HEINS				
Anna Barbara	2 aug 1766	Burckhard	Catharina	19
HEISS				
Johann George	12 Feb 1761	Johann George	Anna Elisabetha	15
Juliana Philippina	1763	Johann George	Anna Elisabeth	15
HEISSER				
Son	* 4 May 1760	Adam		02
HEIST				
Catharina Elisabeth	6 Jan 1769	George	Anna Elisabeth	15
Johanna Christina	19 May 1766	Johann George	Anna Elizabeth	15
Wilhelm	17 Oct 1761	Wilhelm	Anna Elisabeth	15
HEIT				
Eva Elisabeth	26 Sep 1762	Jacob	Sophia	13
Matthias	24 Mar 1769	Jacob	Sophia	13
HEITSMANN				
James	23 Sep 1769	George	Agatha	07
HELBERT				
Maria Elisabeth	22 Feb 1767	Johannes	Maria Elisabeth	05
HELD				
Catharina	19 Mar 1769	Ludwig	Maria Magdalena	15
HELDEBRAND				
Catharina Philipina	2 Apr 1768	George	Anna Maria	19
HELL				
George Bernhard	20 Aug 1766	Jacob	Anna Dorothea	19
Johann Jacob	3 Sep 1764	Jacob	Anna Dorothea	19
HELLER				
Christina	23 Feb 1765	Ludwig	Anna Barbara	15
Christoph Friedrich	19 Jul 1763	Ludwig Wilhelm	Anna Barbara	15
Susanna Barbara	29 Sep 1762	Jacob	Catharine	05
HELM				
Johann Adam	19 May 1766	Jacob	Anna	15
HENDERSON				
Gustavus Hessehns	27 Dec 1760	David	Lydia	15
HENER				
David	* 8 Apr 1764	Adam		06
HENNE				
Thomas	30 Mar 1766	Erdchebill	Anna Barbara	18
HENNINGER				
Anna Maria	6 Sep 1769	George	Catharina	19
Eva Maria	4 Feb 1766	Michael	Eva Maria	19
John George	5 May 1768	Michael	Eva	19
HENRICH				
Christian	11 Jun 1768	Christian	Magdalen	07
HENSEL				
Anna Elizabeth	* 21 Dec 1760	Michael		02
HENTZEL				
Johannes Caspar	* 30 Sep 1764	Caspar		28
HENZ				
Frederick	8 Sep 1769	Burckard	Catharina	19

Colonial America 1607-1789 PA Census Index

Clausser, Jacob	PA	PHILADELPHIA CO.	PHILADELPHIA		1743				
Clay, Bertrum	PA	PHILADELPHIA CO.	PHILADELPHIA		1740				
Clay, John William	PA	PHILADELPHIA CO.	PHILADELPHIA		1740				
Clay, Margaret	PA	PHILADELPHIA CO.	NO COUNTY LISTED		1772				INDENTUI SERVANT
Claypole, David C.	PA	PHILADELPHIA CO.	PHIILADELPHIA	140	1782				
Claypole, Joseph	PA	PHILADELPHIA CO.	PHIILADELPHIA	140	1782				
Clayton, Pete	PA	PHILADELPHIA CO.	NO COUNTY LISTED		1773				INDENTUI SERVANT
Cleamens, Adam	PA	PHILADELPHIA CO.	NO COUNTY LISTED		1773				INDENTUI SERVANT
Clean, Nickolor	PA	PHILADELPHIA CO.	PHILADELPHIA		1741				
Clear, Elizabeth	PA	PHILADELPHIA CO.	NO COUNTY LISTED		1773				INDENTUI SERVANT
Cleimer, Henrick	PA	PHILADELPHIA CO.	PHILADELPHIA		1730				
Cleiss, Johann Daniel	PA	PHILADELPHIA CO.	PHILIDELPHIA		1771				
Clekner, Gasper	PA	PHILADELPHIA CO.	PHILADELPHIA		1740				
Clelan, Elizabeth	PA	PHILADELPHIA CO.	NO COUNTY LISTED		1773				INDENTUI SERVANT
Clem, Hans	PA	PHILADELPHIA CO.	PHILADELPHIA		1748				
Clemence, Nicholas	PA	PHILADELPHIA CO.	PHILADELPHIA		1748				
Clemene, John	PA	PHILADELPHIA CO.	NO COUNTY LISTED		1772				INDENTUI SERVANT
Clemens, John Nicholas	PA	PHILADELPHIA CO.	NO COUNTY LISTED		1773				INDENTUI SERVANT
Clemens, Michell	PA	PHILADELPHIA CO.	PHILADELPHIA		1738				

Clement, Johan Henrich	PA	PHILADELPHIA CO.	PHILIDELPHIA		1765				
Clements, John Michael	PA	PHILADELPHIA CO.	PHILIDELPHIA		1773				
Clementz, Nicholas	PA	PHILADELPHIA CO.	PHILADELPHIA		1748				
Clementz, Valentin	PA	PHILADELPHIA CO.	PHILIDELPHIA		1754				
Clemer, Henry	PA	PHILADELPHIA CO.	NO COUNTY LISTED		1772				INDENTUI SERVANT
Clever, Conrod	PA	PHILADELPHIA CO.	PHILADELPHIA		1732				
Clever, Yerick Baltus	PA	PHILADELPHIA CO.	PHILADELPHIA		1748				
Clewer, Conrad	PA	PHILADELPHIA CO.	PHILADELPHIA		1732				
Cleyker, Johannes	PA	PHILADELPHIA CO.	PHILADELPHIA		1730				
Click, Baldos	PA	PHILADELPHIA CO.	PHILADELPHIA		1732				
Clifford, John	PA	PHILADELPHIA CO.	NO COUNTY LISTED		1773				INDENTUI SERVANT
Clifton, William	PA	PHILADELPHIA CO.	PHIILADELPHIA	140	1782				
Clim, Jacob Fridrick	PA	PHILADELPHIA CO.	PHILADELPHIA		1732				
Clime, Elizabeth	PA	PHILADELPHIA CO.	PHILADELPHIA		1731				
Clime, Michiel	PA	PHILADELPHIA CO.	PHILADELPHIA		1731				
Clime, Susean	PA	PHILADELPHIA CO.	PHILADELPHIA		1731				
Clin, Anna Rosin	PA	PHILADELPHIA CO.	PHILADELPHIA		1732				
Cline, George	PA	PHILADELPHIA CO.	NO COUNTY LISTED		1773				INDENTUI SERVANT

Nicholas CLEMEN

PENNSYLVANIA
GERMAN PIONEERS

A Publication of the Original Lists of Arrivals
In the Port of Philadelphia
From 1727 to 1808

Johan Balser BOT
Ursilla BOT
Henrick B

By

RALPH BEAVER STRASSBURGER, LL.D.
President of the Pennsylvania German Society

Hinrich Julius BOHTE

Edited by

WILLIAM JOHN HINKE, PH.D., D.D

Second Printing
IN TWO VOLUMES

VOLUME I
1727 - 1775

Matheis BRUG / Johann
Mates BRUCH / Johan
Mathais BRUCH

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY
1966

Andereas (×) Hoettinger
Johann Georg Weil
Caspar Köberling
Philibs Michel
Johan Erhart (×) Baumgirtel
Michael Bassermann
Carl Engel
Phillip Koch
Jacob (×) Sherr
Johan Henrich Krom
David Hag
Johan Caspar Lederholt
Anthony (×) Ermolt
Frants (F) Grove
Henrich Cron
Johannes Enngel
Johann Wilhelm Leymeister
Jacob Schmitt
Johann Daniel Hamm
Johann Georg Weissman
Jerg Lembgen
Phillipp Carl Piller
Casper Rubi
Lorentz Wenzel
Wolffgang (×) Wulff
Jacob Hammer
Hans Jacob (H) Osterman
Anselmus Schreiner
Philip Henrich Mohr
Johann Adam Weiss
Andereas (OOO) Miller
Johann Friederich Plotz

[List 119 A] Men Passengers on board the Mary Galley, George Lawson, Commander. [Qualified Sept. 7, 1748.]

Abia Schneider
Nicholas Derrick
Michael Konig
Nicholas Dirgris
Peter Ederborn
Nicholas Woolfe
Henry Shewhan
Adam Smith
Georg Keith
Godfrey Somerline
Peter Raugh
Jacob Fath
Philip Jacob Somerland
Casper Clair
Jacob Hairs
John Kippel
Peter Barnd
Abraham Giabs
Conrad Brunner
William Kohl
Jacob Back
Geo. Waber
David Suder
John Wilrick
John Adam Weber
25 [men]

And at y^e same time & Place y^e Forreigners whose Names are also underwritten, being lately imported in y^e Mary Galley, Capt^n Geo. Lawson, Com^r from London, did also take y^e foregoing Oaths to y^e Governour.
[Endorsed:]
List of Foreigners imported in the Mary Galley, Capt^n George Lawson, Qualified 7th 7^{ber}, [1748].

[List 119 B] [Foreigners imported in the Mary Galley, Captain George Lawson, Commander, from London. Qualified Sept 7, 1748.]

Abraham Schneider
Nickelas Diedrich
Michael (MK) Konig
Nickel Thunges
Peter (IPE) Edeborn
Nickelahs Wollf
Henrich Schuchen
Adam (×) Schmith
Johann Görg Köth
Johann Gottfried Sommerlad
Johann Peter Rauch
Friedrich Iachof [?]
Philipp Jacob Sommerlad
Caspar Klehr
Johanes Hüppel
Peter Bern
Abraham (×) Geebs
Conradt Bruner
William (×) Khol
Jacob Beck
Jerg Weber
Johan Adam (W) Weber
David (×) Sutter
Johannes (W) Willerick

[List 119 C] And at the same time and place the Foreigners whose Names are also underwritten, being lately Imported in the Mary Galley, Capt. George Lawson, Commander, from London, did also take the foregoing Oaths to the Government.

Abraham Schneider
Nickelas Diedrich
Michael (MK) Konig
Nicklas Thunges
Peter (IPE) Edeborn
Nickelahs Wollff
Henrich Schuchen
Adam (×) Shmith
Johann Georg Köth
Johann Gottfried Sommerlad
Johan Peter Rauch
Fridrich Iachof [?]
Philip Jacob Sommerlad
Caspar Klehr
Johannes Hüppel
Peter Bern
Abraham (+) Geebs
Conradt B[r]uner
William (+) Kohl
Jacob Beck
Jurg Weber
Johan Adam (W) Weber
Davit (×) Sudder
Johannes (W) Willerich

[List 120 A] List of Men Passengers on board the Ship Two Brothers, Thomas Arnot, Master, from Rotterdam. [Qualified September 15, 1748.]

Casper Apfel
Daniel Kreutz
Burkhard Braun
Peter Bier

Peter Bier, Jun^{r}
Johannes Hearman
Peter Denick
Simon Basserman
Johannes Knight
Fredrich Hyde
Carl Hyde
Casper Kiefer
Abraham Kiefer
Abraham Kiefer, Jun^{r}
Casper Ingle
Johan Sherer
Philip Stevan
Johannes Ebert
Christoffel Hick
Nicholas Clemence
Johan Conrad Fieman
Conrad Rauch
Johannes Werner
Johan Jost Ebert
Baltzer Schriver
Johannes Laubach
Johan Peter Engle
Matthias Ott
Johan Casper Kremer
Henrich Kremer
Johannes Neu
Johannes Holsecker
Hans Jacob Kendell
Johan Jacob Hock
Fritz Weber
Michael Gunter
Conrad Gunter
Paul Junger
Hans Eckkart
Philip Steyn
Michael Raffsnyder
Hans Kellor
Conrad Kehlor
Hans Slegell
Ulrich Wirth

Ewald Gunter
Johan Jurg Messersmith
Johannes Agtung
Johannes Waltz
Peter Anthony
Nicholas Kind
Johannes Kesnar
Matthias Dieder
Johannes Tey
Joost Durrer
Egidius Meffert
Peter Meffert
Johannes Holtz
Jacob Gerrardin
Peter Gerardin
Johannes Slegell
Johannes Slegell, Jun^{r}
Peter Ernst
Conrad Kellor
Conrad Kellor, Jun^{r}
Jacob Reichart
Johan Jurg Vaas
Michael Hasler
Daniel Snyder
Henrich Frantz
Eitel Engell
Wilhelmus Engell
Johan Engell
Johannes Wyandt
Peter Taubert
Jacob Nyce
Dominicus Presser
Johannes Müller
Ludwig David Ruppell
Daniel Kobir
Nichol^{s} Koontz
Peter Velte
Michael Bartjes
Johannes Newhouse
Carl Marth
Philip Grim

Jacob Bretzius
Wilhelmus Müller
Johannes Stöhr
Jacob Schefer
Philip Swaab
Henrich Spicker
Johan Michal Brucker
Jeremias Runkell
Joost Runkell
Peter Leonard

Mathias Hutwohl
Hans Adam Stöher
Mattys Ströher
Daniel Angst
Michal Christman
Mathias Stroher
Johan Fülleps
Johannes Sumerlauter
Johan Jurg Kellor

[Endorsed:]
List of Palatines imported in the Ship Two Brothers, Cap^{n} Arnot. Qualified 15th 7^{ber} 1748.

[List 120 B] [Foreigners imported in the Ship Two Brothers, Capt. Arnot. Qualified September 15, 1748.]

Johann Casper Apffel
Johann Daniel Creutz
Burckhard Braun
Peter Bier
Peter Bier
Johannes Herrmann
Johann Peter Denig
Siegmund Bassermann
Johannes Knecht
J. Friedrich Hötz
Görg Carl Hötz
Casper Fünfer
Abraham (O) Kieffer
Abraham Küfer
Johan Kasper Engel
Jacob Scherer
Johann Philip Steffan
Jonas Eberth
Christoffel Heck
Nicklos Clementz
Johann Conradt Viehman
Johan Conradt Rauch
Johannes Wörner

Johann Just Eberth
Johann Balter Schäffer
Johannes Laubach
Jonas Somelade
Johann Peter Engel
Johan Matteus Otto
Johann Caspar Kraümer
Johannes Neun
Johannes (×) Huntzeker
Jacob (O) Kendel
Jacob Höck
Johann Friederich Weber
Michael (+) Gunter
Johan Paul (×) Junger
Johannes Heckart
Philippus Stein
Michael (+) Reiffsneider
Johannes Keller
Conrad Köhler
Johannes Schlegel
Ulrich Wirt
Ewalt Gantter
Johan Gorg Messerschmid

Johannes Achtung
Johannes (×) Waltz
Johans Beter Andoni
Johann Nicklas Kindt
Johannes Gessner
Maddeis Dithart
Johannes Deys
Johann Jöst Dörr
Egidius Meffert
Johann Peter Meffert
Johannes Kloos
Jacob Girardin
Johannes Schlegel
Peter Ernst
Conrad Keller, Junr
Jacob (×) Reiger
Johann Jorg Fass
Michael Hasler
Johann Daniel Schneider
Hennrich Frantz
Lydel Engel
Johann Wilhelm Engel
Johann Henrich Engel
Johannes Weiand
Peter (+) Doubter
Jacob Nies
Magnus Presser
Johannes Müller
Ludwig Davidt Rüpfel
Daniel Kober
Niclaus Kuntz
Peter (×) Fehter
Michel Berges
Johannes (×) Nighouse
Carl Mahrt
Philip Grimm
Jacob (×) Breitius
Johan Wilhelm Miller
Johannes Stehr
Philipps Jacob Schäffer
Johan Philippus Schwab
Johann Henrich Spücker
Johann Michel Brucker
Jeremias Runckel
Johan Jost Runckel
Johann Petter Lenhart
Matthäis Hütwohl
Hans Adam Ströher
Johann Mattes Ströher
Daniel Angst
Michel Christman
Johannes Mathes Ströhr
Johan Jurg (×) Keller

[Endorsed:]

List of Palatines imported in the Ship Two Brothers, Capt. Thos Arnot.

Qual. 15th September 1748.

[List 120 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, 15th Septr 1749.

Present: William Atwood, Esquire, Mayor, William Allen, Esquire, Recorder, Robert Strettell, Benjm Shoemacker, Esqr, Septimus Robinson, Esqr.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Two Brothers, Thomas Arnot, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Portsmouth, did this day take the usual Oaths to the Government.

Johann Casper Apfel
Johann Daniel Creutz
Johann Burckhard Braun
Peter Bier
Peter Bier
Johannes Herrmann
Johann Peder Denig
Siegmund Bassermann
Johannes Knecht
J. Friedich Hötz
Görg Carl Hötz
Casper Kieffer
Abraham (O) Kieffer
Abraham Küfer
Johan Kasper Engel
Jacob Scherer
Johann Philip Steffan
Johan Eberth
Christoffel Heck
Nickelaus Clementz
Johann Connradt Viehman
Johan Conradt Rauch
Johannes Wörner
Johan Just Eberth
Johann Balter Schäfer
Johannes Laubach
Jones Somerlade
Johann Peter Engel
Johan Matteus Otto
Johann Caspar Krämmer
Johannes Neun
Johann (×) Huntzeker
Jacob Kendel
Jacob Höck
Johann Friederich Reber
Michael (×) Günter
Johan Paul (+) Junger
Johannes Heckart
Philippus Stein
Michael (×) Reiffsnyder
Johanes Koller
Conrad Köhler
Johannes Schlegel
Ulrich Wirt
Ewalt Gantter
Johan Jörg Messerschmid
Johannes Achtung
Johannes (×) Waltz
Johanes Bet. Andoni
Johann Nicklas Kindt
Johannes Gessner
Maddeis Dithart
Johannes Deys
Johann Jost Dörr
Egidius Meffert
Johann Peter Meffert
Johannes Kloos
Jacob Girardin
Johannes Schlegel
Peter Ernst
Conrad Keller, Junior
Jacob Reigher
Johann Jerg Fass
Michael Hasler
Johann Daniel Schneider
Hennrich Frantz
Lydel Engel
Johann Wilhelm Engel
Johan Henrich Engel
Johannes Weiand
Peder (+) Dauber
Jacob Nies
Magnus Presser
Johannes Müller
Ludwig David Rüpfel
Daniel Kober
Nicolaus Kuntz
Peter (×) Felte
Michel Berges
Johannes Neuhaus
Carl Mahrt
Philip Grimm

"THE CLEMENS FAMILY"

JACOB AND MARY

1651 - 1987

THEIR ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS

Compiled/Authored by

Thomas J. M. (Tom) Clemens

About 1652 or shortly thereafter, one Augustine is said to have come from Northampton, England to Massachusetts. By his wife Elizabeth he was the father of Elizabeth, Samuel, Joanna, and John, of whom the first son made his home in Boston, Massachusetts.

Sometime before 1636, one William Clements is said to have been residing in Canbridge, Massachusetts. He is believed to have had issue by by his first wife Martha, but to have probably been the father by his second wife Ann Taylor of at least one son named William, and possibly others.

The brothers John and Robert are said to have immigrated from Warwickshire, England to Havewrhill, Massachusetts about 1642. John married Sarah Osgood in 1649 and only had one daughter Rebecca. zzzthe other brother Robert is said to have been the father of Jobe, John, Robert, Abraham, Daniel, Sarah, Abigail, and Mary.

Jonathan Clemens born in Southbridge, Massachusetts in 1732 was married to Hannah Woodward. James Clrmens and Anna White were married in Boston, Massachusetts on May 20, 1736.He was born in Boston in 1717.

Peter Clemens was living in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania as early as 1740. His son Nicholas emigrated to Ohio circa 1800 and had children, Daniel, Abraham, Nancy, John, Elizabeth, Sally and Dehlan. Peter came originally from Holland with his two brothers, William and Nicholas.

Jacob and Phillip Clemens came from Germany and settled at Frankfort, New York in 1749. Phillip was killed by Indians at Fort Schuyler. Jacob had sons Michael, Jacob, and Phillip. About 1750, Judith Clemens of Boston married Jeremiah Hack and had five children. She was a widow in 1770 and the following year married Peter Hack, brother of her first husband. In 1754 John Frederick Clemens, son of Peter and Magdalen, was baptized in the First Reformed Lutheran Church at Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Another Peter Clemens was born in Union County, Pa., in 1745.

George Clemens who was born in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania in 1761 married a Miss Kramer. zthey had eight children. Peter, George, Michael, Jacob, John, Sophie, Elizabeth, and Katherine.

Samuel Clemens grandfather of Mark Twain, settled in Virginia from England in 1770. He is supposedly descended from Gregory Clemens, an English landowner and member of Parliament under Cromwell. Mark Twain's father, John Marshall Clemens, married Jane Lampton whose mother was a Montgomery.

About 1632 or shortly thereafter, one Augustine is said to have come from Northampton, England to Massachusetts. By his wife Elizabeth he was the father of Elizabeth, Samuel, Joanna, and John, of whom the first son made his home in Boston, Massachusetts.

Sometime before 1636, one William Clements is said to have been residing in Cambridge, Massachusetts. He is believed to have had issue by by his first wife Martha, but to have probably been the father by his second wife Ann Taylor of at least one son named William, and possibly others.

The brothers John and Robert are said to have immigrated from Warwickshire, England to Haverhill, Massachusetts about 1642. John married Sarah Deacon in 1649 and only had one daughter Rebecca. The other brother Robert is said to have been the father of Job, John, Robert, Abraham, Daniel, Sarah, Abigail, and Mary.

Jonathan Clemens born in Southbridge, Massachusetts in 1702 was married to Hannah Woodward. James Clemens and Anna White were married in Boston, Massachusetts on May 10, 1726.He was born in Boston in 1703.

Peter Clemens was living in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania as early as 1760. His son Nicholas emigrated to Ohio circa 1800 and had children, Daniel, Abraham, Nancy, John, Elizabeth, Sally and Nathan. Peter came originally from Holland with his two brothers, William and Nicholas.

Jacob and Phillip Clemens came from Germany and settled at Frankfort, New York in 1745. Phillip was killed by Indians at Fort Schuyler. Jacob had sons Michael, Jacob, and Phillip. About 1750, Judith Clemens of Boston married Jeremiah Mack and had five children. She was a widow in 1770 and the following year married Peter Mack, brother of her first husband. In 1758 John Frederick Clemens, son of Peter and Magdalen, was baptized in the First Reformed Lutheran Church at Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Another Peter Clemens was born in Lancaster Co., Pa., in [illegible]

George Clemens who was born in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania in 1762 married a Miss Kramer. They had eight children, Peter, George, Michael, Jacob, John, Sophia, Elizabeth, and Katharine.

Samuel Clemens grandfather of Mark Twain, settled in Virginia from England in 1770. He is supposedly descended from Gregory Clemens, an English landowner and member of Parliament under Cromwell. Mark Twain's father, John Marshall Clemens, married Jane Lampton whose mother was a Montgomery.

nother Clemens branch in Texas and the South is descended from Gregory Clemens, who was an extensive farmer near St. Leyne, Cornwall, England about the year 1770. He was descended from Clemens of Brondre, one of the Cornish Kings. He was married twice. First to Ann Rogers, and second to Betsy Blake. He had sons Phillip, William, Charles, Henry, and daughters Ann and Betsy.

Another branch in central New York is descended from Robert Clemens who lived in Sheffield, England.

In New York state in 1780, Daniel Clemens, a man of large family was residing at New Windsor, Ulster County.

In 1785, two brothers, William amd Aaron Clemens were living in Yorktown, Westchester County. Reverend Silas Constant in his Diary wrote: February 25, 1801, rode to Aaron Clemens' house and married Simeon Jacobs to Polly Clemens.

James Clemens was born in Virginia in 1780, and was the father of the Honorable Jeremiah Clemens, Senator from Aloabama who was born in Huntsville, ala., in 1814. The family removed to Alabama in 1812.

James Clemens married a sister of the Honorable Archibald E. Mills.

At the taking of the firstt census in 1790, the Clemens Family in Pennsylvania was located in no less than eight counties. John, Nicholas, and Alexander in Washington County. Peter, Nicholas, and Abraham in Berks County, George in Chester County,David in Delaware County, John in Lancaster County. There were Jacob Clemens' in Bucks, Berks, and Montgomery County, and Philadelphia County. Christian Clemens emigrated from Boston to Michigan in 1805. His brother George Clemens was a Boston Minuteman and was in Colonel Nathaniel Wood's company in April 1775.

The Clemens family of Rochester and Syracuse, New York is descended from Robert Clemens who was born in Harby, England on December 4, 1812, and married Martha Twelves in Lincoln, England. They had seven children, John, Robert, William, George, Walter, Frank, and Anna.

The Canadian Branch which Lewis W. Clemens of Toronto is descended, traces back to 1677, England.

John Clemens who was born in County Tyrone, Ireland came to America in the latter part of the eighteenth century. He settled in eastern Pennsylvania. He afterwards moved to Qashington County, Pennsylvania, thence to Tuscaravas County in Ohio. He was in Harrison County in 1837 and died in Tuscaravas County at the age of 100 years.

Another Clemens branch in Texas and the South is descended from Gregory Clemens, who was an extensive farmer near St. Levyns, Cornwall, England about the year 1720. He was descended from John Clemens of Penrose, one of the Cornish Kings. He was married twice. First to Ann Rogers, and second to Betsy Blake. He had sons Phillip, William, Charles, Henry, and daughters Ann and Betsy.

Another branch in central New York is descended from Robert Clemens who lived in Sheffield, England.

In New York state in 1790, Daniel Clemens, a son of large family was residing at New Windsor, Ulster County.

In 1785, two brothers, William and Aaron Clemens were living in Yorktown, Westchester County. Reverend Silas Constant in his Diary wrote: February 19, 1801, rode to Aaron Clemens' house and married Gideon Jacobs to Polly Clemens.

James Clemens was born in Virginia in 1780, and was the father of the Honorable Jeremiah Clemens, Senator from Alabama who was born in Huntsville, Ala., in 1814. The family removed to Alabama in 1812.

James Clemens married a sister of the Honorable Archibald E. Mills.

At the taking of the first census in 1790, the Clemens family in Pennsylvania was located in no less than eight counties. [illegible] County. [illegible] County, [illegible] County, [illegible] County, [illegible] County. There were Jacob Clemens' in Bucks, Berks, and Montgomery County, and Philadelphia County. Christian Clemens emigrated from Boston to Michigan in 1805. His brother George Clemens was a Boston Minuteman and was in Colonel Nathaniel Hood's company in April 1775.

The Clemens family of Rochester and Syracuse, New York is descended from Robert Clemens who was born in Barrow, England on December 9, 1812, and married Martha Twelves in Lincoln, England. They had seven children, John, Robert, William, George, Walter, Frank, and Anna.

The Canadian Branch which Lewis W. Clemens of Toronto is descended, traces back to 1677, England.

John Clemens who was born in County Tyrone, Ireland came to America in the latter part of the eighteenth century. He settled in eastern Pennsylvania. He afterwards moved to Washington County, Pennsylvania, thence to Tuscarawas County in Ohio. He was in Harrison County in 1837 and died in Tuscarawas County at the age of 100 years.

most famous cases tried in this area. He was not only versatile in the law, but was gifted with unusual powers of eloquence, and as a pleader had few equals. He practiced law to the exclusion of almost every other interest, most of his public service being of a professional nature, and he won his high rank in the legal fraternity by unswerving devotion to the calling of his choice. His logic and eloquence backed by a thorough understanding of the law made him a powerful ally on either side of a case. From 1871 to 1878 he was engaged as counsel on one side or the other in very important criminal cases tried in Sunbury. "Bear" Dolan the first "Molly Mc Quire" convicted, was successfully prosecuted by him in 1872, and he defended Peter McMannes, the last of the famous band to tried in 1859. He was elected District Attorney of Northumberland County, was again elected in 1871 and in 1877 again took the office by appointment. He died at Sunbury on October 15, 1882.

On May 18, 1854, he married Mary S. Ziegler of Sunbury. She survived him, making her home in sunbury until her death on April 30, 1908. Five children were born to this union with Charles M. being the only survivor. General Clement was an Episcopalian in religion, a vestryman in St. Matthew's Protestant Episcopal Church at the time of his death. Fraternally, he was a freemason.

PETER CLEMENT, was a son of Johann Nicholas Clemens who was born in 1704 in Switzerland and came to Pennsylvania in 1748 from Konken, Germany and lived in Rockland Township, Berks County and died thereat in 1785.

Peter Clement, the ancestor of a numerous posterity lived in Northumberland County and had roots in the Pine Grove area of Schuylkill County.

Coming to Northumberland County he settled in the vicibity of Augustaville in lower Augusta (now Rockerfeller) Township, and there followed farming. He died in 1817, when about forty-six years old and is buried at the old Augustaville Union Church. His wife Sophia Kramer, was born September 16, 1781 survived him many years, dying February 18, 1854. She is buried by her husband. They had children as follows: Samuel, who lived and died at Sunbury was a boat contractor and builder, with his nephew Benjamin working for him some years, he had two children, Nelson and another. Michael died young, Abraham is mentioned below, Jacob and John settled at Harrisburg; Hannah went out west where she married, lived and died.

Peter, Jr.

PETER CLEMENT, son of Peter, born December 25, 1813, in Jackson Township, Northumberland County, did laboring work and owned a few acres of land upon which he lived, located about two miles north of Herdon. His home was later occupied by his son Francis Clement.

most famous cases tried in this area. He was not only versatile in the law, but was gifted with unusual powers of eloquence, and as a pleader had few equals. He practiced law to the exclusion of almost every other interest, most of his public service being of a professional nature, and he won his high rank in the legal fraternity by unswerving devotion to the calling of his choice. His logic and eloquence backed by a thorough understanding of the law made him a powerful ally on either side of a case. From 1873 to 1878 he was engaged as counsel on one side or the other in very important criminal cases tried in Sunbury. "Pat" Dolan the first "Molly Ma Guire" convicted, was successfully prosecuted by him in 1872, and he defended Peter McManus, the last of the famous band to tried in 1877. He was elected District Attorney of Northumberland County, was again elected in 1871 and in 1877 again took the office by appointment. He died at Sunbury on October 15, 1892.

On May 10, 1854, he married Mary S. Ziegler of Sunbury. She survived him, making her home in Sunbury until her death on April 30, 1906. Five children were born to this union with Charles M. being the only survivor. General Clement was an Episcopalian in religion, a vestryman in St. Matthew's Protestant Episcopal Church at the time of his death. Fraternally, he was a Freemason.

PETER CLEMENT, was a son of Johann Michael Clement who was born in 1744 in [illegible], and came to Pennsylvania in 1769 from Germany, marrying and lived in [illegible] County and died there in 1795.

Peter Clement, the ancestor of a numerous posterity, lived in Northumberland County and had roots in the [illegible] area of [illegible] County.

Coming to Northumberland County he settled in the vicinity of [illegible] in lower Augusta (now Rockefeller) Township, and there followed farming. He died in 1817, when about forty-six years old and is buried at the old [illegible] Church. His wife Sophia Kramer, was born September 16, 1781 survived him many years, dying February 16, 1856. She is buried by her husband. They had children as follows: Samuel, who lived and died at Sunbury was a boat contractor and builder, with his nephew Benjamin working for him some years, he had two children, Reuben and another, [illegible] died young. [illegible] is mentioned below, [illegible] and [illegible] went west. Of [illegible] Hannah went out West where she married, lived and died.

PETER CLEMENT, son of Peter, born December 25, 1812, in Jackson Township, Northumberland County, did laboring work and owned a few acres of land upon which he lived, located about two miles north of Herndon. His home was later occupied by his son Francis Clement.

Peter Clement was a Lutheran in religious faith. He died March 8, 1854 and was buried in a private graveyard in Jackson Township near Deppen's school house, but was later interred in Peiffer's United Evangelical Chirch at Mandata. His wife Rebecca (Adams) born January 28, 1814 died August 6, 1864. They were the parents of: Benjamin, Abraham, Isaac, Jeremiah, Peter, Samuel, Mary married John Hile, Lovina married James Wetzel, and Abbie married Daniel Reitz.

BENJAMIN CLEMENT, son of Peter and Rebecca (Adams) Clement,was born in Jackson Township, and was reared by Benjamin Heim and his wife, who had stood as sponsors for him at his baptism, and he was named sfter Mr.Heim. The Heim's had no children, and aftr they died Benjamin Clement became owner of their eighty-eight acre farm, where he settled in 1861 and passed the remsinder of his life,cultivating it from the time of his marriage until his death. His widow and three of his children made their home there in Jsckson Township for many years. He was a carpenter and followewd the trade during his early life. He died January 19, 1909 in Jackson, Township, at the age of twenty-four years, four months and seventeen days. He was a member Peiffer's Church which he served officially. He and his wife were buried at the church.

He was a democrat and quite active in public affairs, having served as Supervisor and overseer of the poor in Jackson Township. His wife Mary (Brower), was a daughter of Nathan Brower of Jackson Township. They had a family of eight children: Ira B., Jane married Oliver Leffler; Flora married Harvey Hess; Howard was a resident of Herndon, Pa., Daniel died December 20,1898, aged twenty-six years, eight months, and twelve days; Francis is mentioned later; Martha and Amanda were both unmarried; and they and their brother Francis continued to make their home at the old place for many years.

IRA B. CLEMENT, son of Benjamin was engaged in farming in Rockefeller Township where he held a valuable piece of real estate consisting of one-hundred-thirty-five acres. He was a native of Jackson Township, being born September 2, 1863, and was reared to farming, in his early age hiring out to farmers until he reached the age of twenty-five. In the spring of 1889, he began farming for himself on the farm of Daniel Holshue in lower Mahanoy Township, where he was a tenant for fifteen years. He then farmed the Israel Byerly place near Hickory Corners, in the same township for a period of two years, in the spring of 1906 moving to his own farm in Rockerfeller Township which was formerly the Jared Snyder place where he was reared. It was nicely located and well cultivated. Being an intelligent,industrious farmer, ranking among the substantial citizens of the township, he served on the school board and was a democrat and belonged to Peiffer's Church.On September 14, 1889, he married Ella Snyder, daughter of Jared and Elizabeth Snyder, and they had four children: Mary, Amanda, Mabel and Samuel.

FRANCIS CLEMENT, son of Benjamin, was born December 8, 1875 in Jackson Township and was reared on the homestead, and followed farming there all his life. On October 11, 1908, he married Alice Tressler, daughter of William Tressler of Rockerfeller Township. They were both members of the United (Peiffer's) Evangelical Church at Mandata.

ABRAM CLEMENT, another son of Peter, the pioneer in Northumberland County was born April 6, 1816 in lower Augusta Township where he lived for a time, later moving to Milton and thence Moresburg. He was a miller by trade and also followed farming, living with his son Peter for some years before his death. He died in Point Township March 27, 1895. Nis wife Lucy Ann Heilman was a daughter of Daniel Heilman. She died aged sixty-three and is buried by him at Oak Grove Church. Fourteen children were born into this marriage: Peter, Sophia (born March 16, 1843) married Elias Baylor; Christina married Peter Seiler; Daniel born November 22, 1845; Mary (Maria), born December 17, 1846 married D. C. Yopung; (she was lame); John, born March 3, 1848; Samuel, He was a Democrat and quite active in public affairs, having served as supervisor and overseer of the poor, in Jackson Township. His wife Mary (Brower), was a daughter of Nathan Brower of Jackson Township. They had a family of eight children: Ira B., Jane married Oliver Lafferty; Flora married Harvey Hoey; Howard was a resident of Herndon, Pa., Daniel died December 20, 1870, aged twenty-six years, eight months, and twelve days; Francis is mentioned later; Martha and Amanda were both unmarried; and they and their brother Francis continued to make their home at the old place for many years.

IRA B. CLEMENT, son of Benjamin was engaged in farming in Rockefeller Township where he held a valuable place of real estate consisting of one-hundred-thirty-five acres. He was a native of Jackson Township, being born September 2, 1862, and was reared to farming, in his early age hiring out to farmers until he reached the age of twenty-five. In the spring of 1887, he began farming for himself on the farm of Daniel Holshue in Upper Mahanoy Township, where he was a tenant for fifteen years. He then farmed the Israel Byerly place near Hickory Corners, in the same township for a period of two years, in the spring of 1904 moving to his own farm in Rockefeller Township which was formerly the Jared Snyder place where he was reared. It was nicely located and well cultivated. Being an intelligent,industrious farmer, ranking among the substantial citizens of the township, he served on the school board and was a Democrat and belonged to Reitz's Church.On September 16, 1887, he married Ella Snyder, daughter of Jared and Elizabeth Snyder, and they had four children: Mary, Jennie, Mabel and Samuel.

FRANCIS CLEMENT, son of Benjamin, was born December 8, 1873 in Jackson Township and was reared on the homestead, and followed farming there all his life. On October 11, 1902, he married Alice Trexler, daughter of William Trexler of Rockefeller Township. They were both members of the United ([illegible]) Evangelical Church at Mandata.

ROBERT CLEMENT, another son of Peter, the pioneer in Northumberland County was born April 4, 1818 in Lower Augusta Township where he lived for a time, later moving to Milton and thence Dornsburg. He was a miller by trade and also followed farming, living with his son Peter for some years before his death. He died in Point Township March 27, 1895. His wife Lucy Ann Hellman was a daughter of Daniel Hellman. She died aged sixty-three and is buried by him at Oak Grove Church. Fourteen children were born into this marriage: Peter; Sophia (born March 16, 1843) married Elias Bayler; Christina married Peter Seiler; Daniel born November 22, 1845; Mary (Martha) born December 17, 1846 married D. C. Gowdy; Jane was Lowell; John, born March 2, 1848; Samuel;

born February 27, 1849, Abram, born September 12, 1850; Jane; Jeremiah, born September 29, 1855; Hannah, born March 3, 1857married Samuel Wagner; Jacob and Lucy, both of whom died in infancy. Some of this family lived out west.

PETER CLEMENS, son of Abraham and Lucy Ann Heilman Clement was born September 12, 1850, in lower Augusta Township, where he attended school. When twelve years old he went with his father to Milton, Pennsylvania where he continued his studies for a time, and he remained with his father until his marriage, living at Mooresburg for six months. In 1871 he came to his farm in east Chillisquaque Township which was the former Andrew Kurtz place, on the road between Milton and Danville. He bought this place in 1885. It totaled about seventy acres and a fine limestone quarry qas located on the tract. In addition to farming, he done a fine business turning lime which was plentiful on his land, finding a ready market for his product in his immediate vicinity. He prospered by hard work and strict attention to business. He enjoyed the esteem of his neighbors, of whom he served in the office of school Director. He was a democrat and a member of the Lutheran Church which he served as a elder.

In 1870 he married Sarah Kurtz, daughter of Andrew and Sarah Kurtz, who lived in Northhampton County. Abram and Sarah had a large family, viz:Andrew married Betty Noriconk, and had children: Harold and Lee; Maggie married Erwin Faus; Cora married Charles Rine and had two children, John A. and Emaline J; Newton married Bertha Zoug and their children are Miriam, Merland, Carol and Herman; John A. married Irene Benneth and their children are Melvin and Mildred; Peter married Lottie Wagner; Maude married Myrle Crunly and their children Margaret and Paul; Jeremiah married Della Renn and their children are Charlotte, Roy, Henry;Bessie married Frank Muffley and had one sob, Abram C.; Samuel and Pearl were unmarried.

born February 21, 1847, Abram, born September 12, 1850; Sarah; Jeremiah, born September 29, 1852; Hannah, born March 3, 1857married Samuel Wagner; Jacob and Lucy, both of whom died in infancy.   Some of this family lived out west.

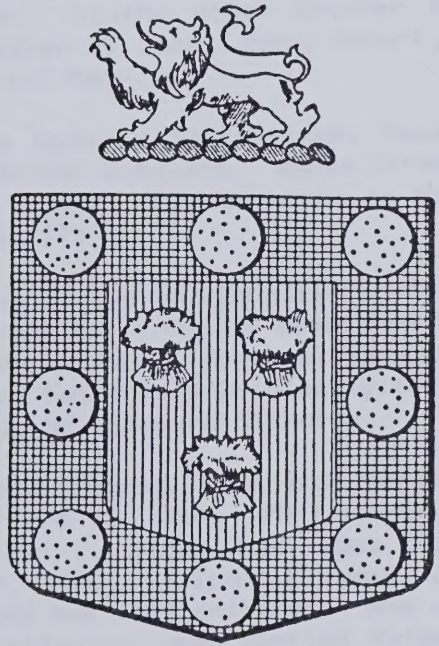
PETER CLEMENT, son of Jacob and Lucy Ann Mellor Clement was born September 12, 1829, in lower Augusta Township, where he attended school. When twelve years old he went with his father to Milton, Pennsylvania where he continued his studies for a time, and he remained with his father until his marriage, living at Muncy for six months. In 1856 he came to his farm in East Chillisquaque Township which was the former Andrew Kurtz place, on the road between Milton and Danville. He bought this place in 1865. It totaled about seventy acres and a fine limestone quarry was located on the tract. In addition to farming, he made a fine business burning lime which was plentiful on his land, finding a ready market for his product in his immediate vicinity. He prospered by hard work and strict attention to business. He enjoyed the esteem of his neighbors, of whom he served in the office of School Director. He was a Democrat and a member of the Lutheran Church which he served as a elder.

In 1870 he married Sarah Kurtz, daughter of Andrew and Sarah Kurtz, who lived in Northampton County. Peter and Sarah had a large family. Wilhelmina married Seth Hartzell, and had children Harold and Lee; Maggie married Erwin Fauss; Cora married Charles Rishel and had two children, John A. and Emaline J; Newton married Bertha Zong and their children are Miriam, Harland, Carol and Harmony; John H. married Irene Bennett and their children are Melvin and Hilbert; Peter married Lottie Wagner; Mayde married Myrle Cauley and their children Margaret and Emily; Jeremiah married Della Ruch and their children are Charlotte, Ray, Henry; Bessie married Frank Huffley and had one son, Pierce C.; Samuel and Albert were unmarried.

THE CLEMENS FAMILY 1651-1987

TOM CLEMENS

THE CLEMENS FAMILY ARMS



Clemens

VARIANTS. Clemenz, Clemons, Clemence, Clements.

CREST. A lion passant argent; guttae de sang.

ARMS. Gules, three garbs argent with a border sable, bezante.

COLORS. The lions and the sheaves of wheat are in silver. The coins surrounding the garbs are in gold. The border of the shield is in black.

AUTHORITIES. Arms granted to Clements in Norfolk, England, 1563. The identical arms are found in old German heraldry for the Clemenz family. In 1086 the Claman family were landholders and were mentioned in the Doomsday Book. The Hundred Rolls of 1273, mentions Hugh Clements, of Cambridge, Richards Clemence of Hants, and James Clemens of Norfolk; also Matthew Clemens of Oxford.

#14.00

Thomas J. Clemens
Rd 4, Box 291
Tamaqua, PA 18252

About 1652 or shortly thereafter, one Augustine is said to have come from Northampton, England to Massachusetts. By his wife Elizabeth he was the father of Elizabeth, Samuel, Joanna, and John, of whom the first son made his home in Boston, Massachusetts.

Sometime before 1636, one William Clements is said to have been residing in Canbridge, Massachusetts. He is believed to have had issue by by his first wife Martha, but to have probably been the father by his second wife Ann Taylor of at least one son named William, and possibly others.

The brothers John and Robert are said to have immigrated from Warwickshire, England to Havewrhill, Massachusetts about 1642. John married Sarah Osgood in 1649 and only had one daughter Rebecca. zzzthe other brother Robert is said to have been the father of Jobe, John, Robert, Abraham, Daniel, Sarah, Abigail, and Mary.

Jonathan Clemens born in Southbridge, Massachusetts in 1732 was married to Hannah Woodward. James Clrmens and Anna White were married in Boston, Massachusetts on May 20, 1736.He was born in Boston in 1717.

Peter Clemens was living in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania as early as 1740. His son Nicholas emigrated to Ohio circa 1800 and had children, Daniel, Abraham, Nancy, John, Elizabeth, Sally and Dehlan. Peter came originally from Holland with his two brothers, William and Nicholas.

Jacob and Phillip Clemens came from Germany and settled at Frankfort, New York in 1749. Phillip was killed by Indians at Fort Schuyler. Jacob had sons Michael, Jacob, and Phillip. About 1750, Judith Clemens of Boston married Jeremiah Hack and had five children. She was a widow in 1770 and the following year married Peter Hack, brother of her first husband. In 1754 John Frederick Clemens, son of Peter and Magdalen, was baptized in the First Reformed Lutheran Church at Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Another Peter Clemens was born in Union County, Pa., in 1745.

George Clemens who was born in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania in 1761 married a Miss Kramer. zthey had eight children. Peter, George, Michael, Jacob, John, Sophie, Elizabeth, and Katherine.

Samuel Clemens grandfather of Mark Twain, settled in Virginia from England in 1770. He is supposedly descended from Gregory Clemens, an English landowner and member of Parliament under Cromwell. Mark Twain's father, John Marshall Clemens, married Jane Lampton whose mother was a Montgomery.

About 1652 or shortly thereafter, one Augustine is said to have come from Northampton, England to Massachusetts. By his wife Elizabeth he was the father of Elizabeth, Samuel, Joanna, and John, of whom the first son made his home in Boston, Massachusetts.

Sometime before 1636, one William Clements is said to have been residing in Cambridge, Massachusetts. He is believed to have had issue by his first wife Martha, but to have probably been the father by his second wife Ann Taylor of at least one son named William, and possibly others.

The brothers John and Robert are said to have immigrated from Warwickshire, England to Haverhill, Massachusetts about 1640. John married Sarah Osgood in 1647 and only had one daughter Rebecca. zzthe other brother Robert is said to have been the father of Jobe, John, Robert, Abraham, Daniel, Sarah, Abigail, and Mary.

Jonathan Clemens born in Stourbridge, Massachusetts in 1722 was married to Hannah Woodward. James Clemens and Anne White were married in Boston, Massachusetts on May 20, 1739.He was born in Boston in 1717.

Peter Clemens was living in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania as early as 1740. His son Nicholas emigrated to Ohio circa 1800 and had children, Daniel, Abraham, Nancy, John, Elizabeth, Sally and Delilah. Peter came originally from Holland with his two brothers, William and Nicholas.

Jacob and Phillip Clemens came from Germany and settled at Frankfort, New York in 1749. Phillip was killed by Indians at Fort Schuyler. Jacob had sons Michael, Jacob, and Phillip. About 1750, Judith Clemens of Boston married Jeremiah Mack and had five children. She was a widow in 1770 and the following year married Peter Mack, brother of her first husband. In 1794 John Frederick Clemens, son of Peter and Magdalen, was baptized in the First Reformed Lutheran Church at Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Another Peter Clemens was born in Union County, Pa., in 1745.

George Clemens who was born in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania in 1761 married a Miss Kramer. zthey had eight children. Peter, George, Michael, Jacob, John, Sophie, Elizabeth, and Katharine.

Samuel Clemens grandfather of Mark Twain, settled in Virginia from England in 1770. He is supposedly descended from Gregory Clemens, an English landowner and member of Parliament under Cromwell. Mark Twain's father, John Marshall Clemens, married Jane Lampton whose mother was a Montgomery.

most famous cases tried in this area. He was not only versatile in the law, but was gifted with unusual powers of eloquence, and as a pleader had few equals. He practiced law to the exclusion of almost every other interest, most of his public service being of a professional nature, and he won his high rank in the legal fraternity by unswerving devotion to the calling of his choice. His logic and eloquence backed by a thorough understanding of the law made him a powerful ally on either side of a case. From 1871 to 1878 he was engaged as counsel on one side or the other in very important criminal cases tried in Sunbury. "Bear" Dolan the first "Molly Mc Quire" convicted, was successfully prosecuted by him in 1872, and he defended Peter McMannes, the last of the famous band to tried in 1859. He was elected District Attorney of Northumberland County, was again elected in 1871 and in 1877 again took the office by appointment. He died at Sunbury on October 15, 1882.

On May 18, 1854, he married Mary S. Ziegler of Sunbury. She survived him, making her home in sunbury until her death on April 30, 1908. Five children were born to this union with Charles M. being the only survivor. General Clement was an Episcopalian in religion, a vestryman in St. Matthew's Protestant Episcopal Church at the time of his death. Fraternally, he was a freemason.

PETER CLEMENT, was a son of Johann Nicholas Clemens who was born in 1704 in Switzerland and came to Pennsylvania in 1748 from Konken, Germany and lived in Rockland Township, Berks County and died thereat in 1785.

Peter Clement, the ancestor of a numerous posterity lived in Northumberland County and had roots in the Pine Grove area of Schuylkill County.

Coming to Northumberland County he settled in the vicibity of Augustaville in lower Augusta (now Rockerfeller) Township, and there followed farming. He died in 1817, when about forty-six years old and is buried at the old Augustaville Union Church. His wife Sophia Kramer, was born September 16, 1781 survived him many years, dying February 18, 1854. She is buried by her husband. They had children as follows:
Samuel, who lived and died at Sunbury was a boat contractor and builder, with his nephew Benjamin working for him some years, he had two children, Nelson and another. Michael died young, Abraham is mentioned below, Jacob and John settled at Harrisburg; Hannah went out west where she married, lived and died.

PETER CLEMENT, son of Peter, born December 25, 1813, in Jackson Township, Northumberland County, did laboring work and owned a few acres of land upon which he lived, located about two miles north of Herdon. His home was later occupied by his son Francis Clement.

most famous cases tried in this area. He was not only versatile in the law, but was gifted with unusual powers of eloquence, and as a pleader had few equals. He practiced law to the exclusion of almost every other interest, most of his public service being of a professional nature, and he won his high rank in the legal fraternity by unswerving devotion to the calling of his choice.' His logic and eloquence backed by a thorough understanding of the law made him a powerful ally on either side of a case. From 1871 to 1890 he was engaged as counsel on one side or the other in very important criminal cases tried in Sunbury. "Bear" Dolan the first "Molly Mc Guire" convicted, was successfully prosecuted by him in 1872, and he defended Peter McManness, the last of the famous band to tried in 1879. He was elected District Attorney of Northumberland County, was again elected in 1871 and in 1877 again took the office by appointment. He died at Sunbury on October 15, 1892.

On May 18, 1854, he married Mary D. Ziegler of Sunbury. She survived him, making her home in Sunbury until her death on April 28, 1908. Five children were born to this union with Charles M. being the only survivor. General Clement was an Episcopalian in religion, a vestryman in St. Matthew's Protestant Episcopal Church at the time of his death. Fraternally, he was a Freemason.

PETER CLEMENT, was a son of Johann Nicholas Clemens who was born in 1704 in Switzerland and came to Pennsylvania in 1748 from Koenen, Germany and lived in Rockland Township, Berks County and died thereat in 1785.

Peter Clement, the ancestor of a numerous posterity lived in Northumberland County and had roots in the Pine Grove area of Schuylkill County.

Coming to Northumberland County he settled in the vicinity of Augustaville in Lower Augusta (now Rockefeller) Township, and there followed farming. He died in 1817, when about forty-six years old and is buried at the old Augustaville Union Church. His wife Sophia Kramer, was born September 14, 1781 survived him many years, dying February 18, 1854. She is buried by her husband. They had children as follows:
Samuel, who lived and died at Sunbury was a boat contractor and builder, with his nephew Benjamin working for him some years. He had two children, Halson and another. Michael died young. Abraham is mentioned below. Jacob and John settled at Harrisburg. Hannah went out west where she married, lived and died.

PETER CLEMENT, son of Peter, born December 25, 1813, in Jackson Township, Northumberland County, did laboring work and owned a few acres of land upon which he lived, located about two miles north of Herndon. His home was later occupied by his son Francis Clement.

Peter Clement was a Lutheran in religious faith. He died March 8, 1854 and was buried in a private graveyard in Jackson Township near Deppen's school house, but was later interred in Peiffer's United Evangelical Chirch at Mandata. His wife Rebecca (Adams) born January 28, 1814 died August 6, 1864. They were the parents of: Benjamin, Abraham, Isaac, Jeremiah, Peter, Samuel, Mary married John Hile, Lovina married James Wetzel, and Abbie married Daniel Reitz.

BENJAMIN CLEMENT, son of Peter and Rebecca (Adams) Clement,was born in Jackson Township, and was reared by Benjamin Heim and his wife, who had stood as sponsors for him at his baptism, and he was named sfter Mr.Heim. The Heim's had no children, and aftr they died Benjamin Clement became owner of their eighty-eight acre farm, where he settled in 1861 and passed the remsinder of his life,cultivating it from the time of his marriage until his death. His widow and three of his children made their home there in Jsckson Township for many years. He was a carpenter and followewd the trade during his early life. He died January 19, 1909 in Jackson, Township, at the age of twenty-four years, four months and seventeen days. He was a member Peiffer's Church which he served officially. He and his wife were buried at the church.

He was a democrat and quite active in public affairs, having served as Supervisor and overseer of the poor in Jackson Township. His wife Mary (Brower), was a daughter of Nathan Brower of Jackson Township. They had a family of eight children: Ira B., Jane married Oliver Leffler; Flora married Harvey Hess; Howard was a resident of Herndon, Pa., Daniel died December 20,1898, aged twenty-six years, eight months, and twelve days; Francis is mentioned later; Martha and Amanda were both unmarried; and they and their brother Francis continued to make their home at the old place for many years.

IRA B. CLEMENT, son of Benjamin was engaged in farming in Rockefeller Township where he held a valuable piece of real estate consisting of one-hundred-thirty-five acres. He was a native of Jackson Township, being born September 2, 1863, and was reared to farming, in his early age hiring out to farmers until he reached the age of twenty-five. In the spring of 1889, he began farming for himself on the farm of Daniel Holshue in lower Mahanoy Township, where he was a tenant for fifteen years. He then farmed the Israel Byerly place near Hickory Corners, in the same township for a period of two years, in the spring of 1906 moving to his own farm in Rockerfeller Township which was formerly the Jared Snyder place where he was reared. It was nicely located and well cultivated. Being an intelligent,industrious farmer, ranking among the substantial citizens of the township, he served on the school board and was a democrat and belonged to Peiffer's Church.On September 14, 1889, he married Ella Snyder, daughter of Jared and Elizabeth Snyder, and they had four children: Mary, Amanda, Mabel and Samuel.

FRANCIS CLEMENT, son of Benjamin, was born December 8, 1875 in Jackson Township and was reared on the homestead, and followed farming there all his life. On October 11, 1908, he married Alice Tressler, daughter of William Tressler of Rockerfeller Township. They were both members of the United (Peiffer's) Evangelical Church at Mandata.

ABRAM CLEMENT, another son of Peter, the pioneer in Northumberland County was born April 6, 1816 in lower Augusta Township where he lived for a time, later moving to Milton and thence Moresburg. He was a miller by trade and also followed farming, living with his son Peter for some years before his death. He died in Point Township March 27, 1895. Nis wife Lucy Ann Heilman was a daughter of Daniel Heilman. She died aged sixty-three and is buried by him at Oak Grove Church. Fourteen children were born into this marriage: Peter, Sophia (born March 16, 1843) married Elias Baylor; Christina married Peter Seiler; Daniel born November 22, 1845; Mary (Maria), born December 17, 1846 married D. C. Yopung; (she was lame); John, born March 3, 1848; Samuel, He was a Democrat and quite active in public affairs, having served as Supervisor and overseer of the poor in Jackson Township. His wife Mary (Brower), was a daughter of Nathan Brower of Jackson Township. They had a family of eight children: Ira B., Jane married Oliver Lattler; Flora married Harvey Hess; Howard was a resident of Herndon, Pa.; Daniel died December 29,1892, aged twenty-six years, eight months, and twelve days; Francis is mentioned later; Martha and Amanda were both unmarried; and they and their brother Francis continued to make their home at the old place for many years.

IRA B. CLEMENT, son of Benjamin was engaged in farming in Rockefeller Township where he held a valuable piece of real estate consisting of one-hundred-thirty-five acres. He was a native of Jackson Township, being born September 2, 1862, and was reared to farming, in his early age hiring out to farmers until he reached the age of twenty-five. In the spring of 1887, he began farming for himself on the farm of Daniel Wolfkie in lower Mahanoy Township, where he was a tenant for sixteen years. He then farmed the Israel Byerly place near Hickory Corners, in the same township for a period of two years, in the spring of 1905 moving to his own farm in Rockefeller Township which was formerly the Jared Snyder place where he was reared. It was nicely located and well cultivated. Being an intelligent,industrious farmer, ranking among the substantial citizens of the township, he served on the school board and was a democrat and belonged to Feiser's Church.On September 14, 1887, he married Ella Snyder, daughter of Jared and Elizabeth Snyder, and they had four children: Harry, Amanda, Mabel and Samuel.

FRANCIS CLEMENT, son of Benjamin, was born December 8, 1879 in Jackson Township and was reared on the homestead, and followed farming there all his life. On October 11, 1900, he married Alice Tressler, daughter of William Tressler of Rockefeller Township. They were both members of the United Pfeiffer's Evangelical Church at Mandata.

ADAM CLEMENT, another son of Peter, the pioneer in Northumberland County was born April 6, 1814 in lower Augusta Township where he lived for a time, later moving to Milton and thence Rebersburg. He was a miller by trade and also followed farming, living with his son Peter for some years before his death. He died in Point Township March 27, 1875. His wife Lucy Ann Heilman was a daughter of Daniel Heilman. She died aged sixty-three and is buried by him at Oak Grove Church. Fourteen children were born into this marriage: Peter, Rosella (born March 16, 1843) married Elias Baylor; Christina married Peter Seiler; Daniel born November 22, 1845; Mary (Maria), born December 17, 1846 married B. C. Leonard (she was lame); John, born March 2, 1848; Samuel,

born February 27, 1849, Abram, born September 12, 1850; Jane; Jeremiah, born September 29, 1855; Hannah, born March 3, 1857married Samuel Wagner; Jacob and Lucy, both of whom died in infancy. Some of this family lived out west.

PETER CLEMENS, son of Abraham and Lucy Ann Heilman Clement was born September 12, 1850, in lower Augusta Township, where he attended school. When twelve years old he went with his father to Milton, Pennsylvania where he continued his studies for a time, and he remained with his father until his marriage, living at Mooresburg for six months. In 1871 he came to his farm in east Chillisquaque Township which was the former Andrew Kurtz place, on the road between Milton and Danville. He bought this place in 1885. It totaled about seventy acres and a fine limestone quarry qas located on the tract. In addition to farming, he done a fine business turning lime which was plentiful on his land, finding a ready market for his product in his immediate vicinity. He prospered by hard work and strict attention to business. He enjoyed the esteem of his neighbors, of whom he served in the office of school Director. He was a democrat and a member of the Lutheran Church which he served as a elder.

In 1870 he married Sarah Kurtz, daughter of Andrew and Sarah Kurtz, who lived in Northhampton County. Abram and Sarah had a large family, viz:Andrew married Betty Noriconk, and had children: Harold and Lee; Maggie married Erwin Faus; Cora married Charles Rine and had two children, John A. and Emaline J; Newton married Bertha Zoug and their children are Miriam, Merland, Carol and Herman; John A. married Irene Benneth and their children are Melvin and Mildred; Peter married Lottie Wagner; Maude married Myrle Crunly and their children Margaret and Paul; Jeremiah married Della Renn and their children are Charlotte, Roy, Henry;Bessie married Frank Muffley and had one sob, Abram C.; Samuel and Pearl were unmarried.

born February 27, 1849, Abram, born September 12, 1850; Jane; Jeremiah, born September 27, 1855; Hannah, born March 3, 1857married Samuel Wagner; Jacob and Lucy, both of whom died in infancy. Some of this family lived out west.

PETER CLEMENS, son of Abraham and Lucy Ann Heitzan Clement was born September 12, 1850, in lower Augusta Township, where he attended school. When twelve years old he went with his father to Milton, Pennsylvania where he continued his studies for a time, and he remained with his father until his marriage, living at Mooresburg for six months. In 1871 he came to his farm in east Chillisquaque Township which was the former Andrew Kurtz place, on the road between Milton and Danville. He bought this place in 1883. It totaled about seventy acres and a fine limestone quarry was located on the tract. In addition to farming, he done a fine business burning lime which was plentiful on his land, finding a ready market for his product in his immediate vicinity. He prospered by hard work and strict attention to business. He enjoyed the esteem of his neighbors, of whom he served in the office of school Director. He was a democrat and a member of the Lutheran Church which he served as a elder.

In 1870 he married Sarah Kurtz, daughter of Andrew and Sarah Kurtz, who lived in Northumberland County. Abram and Sarah had a large family, viz:Andrew married Betty Horicorn, and had children; Harold and Lee; Mazzie married Erwin Fausy;Cora married Charles Rine and had two children, John A. and Emaline J; Newton married Bertha Zeig and their children are Miriam, Harland, Carol and Harvey; John A. married Irene Bennett and their children are Melvin and Mildred; Peter married Lottie Wagner; Maude married Myrtle Crumly and their children Margaret and Paul; Jeremiah married Della Rann and their children are Charlotte, Roy, Henry;Bessie married Frank Duttley and had one son, Abram C.; Samuel and Pearl were unmarried.

JOHANN NICHOLAS CLEMENS, 1704-1785, MARRIED # 1 ???.
#2, ANNA MARIA, WIDOW OF ONE SCHAEFFER. RESIDED IN
ROCKLAND TOWNSHIP, BERKS COUNTY, PA., 1767-1785.

JOHANN LEFT KONKEN, GERMANY IN 1748 WITH HIS FIRST WIFE AND FOUR CHILDREN, THREE SONS AND A DAUGHTER, AND ARRIVED IN PHILADELPHIA, PA., ON SEPTEMBER 15, 1748 AND SUBSEQUENTLY LOCATED IN ROCKLAND TOWNSHIP, BERKS COUNTY, PA. THERE IS VERY LITTLE KNOWN ABOUT HIM, BUT IT IS BELIEVED THAT HE WAS A BROTHER OF THE GREAT PIONEER, GERHART CLEMENS, 1680-1745, WHO CAME TO PENNSYLVANIA IN 1709 AND LIVED IN LOWER SALFORD TOWNSHIP, MONTGOMERY COUNTY, PA.

CHILDREN: 1ST WIFE

JOHANN NICHOLAS CLEMENS, JR.BORN BEFORE 1748 AND DIED CIRCA 1822/25 AT WOMELSDORF, BERKS COUNTY, PA. MARRIED MARGARET ?

PETER CLEMENS, BORN BEFORE 1748, MARRIED MARIA ELIZABETH HECKMAN, JANUARY 8, 1771 AT TRINITY LUTHERAN CHURCH, READING, PA.BERKS COUNTY. LATER MOVED TO NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY, PA/. SEE WRITE-UP FROM ANALS OF NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY.

ABRAHAM CLEMENS, BORN BEFORE 1748 MARRIED CHRISTINA ??

ELIZABETH CLEMENS BORN BEFORE 1748 MARRIED JOHN McWATE

2ND WIFE

MARGARET CLEMENS, MARRIED ELIAS FUNK
ESTHER CLEMENS, MARRIED WILLIAM COLLAS

....

PETER CLEMENS, SON OF JOHANN NICHOLAS CLEMENS MARRIED MARIA ELIZABETH HECKMAN JANUARY 8, 1771.

CHILDREN:

*DAVID		MARRIED MAGDALENA ?
*GEORGE		MARRIED CATHERINA ? PROBATED 21 NOV 1826

* UNABLE TO PROVE AS PETER'S CHILDREN

PETER	1781-1818	MARRIED SOPHIA KRAMER
MICHAEL	1787-1829	MARRIED MAGDALENA ZERBE

(BY VIRTUE OF THIS MARRIAGE, THEIR CHILDREN AND DESCENDENTS BECAME "TRUE BLOODS OF SCHUYLKILL COUNTY", PA.)

SUSANNA	1783-	HAD CHILD SINGLE 1799
JACOB	1793-	MARRIED CATHERINA ?
CHRISTINA	1795-1859	MARRIED DAVID KAPP JAN 20, 1817

....

PETER CLEMENT WAS A SON OF JOHANN NICHOLAS CLEMENS WHO WAS BORN IN 1704 IN SWITZERLAND WAS A BROTHER OF THE GREAT PIONEER, GERHART CLEMENS (1680-1745) WHO CAME TO PENNSYLVANIA IN 1709. JOHANN DIED IN 1785, IN ROCKLAND TOWNSHIP, BERKS COUNTY, PA.

PETER CLEMENT, THE ANCESTOR OF A NUMEROUS POSTERITY LIVED IN NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY AND WAS A NATIVE OF PINE GROVE TOWNSHIP, SCHUYLKILL COUNTY, PA.

This must
Peter, Jr.
brother of John

COMING TO NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY, HE SETTLED IN THE VICINITY OF AUGUSTAVILLE IN LOWER AUGUSTA (NOW ROCKEFELLER) TOWNSHIP, AND THERE FOLLOWED FARMING. HE DIED IN 1817, WHEN ABOUT FORTY-SIX YEARS OLD, AND IS BURIED AT THE OLD AUGUSTAVILLE UNION CHURCH. HIS WIFE SOPHIA KRAMER, BORN SEPTEMBER 16, 1781 SURVIVED HIM MANY YEARS, DYING FEBRUARY 18, 1854. SHE ALSO IS BURIED BY HER HUSBAND. THEY HAD CHILDREN AS FOLLOWS: SAMUEL, EHO LIVED AND DIED AT SUNBURY WAS A BOAT CONTRACTOR AND BUILDER, HIS NEPHEW BENJAMIN, WORKING FOR HIM SOME YEARS (HE HAD TWO CHILDREN, NELSON AND ANOTHER"); MICHAEL DIED YOUNG, ABRAHAM IS MENTIONED BELOW, JACOB AND JOHN SETTLED AT HARRISBURG; PETER IS MENTIONED BELOW; HANNAH WENT OUT WEST WHERE SHE MARRIED, LIVED AND DIED.

Peter III

PETER CLEMENT, SON OF PETER, BORN DECEMBER 25, 1813, IN JACKSON TOWNSHIP, NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY, DID LABORING WORK AND OWNED A FEW ACRES OF LAND UPON WHICH HE LIVED, LOCATED ABOUT TWO MILES NORTH OF HERNDON. THIS HOME WAS LATER OCCUPIED BY HIS SON FRANCIS CLEMENT. PETER CLEMENT WAS A LUTHERAN IN RELIGIOUS FAITH. HE DIED MARCH 8, 1854, AND WAS BURIED IN A PRIVATE GRAVEYARD IN JACKSON TOWNSHIP, NEAR DEPPEN'S SCHOOLHOUSE, BUT WAS LATER RE-INTERRED AT PEIFFER'S UNITED EVANGELICAL CHURCH AT MANDATA. HIS WIFE REBECCA, (ADAMS) BORN JANUARY 28, 1814 DIED AUGUST 6, 1864. THEY WERE THE PARENTS OF BENJAMIN, ABRAHAM, ISAAC, JEREMIAH,PETER, SAMUEL, MARY WHO MARRIED JOHN HILE, LOVINA WHO MARRIEED JAMES WETZEL, AND ABBIE WHO MARRIED DANIEL REITZ.

BENJAMIN CLEMENT, SON OF PETER AND REBECCA (ADAMS) CLEMENT, WAS BORN IN JACKSON TOWNSHIP, AND WAS REARED BY BENJAMIN HEIM AND HIS WIFE, WHO HAD STOOD AS SPONSORS FOR HIM AT HIS BAPTISM; HE WAS NAMED BENJAMIN, AFTER MR. HEIM. THE HEIMS HAD NO CHILDREN, AND AFTER THEY DIED BENJAMIN CLEMENT BECAME THE OWNER OF THEIR EIGHTY-ACRE FARM, WHERE HE SETTLED IN 1861 AND PASSED THE REMAINDER OF HIS LIFE, CUSTIVATING IT FROM THE TIME OF HIS MARRIAGE UNTIL HIS DEATH. HIS WIDOW AND THREE OF HIS CHILDREN MADE THEIR HOME THERE IN JACKSON TOWNSHIP FOR MANY YEARS. HE WAS A CARPENTER AND FOLLOWED THE TRADE DURING HIS EARLY LIFE. HE DIED IN JACKSON TOWNSHIP JANUARY 19, 1909 AT THE AGE OF TWENTY-FOUR YEARS, FOUR MONTHS, AND SEVENTEEN DAYS. HE WAS A MEMBER OF PEIFFER'S UNITED EVANGELICAL CHURCH, WHICH HE SERVED OFFICIALLY. HE AND HIS WIFE ARE BURIED AT THE CHURCH. POLITICALLY, HE WAS A DEMOCRAT, AND QUITE ACTIVE IN PUBLIC AFFAIRS, SERVING AS SUPERVISOR AND

OVERSEER OF THE POOR IN JACKSON TOWNSHIP. HIS WIFE, MARY (BROWER), WAS A DAUGHTER OF NATHAN BROWER OF JACKSON TOWNSHIP. THEY HAD A FAMILY OF EIGHT CHILDRE: IRA B. IS MENTIONED BELOW, JANE MARRIED OLIVER LEFFLER; FLORA MARRIED HARVEY HESS; HOWARD WAS A RESIDENT OF HERNDON, PA.; DANIEL DIED DECEMBER 20, 1898, AGED TWENTY-SIX YEARS, EIGHT MONTHS, AND TWELVE DAYS; FRANCIS IS MENTIONED LATER; BERTHA AND AMANDA WERE BOTH UNMARRIED; AND THEY AND THEIR BROTHER FRANCIS CONTINUED TO MAKE THEIR HOME AT THE OLD PLACE FOR MANY YEARS.

IRA B. CLEMENT, SON OF BENJAMIN WAS ENGAGED IN FARMING IN ROCKEFELLER TOWNSHIP WHERE HE HELD A VALUABLE PIECE OF REAL ESTATE CONSISTING OF 135 ACRES. HE WAS A NATIVE OF JACKSON TOWNSHIP, BEING BORN SEPTEMBER 2, 1863, AND WAS REARED TO FARMING, IN HIS EARLY CHILDHOOD HIRING OUT TO FARMERS UNTIL HE REACHED THE AGE OF TWENTY-FIVE. IN THE SPRING OF 1889, HE BEGAN FARMING FOR HIMSELF ON THE FARM OF DANIEL HOLSHUE IN LOWER MAHANOY TOWNSHIP, WHERE HE WAS A TENANT FOR FIFTEEN YEARS. HE THEN FARMED THE ISRAEL BYERLY PLACE NEAR HIVKORY CORNERS, IN THE SAME TOWNSKIP FOR A PERIOD OF TWO YEARS, IN THE SPRING OF 1906 MOVING TO HIS THEN PRESENT FARM IN ROCKEFELLER TOWNSHIP, WHICH WAS FORMERLY THE JARED SNYDER PLACE. MRS. CLEMENT WAS REARED ON THIS FARM. IT WAS NICELY LOCATED AND WELL CULTIVATED. BEING AN INTELLIGENT, INDUSTRIOUS FARMER, RANKING AMONG THE SUBSTANTIAL CITIZENS OF HIS TOWNSHIP AND SERVED ON THE SCHOOL BOARD. POLITICALLY, HE WAS A DEMOCRAT. HE WAS A MEMBER OF PEIFFER'S EVANGELICAL CHURCH AT MANDATA. HIS WIFE WAS A MEMBER OF THE EMANUEL EVANGELICAL CHURCH IN ROCKEFELLER TOWNSHIP. ON SEPTEMBER 14, 1889, HE MARRIED ELLA SNYDER, DAUGHTER OF JARED AND ELIZABETH (REBUCK) SNYDER, AND THEY HAD FOUR CHILDREN. MARY, AMANDA, MABEL AND SAMUEL.

FRANCIS CLEMENT, SON OF BENJAMIN, WAS BORN DECEMBER 8, 1875 IN JACKSON TOWNSHIP, WAS REARED ON THE HOMESTEAD, AND FOLLOWED FARMING THERE ALL HIS LIFE.ON OCTOBER 11, 1908, HE MARRIED ALICE TRESSLER, DAUGHTER OF WHILLIAM TRESSLER OF ROCKEFELLER TOWNSHIP. THEY WERE BOTH MEMBERS OF THE UNITED EVANGELICAL XHURCH (PEIFFER'S) AT MANDATA.

ABRAHAM CLEMENT, ANOTHER SON OF PETER THE PIONEER IN NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY, WAS BORN APRIL 6, 1816 IN LOWER AUGUSTA TOWNSHIP, WHERE HE LIVED FOR A TIME, LATER MOVING TO MILTON AND THENCE MOORESBURG. HE WAS A MILLER BY TRADE AND ALSO FOLLOWED FARMING, LIVING WITH HIS SON PETER, HOWEVER, FOR SOME YEARS BEFORE HIS DEATH. HE DIED IN POINT TOWNSHIP WHERE HIS SON PETER LIVED ON MARCH 27, 1895, AGED SEVENTY-NINE YEARS, LESS ELEVEN DAYS, AND IS BURIED AT THE OAK GROVE CHURCH, IN MONYOUR VOUNTY. HIS WIFE LUCY ANN (HEILMAN), WAS A DAUGHTER OF DANIEL HEILMAN OF LOWER AUGUSTA TOWNSHIP, AND DIED WHEN SIXTY-THREE YEARS OF AGE. SHE ALSO IS BURIED AT OAK GROVE CHURCH. FOURTEEN CHILDREN WERE BORN TO THIS COUPLE: PETER; SOPHIA, BORN MARCH 16, 1843 (MARRIED ELIAS

PENNSYLVANIA BIRTHS

CLEMENS, Peter & Anna Maria

Margaret? Elizabeth	3/5/1789	ROW's or Salem Luth.

CLEMENS, Geo & Susanna — Grubb's

Peter	5/22/1820	sp Fred. KERSTETTER & Sally CLEMENS
Geo, Jr.	3/31/1823	
Catherine	9/13/1824	

CLEMENS, John & Juliana — GRUBB's

Catherine	6/16/1815
Maria	5/28/1817

CLEMENS, Michael & Eva — GRUBB's

Elizabeth	5/26/1803
Susanna	1/13/1805

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

CLEMEN

EARLY
PENNSYLVANIA BIRTHS,
1675-1875

Compiled by
CHARLES A. FISHER

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
BALTIMORE 1977

BIRTH RECORD (1774-1832)

ROW'S (Rau's) or Salem Lutheran Church, is located in Penn Township, Snyder County, Pennsylvania, about two miles west of Selingsgrove, Pa. Settlers began to come into this section before 1770, and history shows that there were church services conducted in family homes as early as 1771. Sometime prior to 1774, a congregation was organized. A baptismal record was kept from 1774. The early record of this church was not translated from the German until about 1938. To conserve space birth date only is given. Items in ( ) were added by Dr. Charles A. Fisher.

PARENTS	CHILD	BIRTH DATE	SPONSORS
Albright, George & Catherine	M. Magdalene	10/16/1778	Magdalene Albright
App. Mathias & Elizabeth	M. Regina	12/29/1791	Geo. Nicholas Bastian & wife
	Jacob	8/2/1795	Jacob & Eliz. Werthman
Augustine, John Horinimus & Anna Barbara	John George	6/6/1777	Geo. Kleber & wife
Aumiller, John & Catherine	Benjamin	(Bap.) 7/17/1787	Jacob & Abigail Borrer
Balt, Adam & Catherine	A. Juliana	2/29/1774	Charles & M. Christina Moyer
Bastian, Susan (a daughter of Geo. Michael Bastian)	M. Christina	3/21/1792	Geo. Michael & Susan Bollenger Bastian
	a child	10/5/1799	" " "
Bauer, Geo. & Catherine	Magdalene	4/12/1794	Jacob Stump-Magdalene Bayer
" Peter & Maria Margaret	John Daniel	7/--/1778	Parents
Beaver, Jacob & Magdalene (Wagner)	Daniel	11/23/1819	Parents
Benfer, J. Geo. &Magd.	Marie	2/18/1794	"
(dau. of Fred Miller)	John Michael	10/30/1795	"
Berteusriem, John & Anna Maria	John	10/4/1796	"
Bickel, John & Maria	Catherine	8/18/1779	"
" , Simon & Elizabeth	Simon	8/12/1779	Fred & Christina Druckenmiller
" , Thomas & Barbara	Christina	6/26/1775	Chas. & M. Christina Moyer
	John Thomas	1/7/1778	John Weaver-Magd. Ulrich
" , Tobias & Catherine (daughter of John Aumiller)	M. Christina	2/10/1775	Simon Bickel-Catherine Weaver
	John Jacob	6/22/1778	Chas. & M. Christina Moyer
Beaver, Adam & wife	a son	2/12/1774	Parents
Blum, John & wife	Margaret	5/2/1775	Geo. & Anna Marg. Troutner
Bollender, Henry & Cather- (daughter of Fred Miller)	Eva Maria	1794	Parents
Bollender, J. Adam, Jr. & Mary Magdalene(dau. of Andrew Morr)	John Adam	3/24/1780	J. Adam Bollender Sr. & wife
Borer, Jacob & Abigail Aumiller (dau. of F. Conrad Aumiller)	Michael	7/25/1791	John & Magdalene Shreiner
Borer, Peter & wife	Anna Maria	9/--/1775	Dewalt & Anna Maria Miller
Boyer, Leonard & Anna Margaret	a daughter	9/5/1807	Andres & M. Magdalene Berger
Brenner, Francis Ludwig & Catherine Elizabeth	C. Elizabeth	8/16/1775	Adam Bollender & wife
Breon, Geo. & Maria Eliz.	Henry	1/3/1795	Geo. & Barbara Kessler
Brouse, Henry & Magdalene	Peter	9/19/1809	Christian & Elizabeth Schnure
Clemens, Peter & Anna Maria	M. Elizabeth	3/5/1789	Melchoir & Margaret Stock

PARENTS	CHILD	BIRTH	BAPTIZED	SPONSORS
Motz, Geo. & Anne Mary	Susan		1786	
	Barbara		1789	
Motz, Capt. Michael &Barb. Meyer	Elizabeth		1783	John & Regina Hains
Maurer, Peter & Catherine	XJohn		1786	
Moyer, Andrew & wife	Jacob		1807	
" Fred & Magdalene	Nathaniel		1807	
" George & Elizabeth	XElizabeth		1787	
" Jacob, Jr. & Juliana	XCatherine		1787	
	Jacob		1791	
	John George		1792	
	John Philip		1805	
"Jacob & Catherine	Henry		1783	
" John & wife	XGeorge		1781	George Moyer
"Joseph & Catherine	Mary Christina		1782	Fred Druckenmiller & wife
" Philip & Margaret	XAnna Barbara	9/3/1792	1792	John & Susan Moyer
Nagle (Naugle), John & Christina	Sarah		1804	
Neese, Peter & Christina	Susanna		1791	
Roush, John Geo. & Christina Morr	John Philip	5/2/1783	1783	Geo. was Rev. Soldier)
	Martin		1787	
	John Michael		1789	
" Jacob & Barbara	XEva Barbara		1783	Andrew & Barbara Dillman
	Cath Eliz.		1784	" " Catherine Morr
	Mary Eliz.		1786	
	David		1798	
" Jacob & Susanna	Mary		1807	
	Hannah		1807	
" John & Barbara	John		1804	
" John & Catherine(Bickel)	John		1804	
	Anna Mary		1805	
	Catherine		1807	
	Eva		1808	
Schaner, Michael & Christina	Anna Mary		1784	
Scheib,Jacob & Mary Elizabeth	Mary Christina		1782	Mich. & Christina Schoch
Schoch, Mathias & Catherine	XMary Margaret		1788	
	John George		1789	
	Margaret		1791	
	John		1795	
Shadle, Michael & Mary C.	Margaret		1804	
Shotzberger, Christopher &	Christopher		1795	
Catherine Arbogast	Barbara	10/27/1791	1791	
Smith, Stephen & Mary	XJohn Peter		1784	
Staub, Adam & Eva	John George		1783	
Steese, Fred & Anna Barb.Morr	Jacob		1790	
Straub, Daniel & Elizabeth	John Carl		1804	
" George & Catherine	John Henry		1805	
Trian (Treon), Jacob & Barbara	Mary Magdalene		1786	
Weaver, David & Eva	XJohn David		1783	
Weigand, John & Catherine	Philip		1794	
	Cath. Eliz.		1795	
Weis, George & wife	Elizabeth Barbara		1782	Fred Arbogast & wife
Winkleman, John & wife	Jacob		1807	
	Susan		1807	
	Frederick		1807	
Woodling, Geo. Jr. & Elizabeth Stahl	George		1808	
Woodling, John & wife	Isaac	6/8/1809	1809	
	END			

RECORD OF GRUBB'S (BOTSCHAFT) LUTHERAN CHURCH
(1792-1875)

This church is located in Chapman Township, Snyder County, Pa., which is in the southern part of the county. Settlers began to come into this section as early as 1768, and by the time of the Revolution had a considerable population. Tradition has it that regular church services were held in the section before 1774, and that thecongregation was organized around that time, but unfortunately the records of thatearly period were lost. This record was translated from the German in 1935. At first this congregation consisted solely of Lutherans, then a Union congregation of Lutherans and Reformeds worshiped for many years, but the Reformed members removedfrom the section or joined the Lutheran congregation. Dr. Fisher arranged the recordalphabetically, and added the items in ( ). The name of a man in ( ) following that of a woman, indicates her father's name.

PARENTS	CHILD	BIRTH DATE	SPONSORS
Adams, Bernhart & Anna	Henry Frank	2/23/1859	Henry & Anna Arnold
	Percival A.	4/22/1863	Parents
Anderson, Wm. Jr. & Catherine Arnold (Casper, Sr.)	Elijah	1/15/1820	Philip & Elizabeth Arnold
Arnold, Benj. F. & Maria	Henry K.	11/23/1865	Parents
" Casper Jr., & Mary Puff	John	12/15/1819	Geo. Shaffer-Elizabeth Arnold
	Henry	8/29/1822	Henry Arnold-Catherine Richter
" Geo. & Maria Strayer	Elizabeth	2/24/1799	And. Strayer & wife (g-parents)
" Geo. Jr. & Maria	Augustus	1/12/1827	Geo. Sr & Maria Arnold
	Charlotte	2/18/1831	(above grandparents)
" Henry & Anna Brugger	Matilda	2/22/1827	Rudolph & Anna Brugger.
	Caroline	12/8/1828	(above grandparents)
	Louisa	11/15/1830	John Arnold-AnnaBrugger
	John R.	9/16/1832	John R. & Catherine Brugger
	Henry, Jr.	12/23/1833	Parents
	Anna	8/29/1839	"
	Benjamin F.	5/29/1841	"
	Emma J.	12/27/1846	"
" Philip & Elizabeth	John	7/7/1819	J. Peter & Anna Maria Shaffer
Bear, Jacob & Sarah Shaffer	Elizabeth	9/4/1829	Elizabeth --------
Bower, Daniel & Sabilla	Catherine	2/23/1791	Peter & Catherine Bower
	Anna Maria	9/3/1793	And. & Anna Maria Shetterly
	Agnes	3/12/1795	Geo. Shetterly & wife
" Peter & Catherine	Anna Cath.	1/8/1792	Michael & Catherine Gottshall
Bowman, Daniel & Sarah	Hannah	9/1/1834	Parents
Bertsch, Abraham & Maria	Cath. Eliz.	1/14/1849	Peter & Barbara Bertch (grandparents)
" , Thomas & Maria	Sarah Eliz.	11/30/1855	Parents
	V. Wilson	9/23/1857	John & Elizabeth Craig
Beh(Bay), Abraham & Maria	David	(Bapt.) 6/13/1819	Parents
Bedrund, Christian & Eliz.	Catherine	1/26/1820	"
Bickel, Henry & Catherine	Lena	8/12/1817	Catherine Shotzberger, single
Shotzberger(Christopher)	Maria	10/22/1819	Jonathan & Barbara Heintzelman
	Hannah	11/12/1821	Parents
Bierlyn, Anthony & Maria Warner	Eva	9/9/1791	Margaret Geier (Geyer)
Boyer, Jacob & Anna Marie	Samuel	12/22/1814	John Reichenbach-Eliz. Gaugler
" , John & Elizabeth	William	10/8/1821	Michael & Esther Schweigert

PARENTS	CHILD	BIRTH DATE	SPONSORS
Brit(Britton?) Geo. & Catherine	Maria Agada	8/20/1821	Parents
Brugger, Gabrial & Catherine	Salome	11/27/1827	Geo. & Salome Bletscher
" Henry & Harriet (Kreitzer?)	J. Rudolph	7/16/1871	John & Sarah Kretizer
	Sarah Eliz.	8/9/1872	Rudolph Brugger & wife
	Francis R.	5/2/1875	John & Sarah Kreitzer
" Rudolph & Elizabeth	Catherine	4/15/1840	Rudolph & Catherine Brugger
	Elizabeth	12/6/1841	(grandparents above)
	Maria	4/8/1849	David & Hannah Fisher
Bud (Bod?), Christian & Eliz. (SEE BEDRUND, above)	Henry	3/28/1816	Henry Zeller & wife
	Sarah	4/3/1818	Parents
	Leah	6/12/1822	Parents
Burkhart, Ben & Elizabeth	Anna	12/26/1818	Maria Livingood-Jacob Strawser
" Jacob & Catherine	Jonathan	1/10/1842	Parents
" Philip & Maria	Hannah	5/4/1816	"
" Wendell & Elizabeth Livingood	Benjamin	2/11/1817	Jacob Livingood (grandfather)
Caufman(Kaufman), John & Rosanna	Franklin	4/17/1856	Parents
Clemens, Geo. & Susanna	Peter	5/22/1820	Fred Kerstetter-Sally Clemens
(Geo. was son of Peter,	Geo. Jr.	3/31/1823	Anton & Susanna Barman
a Revolutionary soldier)	Catherine	9/13/1824	J. Peter & Anna Marie Shaffer
Clemens, John & Juliana	"	6/16/1815	Adam & Catherine Nerhood
(son of Peter)	Maria	5/28/1817	Fred Kerstetter-Cath. Arnold
Clemens, Michael & Eva	Elizabeth	5/26/1803	Esther Krumbach
(probably son of Peter)	Susanna	1/13/1805	Susanna Shadel
Craig, John & Elizabeth	Nora Cath.	5/31/1858	Parents
	M. Matilda	10/24/1860	"
" , Peter & Catherine Shaffer (Michael)	Susanna	8/26/1816	"
Crouse, Dr. G. T. & Mary	Emma Rebecca	3/8/1870	Daniel Born
Dengler, Samuel & Mary	Samuel, Jr.	10/28/1837	Parents
	Esther	6/20/1836	Jacob & Rebecca Dengler
	Juliana	10/24/1839	Parents
	Elias	10/13/1842	Geo. & Rebecca Wertman
	Sarah	7/19/1846	Sarah Yerger
	Mary Ann	2/28/1849	Parents
	Amelia	2/4/1851	
Deer,(Darr) Samuel & Maria	Margaret	8/5/1867	Parents
Diehl, Geo. & Margaret	Henry	4/9/1829	Henry Zeller-Maria Zeller
Eagler(Aigler?) Peter & Barbara Hafflich(Jacob Sr.)	Catherine	1814	Cath. Hafflich-Jacob Von Neida
Edly (Eberly?) John & Eliz.	William	9/10/1826	Catherine Snyder
Eisenhardt, Daniel & Sarah	Anna Clara	3/28/1858	Parents
	Martha Jane	12/24/1864	"
	Ellen S.	12/21/1866	"
Engelberger, Peter & Eliz.	Rebecca	7/12/1802	Francis & Anna Maria Kohler
	-----	5/6/1805	Wiant & Margaret (Rine) Newman
	------	7/3/1807	Parents
Epler, Peter & Barbara	Conrad	10/28/1818	Philip & Hannah Hafflich
	Maria	10/22/1820	Elizabeth Rumfelt, single
Esterline, --- & wife	Catherine (Bap.)	9/10/1815	" " "
Fedenbach, John & Susanna	Wm. Henry	4/29/1849	Mother

PARENTS	CHILD	BIRTH DATE	SPONSORS
Feyrig (Feirick) Fred & Catherine	John	10/9/1833	Magdalene Feirick
Fisher, David & Christina	Susanna	1/13/1828	Peter & Elizabeth Moyer
(David was the son of	Frederick	8/19/1829	Fred & Maria Kreamer
Jacob Fisher, 1769-1850)	David, Jr.	11/2/1830	Frederick & Rebecca Meiser
	Magdalene	1/-/1835	Daniel Frantz & wife
	Jacob	10/11/1838	Parents
Fisher, Jacob & Christiana	Jacob	2/21/1806	Henry & Maria Krumbach (Grumbach)
	Rachael	7/15/1817	Parents
" , Peter & Catherine Richter (John)	Jacob	1/31/1834	Elizabeth Hochmeister
Foltz, Geo. & Matilda	Henry	1/9/1834	Henry & Anna Arnold(G-parents
Arnold (Henry)	E. Caroline	11/27/1859	" " " "
Frantz, Dan & Catherine Shaffer (John)	George	5/21/1820	Geo. & Elizabeth Shaffer
Gamby, Daniel & Maria Shaffer	Susanna	4/24/1834	Susanna Gamby (Gumby)
" , George & Susan Snyder	Samuel	3/15/1812	John & Elizabeth Rine
" , Gideon & Eva Reichenbach	Leah	12/10/1824	Elizabeth Reichenbach, single
" , John & Susanna	Elizabeth	10/20/1816	Geo. & Susan Gamby (G-parents
" ,Solomon & Susanna Shaffer (Michael)	Anna	8/4/1819	Christian Fisher, single
Gast, Christian & Margaret	Elizabeth	3/20/1791	Jacob & Regina Garman
Gamby, Geo. Jr. & Sarah Shaffer (Nicholas)	Jacob	4/28/1819	Fred & Maria Kremer
	Lucetta	10/4/1821	Rebecca Shaffer, single
	Deborah	10/13/1824	Sophia Gamby, single
	Benjamin	7/10/1827	Geo. & Susan Gamby (G-parents
	Samuel	1/16/1833	Samuel & Catherine Shadel
Garman, John & Barbara	Sarah	5/18/1815	Sarah Ramstein. single
	Barbara	9/18/1816	Jacob & Barbara Garman
" ,Henry & wife	M. Christina	5/29/1794	Michael & Christina Meiser
Gaugler, Geo. Jr. & Magdalene	Elizabeth	6/14/1815	Elizabeth Gaugler, single
	Christina	7/25/1817	Geo. & Dodothea Gaugler(G-parents)
	Abraham	1/1/1819 or 1/2/1820	
" , Jacob & Barbara	Elizabeth	2/5/1822	David Wendt & wife
(son of Geo. Sr.)	A. Catherine	3/5/1823	Peter & Cath (Gaugler) Arbogast
" , Killian & Barbara	Samuel	2/20/1815	Jacob & Margaret Barnhart
(son of Geo. Sr.)	Elizabeth	1/28/1817	Jacob Snyder, Elizabeth Snyder
	Susanna	12/7/1820	Dorothea Gaugler (G-mother)
	John	6/20/1823	John & Catherine Reichenbach
	Catherine	9/8/1825	John & Elizabeth Lenig
Goodling, Charles & Sarah	Isaac	8/25/1842	Jacob & Elizabeth Lenig
" , Henry & Lydia	-----	1/27/1861	Parents
Goy, Fred & Catherine Zeller (john)	Anna	3/4/1818	"
Grim, Janis(John) &Fayfia	Sarah Ann	2/21/1817	Peggy Rauch, single
Gundel(Gunkle?) Jacob & wife	Michael	5/20/1799	John & Catherine Leach
Haag, John & Sarah	Laura Ida	10/20/1866	Parents
Haas, Valentine & Elizabeth	Valentine, Jr	11/8/1816	"
Hackenbracht, Wm. & Louisa	Anna Maria	11/29/1858	"

Seibert, Catherine	8/24/1780-10/11/1828	1s w/o John
Barbara (Brendel)	12/2/1778-1/22/1876	2nd " "
Peter	1/27/1787 8/8/1826	
"	1/3/1818 2/5/1834	
Jacob	3/21/1783-2/12/1855	
Elizabeth (Seibert)	2/12/1785-8/25/1847	d/o Jacob & Maria Seibert
John	8/1/1808-5/8/1832	His wife was Maria Kline
Catherine(Holstein)	1/30/1749-9-7-1821	w/o Christian
Eva Barbara	4/3/1766-6/29/1830	
Seiler, Margaret	1/13/1755-3/7/1841	
Sheetz, J. Jacob	3/20/1768-8/7/1834	s/o Adam
Maria (Reigel)	2/13/1773-9/1/1834	w/o Jacob
Peter	2/25/1774-12/19/1826	s/o Adam
Elizabeth	4/8/1776-10/12/1823	w/o Peter
J. Adam	5/12/1734-7/29/1796	
Catherine	1736-3/31/1820	w/o Adam
J. Adam, Jr.	2/22/1760-7/30/1825	s/o J. Adam, Sr.
Susan (Deifenbach)	4/11/1776-3/11/1833	w/o J. Adam, Jr.
Jacob	10/9/1789-11/15/1863	
Margaret (Reid)	11/24/1797-4/27/1840	w/o Jacob
Adam	--/30/1817-1/5/1845	He married Maria, d/o Christian Reid & Maria Holstein
George	7/2/1806-12/28/1863	
Rebecca	4/1/1853-2/15/1875	
Spangler, J. Peter	1/27/1764-9/17/1850	Revolutionary soldier
Maria (Spang)	9/13/1767-3/26/1815	w/o J. Peter
Spyker, Col. Peter	10/7/1711-7/18/1789	Rev. officer
Mary Margaret	3/21/1721-10/16/1781	
Strack, Christian	11/3/1793-2/21/1885	
Mary Catherine (Bucker)	7/9/1793-5/19/1861	w/o Christian
Jacob	2/26/1827-8/12/1886	
Elizabeth	5/4/1832-6/25/1910	w/o Jacob
Sweitzer, John	11/21/1795-8/26/1856	s/o John & Sarah
Catherine (Kantner)	6/22/1796-6/25/1855	w/o John
John	3/26/1827-3/14/1855	
Swope, Cyrus	2/7/1819-8/10/1905	
Susan (Strack)	7/18/1817-9/26/1867	w/o Cyrus, d/o Ccristian & Catherine Strack
Michael	2/16/1850-10/13/1870	s/o Cyrus
Tice(Theis) Michael	2/2/1728-3/20/1804	Prob. Rev/ soldier
Elizabeth(Reid)	4/13/1730-9/22/1804	w/o Michael
Erasimus	10/7/1782-4/18/1829	s/o Jacob & Margaret
David	11/23/1761-11/26/1816	
Barbara (Mosser)	---- ----	w/o David
Lucy Ann	5/10/1826-7/8/1907	w/o Henry
J. Michael	11/2/1795-11/30/1848	s/o David
Catherine (Noecker)	---- ----	w/o J. Michael
Troutman, Margaret (Bickel)	1/24/1815 3/12/1835	d/o Henry & Magdalene
Wagner, Mathias	---- ----	
Elizabeth (Keller)	7/16/1771-11/22/1816	w/o Mathias
Isaac	3/7/1819-10/18/1847	s/o Henry & Elizabeth
Maria	5/22/1814 12/23/1845	d/o " " "
Wilhelm, Edward	11/5/1825-11/4/1852	s/o Jacob & Barbara
Zeller. Francis Paul	4/8/1751-10/3/1821	Rev. soldier
Elizabeth	12/16/1762-4/23/1819	
Jacob	---- ----	
Susan (Troutman)	3/23/1791-12/12/1842	w/o Jacob, d/o Val. Troutman

EASTERN PENNSYLVANIA BIRTHS

PERSON	DATE	COUNTRY OR PA. COUNTY	FATHER
Acker, Philip Jacob	1696	Germany	---
Jacob	7/25/1736	Lehigh	Philip Jacob
Christian	1/25/1755	"	Jacob
Philip Jacob	8/30/1757	"	"
John Leonard	9/22/1759	"	"
George	12/10/1761	"	"
Michael	12/25/1766	"	"
George Henry	11/15/1782	"	Christian
Anewalt, Valentine	1/12/1732	Germany	----
Christina	10/19/1770	Lehigh	Valentine
Jacob	2/6/1769	"	"
Peter	11/12/1772	"	"
Conrad	2/14/1778	"	"
Arner, John Ulrich	1693	The Palatinate, Germany	----
Felix	1/14/1726	" " "	John Ulrich
Aschbach. Gerhard A.	6/27/1793	Hoeschst, Germany	----
Bachman, Jacob, Sr.	7/25/1704	Europe	----
Jacob Jr.	11/20/1731	"	Jacob, Sr.
Nicholas	9/5/1763	Lehigh	Jacob Jr.
John	10/21/1768	"	"
John Adam	1/28/1771	"	"
Daniel	12/4/1768	"	Nicholas
Mary Magdalene	9/20/1770	"	"
Jacob	3/22/1772	"	"
Paul	9/15/1773	"	"
Anna Maria	2/8/1776	"	"
John Nicholas	4/18/1778	"	"
Jonathan	3/1/1780	"	"
Rachael	9/20/1781	"	"
Andrew	4/29/1784	"	"
Peter	4/18/1787	"	"
Baer, Melchoir, Jr.	1/6/1726	Germany	Melchoir, Sr.
Barbara	3/13/1760	Pennsylvania	" Jr.
Susan	1/1/1762	"	" "
Eva Elizabeth	7/5/1771	"	" "
Melchoir, 3rd.	2/19/1765	"	" "
Daniel	11/19/1790	Lehigh Co.	" 3rd
Jacob	1/19/1795	"	"
Bahner, Nicholas	1/18/1754	Germany	John George
Jacob	11/8/1783	Dauphin Co.	Nicholas
Frederick	6/20/1790	"	"
John	9/4/1792	Northumberland Co.	"
Balliet, Paul	1717	Alsace-Lorraine	----
Jacob	12/23/1750	Lehigh Co.	Paul
Maria Catherine	7/28/1752	"	"
Col. Stephen	1753	"	"
John	11/31/1761	"	"
Magdalene	1764	"	"
Paul, Jr.	5/24/1766	"	"
Stephen, Jr.	10/27/1781	"	Stephen
John	3/14/1784	"	"

Alt (Old, Oldt) Valentine	ca. 1720	Germany	----
M. Cath Smith, wife	12/1/1742	Emmershauser, Germany	----
Anna Margaret	4/--/1742	Pennsylvania	Valentine
John Frederick	11/7/1743	"	"
Anna Catherine	9/30/1744	"	"
Conrad	12/18/1746	"	"
Catherine	8/29/1748	"	"
Valentine, Jr.	3/22/1750	"	"
Philip	10/12/1752	"	"
Eva	7/24/1762	"	Adam
Elizabeth	3/28/1764	"	"
John Adam	2/17/1768	"	"
Salome	3/28/1766	"	"
Daniel	11/22/1770	"	"
Susanna	2/29/1772	"	"
Andrew	1766	"	John Frederick
Valentine	8/4/1772	"	John Henry
Philip	11/22/1775	"	"
Jacob	6/24/1776	"	"
John	1779	"	"
Anna Maria	12/7/1785	"	"
Frederick	4/6/1788	"	"
Lewis	4/10/1804	"	"
Henry	1/10/1806	"	"
App (Opp) Mathias	10/23/1761	Northampton, Co.	Michael
Mary	ca. 1784	"	Mathias
Frederick	8/23/1786	"	"
Elizabeth	8/2/1788	"	"
Leonard	12/28/1790	"	"
John	9/22/1795	Snyder Co.	"
Maria Regina	12/29/1791	"	"
Susan	2/15/1812	"	Frederick
Elizabeth	1814	"	"
Mathias	7/18/1816	"	"
John	11/19/1817	Lycoming Co.	"
Frederick	1/30/1821	"	"
Catherine Caroline	1823	"	"
John Frederick	1/22/1822	Snyder Co.	Leonard
Simon F.	2/19/1839	"	"
William	"	"	"
George W.	2/26/1836	"	John
Isaac	10/2/1824	"	"
Hiram F.	9/25/1826	"	
Arbogast, John	9/9/1703	Cologne, Germany	Daniel
John, Jr.	ca. 1746	Berks Co.	John, Sr.
Nicholas	10/7/1771	Snyder Co.	John, Jr.
Sabina, wife	11/9/1777	"	----
John	7/26/1797	"	Nicholas
Peter	3/17/1799	"	"
Philip	5/3/1802	"	"
Jacob	3/26/1804	"	"
Benjamin	5/26/1805	"	"
Michael	2/28/1809	"	"
Esther, wife	4/8/1818	"	----
Peter	11/14/1780	Berks Co.	John Jr.

Arbogast, Lewis	12/3/1786	Berks Co.	John Jr.
Gertrude Mertz, wife	11/17/1787	Snyder Co.	Philip Mertz
William	10/10/1823	"	Peter
Arnold, Casper, Sr.	Bap. 6/7/1747	Berks Co.	George
A. Maria Herrold, wife	12/27/1752	"	J. Geo. Herrold
George	8/9/1773	Snyder Co.	Casper, Sr.
Casper, Jr.	5/1/1787	"	"
Mary Puff, wife	8/8/1788	"	Philip Puff
M. Eliz. Strayer, w/o Geo.	2/7/1775	"	Mathias Strayer
Peter	6/25/1793	"	Casper, Sr.
Margaret Fisher, wife	9/11/1798	"	John Fisher
Elizabeth	2/24/1799	"	George
Henry	9/19/1800	"	"
George, Jr.	5/3/1803	"	"
John S.	11/28/1808	"	"
Samuel	6/23/1815	"	"
Catherine	5/28/1809	"	Casper, Jr.
Philip	2/13/1814	"	"
John	12/15/1819	"	"
Peter F.	8/29/1822	"	"
Henry	"	"	"
Joseph F.	12/26/1834	"	"
Matilda	6/6/1820	"	Peter
Joseph	11/8/1822	"	"
John	12/10/1825	"	"
Catherine	6/2/1828	Seneca Co. N. Y.	"
Peter, Jr.	3/20/1831	"	"
Amelia	2/5/1833	Niagara Co. N. Y.	"
George	3/17/1835	"	"
Mary E.	7/8/1838	"	"
David	11/29/1840	"	"
Margaret	3/3/1844	"	"
Angeline, w/o Adam	4/24/1782	Snyder Co.	----
Aucker, Emanuel	4/14/1805	"	Jacob Acker
Hannah Snyder, wife	11/8/1811	"	----
Peter S.	7/27/1834	"	Emanuel
Catherine, wife	12/28/1843	"	----
Enoch S.	6/23/1852	"	Emanuel
Fanny Brubaker, wife	10/11/1851	"	----
John S.	4/17/1849	"	Emanuel
Leah J. Stahl, wife	5/5/1854	"	----
Susan (spinster)	5/17/1843	"	Emanuel
Emanuel S.	1/22/1845	"	"
Margaret Weipert, wife	5/30/1853	"	----
Aurand, John	9/5/1725	Dillenberg, Germany	Henry
Henry	ca. 1750	"	John
Daniel	ca. 1752	"	"
Jacob	ca. 1754	Berks Co.	"
John Dietrick	11/8/1760	"	"
George	11/16/1769	"	"
Elizabeth	12/21/1762	"	"
Abraham	11/9/1788	Union Co.	"
Samuel	1786	Snyder Co.	Henry
John	1779	"	"
John	10/7/1782	"	Jacob
M. Barb. Person, w/o Geo.	8/9/1766	Berks Co.	----
Mary Catherine	2/12/1791	Snyder Co.	George

Britton (Brittain) James	8/3/1752	New Jersey	William
William	10/15/1754	"	"
Mary	3/4/1757	"	"
Joseph	9/24/1759	"	"
Rachel	11/7/1761	"	"
Sarah	11/7/1764	"	"
William	4/4/1769	Northampton Co.	Zeboeth
Joseph	3/23/1771	"	"
Zebulon	10/20/1794	"	Joseph
Joseph (Rev. Soldier)	3/7/1755	Pennsylvania	----
Mary (Mrs. Wm. Carwell)	6/8/1791	Snyder Co.	Joseph
Brouse (Brause) Adam	ca. 1740	----	----
Henry	4/3/1776	Snyder Co.	Adam
Abraham	1/27/1780	"	"
M. Margaret, w/o Henry	12/15/1780	"	----
M. Magdalene, w/o Abe.	4/13/1783	"	----
Henry	12/16/1805	"	Henry
Andrew	11/30/1807	"	"
Peter	9/19/1809	"	"
George	6/5/1815	"	"
Benjamin	6/24/1807	"	Abraham
Abraham, Jr.	6/1/1815	"	"
Samuel	4/9/1818	"	"
Catherine	6/4/1829	"	Jacob
Barbara	3/8/1820	"	"
Sarah Fertig, w/o Hen. Jr.	11/20/1807	"	----
Elizabeth, w/o Abe. Jr.	4/18/1819	"	----
Boyer, John Henry	6/5/1724	Palatinate, Germany	Christopher
Andrew	11/30/1709	"	"
John Philip	7/3/1746	Montgomery Co.	John Henry
Conrad	11/20/1748	"	"
John Henry, Jr.	3/31/1750	"	"
John Valentine	11/11/1751	"	"
Magd. Kershner, w/o J. H.	1718	Germany	----
Cath. Paul, w/o J. Philip	1/29/1761	Montgomery Co.	----
Elizabeth	12/31/1769	"	J. Philip
Catherine	1770	"	"
Magdalene	1/2/1774	"	"
Susanna	4/5/1776	"	"
Salome	10/--/1779	"	"
Gen. John Philip	9/1/1782	"	"
John	11/25/1784	"	"
Hannah	12/5/1786	"	"
Francis A.	7/9/1790	"	"
Isaac	6/27/1805	"	"
Augustus S.	5/24/1816	Snyder Co.	Francis A.
Henry S.	9/10/1813	"	"
Barbara, w/o Isaac	8/3/1799	----	----
John C.	5/25/1799	Snyder Co.	----
Christopher	8/16/1759	----	----
Barbara, w/o Francis A.	12/15/1785	----	----
Samuel	5/13/1783	Snyder Co.	----
Rosina Bickel, w/o Sam.	2/14/1782	"	----
Samuel	4/19/1810	"	----
Jacob	11/11/1803	"	----
Mary, w/o Jacob	3/9/1809	"	----
Leonard, Jr.	10/8/1775	Montgomery Co.	Leonard
Valentine	8/16/1816	Snyder Co.	" Jr.

Buchtel, John	ca. 1736	Wurtemburg, Germany	----
Elizabeth (Mrs. Moyer)	9/4/17[illegible]	Pennsylvania	John
Agnes	12/1/1766	"	"
Clemens, Peter (Rev. sold.)	ca. 1760	"	----
Margaret Elizabeth	3/5/1739	Snyder Co.	Peter
Dauberman, Christian (Rev. sol.)	ca 1740	----	---
Peter (Rev. sol.)	12/1/1765	Snyder Co.	Christian
Elizabeth	11/21/1769	"	"
Mathias	5/1/1774	"	
Elizabeth, w/o Peter	9/25/1763	"	C. Bartges
Eve, w/o Mathias	10/3/1781	"	"
Christian	3/13/1788	"	Peter
Catherine	6/8/1795	"	"
George	11/24/1798	"	"
Mary	8/22/1801	"	"
Mary Walter, w/o Christ.	9/3/1796	"	Conrad Walter
Barbara, w/o Geo.	3/8/1801	"	----
John	4/30/1801	"	Mathias
Peter	10/22/1808	"	"
Mathias	ca. 1812	"	"
Hannah, w/o Mathias	8/4/1815	"	----
Anna, w/o John	2/4/1802	"	----
Christian	3/13/1788	"	John
Maria, w/o Christian	9/3/1796	"	----
Christian	3/13/1816	"	----
Mary, w/o Christian	4/29/1825	"	----
Henry	2/20/1820	"	----
Elizabeth, w/o Henry	5/23/1830	"	----
Dillman, Andrew, Jr.	10/21/1751	Northumberland Co.	Andrew
Barb. Roush, w/o And.	12/17/1759	Lebanon Co.	Casper Roush
Eve	1779	Snyder Co.	Andrew
George	3/--/1781	"	"
John	11/--/1783	"	"
Susan	5/29/1785	"	"
Barbara	2/2/1787	"	"
Frederick	11/14/1788	"	"
Andrew, Jr.	11/7/1790	"	"
Julia	10/15/1791	"	"
Catherine	12/22/1792	"	"
Elizabeth	12/18/1795	Bracken Co., Ky.	"
Conrad	10/29/1798	"	"
Samuel	1800	"	"
Doebler, Charles H.	10/27/1798	Philadelphia C .	----
Valentine S.	4/10/1824	"	Chrales H.
John	7/5/1779	Snyder Co.	----
Elizabeth, w/o John	5/3/1786	"	----
Elizabeth	1/12/1805	"	----
Decker, Peter	10/2/1788	"	----
Catherine, w/o Peter	11/11/1792	"	----
M. Magdalene Swartz	5/21/1788	"	----
Michael	2/14/1807	"	Peter
Rebecca, w/o Michael	8/5/1803	"	----
Dreese(Dries) John	8/21/1752	Berks Co.	Cornelius
Catherine	3/17/1774	Pennsylvania	----
Devore, Daniel	3/25/1781	Snyder Co.	Abraham
DeLong, Gideon	11/11/1799	"	----

(Berks Co)
fact 1 Peter CLEMENS, Rockland Twp m Maria Elisabeth HECKMAN
2nd s/o John Nicolas 2nd d/o Adam
8 Jan 1771

fact 2 10/11/1802 Snyder Co Probate
Peter CLEMENS , letter to Elizabeth Clemens CHRIST of Kuntzma

b. ca 1760
Fact 3 21 May 1818, Union CTY Pa Rev War Pension Appl
ae 13
Peter CLEMENCE age 58, wf Elizabeth, age 58, d. Mena
(maybe he didn't know his age?)

? 4a Peter CLEMENS b. 1757 d. 19 Mar 1841, Chapman Twp, Snyder C
lived in Maiden Creek Twp, Berks Co before Rev.
1787, assessed in Penn Twp, Snyder Co, as single freeman
Wife, Elizabeth, d. 1820

4b Peter CLEMENTS, ae 74 of Union Co granted federal pension
21 July 1819 (Where does it say 74?)

4c Peter, of Chapman Twp, in 1790, had 1 male over 16 & 3 females
in his family

CLEMENS

26 Nov 1835 Lyme Twp., Huron Co., Ohio

Picket Latimer of Norwalk sold to
John Clemons of Lyme
101 6/10 acres
$ 330

Signed 9 July 1832

CLEMENS

9 Mar 1838 Lyme, Huron Co., Ohio

David Weaver sold to John Clements

40 acres & 4 acres
For $405

CLEMENS

30 March 1849 Lyme, Huron Co, Ohio

Charles Bellenbacher sold To John Clemens

5 acres
for $150

Clemens

19 April 1849 Lyme, Huron, Ohio

John Clemens & Julia Ann sold to
School District #12, Lyme Twp.
60 feet square
for $1

CLEMENS

27 Aug 1849 Lyme Twp, Huron Co., Ohio

Thomas Sparrow + Edward Sparrow sold to
John Clemens + William Clemens
45 acres (or half of this Tract?)
for $450

wit. James G. Chapman
J. C. Irvine

CLEMENS

30 Aug 1849 Lyme Twp, Huron Co, Ohio

M. H. Mitchell sold to John Clemens
+ William Clemens

45 acres
for $900

wit. James G. Chapman
Martha S. Sparrow

CLEMENS

24 Sept 1849 Huron Co, Ohio

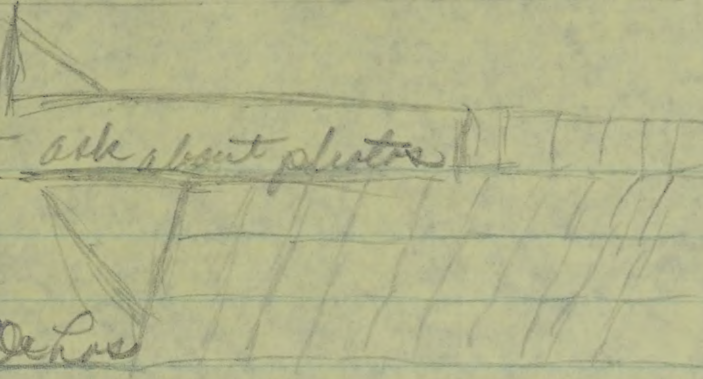
John Clemens + Julia Ann Clemens sold
to William Clemens
45 acres
for $1

small - had midget sister

Aunt Eva (Jeannette's mother) - ask about photos

Joe played banjo

Jeannette lives with DeLoss



CLEMENS

CLEMENS

CHRIST EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH

children not named.—

Parents:-

Heinrich + Margaretha	19 Apr 1767	sp Margaretha ANGSTADT
Joh Michael + Margaret	22 Aug 1764	sp Samuel AUSTER
Johan Nicholas + Margaretha	3 Mar 1764	sp Abraham ANGSTADT
" " "	27 May 1770	sp. J.N.C. + wf. M
" " "	31 Aug 1788	sp. Johannes WEIDKNECHT
" " "	1 Jul 1792	sp. George KEIM
" " + wf	19 May 1771	sp. Anna Margaretha MULLER
" " + Margaret	10 Apr 1791	sp. Abraham ERNST
" " "	20 Oct 1793	sp. Susana LANGBEIN

HURON COUNTY, OHIO

CEMETERY

INSCRIPTIONS

by the

HURON COUNTY CHAPTER

of the

OHIO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

1997

HURON COUNTY, OHIO CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS
BELLEVUE CEMETERY, LYME TOWNSHIP

Section VI - Row 11

3 VICKERY, Melville W., h/o Lois MAY 1890 - 1937
4 VICKERY, Eleanor R. GRANT, w/o Willis VICKERY
1857 - 1902
5 SPRENGER, W. P., h/o Louise 1870 - 1943
6 SPRENGER, Louisa J., w/o P.W. SPRENGER,
1877 - 1909
7 QUANDT, Elizabeth, w/o Chas QUANDT
1853 - 1892 Mother
8 GIBSON, Walter C. s/o C.N. & E.T. GIBSON
1879 - 1896
9 GIBSON, Hattie E., d/o C.N. & E.T. GIBSON
1874 - 1895
10 GIBSON, Edith G., d/o C.N. & E.T. GIBSON
1876 - 1901
11 KOCH, Inez, d/o C.N. & E.T. GIBSON 1890 - 1921
12 MONTIGNEY, May KING 1859 - 1941
13 KING, Leonard L. 1860 - 1901
14 EISENHAUER, Laura C. 1872 - 1938
Elmer 1870 - 1904
15 MARCHBANK, Esther MORRISON, d. 19 Nov 1926
16 MARCHBANK, "Elder, 1894-1914"
17 MARCHBANK, "Papa"
18 WHITE, Helen BARTLETT 1897 - 1969
19 MILLINGTON, Charles 1841 - 1926
20 AUSTIN, Mary BARTLETT 1865 - 1926
21 AUSTIN, Lynn (no dates)

Section VI - Row 12

1 VICKERY monument
2 SPRENGER, Jacob J. 1873 - 1918
3 SPRENGER, Nettie K. 1874 - 1910
4 SPRENGER, Walter W., oilman, 1898 - 1976
5 GIBSON monument
6 MARCHBLANK monument
7 BARTLETT, Margaret 1859 - 1916
8 BARTLETT, John B. 1856 - 1902
9 BARTLETT, Mary A., w/o Joseph BARTLETT,
6 Apr 1832 - 10 Nov 1929
10 BARTLETT, Joseph, d. 6 Feb 1861 Huband
age 33y 9m 6d (GAR)

Section VI - Row 13

1 GRIFFIN, Annetta 1864 - 1933 Mother
2 GIBSON, Emma T. FORBES, w/o C.N. GIBSON
1856 - 1927 Mother
3 GIBSON, Charles N. 1851 - 1917 Father

Section VI - Row 14

1 SHOOP, Nora LONG 1866 - 1936
2 LONG, Charlotte M. 16 Oct 1844 - 28 Oct 1920
(WRC)
3 LONG, Charles F. 9 Mar 1844 - 24 Nov 1905 (GAR)
4 BARTLETT, Mary A. 1872 - 1947
5 BARTLETT, Eliza MORRISON 1861 - 1892
6 BARTLETT, W. H. 1861 - 1924
7 CUPP, Eliza 1 Aug 1837 - 12 Jan 1931
8 CUPP, Philip 8 Sept 1836 - 17 Apr 1901
9 HIGBEE, Adeline S. 1858 - 1924
10 CUPP, Emma, d/o P. & E. CUPP, d. 26 May 1863
age 3y 5m 6d
11 CUPP, Otis Philip 1870 - 1915
12 LEWIS, Sara M. CUPP 1878 - 1961
13 LEWIS, Edwin S. 1871 - 1938
14 ROE, Sarah J. 1880 - 1968
Albert S. 1871 - 1951

Section VI - Row 14

15 GREEN, Laura 1856 - 1940
16 HENDRICKS, Charles C. 1877 - 1898 Son
17 CARPENTER, Naomi E. 1885 - 1969
18 HENDRICKS, John B. 1856 - 1905 Father

Section VI - Row 15

1 LONG monument
2 PHILLIPS, Mary L. 1816 - 1903
Daniel B. 1823 - 1902
3 CUPP monument
4 CUPP - LEWIS monument
5 STOKES, Lucy E. ROE, w/o Ben F. STOKES
1902 - 1941

Section VII & VIII - Row 1

1 ALEXANDER, Rachel, d. 26 May 18__ age 87y 5m
2 ALEXANDER, Wm R., d. 1 Sep 1879 age 76y 3m 19d
3 ALEXANDER, John W., d. 14 Oct 1876 age 37y 29d
4 CLEMENS, Mary Ann 1829 - 1913 Mother
5 CLEMENS, William 1824 - 1876 Father
6 CLEMENS, Angeline 1860 - 1955
Charles 1860 - 1936
7 CHAPMAN, Thelma M. 1903 - ____
Clifford C. 1902 - 1975
8 KEMPTON, Emma SMITH 1880 - 1947 Daughter
9 BUCKLEY, "Mother"
10 BUCKLEY, Thomas E., (GAR) Co E, 3d Ohio CAV
11 SMITH, "Mother"
12 SMITH, "Father"
13 SMITH, Charlie W., b. 5 Apr 1832; d. (broken)

Section VII & VIII - Row 2

1 CLEMENS, Lyman 1851 - 1929 Father
2 THOMPSON, Lucinda 1855 - 1916
3 THOMPSON, William H. 1846 - 1917
4 CLEMENS, baby d/o A. & B. CLEMMENS
5 CLEMMENS, infant s/o C. & A. CLEMENS
6 BUCKLEY, Emma R., w/o T.E. BUCKLEY, d. 23 May
1880 age 25y 7m 23d
7 SMITH, Ezra Howard 23 Jun 1845 - 25 Oct 1881
Louisa M. 1841 - 1920
8 MEACHAM, Laura A. 1878 - 1956
Elmer 1874 - 1956

Section VII & VIII - Row 3

1 SUTHERLAND, Forrest E. 8 Aug 1913 - 30 Apr
1976, PFC Army, WWII
2 SUTHERLAND, Bert 6 Oct 1877 - 6 Apr 1962
3 AIGLER, Louisa 1851 - 1920
4 AIGLER, James, d. 24 Aug 1891 age 46y 7m 9d
(GAR)
5 AIGLER, "Arthur" (no dates)
6 AIGLER, Susanna 1847 - 1929
Isaac 1840 - 1935 (GAR)
7 AIGLER, "Mother"
8 AIGLER, "Father"
9 MONFORD, "Father"
10 MONFORD, Elias, (GAR) Co A, 33rd Ohio Inf
11 STOLL, Ruth E., w/o Charles STOLL, 1879 - 1907
Mother
12 STOLL, Charles A. 1877 - 1942 (BRT)

Family Group Record

Page of

Husband Given name(s) Peter | Last name CLEMENTZ | See "Other Marriages" ☐

Born (day month year) ca 1743 | Place

Christened | Place

Died 1804 | Place Pine Grove, Schuylkill, PA

Buried | Place

Married Jan 1771 | Place Schlegel's/Trinity Luth. Ch. Reading

Husband's father Given name(s) | Last name | ☐ Deceased

Husband's mother Given name(s) | Maiden name | ☐ Deceased

Wife Given name(s) Maria Elizabeth | Maiden name HECKMAN | See "Other Marriages" ☐

Born (day month year) 1748 | Place

Christened | Place

Died 1817 | Place Reading

Buried | Place

Wife's father Given name(s) | Last name | ☐ Deceased

Wife's mother Given name(s) | Maiden name | ☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex M | Given name(s) George | Last name CLEMENTS | See "Other Marriages" ☐

Born (day month year) ca 1776 | Place Alsace, Berks, PA

Christened | Place

Died aft 1806 | Place Pine Grove, Schuylkill, PA

Spouse Given name(s) Catherina | Last name GUTMAN

Married bef. 1800 | Place Pine Grove, Schuylkill, PA

2 Sex M | Given name(s) Johannes | Last name CLEMENTS | See "Other Marriages" ☐

Born (day month year) ca 1778 | Place Alsace, Berks, PA

Christened | Place

Died | Place

Spouse Given name(s) | Last name

Married | Place

3 Sex M | Given name(s) Peter, Jr. | Last name CLEMENTS | See "Other Marriages" ☐

Born (day month year) 12 Nov 1781 | Place Alsace

Christened | Place

Died 1817 | Place Augusta, Northumberland, PA

Spouse Given name(s) Sophia | Last name KRAMER

Married | Place

Prepared by | Address

Phone ( )

Date prepared

Family Group Record

Page of

Husband Given name(s)
Last name

Wife Given name(s)
Maiden name

Children List each child in order of birth.

4 Sex F
Given name(s) Susanna
Last name CLEMENTS
☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) 1783
Place Pine Grove
Christened
Place
Died
Place
Spouse Given name(s) Peter
Last name HAAS
Married
Place

5 Sex F
Given name(s) Maria Catharina
Last name CLEMENTS
☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) 3 Feb 1784
Place Alsace
Christened
Place
Died
Place
Spouse Given name(s)
Last name
Married
Place

6 Sex M
Given name(s) Michael
Last name CLEMENTS
☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) 7 May 1787
Place Alsace
Christened
Place
Died 17 Nov 1829
Place Pine Grove
Spouse Given name(s) Magdalena
Last name Zerbe
Married
Place

7 Sex M
Given name(s) Jacob
Last name CLEMENTS
☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) 1 Sept 1793
Place Pine Grove
Christened
Place
Died
Place
Spouse Given name(s) Catherina
Last name
Married
Place

8 Sex F
Given name(s) Christina
Last name CLEMENTS
☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) 4 Jan 1795
Place Pine Grove
Christened
Place
Died 1859
Place
Spouse Given name(s) David
Last name KAPP
Married 20 Jan 1817
Place

9 Sex
Given name(s)
Last name
☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year)
Place
Christened
Place
Died
Place
Spouse Given name(s)
Last name
Married
Place

Family Group Record

Page of

Husband Given name(s) Johann Nicholas		Last name CLEMENTZ	See "Other ☐ Marriages"
Born (day month year) 1704	Place Oberamt Lichtenberg, near Konken, Palatinate, Germany		
Christened	Place		
Died 11 Aug 1785	Place Rockland Twp, Berks, PA		
Buried	Place		
Married	Place		
Husband's father Given name(s)		Last name	☐ Deceased
Husband's mother Given name(s)		Maiden name	☐ Deceased

Wife Given name(s)		Maiden name	See "Other ☐ Marriages"
Born (day month year)	Place		
Christened	Place		
Died	Place		
Buried	Place		
Wife's father Given name(s)		Last name	☐ Deceased
Wife's mother Given name(s)		Maiden name	☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	Sex M	Given name(s) Johann Nicholas	Last name CLEMENTZ	See "Other ☐ Marriages"
		Born (day month year) ca 1741	Place Oberamt Lichtenberg, Palatinate, Germany	
		Christened	Place	
		Died ca. 1825	Place Womelsdorf, Berks, PA	
		Spouse Given name(s) Margaretha	Last name	
		Married bef. 1764	Place PA	
2	Sex M	Given name(s) Peter	Last name CLEMENTZ	See "Other ☐ Marriages"
		Born (day month year) ca 1743	Place Oberamt Lichtenberg, Palatinate, Germany	
		Christened	Place	
		Died	Place	
		Spouse Given name(s) Maria Elizabeth	Last name HECKMAN	b. 1748 Rothenburg, Ger
		Married Jan 1771	Place Schlegel's/Trinity Luth., Reading	d. 1817 Reading
47 3	Sex F	Given name(s) Elizabeth	Last name CLEMENTZ	See "Other ☐ Marriages"
		Born (day month year) ca 1746	Place Oberamt Lichtenberg	
		Christened	Place	
		Died bef 1822	Place	
		Spouse Given name(s) John	Last name MCWATE	
		Married	Place	

Prepared by	Address
Phone ( )	
Date prepared	

Family Group Record

Page of

Husband Given name(s) | Last name

Wife Given name(s) | Maiden name

Children List each child in order of birth.

4 Sex F | Given name(s) Margaretha | Last name CLEMENTZ | See "Other Marriages" ☐
Born (day month year) Ca 1748 | Place Rockland, Berks, PA
Christened | Place
Died bef 1822 | Place PA
Spouse Given name(s) | Last name
Married | Place

5 Sex F | Given name(s) Esther | Last name CLEMENTZ | See "Other Marriages" ☐
Born (day month year) ca 1753 | Place Rockland, Berks, PA
Christened | Place
Died aft 1822 | Place PA
Spouse Given name(s) William | Last name COLLINS
Married | Place

3 ~~**6**~~ Sex M | Given name(s) Abraham | Last name CLEMENTZ | See "Other Marriages" ☐
Born (day month year) 11 May 1745 | Place Oberamt Lichtenberg
Christened | Place
Died | Place
Spouse Given name(s) Christina | Last name
Married | Place

7 Sex | Given name(s) | Last name | See "Other Marriages" ☐
Born (day month year) | Place
Christened | Place
Died | Place
Spouse Given name(s) | Last name
Married | Place

8 Sex | Given name(s) | Last name | See "Other Marriages" ☐
Born (day month year) | Place
Christened | Place
Died | Place
Spouse Given name(s) | Last name
Married | Place

9 Sex | Given name(s) | Last name | See "Other Marriages" ☐
Born (day month year) | Place
Christened | Place
Died | Place
Spouse Given name(s) | Last name
Married | Place

Family Group Record

Page of

Husband Given name(s) Nicholas		Last name CLEMENTZ	☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year)	Place		
Christened	Place		
Died ca 1785	Place Rockland Twp. Berks Co., PA		
Buried	Place		
Married	Place		
Husband's father Given name(s)		Last name	☐ Deceased
Husband's mother Given name(s)		Maiden name	☐ Deceased

Wife Given name(s)		Maiden name	☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year)	Place		
Christened	Place		
Died	Place		
Buried	Place		
Wife's father Given name(s)		Last name	☐ Deceased
Wife's mother Given name(s)		Maiden name	☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	Sex M	Given name(s) John Nicholas	Last name CLEMENTZ	☐ See "Other Marriages"
	Born (day month year)	Place		
	Christened	Place		
	Died	Place		
	Spouse Given name(s)		Last name	
	Married	Place		
2	Sex M	Given name(s) Peter	Last name CLEMENTZ	☐ See "Other Marriages"
	Born (day month year)	Place		
	Christened	Place		
	Died	Place		
	Spouse Given name(s)		Last name	
	Married	Place		
3	Sex M	Given name(s) Abraham	Last name CLEMENTZ	☐ See "Other Marriages"
	Born (day month year)	Place		
	Christened	Place		
	Died	Place		
	Spouse Given name(s)		Last name	
	Married	Place		

Prepared by	Address
Phone ( )	
Date prepared	

2nd wife: Anna Maria ______ SHAFFER

Family Group Record

Page of

Husband Given name(s) Nicholas	Last name CLEMENTZ
Wife Given name(s)	Maiden name

Children List each child in order of birth.

4	Sex F	Given name(s) Elisabeth	Last name CLEMENTZ ☐ See "Other Marriages"
		Born (day month year)	Place
		Christened	Place
		Died	Place
		Spouse Given name(s)	Last name
		Married	Place
5	Sex F	Given name(s) Margaretha	Last name CLEMENTZ ☐ See "Other Marriages"
		Born (day month year)	Place
		Christened	Place
		Died	Place
		Spouse Given name(s)	Last name
		Married	Place
6	Sex F	Given name(s) Esther	Last name CLEMENTZ ☐ See "Other Marriages"
		Born (day month year)	Place
		Christened	Place
		Died	Place
		Spouse Given name(s)	Last name
		Married	Place
7	Sex	Given name(s)	Last name ☐ See "Other Marriages"
		Born (day month year)	Place
		Christened	Place
		Died	Place
		Spouse Given name(s)	Last name
		Married	Place
8	Sex	Given name(s)	Last name ☐ See "Other Marriages"
		Born (day month year)	Place
		Christened	Place
		Died	Place
		Spouse Given name(s)	Last name
		Married	Place
9	Sex	Given name(s)	Last name ☐ See "Other Marriages"
		Born (day month year)	Place
		Christened	Place
		Died	Place
		Spouse Given name(s)	Last name
		Married	Place

Family Group Record

Page of

Husband Given name(s) Adam		Last name HECKMAN	☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year)	Place		
Christened	Place		
Died 1778	Place Alsace, Berks, Pennsylvania		
Buried	Place		
Married	Place		
Husband's father Given name(s)		Last name	☐ Deceased
Husband's mother Given name(s)		Maiden name	☐ Deceased
Wife Given name(s)		Maiden name	☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year)	Place		
Christened	Place		
Died	Place		
Buried	Place		
Wife's father Given name(s)		Last name	☐ Deceased
Wife's mother Given name(s)		Maiden name	☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	Sex M	Given name(s) Jacob	Last name HECKMAN	☐ See "Other Marriages"
	Born (day month year)	Place		
	Christened	Place		
	Died	Place		
	Spouse Given name(s)		Last name	
	Married	Place		
2	Sex M	Given name(s) George	Last name HECKMAN	☐ See "Other Marriages"
	Born (day month year)	Place		
	Christened	Place		
	Died	Place		
	Spouse Given name(s)		Last name	
	Married	Place		
3	Sex M	Given name(s) Peter	Last name HECKMAN	☐ See "Other Marriages"
	Born (day month year)	Place		
	Christened	Place		
	Died	Place		
	Spouse Given name(s)		Last name	
	Married	Place		

Prepared by	Address
Phone ( )	
Date prepared	

Family Group Record

Page of

Husband Given name(s) | Last name

Wife Given name(s) | Maiden name

Children List each child in order of birth.

4 Sex F | Given name(s) Maria Margretha | Last name HECKMAN | ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) | Place
Christened | Place
Died | Place
Spouse Given name(s) Adam | Last name HOMSHER
Married | Place

5 Sex M | Given name(s) Adam | Last name HECKMAN | ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) | Place
Christened | Place
Died | Place
Spouse Given name(s) | Last name
Married | Place

6 Sex F | Given name(s) Mary Elizabeth | Last name CLEMENTS | ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) | Place
Christened | Place
Died | Place
Spouse Given name(s) | Last name
Married | Place

7 Sex F | Given name(s) Catharine | Last name HECKMAN | ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) | Place
Christened | Place
Died | Place
Spouse Given name(s) Christian | Last name HUNTSMAN
Married | Place

8 Sex F | Given name(s) Christina | Last name HECKMAN | ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) | Place
Christened | Place
Died | Place
Spouse Given name(s) | Last name
Married | Place

9 Sex | Given name(s) | Last name | ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) | Place
Christened | Place
Died | Place
Spouse Given name(s) | Last name
Married | Place

Family Group Record

Page / of

Husband Given name(s) Johannes	Last name CLEMENS (v.sp.)	☐ See "Other Marriages"	
Born (day month year) 17 Sept 1797	Place Pennsylvania		1+7
Christened	Place		
Died 21 Dec 1866	Place Thompson, Seneca, Ohio		1
Buried	Place Fireside Cemetery, Thompson, Seneca, Ohio		1
Married 16 Apr 1814	Place Northumberland, Pennsylvania		8
Husband's father Given name(s)	Last name	☐ Deceased	
Husband's mother Given name(s)	Maiden name	☐ Deceased	

Wife Given name(s) Julianna (Julia)	Maiden name KERSTETTER	☐ See "Other Marriages"	
Born (day month year) 1797	Place		
Christened	Place		
Died Apr 1860	Place Thompson, Seneca, Ohio		2
Buried	Place		
Wife's father Given name(s)	Last name	☐ Deceased	
Wife's mother Given name(s)	Maiden name	☐ Deceased	

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	Sex F	Given name(s) Catherine	Last name CLEMENS ☐ See "Other Marriages"	
		Born (day month year) 16 June 1815	Place Union Co., Penna.	6
		Christened	Place	
		Died 26 June 1899	Place Hudson, Steuben, Indiana	
		Spouse Given name(s) George	Last name BRUGH	
		Married 24 May 1838	Place Huron, Ohio	9
2	Sex F	Given name(s) Maria (Mary Ann?)	Last name CLEMENS ☐ See "Other Marriages"	6*(4)
		Born (day month year) 28 May 1817	Place Union Co., Penna.	
		Christened	Place	
		Died	Place	
		Spouse Given name(s) John	Last name HINSCHMAN (sp?)	4
		Married	Place	
3	Sex F	Given name(s) Anna	Last name CLEMENS ☐ See "Other Marriages"	4
		Born (day month year)	Place	
		Christened	Place	
		Died	Place	
		Spouse Given name(s) Francis	Last name BRUGH	4
		Married 21 Apr 1844	Place Huron, Ohio	9

Prepared by	Address
Phone ( )	
Date prepared	

1. Seneca County, Ohio Cemetery Inscriptions
2. 1860 Mortality Schedule
3. History of Seneca County, Ohio/Warner, Beers + Co., 1886.
4. Will of Johannes Clemons
5. Marriages of Seneca County, Ohio 1841-1899/by Jean Seighley
6. Early Pennsylvania Births, 1675-1875 Compiled by Charles A. Fisher

* No. 9 includes marriage of Polly CLEMMONS to John HINDLEMAN - might be Marie
11 Apr 1839

Family Group Record

Page of

Husband Given name(s) Johannes | Last name CLEMENS

Wife Given name(s) Julianna | Maiden name KERSTETTER

Children List each child in order of birth.

4 Sex M | Given name(s) George | Last name CLEMENS | ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) 3 July 1819 | Place Pennsylvania [7]
Christened | Place
Died 3 June 1865 | Place Seneca, Ohio 1
Spouse Given name(s) Louisa May | Last name SMITH 5
Married 28 Apr 1857 | Place Seneca, Ohio 5

5 Sex M | Given name(s) William | Last name CLEMENS | ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) 12 July 1824 | Place Union Co., Pennsylvania 3
Christened | Place
Died 29 Dec 1876 | Place Ashtabula Ohio 3
Spouse Given name(s) Mary Ann | Last name ALEXANDER 3
Married 11 Nov 1849 | Place Coshocton Co., Ohio 3

6 Sex M | Given name(s) Joseph | Last name CLEMENS | ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) 1831 | Place Pennsylvania [7]
Christened | Place
Died | Place
Spouse Given name(s) Caroline | Last name SIMS 5
Married 26 Mar 1855 | Place Seneca, Ohio 5

7 Sex F | Given name(s) Matilda | Last name CLEMENS | ☐ See "Other Marriages" 4
Born (day month year) | Place
Christened | Place
Died | Place
Spouse Given name(s) Henry | Last name MAY 4
Married 1 Jan 1850 | Place Huron, Ohio 9

8 Sex | Given name(s) | Last name | ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) | Place
Christened | Place
Died | Place
Spouse Given name(s) | Last name
Married | Place

9 Sex | Given name(s) | Last name | ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) | Place
Christened | Place
Died | Place
Spouse Given name(s) | Last name
Married | Place

7. 1850 U.S. Census
8. Marriage + Death Notices in the Northumberland Republicaner 1812-1818
9. Huron County, Ohio Marriages 1815-1854

1785 CLEMENTZ, John Nicholas, Rockland, Berks, Pa

Will: Stepchildren 2nd wife Anna Maria

SHAFFER, William
SHAFFER, Jacob
SHAFFER, John Jacob
SHAFFER, Peter
SHAFFER, Margaret
SHAFFER, Catharine
SHAFFER, Elizabeth

Children:

CLEMENTZ, John Nicholas
CLEMENTZ, Peter
CLEMENTZ, Abraham
CLEMENTZ, Elizabeth
CLEMENTZ, Margreth
CLEMENTZ, Esther

HECKMAN, Adam, Alsace, Berks, PA

WILL, 1778

SONS: HECKMAN, Jacob
HECKMAN, George
HECKMAN, Peter
HECKMAN, Adam

DAUS: Maria Margretha HOMSHER (Adam)
Mary Elizabeth CLEMENTS
Catharine HUNTSMAN (Christian)
Christina HECKMAN

CLEMENS

Chambers, Joseph	PA	UNION CO.	WEST BUFFALO TWP	081	1820				
Charles, F. Thomas	PA	UNION CO.	PERRY TWP	117	1820				
Charles, George	PA	UNION CO.	WEST BUFFALO TWP	081	1820				
Charles, John	PA	UNION CO.	HARTLETON TWP	078	1820				
Charlton, Dr. James	PA	UNION CO.	NEW BERLIN TWP	096	1820				
Cheny, Charles	PA	UNION CO.	WHITE DEER TWP	065	1820				
Cherry, George	PA	UNION CO.	WEST BUFFALO TWP	081	1820				
Christ, Daniel	PA	UNION CO.	BUFFALO TWP	090	1820				
Clark, Aaron	PA	UNION CO.	HARTLETON TWP	078	1820				
Clark, Elizabeth	PA	UNION CO.	WHITE DEER TWP	066	1820				
Clark, James	PA	UNION CO.	HARTLETON TWP	074	1820				
Clelmans, Michael	PA	UNION CO.	NEW BERLIN TWP	096	1820				
Clemens, George	PA	UNION CO.	PERRY TWP	117	1820				
Clemens, John	PA	UNION CO.	PERRY TWP	117	1820				
Clemens, Peter	PA	UNION CO.	PERRY TWP	117	1820				
Cline, Charles	PA	UNION CO.	WHITE DEER TWP	065	1820				
Cline, George	PA	UNION CO.	WHITE DEER TWP	065	1820				
Cline, Michael	PA	UNION CO.	WHITE DEER TWP	065	1820				
Clinesmith, Balserd	PA	UNION CO.	HARTLETON TWP	073	1820				

GenForum

Chat Feedback My GenForum Help

Jump to Forum

[ ] Go

Advertisement

WIN A TRIP FOR TWO
to the exclusive Canyon Ranch Health Resort!
the dial
CLICK HERE

Home: **Surnames**: **Clemens Family Genealogy Forum**

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

Re: Johann Nicholas Clementz 1704-1785

Posted by: Tom Forhan **Date:** May 25, 1999 at 10:46:43

In Reply to: Johann Nicholas Clementz 1704-1785 by Paula J Konsavage

159 of 448 Go

Spelling of Clements, Clementz, Clemens is variable through entire families.

? 1748 ?

I have a John Nicholas Clemens born "about" 1718, immigrated on ship "Twin Brothers" 1848, settled in Womelsdoft, Heidlesberg Township, Berks Co.died Berks Co. 1785.

Children: Nicholas d 1806, Peter b 1747 d 1802, John d 1807, Elizabeth, Esther, Margaretta, Abraham.

My line is through Peter and his son Nicholas b 1783.

Followups:

No followups yet

Click here to post a followup message

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/clemens/messages/159.html

Search this forum:

[ ] Go

Find all of the words ▾

Search all of GenForum:

[ ] Go

☑ **Proximity matching**

Add this forum to My GenForum

Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

Rev. Erlenmeyer's marriages 1843-5

1844

Aug 10, Benjamin Kerchner to Catharine Clemens

from Snyder County Marriages

GenForum

Chat Feedback My GenForum Help

Jump to Forum
Go

WIN A TRIP FOR TWO
to the exclusive Canyon Ranch Health Resort!
the dial
CLICK HERE

Home: Surnames: Clemens Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

Re: I have a Michael in Pine Grove....

Posted by: Paula J Konsavage

Date: August 22, 1999 at 19:45:13

In Reply to: Re: I have a Michael in Pine Grove.... by ELMER ZIMMERMAN

220 of 448 Go

My husband descends from Michael Clemens also. The dates I have for Michael are b. 07 May 1787 and died 17 November 1829. My husband descends from Michael to his son Jacob D. If anyone is interested in exchanging family information just contact me.

Followups:

No followups yet

Click here to post a followup message

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/clemens/messages/220.html

Search this forum:
Go
Find all of the words ▼

Search all of GenForum:
Go
☑ Proximity matching

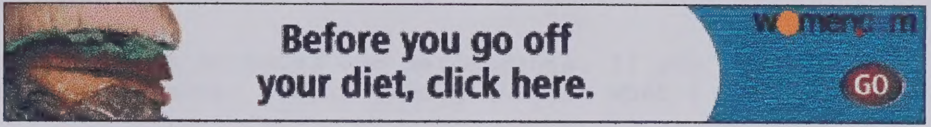
Add this forum to My GenForum

Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

GenForum

Jump to Forum [Go]

Chat Feedback My GenForum Help



Home: Surnames: Clemens Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

I have a Michael in Pine Grove....

Posted by: Tom F.

Date: February 09, 1999 at 13:39:32

In Reply to: Re: John Nicholas Clemens abt 1718-85 PA by ELMER ZIMMERMAN

[104] of 448 [Go]

I have a Michael Clemens, married Mary_____, died Feb 1830 in Pine Grove, PA.

He was the son of Peter Clemens b1747 d Nov 10 1802, m Jan 8 1771 to Mary Elizabeth Heckman daughter of Adam Heckman of Reading, Berks Co PA.

Peter was the second son of John Nicholas Clemens referenced in the original subject line, wife unknown, emigrated from Rotterdam to Philly on Sept 15, 1748 on ship "Twin Brothers", and settled in Womelsdorf, Heidlesburg Township, Berks Co.

Followups:

- Re: I have a Michael in Pine Grove.... **ELMER ZIMMERMAN** *2/10/99* (5)
    - Re: I have a Michael in Pine Grove.... **Paula J Konsavage** *8/22/99* (0)
    - Re: I have a Michael in Pine Grove.... **Wanda Mitchell** *6/19/99* (0)
        - Re: I have a Michael in Pine Grove.... **richard holding** *11/08/99*
    - Re: I have a Michael in Pine Grove.... **Tom F.** *2/25/99* (2)
        - Re: I have a Michael in Pine Grove.... **J E White** *7/29/99* (1)
            - Re: I have a Michael in Pine Grove.... **noreen hummel** *3/02/00*
            - Re: I have a Michael in Pine Grove.... **J E White** *7/31/99* (0)

[Click here to post a followup message]

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

CLEMENS

Subject: **Re: Clementz**
Date: Wed, 29 Sep 1999 14:33:25 -0400
From: Yankee <jessikon@ptd.net>
To: carolync@locl.net

Here is 3 gen for Johann Nicholas and descendants. If you see any thing
that connects. Let me know. I will gladly fill in what I have on them.

Paula

Descendants of Johann Nicholas Clementz

```
       1       Nicholas Clemens        b: 1704 in Oberamt Lichtenberg, near Konken,
Palatinate, Germany           d: 11 August 1785 in Rockland Twp., Berks Co, PA
........      2       Johann Nicholas Clementz, Jr    b: Abt. 1741 in Oberamt
Lichtenberg, near Konken,  Palatinate, Germany          d: Abt. 1825 in Womelsdorf,
Berks Co., PA
............               +Margaretha ???          m: Bef. 1764 in Pennsylvania
........      2       Peter Clementz  b: Abt. 1743 in Oberamt Lichtenberg, near
Konken,  Palatinate, Germany            d: 1804 in Pine Grove Twp, Schuylkill Co, PA
............               +Maria Elizabeth Heckman        b: 1748 in Rothenberg, Germa
January 1771 in married at Schlegel's /Trinity Luthern  church, Reading
Berks Co, PA    d: 1817 in Reading, Berks Co., PA
..................      3       George Clements b: Abt. 1776 in Alsace Twp., Berks
Co., PA         d: Aft. 1806 in Pine Grove Twp.,Schuylkill Co., PA
......................          +Catherina Gutman                   m: Bef. 1800 in Pine
Twp.,Schuylkill Co., PA
..................      3       Johannes Clements       b: Abt. 1778 in Alsace Twp.,
Berks Co., PA           d: 1804 in Pine Grove Twp.,Schuylkill Co., PA can't be
......................          +Eva ???                        m: Bef. 1800 in Pine Grove
Twp.,Schuylkill Co., PA
..................      3       Peter Clements, Jr      b: 12 November 1781 in Alsac
Twp., Berks Co., PA             d: 1817 in Augusta Twp, Northumberland Co, PA
......................          +Sophia Kramer  b: 16 September 1781 in Tulpehocken
Twp. Berks Co, PA       m: Bef. 1805 in Pine Grove Twp.,Schuylkill Co., PA      d: 1
February 1854 in Sunbury, Northumberland Co, PA
..................      3       Susanna Clements        b: 1783 in Pine Grove
Twp.,Schuylkill Co., PA         d: Aft. 1806 in Pine Grove Twp.,Schuylkill Co., PA
......................          +Peter Haas     b: 13 December 1782 in Rarickstown,
Berks co. Pa    m: 05 August 1804 in Schwartzwalk Reform Church, Reading,
Exeter Twp. Berks Co. Pa
..................      3       Maria Catharina Clements        b: 03 February 1784
Alsace Twp., Berks Co., PA              d: Aft. 1811
..................      3       Michael Clements        b: 07 May 1787 in Alsace Twp
Berks Co., PA           d: 17 November 1829 in Pine Grove Twp.,Schuylkill Co., PA
......................          +Magdalena Zerbe        b: 11 April 1783        m: B
Pine Grove Twp.,Schuylkill Co., PA      d: 30 September 1853
..................      3       Jacob Clements  b: 01 September 1793 in Pine Grove
Twp.,Schuylkill Co., PA         d: Aft. 1804
......................          +Catherina ???
..................      3       Christina Clements      b: 04 January 1795 in Pine G
Twp.,Schuylkill Co., PA         d: 1859
......................          +David Kapp             m: 20 January 1817
........      2       Abraham Clementz        b: 11 May 1745 in Oberamt Lichtenber
Konken,  Palatinate, Germany            d: 18 February 1817 in Reading, Berks Co, PA
............               +Christina ???  b: in see notes m: Bef. 1779 in Pennsylvania
..................      3       Catharina Clementz
......................          +Christian Fuchs                    m: 08 December 1793
evan. luthern church Reading, PA
..................      3       Margaretha Barbara Clementz     b: 09 July 1779
..................      3       Dorothea Christina Clementz     b: Abt. November 178
```

```
d: December 1783
...................     3       Christina Clementz      b: 1782
...................     3       Maria Esther Clementz   b: 06 February 1784
...................     3       Johann Michael Clementz b: 01 October 1786
November 1787
...................     3       Sara Clementz   b: 23 October 1788
...................     3       Barbara Clementz        b: 04 February 1791
...................     3       Abraham Clementz        b: 30 April 1793
........        2       Elizabeth Clementz      b: Abt. 1746 in Oberamt Lichtenberg,
Konken,  Palatinate, Germany            d: in see notes
............            +John McWate            m: Bef. 1822    d: Bef. 1822
........        2       Margaretha Clementz     b: Abt. 1748 in Rockland Twp., Beks
        d: in bet. 1785 and 1822 in PA
........        2       Esther Clementz b: Abt. 1753 in Rockland Twp., Beks Co, PA
Aft. 1822 in Pennsylvania
............            +William Collins                m: Bef. 1782 in berks co., P
.               +Anna Maria (Widow) Schaeffer           m: Bef. 1770 in Berks co., P
........        2       Margaret Clementz
............            +Elias Funk
........        2       Esther Clementz
............            +William Collins
```

At 10:19 AM 9/29/1999 -0500, you wrote:

>*Dear Paula,*
>
>*I recently came across your posting about Johan Nicholas Clementz. I am descended from John and Julianna Kerstetter Clemens, who moved from Union Co., PA to Seneca Co., OH. In the last few weeks, I have found information that indicates that John was a son of Peter Clemence, who was a son of Johann Nicholas Clemence (var. sp.). I don't have a lot of information about the family, but I am willing to share if you are interested, assuming that my family is the same as yours. Can you give me any pointers as to good research sources for Johann Nicholas? Most of my searching is done at Allen Co. Public Library, as we live about 45 miles from Ft. Wayne, IN. We did make one brief trip into Berks Co., PA, but we were looking for different families at that time.*
>
>*Carolyn Cripe*
>
>

Subject: Re: Clementz generations
Date: Fri, 22 Oct 1999 16:04:42 -0400
From: Yankee <jessikon@ptd.net>
To: carolync@locl.net

>From the book which might be of interest to you,

1790 cenus the Clemens family in PA are located in no less than eight counties. John, Nicholas and Alexander in Washington Co., Peter, Nicholas and Abraham in Berks Co., George in Chester, David in Delaware Co., John in Lancaster Co., and Jacob Clemens' in Buck, Berks , Montgomery ane Philadelphia counties. I think the book needs to be read in its correct text. Something I have never done. It appears the major part of the book researches Mark Twain (he was a CLemens) line.

I will let you know what I can find.

Paula

Subject: **Re: Clementz generations**
Date: Fri, 22 Oct 1999 15:55:41 -0400
From: Yankee <jessikon@ptd.net>
To: carolync@locl.net

Well, If you are talking Peter Clementz with wife Maria Heckman, I think that is pretty much set in stone. They lived in Berks Co, PA. Peter died in Pine Grove, Schuylkill county and Maria his wife in Berks Co., PA.

The book I got the information from is not 100% accurate. And I can see why you think there could be errors. The little information I have for George, Johannes=John, and Michael appear to have different wives than those listed. My husband descends from Peter's son Michael with wife Magdalena Zerbe. Michael only had one wife, so it appears we are talking a totally different family.

The book also covers a family of Clementz that were not our line. It also has a tendancy to get confusion in some spots if I remember correctly. Too many Peters I think. Let me dig it out, and see what I can turn up for you.

Paula

At 11:55 AM 10/22/1999 -0500, you wrote:
>Thanks for the email on Johann Nicholas Clementz and his descendants.
>Is this set in stone as far as Peter & his family are concerned? Let me
>tell you what I have been working on.
>
>My gggrandmother, Catherine CLEMENTS, was born 16 June 1815 in Union
>Co., Pennsylvania to John & Juliana CLEMENS. (This birth is recorded in
>the Record of Grubb's Lutheran Church in "Early Pennsylvania Births
>1675-1875", compiled by Charles A. Fisher).
>
>I do not have birth dates for either John CLEMENS or Julianna
>KERSTETTER.
>
>In the above mentioned book of church records, 3 CLEMENS men were
>listed. First Geo. & Susanna, sons Peter & Geo., Jr., with a
>parenthetical note by Mr. Fisher (Geo. was son of Peter a Revolutionary
>soldier); 2nd, John & Julianna with daus. Catherine & Maria and the
>parenthetical note (son of Peter); 3rd, Michael & Eva with daus.
>Elizabeth & Susanna and the parenthetical note (probably son of Peter).
>I wish I knew Mr. Fisher's source for his notes.
>
>In the 3rd series of the Pennsylvania Archives, vol. 23, pt.2, p. 517,
>Peter Clemence is listed as a pensioner in Union Co., aged 74, receiving
>a pension as of July 21, 1819. Because of the age and location, I have
>assumed this to be the father of my John and was hoping that my info.
>would fit into yours, but it doesn't exactly, although there are
>similarities. Have you any suggestions for me? Also, I would be
>interested in knowing which line is yours.
>
>Carolyn Cripe
>
>

Peter CLEMENS + wf.

7/21/1810 Johann Jakob CLEMENS sp. Johann Jacob CLEMENS

Jacob CLEMENS + wf Hanna

8/10/1838 William CLEMENS

David CLEMENS + wf. Magdalena

7/31/1818 Hanna CLEMENS

David CLEMENS + wf Elisabeth

10/31/1830 David CLEMENS

4/17/1834 Lusianna CLEMENS

Joseph CLEMENS & wf. Elisabeth

10/26/1818	Martha CLEMENS
1/24/1822	Leada CLEMENS
1/20/1828	Joseph CLEMENS
10/31/1819	Martha CLEMENS
9/5/1830	Eleisa CLEMENS

Peter CLEMENS & wf Magdalena

2/11/1820	Peter CLEMENS

Peter CLEMENS & wf Susanna

1/28/1839	Catharina CLEMENS

1803
21
1782

Peter CLEMENTS &wf. M.E.

1/4/1795 Christina CLEMENTS

George CLEMENS &wf. Catharina

5/2/1804 Catharina CLEMENS

Peter CLEMENS +wf. Sophia

9/20/1805	Michael CLEMENS
6/16/1811	Catharina CLEMENS

Michael CLEMENS +wf. Magdalena

2/5/1808	Johann CLEMENS
1/8/1811	Christina CLEMENTS
2/27/1812	Peter CLEMENS

1767 Adam HECKMAN Taxed Alsace Twp Berks Co Pa

About Us | Contact Us | Partner with Us | Terms & Conditions | Privacy Statement

Copyright © 1998-2000, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

BIRTHS

Johannes CLEMENS + wf. EVA

1/14/1800 David CLEMENS

Thomas CLEMENS + wf. Eva

1/14/1800 Josep CLEMENS

Peter KLEMENS & wf. Marg

12/26/1813 Peter KLEMENS

BURIAL

Eva Margaretha SHAFER 2/2/1739 - 9/19/1813 Womelsdorf
spouse of Nicklaus

CLAWSON, ZACHARIAH	MONT	251	WHITTPAIN
CLAXON, WILLIAM	MONT	158	MOORLAND
CLAXTON, JOHN	PHIL	132	NO MULBE
CLAXTON, JOHN	PHIL	015	HIGH STR
CLAY, ABRAHAM	BERK	201	SHUYLKIL
CLAY, ANN	PHIL	279	NEW MARK
CLAY, CHRISTIAN	LANC	439	SALISBUR
CLAY, CURTIS	PHIL	215	SOUTH WA
CLAY, JEREMIAH	MIFF	052	FERMANAG
CLAY, JEREMIAH	CENT	180	POTTER T
CLAY, JOHN	CUMB	040	FRANKFOR
CLAY, JOSEPH	PHIL	215	SOUTH WA
CLAY, MARGARET	PHIL	108	WEST SOU
CLAY, MATHIAS	MIFF	052	FERMANAG
CLAY, SLATER	MONT	143	LOWER PR
CLAY, WILLIAM	NMBR	331	W BUFFAL
CLAY, WILLIAM	WASH	066	BUFFALOE
CLAYBOUGH, WILLIAM	ALLE	340	VERSALES
CLAYCOMB, CONROD	BEDF	008	ST. CLAI
CLAYFELTER, PETER	YORK	212	CODORUS
CLAYFIELD, MARY	MONT	190	POTTSGRO
CLAYMAN, GODLIEB	LANC	485	LAMPETER
CLAYPOLE, JOSEPH	PHIL	189	E N LIBE
CLAYPOLE, JOSIAH	PHIL	147	N LIBERT
CLAYPOLE, MARY	PHIL	189	E N LIBE
CLAYPOLL, DAVID	ARMS	386	BUFFALOE
CLAYPOLL, HEZEKIAH	ARMS	390	BUFFALOE
CLAYPOLL, JAME	ARMS	385	BUFFALOE
CLAYPOLL, JOSEPH	ARMS	374	KITTANNI
CLAYPOLL, SAMUEL	ARMS	387	BUFFALOE
CLAYPOOL, DAVID C.	PHIL	244	CELLER W
CLAYPOOLE, ABRAHAM G.	PHIL	256	CELLER W
CLAYPOOLE, JOHN	PHIL	189	WALNUT W
CLAYPOOLE, NATHANIEL	PHIL	122	WEST SOU
CLAYPOOLE, TEMPERENCE	PHIL	281	NEW MARK
CLAYS, GEORGE	CUMB	086	RYE TWP
CLAYSOR, JACOB	PHIL	028	PENN TWP
CLAYTON, ABRAHAM	MONT	158	MOORLAND
CLAYTON, ALEX	MIFF	052	FERMANAG
CLAYTON, ANDREW	MIFF	042	UNION TW
CLAYTON, CARLILE	BUCK	062	MIDDLETO
CLAYTON, CHARLES	PHIL	061	NORTH WA
CLAYTON, ELIJAH	ALLE	231	PITTSBUR
CLAYTON, ELISHA	FAYE	123	BULLSKIN
CLAYTON, ISAAC	CHES	276	LADSBURY
CLAYTON, ISAAC	MONT	053	ABINGTON
CLAYTON, J.	HUNT	027	WEST TWP
CLAYTON, JACOB	LYCO	797	MUNCY
CLAYTON, JAMES	DELA	471	MIDDLETO
CLAYTON, JOHN	MIFF	042	UNION TW
CLAYTON, JOHN	MONT	053	ABINGTON
CLAYTON, JOHN	MONT	158	MOORLAND
CLAYTON, JOHN	PHIL	046	LOWER DU
CLAYTON, JONATHAN	MONT	158	MOORLAND
CLAYTON, JONATHAN	BUCK	042	SOUTHAMP
CLAYTON, JOSEPH	DELA	460	LOWER CH
CLAYTON, JOSEPH	FRAN	165	SOUTHAMP
CLAYTON, JOSEPH	PHIL	216	W N LIBE
CLAYTON, MARY	PHIL	214	W N LIBE
CLAYTON, MARY	PHIL	084	SO MULBE
CLAYTON, NOAH	GREE	028	MORGAN T
CLAYTON, POWELL	DELA	457	BETHEL
CLAYTON, SAMUEL	PHIL	086	EAST SOU
CLAYTON, SAMUEL	PHIL	100	EAST SOU
CLAYTON, THOMAS	NMBR	236	CATAWESS
CLAYTON, WILLIAM	NMBR	237	CATAWESS
CLAYTON, WILLIAM	PHIL	166	N LIBERT
CLAYTON, WILLIAM	WEST	126	S HUNTIN
CLAYTON, WILLIAM	BUCK	064	MIDDLETO
CLE	YORK	182	FAIRVIEW
CLEA, GEORGE	CUMB	040	FRANKFOR
CLEA, JACOB	CUMB	040	FRANKFOR
CLEA, MATTHEW	CUMB	043	FRANKFOR
CLEALAND, JAMES	WASH	020	PETERS
CLEALAND, JOHN	CUMB	113	TYRONE T
CLEALAND, SAMUEL	WASH	008	STRABANE
CLEANNEY, JAMES	CHES	205	WEST NOT
CLEAR, GASPER	PHIL	109	WEST SOU
CLEAR, GEORGE	BEAV	020	SHENANGO
CLEAS, FREDERICK	CUMB	002	BUFFALOE
CLEAS, JOHN	CUMB	043	FRANKFOR
CLEAS, JOHN	CUMB	042	FRANKFOR
CLEATON, CALEB	CHES	140	KENNTT T
CLEATON, JOHN	CHES	138	WEST BRA
CLEATON, LYDIA	CHES	138	WEST BRA
CLEATON, SAMUEL	CHES	178	LONDON G
CLEATON, THOMAS	CHES	138	WEST BRA
CLEATON, WILLIAM	CHES	138	WEST BRA
CLEAVENGER, SWUIRE	PHIL	137	LOWER DE
CLEAVER, DAVID	NMBR	246	CATAWESS
CLEAVER, ISAAC	BERK	149	EARL TWP
CLEAVER, ISAAC	NMBR	236	CATAWESS
CLEAVER, JOHN	NMBR	236	CATAWESS
CLEAVER, JOHN	BERK	073	READING
CLEAVER, JOHN	YORK	197	WASHINGT
CLEAVER, JONATHAN	BERK	149	EARL TWP
CLEAVER, MARY	PHIL	031	PENN TWP
CLEAVER, PETER	MONT	222	UPPER DU
CLEAVER, PETER	BERK	147	DOUGLASS
CLEAVER, PETER	YORK	197	WASHINGT
CLEAVER, WILLIAM	NMBR	236	CATAWESS
CLEAVINGER, SQUIRE	PHIL	011	HIGH STR
CLEAWER, J.	HUNT	015	FRANKS T
CLECKFLY, DAVID	NORT	075	ALLEN TW
CLECKNER, JACOB	BEAV	026	SHENANGO
CLECKNER, JOSEPH	PHIL	123	WEST SOU
CLEEK, DAVID	LANC	490	LAMPETER
CLEFF, WILLIAM	LANC	597	LANCASTE
CLEGG, RICHARD	WASH	104	DONEGALL
CLEGG, SAMUEL	WASH	104	DONEGALL
CLEGGAGE, N.	HUNT	017	SPRINGFI
CLEGINEA, ADAM	BERK	121	CUMRU TW
CLEGINEA, JOHN	BERK	120	CUMRU TW
CLEIN, ELIZABEHT	PHIL	105	SO MULBE
CLEIN, JACOB	WEST	111	FRANKLIN
CLEIN, MICHAEL	WEST	111	SALEM TW
CLEIN, MICHAEL	DAUP	062	UPPER PA
CLEKNER, CASPER	PHIL	135	PASSYUNK
CLEKNER, JOHN	CENT	185	MILES TW
CLEKNER, JOSPEH	CENT	185	MILES TW
CLELAND, ARTHER JR.	ALLE	202	PITT TWP
CLELAND, ARTHUR JR.	ALLE	202	PITT TWP
CLELAND, JAMES	CUMB	090	SHIPPENS
CLELAND, JAMES	WASH	058	BUFFALOE
CLELAND, JOHN	WASH	058	BUFFALOE
CLELAND, T.	BUTL	127	MUDYCREE
CLELAND, WILLIAM	NMBR	091	NO TWP L
CLEMANS, ABRHAAM	CHES	373	VINCENT
CLEMANS, JOHN	PHIL	185	E N LIBE
CLEMANS, L.	HUNT	016	SHIRLEY
CLEMANS, MARY	PHIL	082	SO MULBE
CLEMANS, MICHAEL	BERK	127	HEIGLEBU
CLEMAUR, JOHN	LANC	379	DONEGAL
CLEMENS, ADAM	WASH	105	DONEGALL
CLEMENS, BERNARD	YORK	169	HOPEWELL
CLEMENS, GEORGE	CHES	251	HONEY BR
CLEMENS, GEORGE	DAUP	021	ANVILLE
CLEMENS, GEROGE	DAUP	035	LONDON D
CLEMENS, JACOB	MONT	267	WORCESTE
CLEMENS, JACOB ESQ.	CHES	249	HONEY BR
CLEMENS, JAMES	CUMB	081	NEWTON T
CLEMENS, JOHN	BERK	065	RICHMOND
CLEMENS, JOHN	WAYN	113	SALEM TW
CLEMENS, JOHN	PHIL	111	WEST SOU
CLEMENS, THOMAS	MONT	223	UPPER DU
CLEMENS, WIDOW	BEAV	010	BIG BEAV
CLEMENT, ANN	PHIL	196	DOCK WAR
CLEMENT, JACOB	FAYE	098	WHARTON
CLEMENT, JACOB	PHIL	165	UPPER DE
CLEMENT, JACOB	PHIL	010	HIGH STR
CLEMENT, JOHN	BEAV	009	BOROUGH
CLEMENT, JOSEPH T.	PHIL	003	HIGH STR
CLEMENT, RICHARD	ERIE	125	ERIE BOR
CLEMENT, THOAMS	BEAV	010	BIG BEAV
CLEMENT, WID.	PHIL	124	NO MULBE
CLEMENTS, FINLATTA	PHIL	131	NO MULBE
CLEMENTS, GARRET	MONT	138	LOWER SA
CLEMENTS, GEORGE	MONT	138	LOWER SA
CLEMENTS, HENRY	MONT	138	LOWER SA
CLEMENTS, HUGH	PHIL	286	NEW MARK
CLEMENTS, JACOB	MONT	138	LOWER SA
CLEMENTS, JOHN	MONT	138	LOWER SA
CLEMENTS, JOHN	MONT	089	GWYNEDD
CLEMENTS, MICHAEL	NMBR	314	E BUFFAL
CLEMENTS, MR.	PHIL	024	HIGH STR
CLEMENTZ, ELIZABETH	BERK	191	PINEGROV
CLEMENTZ, MICHAEL	BERK	187	PINEGROV
CLEMENTZ, PETER	BERK	191	PINEGROV
CLEMER, SAMUEL	BUCK	075	MILFORD
CLEMINPAUGH, H.	HUNT	008	WARIARS
CLEMINS, MARY	CRAW	406	SADSBERY
CLEMINS, WILLIAM	CRAW	442	WAYNE TW
CLEMMENS, JACOB	PHIL	013	GERMANTO
CLEMMENS, JAMES	PHIL	258	CELLER W
CLEMMENS, WILLIAM	ALLE	356	ELIZABET
CLEMMENT, JOHN	PHIL	067	KINGSESS
CLEMMENT, M.	PHIL	242	CELLER W
CLEMMENTS, JOSEH	PHIL	022	HIGH STR
CLEMMER, ABRAM	BUCK	079	ROCKHILL
CLEMMER, CHRISTIAN	BUCK	079	ROCKHILL
CLEMMER, CHRISTIAN	BERK	162	HEREFORD
CLEMMER, GEORGE	BERK	162	HEREFORD
CLEMMER, ISAAC	BUCK	086	HILLTOWN
CLEMMER, JACOB	BUCK	079	ROCKHILL
CLEMMER, JACOB	BUCK	082	ROCKHILL
CLEMMINS, CATURA	PHIL	010	GERMANTO
CLEMMINS, JOSEPH	PHIL	198	DOCK WAR
CLEMMINS, S.	HUNT	023	HUNTINGD
CLEMMIS, ABRAHAM	MONT	082	FRANCONI
CLEMMONS, ABRAHAM	WASH	059	BUFFALOE
CLEMMONS, BENJAMIN	ALLE	177	ST. CLAI
CLEMMONS, JACOB	CHES	373	VINCENT
CLEMMONS, JACOB	CHES	364	VINCENT
CLEMMONS, JAMES	CHES	287	TREYDYFF
CLEMMONS, JOHN	ERIE	124	ERIE BOR
CLEMMONS, JOHN	WASH	069	SOMERSET
CLEMMONS, JOSEPH	WASH	069	SOMERSET
CLEMMONS, JOSEPH	DELA	474	DARBY UP
CLEMMONS, POLLY	NORT	084	EASTON
CLEMMONS, ROBERT	CHES	302	WILLISTO
CLEMMONS, WILLIAM	ALLE	146	MIFFLIN
CLEMMONS, WILLIAM	ALLE	351	ELIZABET
CLEMMONS, WILLIAM	WASH	059	BUFFALOE
CLEMONS, CHRISTIAN	BUCK	048	WARWICK
CLEMONS, HENRY	NMBR	273	SHAMOKIN
CLEMONS, JACOB	PHIL	162	N LIBERT
CLEMONS, JAMES	WEST	117	UNITY TW
CLEMONS, JOHN	WASH	057	BUFFALOE
CLEMONS, NICHOLAS	WASH	090	WEST BET
CLEMONS, NICHOLAS SR.	WASH	090	WEST BET
CLEMONS, WILLIAM	WASH	054	HOPEWELL
CLEMONT, MOSES	BUCK	067	SOLEBURY
CLEMPSON, JOHN	CHES	179	LONDON G
CLEMSEY, WILLIAM	CHES	266	WEST CAL
CLEMSON, JAMES	CHES	264	WEST CAL
CLEMSON, JAMES	LANC	444	SALISBUR
CLEMSON, JEHU	LANC	538	MANOR TW
CLEMSON, MARY	CENT	161	HALFMOON
CLEMSON, THOMAS	PHIL	042	NORTH WA
CLEMSON, WID.	LANC	441	SALISBUR
CLEN, CHRISTIAN *	INDI	073	WHEATFIE
CLENDENEN, ELIZABETH	CUMB	032	E PENNSB
CLENDENEN, JOHN	CUMB	032	E PENNSB
CLENDENEN, ROBERT	LYCO	888	COOLSPRI
CLENDENEN, SAMUEL	LANC	597	LANCASTE
CLENDENEN, WILLIAM	CUMB	032	E PENNSB
CLENDENIEL, SAMPLES	WASH	085	EAST BET
CLENDENIN, ANDREW	WEST	125	S HUNTIN
CLENDENIN, ANDREW	DAUP	039	LONDON D
CLENDENIN, ISABELLA	LANC	573	LANCASTE
CLENDENIN, JAMES	LANC	574	LANCASTE
CLENDENIN, JAMES	LANC	465	COLERAIN
CLENDENIN, JOHN	LANC	465	COLERAIN
CLENDENIN, THOMAS	LANC	463	CAERNARV
CLENDENIN, WILLIAM	WEST	125	S HUNTIN
CLENDENNEN, ISAAC	MONT	054	ABINGTON
CLENDENNEN, JAMES	ALLE	314	DEER TWP
CLENDENNIN, JOHN	WEST	114	N. HUNTI
CLENDINEN, JANE	WEST	124	S HUNTIN
CLENDININ, ROBERT	CHES	147	NEWLEN T
CLENESMITH, BALTZER	NMBR	331	W BUFFAL
CLERK, AARON	WASH	017	CANTON
CLERK, ALEXANDER	CUMB	054	JUNIATA
CLERK, BRICE	LANC	368	DONEGAL
CLERK, DAVID	WASH	019	CANTON
CLERK, HENRY	LANC	365	DONEGAL
CLERK, JOHN	CENT	167	HOWARD T
CLERK, JOSEPH	CHES	324	WEST CHE
CLERK, SMAUEL	CENT	157	SPRING T
CLERK, THOMAS	LANC	365	DONEGAL
CLERK, WILLIAM	CHES	328	EAST BRA
CLERTS, PETER	NORT	067	MACUNGIE
CLESE, ABRAHAM	NORT	067	HEIDELBU
CLEVELAND, FREDERICK	ADAM	003	NO TWP L
CLEVELAND, JOHN	DAUP	017	HARRISBU
CLEVENGER, ABRAHAM	BEDF	053	BELFAST
CLEVENGER, ABRAHAM JR.	BEDF	054	BELFAST
CLEVENGER, ARON	BEDF	053	BELFAST
CLEVENGER, WILLIAM	BEDF	053	BELFAST
CLEVENTER, ISARIAH	GREE	053	CUMBERLA
CLEVER, ANDREW	CENT	161	HALFMOON
CLEVER, BAINER	CUMB	094	SOUTHAMP
CLEVER, CONROD	CUMB	094	SOUTHAMP
CLEVER, ELLIS	MONT	089	GWYNEDD
CLEVER, GOTLEIB	PHIL	018	GERMANTO
CLEVER, HENRY	WEST	105	DERRY TW
CLEVER, ISAAC	ADAM	003	NO TWP L
CLEVER, JESSE	PHIL	217	W N LIBE
CLEVER, JONATHAN	MONT	237	UPPER ME
CLEVER, JOSEPH	CHES	353	PIKELAND
CLEVER, MARTIN	CUMB	121	WEST PEN
CLEVER, PETER	MONT	206	SPRINGFI
CLEVER, WILLIAM	MONT	237	UPPER ME
CLEVEROON, SARAH	BERK	111	UNION TW
CLEVERSON, GEORGE	BERK	112	ROBISON
CLEVIDENCE, JOHN	ALLE	304	PINE TWP
CLEW, WILLIAM	PHIL	083	SO MULBE
CLEZZELL, GEORGE	NORT	070	SALLISBU
CLICK, CONROD	DAUP	031	HEIDELBE
CLICK, JOHN	NORT	059	HEIDELBE
CLIFARD, JOHN	BEAV	030	FIRST MO
CLIFFIN, CATY	PHIL	151	N LIBERT
CLIFFMAN, YOST	MIFF	052	FERMANAG
CLIFFORD, CHARLES *	WEST	108	FAIRFIEL
CLIFFORD, GEORGE	FAYE	117	FRANKLIN
CLIFFORD, HUGH	VENA	465	SUGAR CR
CLIFFORD, JOHN	PHIL	011	HIGH STR
CLIFFORD, JOHN	NORT	084	EASTON
CLIFFORD, JOHN	PHIL	027	PENN TWP
CLIFFORD, JOHN	PHIL	113	WEST SOU
CLIFFORD, JOSEPH	WEST	108	FAIRFIEL
CLIFFORD, MARY	PHIL	080	EAST SOU
CLIFFORD, THOAMS	WEST	108	FAIRFIEL
CLIFFORD, THOMAS	PHIL	238	LOCUST W
CLIFFORD, THOMAS	PHIL	011	HIGH STR
CLIFFORD, THOMAS	PHIL	157	N LIBERT
CLIFFORT, JOHN	PHIL	194	W N LIBE
CLIFT, BENJAMIN	PHIL	041	LOWER DU
CLIFT, JOHN	BUCK	070	BRISTOL
CLIFT, JONATHAN	PHIL	041	LOWER DU
CLIFTON, ALLEN	PHIL	092	EAST SOU
CLIFTON, SARAH	PHIL	122	WEST SOU
CLIFTON, THOMAS	WASH	054	HOPEWELL
CLIME, CONRAD	MONT	222	UPPER DU
CLIME, DANIEL	LANC	399	EARLE TW
CLIMER, CHRISTIAN	NORT	061	LYNN TWP
CLIMER, CHRISTIAN	BUCK	078	MILFORD
CLIMER, GEORGE	PHIL	026	PENN TWP
CLIMER, JACOB	PHIL	199	W N LIBE
CLIMER, JACOB	PHIL	214	W N LIBE
CLIMER, JOHN	NMBR	223	AUGUSTA
CLIMER, MARGRET	PHIL	210	W N LIBE
CLIMER, MARY	PHIL	230	W N LIBE
CLINCER, JOHN	CHES	192	UPPER OX
CLINCH, ROBERT	LANC	425	STRASBUR
CLINDENNING, WILLIAM	NMBR	340	MIFFLINS
CLINE, ABRAHAM	ADAM	018	TYRONE T
CLINE, ADAM	ADAM	018	TYRONE T
CLINE, ADAM	SOME	360	SOMERSET
CLINE, ANTHONY	BUCK	041	RICHLAND
CLINE, ANTHONY	LANC	530	MANOR TW
CLINE, BARBARA	WEST	104	HEMPFIEL
CLINE, CATHARINE	FRAN	149	WARREN T
CLINE, CHRISTIAN	WEST	104	HEMPFIEL
CLINE, CHRISTOPHER	LANC	530	MANOR TW
CLINE, CHRISTOPHER	BEDF	022	PROVIDEN
CLINE, DANIEL	BUCK	075	MILFORD
CLINE, DAVID	PHIL	175	N LIBERT
CLINE, DAVID	YORK	183	WARRINGT
CLINE, ELIZABETH	PHIL	212	W N LIBE
CLINE, ELIZABETH	PHIL	228	W N LIBE
CLINE, GEORGE	PHIL	229	W N LIBE
CLINE, GEORGE	PHIL	230	W N LIBE
CLINE, GEORGE	PHIL	229	W N LIBE
CLINE, GEORGE	PHIL	192	W N LIBE
CLINE, GEORGE	BUCK	075	MILFORD
CLINE, GEORGE	FRAN	144	WASHINGT
CLINE, GEORGE	PHIL	032	NORTH WA
CLINE, GEORGE	PHIL	015	GERMANTO
CLINE, HENRY	FAYE	088	LUZERNE
CLINE, HENRY	PHIL	038	NORTH WA
CLINE, HENRY	CENT	182	MILES TW
CLINE, J.	HUNT	008	UNION TW
CLINE, JACOB	NMBR	237	CATAWESS
CLINE, JACOB	BEDF	046	HOPEWELL
CLINE, JACOB	BUCK	075	MILFORD
CLINE, JACOB	NORT	063	LOWHILL
CLINE, JACOB	FAYE	093	GEORGE T
CLINE, JACOB	PHIL	192	W N LIBE
CLINE, JACOB	YORK	183	WARRINGT
CLINE, JACOB	PHIL	042	LOWER DU
CLINE, JACOB JR.	BUCK	075	MILFORD
CLINE, JESSE	MONT	237	UPPER ME
CLINE, JOHN	PHIL	237	LOCUST W
CLINE, JOHN	BUCK	076	MILFORD
CLINE, JOHN	BUCK	076	MILFORD
CLINE, JOHN	ADAM	108	MENALLEN
CLINE, JOHN	CRAW	415	FALLOWFI
CLINE, JOHN	FRAN	162	GREEN
CLINE, JOHN	YORK	178	NEWBURY
CLINE, JOHN	PHIL	231	W N LIBE
CLINE, JOHN	GREE	053	CUMBERLA
CLINE, JONAS	SOME	360	SOMERSET
CLINE, JONAS	FAYE	119	TYRONE T
CLINE, JOSEPH	PHIL	142	N LIBERT
CLINE, LEONARD	FAYE	081	GERMAN T
CLINE, LUDENUOH	BEAV	032	FIRST MO
CLINE, M.	BUTL	118	CONOQJEN
CLINE, MICHAEL	BUCK	075	MILFORD
CLINE, MICHAEL	FRAN	159	GREEN
CLINE, MICHAL	NORT	070	SALLISBU
CLINE, PETER	PHIL	009	GERMANTO
CLINE, PETER	WEST	100	HEMPFIEL
CLINE, PETER	YORK	199	FRANKLIN
CLINE, PETER	PHIL	201	W N LIBE
CLINE, PHILIP	FRAN	141	PETERS T
CLINE, SUSANNA	FAYE	089	LUZERNE
CLINE, THOMAS	PHIL	198	W N LIBE
CLINE, THOMAS	PHIL	072	BLOCKLEY
CLINE, WILLIAM	PHIL	232	W N LIBE
CLINE, WILLIAM	PHIL	221	W N LIBE
CLINE, WILLIAM	YORK	178	NEWBURY
CLINEFELLER, JOHN	ALLE	148	MIFFLIN
CLINES, CONCORD JR.	ALLE	258	MOON TWP
CLINES, CONROD JR.	ALLE	258	MOON TWP
CLINESMITH, ANDREW	BEDF	037	BEDFORD
CLINETOP, CHRISTOPHER JR	LUZE	093	SALEM TW
CLINEYNG, CHRISTIAN	LANC	370	DONEGAL
CLING, CHRISTIAN	FRAN	154	WARREN T
CLING, GEORGE	PHIL	097	SO MULBE
CLING, JOHN	YORK	210	CODORUS
CLING, PETER	LANC	539	MANOR TW
CLINGAM, WILLIAM	CHES	168	WEST FAL
CLINGBURGER, FREDRICK	INDI	064	MAHONING
CLINGELSMITH, JOHN	ARMS	381	ALEGANY
CLINGEMAN, FREDERICK	BEDF	021	PROVIDEN
CLINGEN, ANN	LANC	370	DONEGAL
CLINGEN, JAMES	MERC	925	SHENANGO
CLINGEN, THOMAS	ADAM	109	MENALLEN
CLINGEN, WILLIAM	MERC	925	SHENANGO
CLINGEN, WILLIAM	NMBR	136	WHITE DE
CLINGEN, WILLIAMJR.	MERC	925	SHENANGO
CLINGER, ELIZABETH	MIFF	039	ARMAGH T
CLINGER, JACOB	CHES	358	PIKELAND
CLINGER, PETER	BERK	113	ROBISON
CLINGER, PHILIP	MIFF	050	LACK TWP
CLINGILSMITH, GASPAR	WEST	110	SALEM TW
CLINGILSMITH, GEORGE	WEST	108	WASHINGT
CLINGILSMITH, JACOB	WEST	108	WASHINGT
CLINGILSMITH, JOHN	WEST	108	WASHINGT
CLINGING, WILLIAM	ALLE	245	PITTSBUR
CLINGINS, JAMES	ALLE	245	PITTSBUR
CLINGLE, ANDREW	PHIL	149	N LIBERT
CLINGLESMIHT, NEIHCOLAS	ARMS	380	ALEGANY

Still in PA ?

CLASPILL, ROBERT	FAIR	206	LANCAST
CLASS, DAVID C.	HOCK	370	STARR T
CLASS, JETHAM	LICK	467	GRANVIL
CLASSEL, B.	HAMI	283	ELIZABE
CLASSEY, JOHN	WASH	356	FEARING
CLASSON, JOSEPH*	BUTL	089	LIBERTY
CLASSON, JOSEPH*	BUTL	089	LIBERTY
CLASSON, LEWIS	HAMI	189	MADISON
CLASSON, LUTHER	HAMI	178	COLUMBI
CLASSON, SMITH	HAMI	190	MADISON
CLATHEROW, JOHN	MONR	101	SUNSBUR
CLATHEROW, JOHN D.	MONR	101	SUNSBUR
CLATON, JOHN	CLAR	145	GERMAN
CLATTER, JOSEPH	KNOX	288	FRANKLI
CLATTER, SAMUEL	KNOX	223	MORGAN
CLAUD, WILLIAM	FRAN	023	PRAIRIE
CLAUDENCE, JAMES	JEFF	052	ROSS TW
CLAUDSMITH, JOHN	STAR	223	OSNABUR
CLAUSE, LEONARD	KNOX	283	BLOOMFI
CLAUSIN, HARRISON	LICK	394	NEWARK
CLAUSON, ABRAHAM	BUTL	131	MILFORD
CLAUSON, ABRAHAM	BUTL	131	MILFORD
CLAUSON, ADDISON	FRAN	099	HAMILTO
CLAUSON, ALFRED	FRAN	099	HAMILTO
CLAUSON, ANDREW	BUTL	054	MADISON
CLAUSON, ASA	PREB	357	WASHING
CLAUSON, CORNELIUS	FRAN	100	HAMILTO
CLAUSON, CORNELIUS	FRAN	099	HAMILTO
CLAUSON, JAMES	GREE	332	BEAVER
CLAUSON, JOHN	RUSS	247	CONCORD
CLAUSON, JOHN	BUTL	054	MADISON
CLAUSON, LEWIS	PREB	323	DIXON T
CLAUSON, LUTHER	FRAN	009	SHARON
CLAUSON, NICHOLAS	BUTL	130	MILFORD
CLAUSON, RICHARD	FRAN	100	HAMILTO
CLAUSON, SAMUEL	PREB	329	JACKSON
CLAUSON, WESLY	FRAN	100	HAMILTO
CLAW, EDWARD	HOLM	275	KILLBUC
CLAWSON, ANDREW	ALLE	273	AMANDA
CLAWSON, DANIEL	DELA	072	GENOA T
CLAWSON, FREDERICK	MONT	225	WASHING
CLAWSON, FREDERICK	ALLE	273	AMANDA
CLAWSON, FREDERICK	ALLE	273	AMANDA
CLAWSON, FREDERICK	ALLE	273	AMANDA
CLAWSON, JACOB	BUTL	042	MILTONV
CLAWSON, JACOB	DELA	072	GENOA T
CLAWSON, JAMES	MIAM	025	BROWN T
CLAWSON, JAMES	BUTL	089	LIBERTY
CLAWSON, JARRET	PREB	322	DIXON T
CLAWSON, JOHN	PREB	323	DIXON T
CLAWSON, JOHN	DELA	073	GENOA T
CLAWSON, JOHN 2ND	DELA	073	GENOA T
CLAWSON, JOSEPH	MONT	225	WASHING
CLAWSON, JOSIAH	MONT	224	WASHING
CLAWSON, JOSIAH	MIAM	021	SPRING
CLAWSON, JOSIAH	ALLE	273	AMANDA
CLAWSON, OKEY	CLIN	208	LIBERTY
CLAWSON, RICHARD	DELA	072	GENOA T
CLAWSON, RUNEY*	BUTL	089	LIBERTY
CLAWSON, THOMAS	ALLE	273	AMANDA
CLAXTON, THOMAS WID.	HOCK	360	LOGAN
CLAY, ABRAHAM	PIKE	162	MIFFLIN
CLAY, ADAM	STAR	230	NIMISHI
CLAY, BENJAMIN	TRUM	159	BRISTOL
CLAY, CHRISTIAN	STAR	308	FRANKLI
CLAY, CHRISTOPHER	LORA	009	AMHERST
CLAY, DANIEL	WASH	336	UNION T
CLAY, DAVID	STAR	339	GREEN T
CLAY, GEORGE	STAR	308	FRANKLI
CLAY, GEORGE	COLU	388	UNITY
CLAY, ISAAC	STAR	301	JACKSON
CLAY, ISAAC	TRUM	210	WEATHER
CLAY, JACOB	RICH	036	FRANKLI
CLAY, JOHN	RICH	127	MILTON
CLAY, JOHN	STAR	311	FRANKLI
CLAY, JOHN	SENE	137	REED TW
CLAY, JOHN	RICH	036	FRANKLI
CLAY, MATHEW	FAYE	298	JEFFERS
CLAY, MATHIAS	STAR	236	NIMISHI
CLAY, SIMON	STAR	233	NIMISHI
CLAY, THOMAS	PIKE	163	MIFFLIN
CLAY, VALENTINE	COLU	416	GREEN T
CLAY, WILLAIM	SCIO	112	UNION T
CLAY, WILLIAM	PIKE	162	MIFFLIN
CLAYBAUGH, ISAAC	LICK	412	MADISON
CLAYBAUGH, JOSEPH	ROSS	187	CHILLIC
CLAYBAUGH, NICHOLAS	FRAN	027	FRANKLI
CLAYBAUGH, THOMAS	LICK	419	HOPEWEL
CLAYBAUGH, WILLIAM	FRAN	027	FRANKLI
CLAYBAUGH, WILLIAM	ROSS	252	TWIN TW
CLAYBURG, ABRAHAM	RICH	109	CEDAR C
CLAYCONEE, HENRY	BELM	217	WARREN
CLAYON, WILLIAM	COLU	397	UNITY T
CLAYPOLE, JACOB	CHAM	071	WAYNE T
CLAYPOOL, ARON	LICK	370	EDON TW
CLAYPOOL, GEORGE	JACK	119	RICHLAN
CLAYPOOL, GEORGE	DELA	092	OXFORD
CLAYPOOL, JACOB	FAIR	146	GREENFI
CLAYPOOL, JAMES	JACK	119	RICHLAN
CLAYPOOL, JAMES	FAYE	294	POINT T
CLAYPOOL, JOHN	LICK	370	EDON TW
CLAYPOOL, JOHN	DELA	094	OXFORD
CLAYPOOL, WILLAIM	DELA	094	OXFORD
CLAYPOOLE, ABRAHAM*	ROSS	306	JEFFERS
CLAYPOOLE, GEORGE	ROSS	207	FRANKLI
CLAYPOOLE, JACOB	BROW	495	PERRY T
CLAYPOOLE, JOSEPH	HAMI	334	GREENE
CLAYPOOLE, SAMUEL	MUSK	180	HOPEWEL
CLAYTON, ANDREW J.	HAMI	336	GREENE
CLAYTON, BENJAMIN	FAIR	224	AMANDA
CLAYTON, DAVID	HAMI	334	GREENE
CLAYTON, DAVID	WASH	318	WESLEY
CLAYTON, HENRY	MUSK	283	ZANESVI
CLAYTON, JOHN	MONT	296	PERRY T
CLAYTON, JOHN	RICH	135	VERMILL
CLAYTON, JOHN	LICK	429	BURLING
CLAYTON, JOHN	LICK	488	BENNING
CLAYTON, JOHN	MUSK	210	SPRINGF
CLAYTON, JOHN	PERR	387	CLAYTON
CLAYTON, JONATHAN	GREE	347	BATH TW
CLAYTON, MAHLON	LICK	429	BURLING
CLAYTON, MAXIN	BUTL	038	LEMON T
CLAYTON, REUBEN	GREE	346	BATH TW
CLAYTON, RICHARD	MONT	296	PERRY T
CLAYTON, SAMUEL	KNOX	234	DANVILL
CLAYTON, SAMUEL	PERR	371	SALT LI
CLAYTON, THOMAS	CRAW	168	CRANBER
CLAYTON, THOMAS	BUTL	082	LIBERTY
CLAYTON, THOMAS	WARR	249	TURTLE
CLAYTON, THOMAS	MUSK	181	HOPEWEL
CLAYTON, THOMAS	PERR	388	CLAYTON
CLAYTON, THOMAS	BUTL	082	LIBERTY
CLAYTON, WILAIM	PERR	391	CLAYTON
CLAYTON, WILLIAM	ROSS	305	JEFFERS
CLAYWELLS, JOHN	TUSC	033	WARWICK
CLEALAND, ARTHUR	JEFF	049	ISLAND
CLEALAND, SAMUEL	WAYN	139	BAUGHMA
CLEARK, MICHEAL	COLU	475	FOX TWP
CLEARWATER, HANNAH	CLIN	213	GREEN T
CLEARWATER, JAMES	CLIN	217	GREEN T
CLEARY, BENJAMIN	GUER	424	WILLIS
CLEARY, DAVID	HOLM	286	HARDY T
CLEARY, ELENOR	MUSK	229	JEFFERS
CLEARY, NATHANIEL	GUER	365	OXFORD
CLEARY, RACHEL	GUER	365	OXFORD
CLEARY, WILLIAM	GUER	365	OXFORD
CLEAVELAND, BENJAMIN JR.	SENE	162	SCIPIO
CLEAVELAND, BENJAMIN B.	SENE	163	SCIPIO
CLEAVELAND, BRAINARD	SENE	162	SCIPIO
CLEAVELAND, CAMDEN	TRUM	202	AUSTINT
CLEAVELAND, HARDEN	GEAU	273	KIRTLAN
CLEAVELAND, JEDEDIAH	DELA	118	WESTFIE
CLEAVELAND, JOHN	HAMI	231	MILL CR
CLEAVELAND, JOHN H.	PORT	270	TALMADG
CLEAVELAND, SILAS	DELA	093	OXFORD
CLEAVER, ANN	WARR	173	CLEAR C
CLEAVER, BENJAMIN	BUTL	164	MORGAN
CLEAVER, EZEKIEL	WARR	262	WAYNE T
CLEAVER, EZEKIEL	WARR	225	UNION T
CLEAVER, JOHN	BUTL	164	MORGAN
CLEAVER, JOHN SR.	BUTL	164	MORGAN
CLEAVER, PETER	WARR	262	WAYNE T
CLEAVER, RICHARD	BUTL	164	MORGAN
CLEAVER, WILLIAM	BUTL	165	MORGAN
CLEAVLAND, CLARK	SAND	016	GREEN C
CLEAVLAND, JAMES	HURO	365	MARGARE
CLEAVLAND, MOSES	SAND	007	TOWNSEN
CLECKLER, JACOB	COLU	357	BEAVER
CLECKLER, JOHN	COLU	357	BEAVER
CLECKNER, JACOB	COLU	489	HANOVER
CLECKNER, JOHN	WAYN	145	MILTON
CLECKNER, PETER*	COLU	359	BEAVER
CLECKNOR,PETER	COLU	452	CENTER
CLEDHARD, JAMES	WARR	289	EDWARDS
CLEGG, ALEXANDER*	GUER	461	CENTER
CLEGG, JAMES	GUER	460	CENTER
CLEGG, JOHN	TRUM	217	LIBERTY
CLEGG, LUCRETIA	MIAM	065	MONROE
CLEGG, RICHARD	MONR	095	MALAGA
CLEGG, THOAS	MONT	156	DAYTON
CLEGG, THOMAS	MONR	141	CENTRE
CLEGG, THOMAS	GUER	461	JEFFERS
CLEITS, JOSEPH	COLU	415	GREEN T
CLELAND, JOHN	CLAR	088	GREENE
CLELAND, MARGARET*	RICH	040	BLOOMIN
CLELAND, MARTIN	MERC	261	ST MARY
CLELAND, REBECCA	RICH	063	SPRINGF
CLELAND, SAMUEL	RICH	055	TROY TW
CLELAND, WILLIAM	RICH	084	VERNON
CLELLAND, MARTHA	HAMI	332	GREENE
CLELLAND, WILLIAM	TRUM	224	YOUNGST
CLEM, GEORGE	FAIR	133	BERN TW
CLEMANS, REUBEN C.	HAMI	323	MIAMI T
CLEMANTS, JOHN	CRAW	170	SANDUSK
CLEME, JOSEPH C.	STAR	249	LAKE TW
CLEMEN, HEZEKIAH	KNOX	193	MONROE
CLEMEN, MATHEW	GEAU	230	BURTON
CLEMEN, PETER	BUTL	111	OXFORD
CLEMENS, BENJAMIN	RICH	084	VERNON
CLEMENS, CHESTERFIELD	GEAU	219	LEROY T
CLEMENS, ISAAC	LOGA	069	LAKE TW
CLEMENS, JAMES	RICH	089	AUBURN
CLEMENS, JAMES	RICH	084	VERNON
CLEMENS, JEREMIAH	STAR	347	PERRY T
CLEMENS, JESSE	GEAU	206	BATAVIA
CLEMENS, JOHN	FAYE	299	JEFFERS
CLEMENS, RUTH	CLER	267	MILFORD
CLEMENT, DAVID L.	CUYA	109	NEWBURG
CLEMENT, HUGH	MEDI	212	GRANGER
CLEMENT, JAMES	ATHE	197	ALEXAND
CLEMENT, JOHN	ATHE	197	ALEXAND
CLEMENT, REMSON	ROSS	215	UNION
CLEMENT, WILLIAM S.	HAMI	276	WHITEWA
CLEMENTS, C. B.	WARR	253	LEBANON
CLEMENTS, CATHRINE	MONT	260	MADISON
CLEMENTS, HANSON	PERR	384	CLAYTON
CLEMENTS, JAMES	GUER	476	CAMBRID
CLEMENTS, JAMES	HARR	148	ATHENS
CLEMENTS, JOHN	JACK	098	SCIOTO
CLEMENTS, JOHN	FRAN	050	JACKSON
CLEMENTS, JOHN	WARR	270	WAYNE T
CLEMENTS, JOHN	KNOX	263	MT VERN
CLEMENTS, MARGARET	RICH	146	GREEN T
CLEMENTS, NANCY	HARR	194	MOOREFI
CLEMENTS, THOMAS	PORT	237	RAVENNA
CLEMER, ANDREW	MONT	294	PERRY T
CLEMIN, DAVID	BUTL	173	REILY T
CLEMIN, MICHAEL	BUTL	173	REILY T
CLEMM, JAMES	BUTL	139	HANOVER
CLEMM, JOHN	BUTL	138	HANOVER
CLEMM, JOHN	BUTL	138	HANOVER
CLEMMANTS, JOHN	HARR	160	CADIZ T
CLEMMENS, ADNREW	ADAM	057	SCOTT T
CLEMMENS, AUGUSTUS	BELM	248	BRIDGE
CLEMMENS, DANIEL	TRUM	197	JACKSON
CLEMMENS, JOHN 130	ADAM	057	SCOTT T
CLEMMENS, NICHOLAS	TRUM	233	BOARDMA
CLEMMENS, ROBERT	BELM	259	PEASE T
CLEMMENS, THOMAS	ADAM	057	SCOTT T
CLEMMENT, DAVID	BUTL	173	REILY T
CLEMMENTS, ISAAC	MADI	112	STOKES
CLEMMENTS, JARRARD H.	MADI	125	DARBY T
CLEMMENTS, JOHN	MADI	099	UNION T
CLEMMER, DAVID	MONT	298	PERRY T
CLEMMER, JOHN	MONT	298	PERRY T
CLEMMER, ROBERT W.	PAUL	158	CRANE T
CLEMMIN, LEVI	STAR	345	PERRY T
CLEMMIN,S. SARAH L.	JEFF	003	STEUBEN
CLEMMINS, ABRAHAM	FAIR	124	RUSH CR
CLEMMINS, JOHN	JEFF	003	STEUBEN
CLEMMONS, CHARLES	DARK	011	GERMAN
CLEMMONS, GASPER	GREE	301	XENIA
CLEMMONS, JAMES	JEFF	150	MT PLEA
CLEMMONS, JAMES	RICH	162	MONROE
CLEMMONS, JAMES	DARK	011	GERMAN
CLEMMONS, JOHN	GREE	381	ROSS TW
CLEMMONS, JOSEPH	COLU	332	MIDDLET
CLEMMONS, NICHOLAS	STAR	189	PARIS T
CLEMMONS, RICHARD	JEFF	041	STEUBEN
CLEMMONS, WILLIAM	JEFF	183	CROSS C
CLEMMONS, WILLIAM	JEFF	003	STEUBEN
CLEMMONS, WILLIAM	JEFF	041	STEUBEN
CLEMONS, ALEXANDER	MORG	103	BLOOM T
CLEMONS, ALEXANDER	HURO	362	SANDUSK
CLEMONS, E.E.	HURO	361	SANDUSK
CLEMONS, ELEAZER	LICK	428	BURLING
CLEMONS, EMRE	GUER	419	WASHING
CLEMONS, HARRY	LICK	463	ST ALBA
CLEMONS, JOHN J.	GREE	382	ROSS TW
CLEMONS, LAVIS	LICK	474	GRANVIL
CLEMONS, SAMUEL	KNOX	263	MT VERN
CLEMONS, WILLIAM	KNOX	263	MT VERN
CLEMONS, WILLIAM	CLAR	094	MADISON
CLEMONS, ZEKIAL	GREE	381	ROSS TW
CLEMONTS, BAZIL	FAIR	191	WALNUT
CLEMONTS, HEZEKIAH	HARR	187	MOOREFI
CLEMROTH, ANTHONY	FAIR	140	BERN TW
CLENAGER, FIELDING	FAYE	284	MADISON
CLENCY, JAMES	GREE	329	BELLBRO
CLENDEMEN, WILLIAM	JEFF	017	KNOX TW
CLENDENEN, SAMUEL	WARR	212	PALMYRA
CLENDENIN, ROBERT	PICK	011	SALT CR
CLENDENING, ARCHIBALD	BUTL	074	UNION T
CLENDENING, JOHN	BUTL	105	ST CLAI
CLENDENING, JOHN	LICK	446	HARRISO
CLENDENING, JOHN	BUTL	105	ST CLAI
CLENDENNEN, JAMES	JEFF	018	KNOX TW
CLENDENNEN, REASIN	JEFF	061	CLINTON
CLENDENNIN, J.	HAMI	324	CLEVES
CLENDENON, JAMES	MORG	130	MALTA
CLENDENY, JAMES	CHAM	008	GOSHEN
CLENDERAN, BENJAMIN	BELM	212	WARREN
CLENDINIUS, JONATHAN	FAIR	267	VIOLET
CLENDNIN, DAVID	FAIR	239	PERRY T
CLENINGER, JOHN*	BELM	188	KIRKWOO
CLENNY, JOSEPH	CLER	227	POINT P
CLENOWITH, ELIJAH	FRAN	053	PLEASAN
CLENSEY, GEORGE	MONT	194	GERMAN
CLENSEY, SIDNEY	MONT	194	GERMAN
CLEOPOLD, PHILIP	HAMI	135	CINCINN
CLEPINGER, GEORGE	MONT	288	RANDOLP
CLEPINGER, JOHN	MONT	287	RANDOLP
CLEPINGER,HENRY	MONT	289	RANDOLP
CLEPLIVER, JACOB	HARR	212	NORTH T
CLERE, JAMES H.	LOGA	067	LAKE TW
CLEREWATER, ROBERT	FAYE	291	MADISON
CLERINGER	CHAM	059	URBANA
CLERK, ANGUS	CHAM	039	RUSH TW
CLERK, DAVID	CHAM	017	JOHNSON
CLERK, DAVID	CHAM	021	JACKSON
CLERK, EBENEZER	CHAM	029	MAD RIV
CLERK, JAMES	BELM	333	WHEELIN
CLERK, JAMES	BELM	333	WHEELIN
CLERK, JOHN	BELM	246	PLEASE T
CLERK, JOSEPH	CHAM	052	URBANA
CLERK, PHEBE	CHAM	059	URBANA
CLERK, REUBIN	CHAM	002	ADAMS T
CLERK, SAMUEL	CHAM	021	JACKSON
CLERK, WILLIAM F.	COLU	458	NEW LIS
CLERK,MARCUS	CHAM	004	CONCORD
CLERRINGTON, JOHN	GALL	155	RACCOON
CLEVELAND, A.	ASHT	102	PIERPON
CLEVELAND, LUTHER	HAMI	176	COLUMBI
CLEVELAND, OLIVER	PREB	364	EATON
CLEVELAND, SAMUEL	GEAU	252	CHARDON
CLEVELAND, SEREIGN	CUYA	145	ORANGE
CLEVELAND, STEPHEN B.	CLER	177	BATAVIA
CLEVELAND, TRACY	GEAU	273	KIRTLAN
CLEVENGER, BENJAMIN	FRAN	086	MADISON
CLEVENGER, CATHARINE	BELM	328	FLUSHIN
CLEVENGER, CATHARINE	BELM	328	FLUSHIN
CLEVENGER, ELI	BELM	323	FLUSHIN
CLEVENGER, GEORGE	FRAN	086	MADISON
CLEVENGER, JACOB	FRAN	086	MADISON
CLEVENGER, JOHN	MONR	123	UNION T
CLEVENGER, JOHN	HIGH	004	HILLSBO
CLEVENGER, JONATHAN	MONT	213	MIAMI T
CLEVENGER, NANCY	HAMI	154	ANDERSO
CLEVENGER, SAMUEL	FRAN	086	MADISON
CLEVENGER, TITUS	GREE	379	ROSS TW
CLEVENGER, WILLIAM	PICK	117	MONROE
CLEVENGER, WILLIAM	FRAN	086	MADISON
CLEVENGER, WILLIAM	FRAN	086	MADISON
CLEVER, GEORGE SR.	CLIN	197	UNION T
CLEVER, JAMES	CLIN	191	UNION T
CLEVER, WILLIAM	COLU	493	HANOVER
CLEVINGER, ADEN	CLIN	257	CLARK T
CLEVINGER, AMOS	HAMI	266	SPRINGF
CLEVINGER, DANIEL	BUTL	159	VENICE
CLEVINGER, DAVID	CLIN	200	UNION T
CLEVINGER, ENOS	CLIN	238	CHESTER
CLEVINGER, ENOS	CLIN	250	CLARK T
CLEVINGER, LEWIS	CLIN	219	GREEN T
CLEVINGER, SAMUEL	CLIN	218	GREEN T
CLEVINGER, SAMUEL	CLER	306	WAYNE T
CLEVINGER, SAMUEL	BUTL	160	MORGAN
CLEVINGER, THOMAS	WARR	248	TURTLE
CLEVINGER, WILLIAM	PREB	379	GRATTIS
CLEVINGER, WILLIAM	CLIN	216	GREEN T
CLEVINGER, WILLIAM	WARR	239	TURTLE
CLEVINGER, ZACHARIAH	CLER	306	WAYNE T
CLEVISTON, WILLIAM	MIAM	042	NEWBERR
CLEVOR, WILLIAM	COLU	452	CENTER
CLEVORS, EATON	FAIR	181	LIBERTY
CLEWS, THOMAS	PERR	394	REHOBOT
CLICE, BENJAMIN	STAR	274	NO TWP
CLICE, JOHN	STAR	294	TUSCARA
CLICK, BENJAMIN	FAIR	162	BLOOM T
CLICK, BENJAMIN	FAIR	164	BLOOM T
CLICK, CHARLES	FRAN	059	PLAIN T
CLICK, DANIEL	FAIR	166	BLOOM T
CLICK, HENRY	FAIR	227	AMANDA
CLICK, HENRY	FAIR	164	BLOOM T
CLICK, ISAAC	SAND	012	GREEN C
CLICK, JACOB	FRAN	083	MADISON
CLICK, JACOB	CLAR	146	GERMAN
CLICK, JOEL	CLAR	42	PIKE T
CLICK, JOHN	FAIR	272	CLEAR C
CLICK, JOHN	CLAR	145	GERMAN
CLICK, JONATHAN	FAIR	165	BLOOM T
CLICK, JOSEPH	FRAN	084	MADISON
CLICK, MICHAEL	CLAR	145	GERMAN
CLICK, PETER	FAIR	222	AMANDA
CLICK, SAMUEL	FRAN	084	MADISON
CLICK, SOLOMON	FRAN	043	MIFFLIN
CLICKENGER, GEORGE	FRAN	105	HAMILTO
CLIDE, PETER	GREE	302	XENIA
CLIFF, CHARLES	WAYN	015	MOHICCA
CLIFF, STEPHEN	WAYN	095	WOOSTER
CLIFFORD, AMOS	ASHT	094	SALEM T

1800 Pa

CLEARY, DENNIS	FRANKLIN CO., PENN	921	02001-30010-00
CLEATT, KATHARINE	BEAVER CO., PENN	189	01100-02201-00
CLEAVE, THOMAS	PHILADLPHIA CO PENN	245	00100-00100-00
CLEAVENGER, SQUIRE	PHILADLPHIA CO PENN	128	11020-10020-00
CLEAVER, DAVID	NRTHMBRLND CO PENN	680	10100-00100-00
CLEAVER, DANIEL	NRTHMBRLND CO PENN	777	31010-10010-00
CLEAVER, ELLIS	MONTGOMRY CO. PENN	703	20110-10030-00
CLEAVER, ISAAC	MONTGOMRY CO. PENN	695	00000-00000-00
CLEAVER, ISAAC	NRTHMBRLND CO PENN	680	31010-20010-00
CLEAVER, JESSE	PHILDLPHIA CO PENN	350	01001-00010-00
CLEAVER, JESSE	PHILDLPHIA CO PENN	378	00200-00000-00
CLEAVER, JOHN	MONTGOMRY CO. PENN	873	10112-00202-00
CLEAVER, JOHN	NRTHMBRLND CO PENN	680	10010-10010-00
CLEAVER, JOHN	NRTHMBRLND CO PENN	680	01101-01001-00
CLEAVER, JOSEPH	NRTHMBRLND CO PENN	680	10010-10010-00
CLEAVER, JOSEPH, JUN.	MONTGOMRY CO. PENN	875	00010-10100-00
CLEAVER, NATHAN	MONTGOMRY CO. PENN	789	10221-00101-00
CLEAVER, PETER	MONTGOMRY CO. PENN	801	02001-11010-00
CLEAVER, PETER	MONTGOMRY CO. PENN	875	41101-00010-00
CLEAVER, WILLIAM	MONTGOMRY CO. PENN	823	30100-32110-20
CLEAVES, FRANCIS	PHILDLPHIA CO PENN	16	00010-00200-00
CLEIMER, JOHN	LANCASTER CO. PENN.	86	01010-00110-00
CLEEK, JOHN	MIFFLIN,CO., PENN.	467	00010-30010-00
CLELLAN, JAMES	CHESTER CO., PENN.	719	23010-21010-00
CLELAND, MRS.	NRTHMBRLND CO PENN	805	00000-00001-00
CLELAND, ARTHUR	NRTHMBRLND CO PENN	823	02301-00101-00
CLELLAND, HUGH	DAULPHIN CO., PENN.	258	10010-01100-00
CLELAND, JAMES	NRTHMBRLND CO PENN	823	20010-20100-00
CLELLAND, JOHN	ERIE CO., PENN	109	00100-00000-00
CLELDENON, ANDREW	WSTMRLND CO.,PENN	1118	00200-00100-00
CLEM, DAVID	PHILDLPHIA CO PENN	2	10065-10010-00
CLEMAN, JOHN	PHILDLPHIA CO PENN	65	21110-10011-60
CLEMANCE, GEORGE	CHESTER CO., PENN.	719	20011-20011-10
CLEMAN, NICHOLAS	WESTMORLND CO. PENN	99	11301-13110-00
CLEMANS, MRS.	NRTHMBRLND CO PENN	777	01000-00200-00
CLEMMANS, JOB	PHILADLPHIA CO PENN	187	20010-10010-00
CLEMMAS, VOLENLINE	PHILADLPHIA CO PENN	174	20011-20110-00
CLEMENCE, GEORGE	BERKS CO., PENN.	670	20010-20110-00
CLEMENCE, JOHN	PHILDLPHIA CO PENN	342	11010-30010-00
CLEMENCE, PETER	BERKS CO., PENN.	670	11101-11101-00
CLEMENCE, PETER	BERKS CO., PENN.	672	00101-00001-00
CLEMMENDS, PATRICK	CHESTER CO., PENN.	911	20110-11010-00
CLEMENS, ABRAHAM	MONTGOMRY CO. PENN	855	03101-02011-00
CLEMENS, ALEXANDER	WASHINGTON CO. PENN	795	22110-41010-00
CLEMMENS, CHRISTIAN	BUCKS CO., PENN.	293	20010-21010-10
CLEMENS, JACOB	BUCKS CO., PENN.	252	00011-01201-00
CLEMENS, JARRETT	MONTGOMRY CO. PENN	855	01100-11100-00
CLEMENS, JOHN	ERIE CO., PENN	110	00100-10100-00
CLEMENS, JOHN	MONTGOMRY CO. PENN	709	20010-30010-00
CLEMENS, JOHN	MONTGOMRY CO. PENN	855	00110-10110-00
CLEMENS, JOHN	NRTHMPTN CO., PENN	606	00010-00100-00
CLEMENS, JOHN	PHILDLPHIA CO PENN	497	00100-00100-00
CLEMENS, KORHETURA	PHILDLPHIA CO PENN	445	00100-02001-00
CLEMENS, PHIL	LUZERNE CO., PENN.	388	00010-00200-00
CLEMENT, MARY	PHILADLPHIA CO PENN	71	10100-11102-00

1860 PA

~~CLEMENT, RICHARD~~	~~ERIE CO., PENN~~	~~103~~	~~10010-10100-00~~
CLEMENTS, ABRAHAM	BERKS CO., PENN.	642	10001-02102-00
~~CLEMENTS, ALEXANDER~~	~~YORK CO., PENN.~~	~~1383~~	~~00001-00000-00~~
CLEMENTS, EDWARD	PHILADLPHIA CO PENN	86	10010-12011-00
~~CLEMENTS, JAMES~~	~~WSTMRLND CO.,PENN~~	~~1151~~	~~30010-00010-00~~
CLEMENTS, JOE	SOMERSET CO. PENN.	269	00221-30600-00
~~CLEMENTS, NICHOLAS~~	~~BERKS CO., PENN.~~	~~624~~	~~00001-00001-00~~
CLEMENTS, WILLIAM	WSTMRLND CO.,PENN	1191	00100-00100-00
~~CLEMMER, ABRAHAM~~	~~BUCKS CO., PENN.~~	~~302~~	~~11010-30010-00~~
CLEMMER, ABRAHAM	MONTGOMRY CO. PENN	865	20101-12301-00
~~CLEMMER, CHRISTIAN~~	~~BUCKS CO., PENN.~~	~~302~~	~~22010-11010-00~~
CLEMER, HENRY	MONTGOMRY CO. PENN	749	00301-10110-00
~~CLEMMER, JACOB~~	~~BUCKS CO., PENN.~~	~~302~~	~~21002-30201-00~~
CLEMMER, JACOB	FAYETTE CO., PENN.	593	10110-40010-18
~~CLEMMER, JACOB~~	~~MONTGOMRY CO. PENN~~	~~841~~	~~21010-20010-00~~
CLEMMER, JOSPER	FAYETTE CO., PENN.	593	00111-00101-00
~~CLEMINE, PETER~~	~~NRTHMBRLND CO PENN~~	~~732~~	~~30010-13010-00~~
CLEMMINS, JOHN	FAYETTE CO., PENN.	634	00001-00000-10
~~CLEMMON, P.~~	~~LANCASTER CO. PENN.~~	~~59~~	~~00211-40011-00~~
CLEMONS, ABRAHAM	WASHINGTON CO. PENN	706	00210-00201-00
~~CLEMONS, ADAM~~	~~WASHINGTON CO. PENN~~	~~758~~	~~02001-20110-00~~
CLEMONS, ADAM	WASHINGTON CO. PENN	758	02001-20110-00
~~CLEMONS, BENJAMIN~~	~~CUMBERLAND CO. PENN.~~	~~204~~	~~00100-10100-00~~
CLEMMON, CUTTON	PHILDLPHIA CO PENN	329	10100-00101-00
~~CLEMONS, JACOB~~	~~CHESTER CO., PENN.~~	~~796~~	~~10101-23001-00~~
CLEMONS, JACOB	CHESTER CO., PENN.	792	10010-31010-00
~~CLEMONS, JOHN~~	~~WASHINGTON CO. PENN~~	~~07~~	~~20010-20010-00~~
CLEMONS, JOSEPH	WASHINGTON CO. PENN	887	00100-01001-00
~~CLEMONS, JOSEPH~~	~~WASHINGTON CO. PENN~~	~~907~~	~~00100-00101-00~~
CLEMONS, NICHOLAS	WASHINGTON CO. PENN	930	22010-11010-00
~~CLEMONS, WILLIAM~~	~~WASHINGTON CO. PENN~~	~~706~~	~~30010-01010-00~~
CLEMSON, JAMES	CHESTER CO., PENN.	775	20001-01201-00
~~CLEMSON, JAMES, ESQ.~~	~~LANCASTER CO. PENN.~~	~~126~~	~~12201-00101-01~~
CLEMSON, JOHN	LANCASTER CO. PENN.	129	00201-13301-00
~~CLEMPSON, THOMAS~~	~~CENTRE CO., PENN.~~	~~506~~	~~10020-10010-00~~
CLEMSON, THOMAS	HNTNGTN CO., PENN	130	00110-20100-00
~~CLEMSON, THOMAS~~	~~LANCASTER CO. PENN.~~	~~133~~	~~00010-00110-00~~
CLENAHAM, MICHAEL M.	PHILADLPHIA CO PENN	176	00011-10101-00
~~CLENDENNAN, ADAM~~	~~LANCASTER CO. PENN.~~	~~60~~	~~00000-00000-30~~
CLENDENNAN, JAMES	LANCASTER CO. PENN.	59	00000-00000-40
~~CLENDENNEN, JONATHAN~~	~~CUMBERLAND CO. PENN.~~	~~112~~	~~21101-11102-00~~
CLENDENNER, ADAM	NRTHMPTN CO., PENN	519	40201-11101-00
~~CLENDENNIN, JAMES~~	~~CUMBERLAND CO. PENN.~~	~~187~~	~~00010-00010-00~~
CLENDENING, ADAM	CHESTER CO., PENN.	873	10001-00010-00
~~CLENDENING, ADAM~~	~~CHESTER CO., PENN.~~	~~874~~	~~00101-00001-00~~
CLENDENING, ALEXANDER	CHESTER CO., PENN.	843	20010-10010-00
~~CLENDENING, ALEXANDER~~	~~WASHINGTON CO. PENN~~	~~907~~	~~00010-20010-00~~
CLENDENING, ANDREW	WASHINGTON CO. PENN	862	00001-10001-00
~~CLENDENING, ISABELLA~~	~~CHESTER CO., PENN.~~	~~874~~	~~00000-00021-00~~
CLENDENING, JAMES	CHESTER CO., PENN.	886	30010-20011-30
~~CLENDENNING, JAMES~~	~~LANCASTER CO. PENN.~~	~~175~~	~~00100-00000-00~~
CLENDENING, JAMES	WASHINGTON CO. PENN	862	00010-10010-00
~~CLENDENING, JOHN~~	~~LANCASTER CO. PENN.~~	~~131~~	~~00210-00121-00~~
CLENDENNING, ROBERT	CHESTER CO., PENN.	768	00201-33200-00
~~CLENDENNING, THOMAS~~	~~CHESTER CO., PENN.~~	~~748~~	~~00230-00201-01~~

1704 or 18	Johan Nicholas Clemens	born				
1747	Peter Clemens	born				
1748 9/15	John Nicholas Clemens	emigrated	Rotterdam to Philadelphia ship Two Brothers			
		settled	Womelsdorf	Oley Twp.	Berks Co	Pa
1754	Nicholas CLEMMONS	Taxed				
1767	Nicholas CLEMENTZ	Taxed	Grist Mill	Rockland	Berks	Pa
1771 1/8	Peter Clemens	married	Mary Elizabeth Heckman			
1776	Abraham CLEMENS	Taxed		Penn Twp	Northumberland	Pa
1785	John Nicholas CLEMENS	died			Berks Co	
1802 11/10	Peter CLEMENS	died		Mahantango Twp	Northumberland	Pa
1807	Peter CLEMENTS (Jr.?)	Taxed				
1852 11/27	Margaret Clemens w.o. Peter age 50	died		near Pinegrove		

Womelsdorf is in Berks Co

1790	Martin KERSTETTER	Taxed	Penn Twp	Northumberland
1796	Martin KERSTETTER	Taxed	Mahantango twp	Northumberland

Deaths

Clemmens, William
Seneca Advertiser Ja 4, 1877: 5:1

Clemons, John, Administrator's Notice
Ja 10, 1867; 2:6

* Clemons, Julia d. Apr 1860, ae 63
1860 mort. sched.